

ËWANDAM IEK

**Ëwandamau ich Iewaa p̄ibarmua
õor d̄ai iek deetarr iek iiur**

El Nuevo Testamento
de nuestro Señor Jesucristo
en wounaan meu

ortografía alternativa



Este Nuevo Testamento de las Sagradas Escrituras se publica con el fin de ponerlo al alcance de los wounaan. Este grupo idiomático incluye a unas veinte mil personas que residen en las provincias de Panamá y Darién en la República de Panamá, en el sur del Departamento del Chocó y parte del Departamento del Valle en la República de Colombia.

Esta versión se publica específicamente para los wounaan del sur del Departamento del Chocó y otras regiones de Colombia. Los wounaan de estas regiones han adoptado una ortografía alternativa, y esta publicación se ha conformado a esa forma que ellos prefieren para representar su idioma.

Primera edición del Nuevo Testamento
en wounaan meu (alfabeto alternativo)

© Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc., 2019

Disponible en la web en: www.ScriptureEarth.org

ÍNDICE

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	101
SAN LUCAS	165
SAN JUAN	276
HECHOS	350
ROMANOS	448
1 CORINTIOS	493
2 CORINTIOS	537
GÁLATAS	563
EFESIOS	580
FILIPENSES	595
COLOSENSES	607
1 TESALONICENSES	617
2 TESALONICENSES	625
1 TIMOTEO	630
2 TIMOTEO	644
TITO	653
FILEMÓN	659
HEBREOS	662
SANTIAGO	697
1 PEDRO	709
2 PEDRO	722
1 JUAN	730
2 JUAN	741
3 JUAN	743
JUDAS	745
APOCALIPSIS	750
CONCORDANCIA	796
MAPAS	810

Introducción al Nuevo Testamento

Mug libroon Biblia gayam Nuevo Testamentota maach meúa phājim maach meun Panamá naajem khūn athee maimua ichab Colombia naajem khūn athee.

¿Khan aawai agá mag “Nuevo Testamento” aawai? Nuevo Testamento aajem, Ēwandamau ich garmua òor ùi iek deetarr iek aawai. Mag ich garmua òor ùi iek iur deegan, ich Iewaa Jesucristo p̄ibarmuata òrag ich iek jaupijim, mag irua jaautarr iek is ewag pawiajā ūrwi ūkhabaawai ichdeu peerdu auwi ich aar awaag. Magaagta Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich iek jaupijim.

Khaphum khūnau jaauwai, warrcha mug iek iur Ēwandam Iek phāawai, griegonaan meúata phājim aajem, ich Ēwandam Iewaa mug eegar udthurtarr khurwe. Magtarr aigmuaata warag meupierr durrierr aaidudgmamua ya is paawai ū maach meúajā wai num.

Griegonaan meúa jaau s̄sidum estudiewia ya ajapha maach meúa jaauju khaphu aadeewaita j̄urr maach chi traducii num khūnau maach wounaan meúacha dich iekhaajemjo phāagpajim. Ajapcharan chi iek, jāga amau nem jaaujē, khani amau jaau nu, magúm̄ta j̄urr maach meúacha iekhamatarrjo phāmajim, warrcha mag jaumaawajā maach meúata jaumam phāmattarrjoo omkh̄ir. Mag phā s̄iewaita maach meúa phā sim oonaa j̄urr negoon meúa phā sim gaaijā ookhiin, khar chan agjoocha khaba s̄sidum, j̄urr maach meúa chi sentidota jaau naawai.

Warr griegonaan meúa nem jaumatarr deenum me athee wajap dawaacha khaba s̄sid arrjā j̄urr maach meúa phāawai dawaacha jaup̄imajim. Mam̄ mag num chan chi sentido cambieba, s̄i maach meeunau dich meúa nem jaajemjota jaup̄imajim. Mag dawaa jauba akhiin Ēwandamau amag nem jaumatarr maach meeunau pod khaugbaju.

Khapan oberba num, mam̄ p̄rau pogkha vers̄culos corchetes ee [] oomaju. Jāg corchetes ee phā s̄sidum, warrgarwe manuscritos griegonaan meúa thunarrpierr oberba s̄sid arr aawaita jāg phāmajim. Iek duraa khabam chan manuscritopierr khaba thunarr awiajā corchetes ee phāba, s̄i ich jāgta phā s̄sidum.

Ar ū maach meúajā th̄ur khaphūnaa negoon meúajā th̄ur khaphu num khūnaun chadcha ajapcha khaugmaju. ¿Jāgwi? Negoon meúa oowai khaugba aadephum aig j̄urr maach meúa dawaa jaau s̄sid aawaima. Wa negoon meú khāijā dich meú khāijā khapcha sim khai, maach meúa khaugba aadem aig negoon den gaai oowai ajapcha eerthug aumaju. Eeu th̄ur khaug num khūn atheyan chadcha maach meú buchkhun phithurpai sim; mam̄ mag sim th̄ur khaugbaadeewain dich meúa aawai dawaachata sim.

SAN MATEO

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jooi Mateoou phã p̄atarr

Chi phātarr. Ich mug libro phātarr wounpaita Mateo a thūrnaa ičhab Leví a thūr s̄iejim, Jesús dui i bu ogduba wenurraajerr kh̄uun eem āb. Jesús dui khapeerkhaju naweran s̄ii Romaam gobierno athee ōrag debpaar jeeujem phidagta wai s̄iejim.

Chijã kh̄uun atheeta phājī. Mateoou mug libro phātarran judionaan atheeta phājim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ēwandamau woun āb am ee Reikhamkh̄iir p̄uiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nuajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamu mag amau i nuajerrta ya Jesús Mesíaska pierrwaijã judionaan chi pornaanau pod b̄uurrjã i khaug aubajieram. Maguata s̄ii j̄urram kh̄uunaun, “Jã s̄ii maestro khabahab” aawai, deum kh̄uunau j̄urr, “Jã s̄ii Ēwandamau ich i jaupibaawai ōrag jaajjem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamu mag num ee āaur kh̄uunaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thuajeejim aajem. Ōrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mug ēsap phājim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nuajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajī. Mateon ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesús duicha nurrarr aawai irua mag nem jaumamjã chadcha ich j̄uḡuucha ūrwi irua nem wau nurrarr ich daúacha oojerrta j̄urr jaau sim. Mag ich j̄uḡuucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ūurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkh̄iir phājim (5:1-7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1-25:46). Mamu ūrcha irua ōrag khap apim kh̄ōsi sierran Jesuuta chadcha ōrau nuajerr Reikha beetarr aawai i iek ukha numuata ichdeu jaaujerrjo Ēwandamagta uduraa dich thāar ee chi Porkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ūrcha thumaam kh̄uunag khap apim kh̄ōsi s̄iejim.

Jooin Jesucristo dau naweram kh̄uun (Lc. 3:23-38)

1 ¹ Mua p̄arag iḡkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sierrjo, Ēwandamau j̄urr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mug durr gaai chi Porkhamkh̄iir ichdeucha p̄uijī. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄uun den ajim a khap amkh̄iir,

ag nawe jooi Abrán khararr s̄iejerr aigmua ewag pawī kh̄iēb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig p̄arag jaaukhim.

2 Maataa, ich jooi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá; maagwai, Isá j̄urr Jacob aai; Jacob j̄urr Judá aai. Mamu mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim

- aajem, ich khurau, ich jooi
Jacob chaainpai.
- ³ Mag ich Judá, Fares aai
anaa íchab Zara aai ajim
aajem; am äd, Tamar a
thür siejim aajem.
Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;
maagwai chi Esrom jürr
Aram aai.
- ⁴ Ich Aram, Aminadab aai
ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Aminadab jürr
Naasón aai.
Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim
aajem.
- ⁵ Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim
aajem, Rahab dñím;
maagwai chi Booz, Obed
aai, Rut dñím.
Obed jürr Isaí aai ajim
aajem;
- ⁶ maagwai chi Isaí jürr mag
rey David khararr ag aai
ajim aajem.
Mag chi rey David, Salomón
aai ajim aajem, Urías jua
eem ññi khecheu autarr
dñím.
- ⁷ Salomón, Roboam aai ajim
aajem;
maagwai Roboam jürr Abías
aai;
maimua chi Abías jürr Asa
aai.
- ⁸ Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim
aajem;
maagwai Josafat jürr Joram
aai;
maimua chi Joram jürr
Uzías aai.
- ⁹ Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Jotam jürr
Acaz aai;
- maimua Acaz jürr Ezequías
aai.
- ¹⁰ Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai
ajim aajem;
maagwai Manasés jürr
Amón aai;
maimua chi Amón jürr
Josías aai.
- ¹¹ Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim
aajem.
Mag chi Jeconías khod
ābam khññ khapan siejim
anaabá, maach jooin
israelnaan Babiloniapienau
amach durrag pürkha arr
ññm jaar.
- ¹² Mag am chikhamnau amach
durr pürkha arrtarr khur,
Jeconías chaai paarpajim
aajem.
Ma, Salatiel a thürjim
aajem, Zorobabel aai.
- ¹³ Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai
ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Abiud jürr
Eliaquim aai;
maimua chi Eliaquim jürr
Azor aai.
- ¹⁴ Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim
aajem;
maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim
aai;
maimua chi Aquim jürr
Eliud aai.
- ¹⁵ Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim
aajem;
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán
aai;
maimua chi Matán jürr
Jacob aai.
- ¹⁶ Chi Jacob, José aai ajim
aajem.

Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá; maimua chi María, Jesús äd. Mag Jesuuta maadeu ich Ëwandamaucha puiwia beejim aajem ag Jesuu, amach peerdu aumkhiir warrgarwe örau nuajerr.

¹⁷Wajapcharan, mag jooi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag pawí David reikha siisiju jaar pa num aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David siisiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawí maach jooin israelnaan Babiloniapienau purkha arrtarr jaar pa num aar agjo catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jooin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ëwandamaucha puiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawí thaabache num jaar pa num ora agjo catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Por Jesús thaabache num jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr

(Lc. 2:1-7)

¹⁸Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran mugta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawí i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai siijim aajem, ag dui paag. Pari mag sii iek dee wai siewai agtha ag duija khaba numta bi ee paabaadejim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham denja khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta ich iuu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá. ¹⁹José chi jaaipajuun Ëwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sii warre ich uui chi thethemnaa-nag jaaju khayau, ichta warag

sii khiiuu oberju khiiirjubaadejim aajem. ²⁰Ya irua mag puaju khiiirjubaademta, Ëwandam chog ugtharmua beewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam khun bi eem, oob puch uui puaju khiiirju chiram ajim anum. Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deeu den khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta joorpitarr khabahab ajim anum. ²¹Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdeuta ich phobor amach pekau ee thunum peerdu auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi Ëwandam chogau.

²²Mamu thum mamagkharran, ich i jaujem khunag maach Por Ëwandamau phäpitarr gaai jaau simjoo obeberg mamkhiirta mag-pibajieb. Mag irua phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

²³“Uui öor meraa khitum bi ee pawí chaai oaju.

Mag chaai thürdam

Emanuel a thürju” a phä

sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simun, “Ëwandam maach dui sim” aawaiu.

²⁴Maimua mag chi José khai werba thunaawi daukhanpawí phiidubaadeeu, Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjo tag María puaju khiiirjuba, ich mag ag dui siisijim aajem. ²⁵Pari mag ag dui ya ich uukha wai sierrja, chi chaai auba nwe chan José buerja ich uui dui khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ëwandam chogau jaautarrjo chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús

a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjo.

Edau obeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr

2 ¹Mag Jesús thaabaawai phobordam Belén anum eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sĕejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab khĕirjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anum khĕun edau obeerjem bi garmua beejierram aajem, Jerusalem phoborog. Makhĕun, edjā eem phĕidagta estudiejem khĕun ajim aajem. ²Mag beewi bardutkhachewi, judionaanag, —Pāar rey thaabatarr, ĩjamta wai numa? I thaababarm jaau sim phĕidag maach daŭacha ootarr aawai iita marau jŭr wedurumgui aajeejim anum, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug tho iekhaan.

³Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anum ũr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjo aadejim anaabá. Mag num dŭi tagam khĕun chi Jerusalem-pienjā jŭgderraata aphobaadejim anum. ⁴Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pornaan thum Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pŭarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thŭrkhĕunpuiwĕia amag, —ĩJamta mag warrgarwe Ēwandamau pŭiju jaaujerr thaabaju aajĕ? ajim anum.

⁵Magbaawai amachdeu irig, —Judea durr phobordam Belén anum eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag

jaaupitarr aawai ajim anum. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

⁶“Pāar, Judá durr
phobordam Belenpien,
pāran chadcha khapan
khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamŭ, pāar ee āb thaababarmuata israelnaan mŭ ōorkha thŭnŭm khĕun gobernaaju aawai, pāach durr agjo phobor thŭnŭm ee pāar phobor chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phā simgui ajieram anum, chi

Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

⁷Phadnaan chi pornaanau maestronaan dŭimua ichig mag jaabaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jŭrr mag chi magonaan ed obeerjem garmua beetarr khĕun amach appai thŭrkhanaa wajapha ichig jaupijim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phĕidag amau oo naajĕ. ⁸Mag wajapha ichig jaupinaan chadau amag, —Īsin chad ereubaadet ajim anum, Belenag. Ereubaadewi thumaa jeeu oopetat ajim anum, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pāachdeu wajapha khaphŭ nŭisiewai mau mŭ aar iek pŭibapuit, muajā mawia ĩchab pāar denjo i ajaug tho iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

⁹Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jŭg thōba ereubaadejim aajem. Mag wetumua, warrcha amach thŭgdŭawai amachdeu phĕidag ootarrta deeu ũwaa am na phuu joisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ĕudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ũr edjā ee bar

joisijim anum. ¹⁰Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phidag oo athaawai onee aphobaadejim anum. ¹¹Mag barwia, chi chaai kherarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dui oomajieram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khäärphee jēpor phōbkhanaa i ajaug tho iekhajeram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai beetarr eem phir maimua incienso mirra dui thūpha khitheem auna irig deejieram aajem. ¹²Mag agtha am aig num ee, ich chi Ēwandam chogau khāai khōrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjā dichba, deum khud garta phuurdū dichwi amach durrag wetjieram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai dur arrtarr

¹³Mag chi magonaan ereutarr khur Ēwandam chogau deeu José khāai khōrkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thōorpyaag jūrpiju. “Mamū magju nawe phiidutkhawi jopkhaa chaai dui Egiptoog ereubaadet” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua beemiet” ajim anum.

¹⁴Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag burre nem khūr khaugwia, agtha āspaju waji nūwe, jopkharraa amach chaai athaadejieram aajem, Egiptoog. ¹⁵Mammua da beeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadem a ūrbaawaita deeu beejieram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Por Ēwandamau ich i jaau mie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarrjo

amkhūr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ēwandamau, “Egipto durrmuata mua mūch Chaai thūrpiju” a phāpijim. (Os. 11:1)

Erodeeu chaain khechpi jaautarr

¹⁶Erodeeu chi khūrjug khaphum khūun nū sim ee, īchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jūr deum khud garta phuurdū ereubaadem. Mag ich khūgurbaāaiwai, khūr machgau warm khūunau ichig jaautarr khūrjuna, Belén phobor eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phobordam nūnidum eem chaaindampa thumaa año numimua eegam khūndam khechpi jaaujim anaabá. ¹⁷Mag khechpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain obarm gaaimua Ēwandamau ich i jaumie Jeremías khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjota ajim. Irua phā puatarr mūg ajim:

¹⁸“Ramá phobor ee ūi bēp jēbū okhūrjug machgau idawaa ūapeper khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khūun athee bēwai.

Mag sim chan par khūr jāsenkha nūmjā khūpaba, waragta bē thūnaaju ich chaaindam otarr athee” a phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai.

(Jr. 31:15)

¹⁹Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto num ee, Ēwandamau ich chog puwi khāai khōrkha thūnum eeta irig, ²⁰—José, phiidubá aichejim

anum. Chaai thōju ēkha narr khunnjā amachta ya khechphobaadeewai ya deeu pāach durrag chaai arrju aai numgui ajim anum.

²¹Magbaawai José phiidawia Jesudam dui chi adpa deeu ūwaa Israelag beejierram aajem. ²²Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thūr sierrta jūr Judea durr ich aaijo reikha sīsīm a ūrbaawai, agug maju ogkhajim aajem. Mag num ee ichab deeu Ēwandamau khāipi athaawai, Ēwandam chogaujā magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jūr Galileaagta ereujim anaabá. ²³Galilea durr barwi, sīi khajapha Nazaret phobordamagta wetwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phobor eeta naaimarran, maan Ēwandamau ich i jaumienag jaaujerrjo, Jesús Nazaret-pierr a thūrju arr aawai ajima.

**Juan chi ōor por choomieu
Ēwandam iek jaau nurrarr**
(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9,15-17;
Jn. 1:19-28)

3 ¹Warrcha Juan chi ōor por choomieu Ēwandam iek jaubaadem jaar, Judea durr būrjā ōor chukag eeta sījeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ōor maa-waita amag jaumamua, ²“Pāach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jeeubathū” aajeejim anum. Magnaa ichab, “Ya mūigmua jopcha ich Ēwandamau maach thumaam khunn Porkhapiju maach ee puiju” aajeejim anaabá. ³Mam maan Juanau mag jaau nurraju

igwiata chi Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaias khararrau Ēwandam iek phāawaijā mag phājiebma:

“Woun āb ajappai ōor barba aajem aar sījemuata, ich aar ōor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Poron ya beemū sim’ a jaau nurraju.

‘I beeju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat’aju, ‘thāraucha khōsi i iek ukhaag’” a phā sim.

(Is. 40:3)

⁴Ich chi Juan khajūa camello khaar denta kha sīejim aajem; maagwai i āi jūajemjā nemheu den ajim aajem. Ichin pabū ee asphitjo sim langosta anumta pa miel dui kho nurrum iuta sījeejim aajem, tag deelum nem khoojem chukhu aawai. ⁵Irua mag jaau nurrum khaug athaawai, Judea durram khunn Jordán igaa juobaajerr khunn dui Jerusalem-pienpa i iek ūraan beejeejim aajem. ⁶Mag beewia amach pekau Ēwandamag chugpaapi jeeubawai ichdeu am por choopuimaa-jeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

⁷Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pnatarr wajaicha nurrkhaajerr khunn khapan bee thunum dui ichab tagam khunn chi machnaan saduceo anum khunnpa bee thunum oobaawai, amag magjim anum:

—Chi khaibagnaan, khaíu pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi por chootarr gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī? ⁸Sīi pāach por choopi numuapai chan irua pāar

aubam ajim anum. Ëwandam jua machgau dau aphuu amapha num khai, pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khiiirjuwia, Ëwandamag isegpi jeeuwia, chadcha Ëwandam iek ukhaajem khunjo abat ajim anum, pãach khapeen duijã. ⁹Oob pãrau chikhamnaan denjo, pãachjã warrgar pãach jooi Abrán khararrjo Ëwandam dui khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jãga Ëwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?” a khiiirjumiet ajim anaabã. Sii mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ugthar obeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjã Ëwandamau òrag paaruwia, mukhunjä ichab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mamu mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajã ichiita Ëwandam jua machag awatab khaba awatju. Mag khöch khaba num khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ëwandamag isegpi jeeubat ajim anum. ¹⁰Pãrau khaphu naabã, nemjiirjã khaijbamun thu werpmaajem. Ich agjota ajugui ajim anum ichab Ëwandamau pãar duijã. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar oor amach khaibag isegwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jeeuba num khunan, ar pa thupuiwia juser aadee orpui numjota aju ich Ëwandamau am dui. ¹¹Mua chan pod pãar thaar wajaug paa aubam. Ëwandamagta pãach khaibag chugpaapi jeeubaawai muan sii dodamaupaita pãar por choo chirumgui ajim anum. Pari mu eudee ab urumun chadau mu khaijã jua theeg urpai siwewai,

jãguan chad Ëwandam Akhaarjã pãrag deewi pãar khaibagjã ötdau ee warre orbaruimjota aju ajim anum. Mu chan mug chirum aig sii i chogkhaagpajã serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum. ¹²Khiiir khaphu abat ajim anum: I beem ed i iek ukha num khunan, arroz pom phierrwia wajapha akha thunubarmjota aju. Maagwai i iek ukhamapha arr khun, jurr chi arroz bu thutarrta sii abamug päardunaa orbaruimjo aju. Magbarm chan ötdau thoo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Ëwandamaucha barkhuiruijugui a jaaujeejim anum Juanau ich aig bee num khunag.

Juanau Jesús por chootarr

(Mr. 1:9; Lc. 3:21-22)

¹³Biek ab Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau oor por choo sierr aar ichjã agjo Juanag ich por choopien. ¹⁴Mag mawia, ich por choopienta beejim abaawai, Juanau i por choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdeuta mu por chooju aai chirumta mag muata pu por choobaadejupa ajim anum, Juan garmua.

¹⁵Magbaawai Jesuu, —Ideu magma ajim anum. Ichiita maa-deu Ëwandamau jaau simjo i ipierr thumaa nem waju aai naabab ajim anum.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

¹⁶Mag, chadcha Juanau i por choopuijim aajem. Mag ich por choobapaiwai, durr waaidunaa oowai, edaujãata weeudubadem

eemua Ëwandam Akhaar dubur-joo khitumta beewia i gaai jupchejim aajem. ¹⁷Magbarm ee ichab ùgtharmua woun iek-jo, “Mũta mũ Chaai mũchdeu jāsehne wai chitumũ; i gaaimua mũ onee chiraaajemgui” abarmjā ũrjim anaabá.

**Dosātau Jesús khūgur auju
ēkhatarr**

(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)

4 ¹Maimua ich Ëwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp ōor chukag chũi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer podju khaphũ sīerr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dosātag ich khūgur auju ēkhapieg. ²Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches būrjā thach khoba chirajim aajem. Maimua khāai khapan mag dichdimaa-waita, i iek i jāsoo aadejim aajem. ³Magbaadem eeta dosāt chi dau lok beejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khūgur auwia Jooi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju ēkhaag. Mag beewi irig, —Pũ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan mũ dakhīir mokdau mũg thũnũm panag paabapũ aichejim anũm.

⁴Pari ichig magbaicheewai jũrr ichdeu chi dosātag, —Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khoju appai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khīirjuju khāai, ich ipierraa wenũrramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā sim a chirajim aajem irig.

⁵Mag ijējēb naawi, chi dosātag-ta Ëwandam Akharau ũdũraa

Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusale-nag. Mag athaadewi, Aai i jeeu-jem diheu ũr ùgthaa arrnaa, ⁶irig magjim anaabma, chi dosātau:

—Pũ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan mũg ee baubaad ajim anũm. Pũ chig aba khabahab. Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ich Ëwandamau ich chognaan pũju” a sīebahab ajim anũm, “pũ thũa wenũrramkhīir.” Maagwai mũg ee pũ baudũkhiinjā, “amau sīi amach jua eeta pũ jāau aubajup, buju aimaau pũ chig am ugua.” ĩBaubaad! ajim anũm, chi dosātau irig.

⁷Magbaawaita jũrr ichdeu chi dosātag, —Ichab Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ëwandamau chadcha pāach thũaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sīebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

⁸Maimua ābmiecha paawai deeu chi dosātaupai durr pooma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsī gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thũnũm dũi irig oopinaa, ⁹—Pua mũ bũkhũrr phōbkha-naa mũrũgta Ëwandamagamjo jeeumũn, ar pũchdeu nem oo sim thumaa mua pũrũgta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dosāt garmua.

¹⁰Mamũ mag nũũ paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Poron Ëwandamau; āba irigpaita jeeu-bat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sīebnaa pũdeu pũchta jopkhaa mũ aigmua sīiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, būrjā i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

¹¹Magbaawain chadau chi dosāt siubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ēwandam chognaanau-ta ūgtharmua beewi uu i khīir jāsenkha naaichejim aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr

Ēwandam iek jaabaaderr

(Mr. 1:14-15; Lc. 4:14-15)

¹²Juan chi ōor por choomie ya cárcel deg phāar wai nūm a ūrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. ¹³Pari ich bāautarr phobor Nazaret eepai sīeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thurrdo igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jooin Zabolonnaan Neftalinaan dūi joobaajerr durr. ¹⁴Pari mag i mam matarran, Ēwandam i jaumie Isafas kharrarau phā puarr eyaa obermkhīir ajim. Mag irua phā puarr gaai mag sim:

¹⁵“Zabolonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta ōor peerduju woun nūrraju” a sim, “Jordán igaau thoom igar, phūas igaau, maimua khīeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khūun joobaajem aram magwe.

¹⁶Magbaawain sīi khī thūnūm ee naajerr khūun aarta ōt bā arar aimamjotaaju. Peerduju khaugba aawai pod ūgthar oberbaju aajerr khūun atheeta edau aardubaademjotaaju.”

(Is. 9:1-2)

¹⁷Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pāach khaibag isegwia, Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jeeubat, maimua irigta ūdūraa pāach Porkhapibat” aajeejim aajem ōrag.

Do ūamien jayap

Jesuu ich dūi phe arrtarr

(Mr. 1:16-20; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁸Biek āb Jesús thurrdo Galilea igaau nūrrūmua, ōor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhūun khod ābam khūun ajim: aaijā āba, ādjā āba. Am thūr, āb Simón ajim, ich mapai īchab Pedro a thūr sīejim. Maagwai ābakhai Andrés a thūr sīejim. Amach do ūamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjorrajim aajem. ¹⁹Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mū dūi wettarrau ajim anūm. Ich jāg pāach mūg sīi do ūa gaaipai nūmjo, mūg atag jūrri mū iek ōrag jaau gaaipaita nūisijugui ajim anūm amag.

²⁰Magbaawai amach atarraai phepuawi chadcha i dūi ereubaadejim aajem.

²¹Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu ūwaaai ōor numí ooimajim aajem, agjo ābam khodpai. Makhūun Santiago ajim aajem Juan dūi, jooi Zebedeo chaain. Makhūunjā do ūamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thūrrdu sīsidumta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai dūi. Mag oobaimaa, makhūunagjā Jesuu, ²²“Mū dūi wettarrau” abarm būrre sīi amach redjā khaugba, bote dūi amach ayag puawi i dūi wetjim aajem.

**Õor pom thunnug Jesuu
maach peerduajem iek
jaautarr
(Lc. 6:17-19)**

²³Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phuurdu nerraajeejim aajem, phobordam khekhedum ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīsidumpierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaanaa ĩchab Ēwandamagta dich Porkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num dui õor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bee numun monaaurpinaa sīi kha mamachdogpa chugpaarpi maajeejim anaabá. ²⁴Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bīi wejorr aawai, õor khamor machag khīirpierram khunnta i aig wai-beejeejim anaabá: sīi khajapham khamor machag paraam khun, kha mamachdog paraam khun, dosat ben paraam khun, por benmie paraam khun maimua bu wa jua khāijā juserm khunpa waibeemamun, Jesuu monaaurpi maajeejim anaabá. ²⁵Õor pooma Galilea durram khun, Decápolis durr phobor nunuidum eem khun, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram khun maimua Jordán i atag ed obeerjem garm khunpa Jesús ěudee pos aajeejim aajem.

**Durrsi gaai ich Aai iek
jaaumamua chijā khunnta
onee aju aai nu a jaautarr
(Lc. 6:20-23)**

5 ¹Mag õor pom ich ěudee noodubaadem oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsi gaai waaidu

oberwi oo sīsijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i dui wenurraajerr khun ich bigaau ohood aphobaadeewai ²jāga chadcha Ēwandam dui ajapha wenurraju aai nu a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunag:

³—Pāar ar pāach khaigba num khap Ēwandamagta pāach eeg oopim khōsi durrum khun, onee abat ajim anum, pāachta i dui āba jooba wenurraju aawai.

⁴Pāar ar pāach pekau pom num khaug auwi okhīirjunaa Ēwandamagta chugpaapi num khun, onee abat ajim anum, ich Ēwandamauta pāar khīir jāsenkhawi pāar khīir onee apiju aawai.

⁵Pāar ar būr abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khīir thūu Ēwandamagta pāach dui ichdeu ampierr apiejem khun, onee abat ajim anum, pāach mag num paar irua durr iur deeu a simjā pāachdeuta jūaju aawai.

⁶Pāar ar Ēwandamau waupim khōsim nem wawaagta jāskog thunnunjonaa obichag thunnunjo num khun, onee abat ajim anum, mag nem wajapha waum khōchkha num khun juagta Ēwandamau dui oojeewai.

⁷Pāar ar wir aig pāach kha-peendamjā dau aug khaug paraa aajem khun, onee abat; pāachdeu am dui jāagjem paran Ēwandamaujā agjo pāar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anum.

⁸Pāar ar thāar ajapha num gaaimua āba Ēwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khun, onee abat ajim anum, pāauta pāach

mag n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam khīir ooju aawai.

⁹Pāar ar pāachdeu Ēwandam iek ukhatarr gaaimua pāach khōinaa n̄mjo khōinaa amkhīir ōrag jaau durrum kh̄un, onee abat, pāachta Ēwandamau ich chaainkha aaju aawai.

¹⁰Ar Ēwandamau nem wau-pi sim ipierraa nem wau n̄m gaaimua jūrr ōrau pāach d̄ita khaigba aawai dau aph̄un durraajem kh̄un, onee abat ajim an̄m, pāachta m̄g atagjā Ēwandam d̄i āba jooba wen̄rraju aawai.

¹¹Ar m̄ gaaimua ōrau pāach khīir iekhanaa pāach gaaijā jua kh̄aba n̄m d̄i ĩchab sīi pāach khaibag waum khōchgau pāach d̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekjoo aadep aawai, warag onee abat. ¹²Pari pāach d̄i maag-waijā, oob okhīirjuu amiet ajim an̄m. Magju khāai warag onee abat; pāar mag n̄m jūrran ūgtharin pāar athee nem waja-pham poomata th̄n̄m. Īs jāg pāar d̄i khaibag th̄n̄mjo aba aajeejeb ajim an̄m warrgarwejā am jooinau Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un d̄i. Pari magtarr ĩs am ūg-thar Ēwandam d̄i onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

Thakhaar anaa ōor atheem ararag

(Mr. 9:50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³Mag iekkhagh mamua ich Jesuupai, —Pārau khaph̄ n̄m-gui ajim an̄m, thakhaar nakha aadekhiin, tag būrjā maadeu nem igba sīsiju. Magbaawai sīi ōrau ag ūr ereu dich th̄naawiajā,

aus̄uba ich mag b̄ ee sīeju, tag igba sīewai. Jāg nem ār-pimaugau thakhaar iigjemjo, pārauta ōor okhoouju arjā m̄ m̄ juapierr khaigper durraba aajeb ajim an̄m okhoopimaugau.

¹⁴Jāg durrsī gaai phobor sim pod dau merju khaba aajemjo, pāraujā pāachdeu m̄ iek khaugtarr chan pod meerju khaba n̄m-gui ajim anaabā, pāach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua pāachta m̄ig eegarm kh̄un athee khīchag ee lāmpara paa d̄n̄mjo naawai. ¹⁵Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, lamparaan paanaa sīi nem b̄ ee aus̄uba, dau garta aus̄iujem, dijā thum araraa amkhīir. ¹⁶Ich jāgta aju aai n̄m-gui ajim an̄m pāarjā. Magua pāachdeu nemdam wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua pāachta ōtdau phuu d̄n̄mjo abat ajim an̄m, thumaam kh̄un na arar amkhīir; mag pāach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua maach Aai ūgthar chir̄mta thumaam kh̄unau thomkhīir.

Moiseeu ley phā puatarr Jesuu jaautarr

¹⁷Oob pārau mua mag Moiseeu ley phā puatarr warre isegpāain wa sīi warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄unau nem jaaujerr khāijā isegpāainta beejim amiet ajim an̄m Jesuu. Magju khāai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta beejim. ¹⁸Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau, m̄g durr jooita edaujā d̄i Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sīsīdum iek b̄dam ābjā okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem

thumaa ich jaautarrjo obeberg majugui ajim anum. ¹⁹Magua, äbmua khäijä leidam bũthũ khita-wiajä ag gaai jaau sim iek bũ äb khäijä urredhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjo amkhäär ich paarmua deelum khũnagjä jaaua sim chan, Ewandam maach Porkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijä ichta thumaam khũn khäijä jua eegpai sierraju. Pari magba, ar ichdeujä mag ley gaai jaau simjo ipierranaa warm khũnagjä agjo ag gaai jaau simjo ipierraa amkhäär jaau simun chadau, mag Ewandam durr paimaawaijä ichab ichta warm khũn urpai siisijugui ajim anaabá. ²⁰Magna ichdeupai, Pärauta ich Ewandamau nem waupi jaau simjo nem wauba, sii jäg Ewandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khũnjopai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr urkhaajem khũn denjopaita nem wau num chan, pãar ugthar oberbamgui ajim anum.

**Dich khapeen dui
meeukha numpaijä pekauu**

(Lc. 12:57-59)

²¹Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: —Pãrau khaphũ numgui ajim anum, warrgarwejä pãar jooinau, “Oob õor thõom; chi õor thõo simun ich agjo thõopũiju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ²²Pari mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Õor thõoba awiajä sii dich khapeendam dui meeukha numpaijä ich agjo pekaukha ober sim. Sii dich khapeer meeukhamkhäär i khäär iekha numjä pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khũn, thethemnaanau

khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar sii chikham thõp iekha simjä ya sii khimie durr barpũijuuta sim; õor thõoba ab mamũ ich agjo siebahab ajim anum, pekauta wau siewai.

²³Maguata mag chirum: Pũ, Ewandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jawaan mam; pari mag mam ee pũ khäär ee dũnũsim, äbmua pũch dui iekkhõrdam paraa sim. ²⁴Magbaawai pũch ofrenda chi nemchaa in phaa jem aig pũawi, mag pũch dui khaigba sim aar mawi, ithũu i dui iyũ awi, khõinaa nũisit a jaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia pũch ofrendadamau Ewandamag jeeubamí ajim anum.

²⁵Wa äbmua khäijä leinaanag pũ khaibag waumkhäär pũch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i dui wajapha iyũ awi khõinaa nũisit ajim anum. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pũ pũr deebaawai jũrr makhũnau pũ cárcel deg pũijugui ajim anaabá. ²⁶Cha mũ iekha chirum iekha, ya pũta amau mag phãar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagpũibam aigjä amau pũ obeerpũibajugui ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, pãach khaibag Ewandamag chugpaapiju aai nũwe chugpaapiwi i dui khõinaa ajuuta ekhabat a chirum.

**Jesuu dich õor khabam dui
khapes apiba jaautarr**

²⁷Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: —Pãrau

khaphu nungui ajim anum ichab, warrgarwejä päar jooinau, “Oob päach oor khabam dui khapes amiet” a jaaujeejim. ²⁸Pari is mua mag chirum: Warre khapes aba awiajä, äbmuata uui owi ich odegpai khäijä, “Jäg uuita magju aai khitaba” a khäärju simun, mag khäärjubarmuapai ya ich thaar ee pekau waubarm mag uui dui.

²⁹Magam uguata, pu juachaar garm daüa khäijä pu pekau waupi sim khai, jëunaa warre warp barbaru. Mag dau äbpaum gaaimua puch mor thum khimie durr maju khäai, dau appaita okhoobarmun, uu simgui ajim anum. ³⁰Wa pu juachaar garm juau khäijä pu pekau waupi sim khai, warre thuarpaia warp barbaru. Jua äbpaum gaaimua puch mor thum khimie durr maju khäai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmun uu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjo oobamjonaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjä jua chukhumjo abä, buürjä wauba. Magju khäai Ewandam dau na puch morta surkhabä a chirumgui ajim anum.

Jesuu uui puapiba jaautarr

(Mt. 19:9; Mr. 10:11,12;

Lc. 16:18)

³¹Pärau khaphu nungui ajim anum ichab, päar jooinau jaauwai, “Äbmua khäijä ich uui puagpam khai, warre esap gaai ‘Mua pu pua chirum’ a phänaata irig deeu aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ³²Pari is jürr mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Äbmua khäijä ich uui

deeu dui chadcha magba simta pua simun magan warag juau deeu dui magamkhäärjota pua simgui ajim nüm, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhäär. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uuita au sim wounjä pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, agtha chikham uukha simta au säewai.

Chadcha dichdeu nem wauju

jawaag jäga aju aai si

³³Ichab pärau khaphu nüm, warrgarwejä päar jooinau jaauwain, säi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdeu nem waum khösim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajä deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Por Ewandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmun chadau pod naspawiajä dich iekhatarr chaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim. ³⁴Pari is mua pärag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Oob buürjä nem inagdam igwia khäijä mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjä Ewandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjä igwiajä mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. ³⁵Mug durrjä säi Ewandam bu dunnujem aawai ni mug durr igwiajä oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anum. Wa Jerusalén phobor igwia khäijä, jäg phobor thumaam khun khäijä chi ürucharam Rey säjem phobor aawai, oob mag gaaimuajä nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anum. ³⁶Wa dich por igwia khäijä oob mag iekhamiet; magumjä pekauu. Päach

iphithur mag iekhawiājā pārau pāach porbu ābjā bāphā paa auba ni phuisijā paa aubamgui ajim anum, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Ēwandam igwiata pāar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdeuta omparr aawai. ³⁷Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjo waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

**Dich dui ōrau khaigba aawai
agjo am dui khaigba apiba
jaautarr**
(Lc. 6:29-30)

³⁸Pārau khaphu num ichab, warrgarin pāar jooinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajā agjo i den suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pu khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai puchdeujā i den agjo aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ³⁹Pari is mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā pāach dui khaigba aawai oob am dui agjo khaigba amiet. Magumjā agjo pekauu. Magju khāai pu khīidadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjo deemkhīir irig khīir uabā ajim anaabā warag. ⁴⁰Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khāijā khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā udura irig arrpibā. ⁴¹Nem chukhum khāijā ajués puchig kilómetro āb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numi athaad ajim anaabā. ⁴²Ōrau

puchig nem jeeuwai o ajapha magum aba deebā. Maimua sīi puchig nem pretaa khāijā jeeuwai deeb khaba deebapui ajim anum.

**Dich kha ukhurm khūun
kha khōsi api jaautarr**
(Lc. 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³Ichab pārau khaphu num, warrgar pāar jooinau jaauwain, “Pāach khapkhūunta kha khōsinaa pāach kha ukhurm khūun oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim. ⁴⁴Pari is mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Pāach kha ukhurm khūunjā daupii abat; maimua agjo mu iek gaaimua pāach khaibag wauju ekhaajem khūun kōitjā warag Ēwandamagta jeeubat. ⁴⁵Pārau magta amun magan chadcha pāar ūgthar Ēwandam chiraajem chaainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta ōor wajapham khūun atheejā edau wūupinaa khaigbam khūun atheejā wūupiejem. Ichdeuta ichab ich daar agpierraa aajem khūun atheejā noseg chepinaa sīi parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khūun atheejā noseg chepiejemgui ajim anum. Magua pāraujā agjo thum pāach dui khaigba aajem khūunpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdeu aajemjo. ⁴⁶Pārau sīi pāach daupii khūunpaita agjo daupii amun, ūmaig khan wajaug sī? ūSīi Romaam gobierno athee debpaar jeeujem khūun chi khaigbam khūunaujā ich agjo aba aajē? ajim anum. ⁴⁷Wa sīi pārau pāachjo judionaankha thūnum khūunagpai khāijā saludaakhiin, ūmaigjā

khan wajaug sī? ¿Ich agjo aba aajē judionaan khabam khūnaujā? Pāach meeun khabam khūn awiajā oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum. ⁴⁸Pāach Aai ūgthar chiraajemjā chi wajapham aawai pāach chi chaainaujā īchab pāach Aaijo o wajapha abat pāach khapeen dui a jaumajim anaabá.

**Jesuu nem wajaphamta
waupi jaautarr**

6 ¹Sīi pāach o wajaug phem-khīirpai chan oob chikham dakhīir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaaum khūnag magamkhīirpaita pārau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ūgthar simua pāar wajapha ig iyuu abaju, ya mūig eegarwe ōrau pāar wajapha ig iyuu numua ya amau pārag phag numjota naawai.

²Magam uguata, dau aphanum khūndamag nemdam deewaijā oob thumaam khūnag khakhapdo apimiet, sīi jāg amach eugar wajapha ig iyuu amkhīirpai culto ee wa kaaijā ee khāijā ōor khapanag dakhīir aajem khūn denjo. Ar jāg amach eugar wajapha ig iyuu amkhīirta aphanum khūndam dui o wajapha aajem khūnan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjota numgui ajim anum, am eugar wajapha iekha numua. Jāgum khūnag khaniī Ēwandamau tag phagbarju. ³Dau aphanum khūndamag nem inagdam deewai oob pāach khapeen pāach dui chi wajapcharam khūnagjā jaaumiet. ⁴Magju khāai warag pāach khaugpimaphamjo meraata deebat ajim anum. Pārau mag

meraa deewiajā, pāar Aai ūgtharmua pāar oo sim aawai, ichdeujā pāar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

**Jesuu jāgata maadeu
Ēwandamag jeeuju aai nu
a jaautarr
(Lc. 11:2-4)**

⁵Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: —Ēwandamag jeeuwai, oob jāg sīi chadcha magba numta Ēwandamag jeeu num amkhīir jāg ōor dakhīirpai jeeujem khūnjo amiet ajim anum. Jākhūnan sīi ōrag amach oomkhīirpaita culto ee maimua sīi kaaijā eejā agjo Ēwandamag jeeu num anumua bājāaupaita ijējēb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jāg amach eugar wajapha ig iyuu amkhīirta jāg num khūnan, ya ōrau amag phagbarmjota numgui ajim anum, am eugar wajapha iekha numua. ⁶Pari pārag mua jaaukhim: Ēwandamag jeeuwai, am denjo khaba, pāach khāaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pāach appai irig jeeubat. Mag pāach appai numjo naab mamu, maig pāar dui sim pāar Aai. Mag pāar Ayau pārau pāach appai ichig jeeu num oobaawai pārag irua pāachdeu nem jeeu numjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

⁷Mag irig jeeuwaijā oob jāg par iupai Ēwandam iek ukha num anum khūn denjo parhoobam iek maadeu igbaju ayaampata iekha nuu amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jāg jeeubaadem pua chuu aawaita Ēwandamau ūrcha amach iek ūurjempii aajerram

ajim anum. ⁸Pārau ichig jeeuju nawe pāar Ayau ya pārau nem ig numjā khaphu sim aawai, oob am denjo atcha iekha num amiet. ⁹Magju khāai pāachdeu irig jeeuwai magta jeeubat ajim anum:

“Ēwandam, pūta maar Aai ūgthar chiraajemū.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

¹⁰Purugta marau maach dui puchdeu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khūn Porkhapim khōsi num.

Ūgtharjā jāg puchdeu nem waupi jaau num appai waajemjo, mūig eegarjā thum puchdeu jaau simjota apim khōsi num.

¹¹Ed eepierr pua marag ich jāg khojudam deebaju.

¹²Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabarui, maimua ar marau maach dui khaigba abarm khūn dui tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopāaijemjo, maar denjā khīir okhoobarui.

¹³Oob pua uduraa chan maar pekau ee burripi chiram. Mag khāai warag maar thua wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dosātau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ēwandam, puchdeuta nem thunumun thum khap chirum.

Puchta chi jua thierriu, maagwai puchpaita thumaam khūnau tho iekhaju aai num, mūg atag pawiajā ich mag.]”

’Magta jeeubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu. ¹⁴Magnaa íchab, Chikhamnau pāach dui khaigba aawai, pārau am dui magum iekjā igba sīi khīir okhoopūimun, magan maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemujā íchab pāar pekau chugpaaruiwia tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopūijugui ajim anum. ¹⁵Mamū pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ēwandamujā pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Jesuu surkhapi jaautarr

¹⁶Pāach Ēwandamag jeeu khewaag thach khoba surkhaawai, oob jāg sīi amach eugar wajapha ig iyū amkhīirpai nem waajem khūnjo jāsogau okhīirjuumjo amiet ajim anum, mag oowi bigaaum khūnau “Jāan Ēwandamag jeeu numua surkha naawaita jāg num” am ugua. Jāg amach surkha num khap amkhīirpaita okhīirjuumjo aajem khūnan, ya ōrau amag chi phagamjota numgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha surkhaajem khūnau anum gaaimua. ¹⁷Magju khāai Ēwandamag jewaag surkhaawai, warag wajapha pāach khīir sūgpūinaa por megbaruit, ¹⁸bigaaum khūnau mag pāach surkha num ni ābmujā khap am ugua. Pārau magta amun, āba maach Aai pāar dui simuapaita khapaju; maagwai ichdeuta íchab pāar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

Ûgthar augcheba naaimaag

(Lc. 12:33-34)

¹⁹Muig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pom khäijä paarpaju êkhamiet. Muiguin nem thum polieu ârnaa khukhungaujâ jêeumaajem; mag num dui nem jïgmienaujâ sîi dubwia jïgkhamaajemgui a jaau-majim anum. ²⁰Magju khâai nem wajapha wau numuata phatkhon âkha phiemam dui nem inag pom paarpamamjo abat, ùgthar paimaawaijâ chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pâach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pârau phatkhon phie numjo nem wajaphamta wau numun hu simgui ajim anum. Jam chan polieujâ ârba, khukhungaujâ jêeuba, ni nem jïgmienaujâ pod jïgkhabam. ²¹Muig jêb gaai naweta nem thum paraa aju khîirjuju khâyau ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khîirju wenerrumun, magan chadcha pâar khîirjug âba Êwandam gaaita sim ajim anum.

Jesús iek maach daun

ôtdaujota sim aajem

maach mor gaai

(Lc. 11:34-36)

²²Maach daun ôtdaujota sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujâata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjota sim maach thâarjâ. Êwandam iek ukhanaa maach thâarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Êwandamau khôsijota waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjota numgui ajim anum. ²³Mamun

magba agtha pâach pekau ee numun, magan pâran sîi agtha khîichag ee jurkha jurkha numjota num. Mag num aig pod Êwandam dui naaju khaba numgui ajim anaabâ, pekau eeta naawai.

**Jesús iek Êwandamag
wurpanaa pod phatkhonagjâ
wurpaju khaba num aajem**

(Lc. 16:13)

²⁴Ni âbmuajâ pod patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir âbpaita urcha kha khôsi aju. Ich agjota sim ichab Êwandam duijâ. Pod pârau Êwandam khîrag wurpanaa, phatkhonag khäijâ wurpaju khaba num. Pâar magta num chan Êwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anaabâ.

Khani khoju wa khani jüaju

khîirjupiba jaautarr

(Lc. 12:22-31)

²⁵Mag nem khîir pogkhe jawagmamua magjim anum ich Jesuu: —Oob pârau “¿khani khoju wa khanta dojuuta maach mug numma?” a khîirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajüa chukhu num “¿Khani jüajuuta mug numma?” a khäijâ khîirjumiet ajim anum. Pâarta nem khoojem nem khâaijâ wajapchanaa khajüa khâyaujâ Êwandam dau na urucha balee sîsid aawai, irua pârag oobamjoo abajugui ajim anaabâ. ²⁶Pâade ar nemchaaindam edjâ ee urr phophog aajem khun oobat. Am phidkhajâ phidkhaba aajeewai amach pathaudam âkhaagjâ di

chukhu n̄m. Mag phidkhaba s̄i naajeeb mam̄, maach Aai ũgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sījemgui ajim an̄m. Maḡm p̄aar chará nemchaain j̄ag th̄n̄n̄m kh̄aaij̄a ũrcha balee naawai, ¿j̄aga irua b̄uurj̄a p̄arag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá. ²⁷Oob atcha p̄aachdeu nem ig n̄mta kh̄iirju n̄n̄ amiet. Mag p̄arau p̄aachdeu kh̄osimta ig n̄n̄ akhiinj̄a, ¿khaíuta m̄ug n̄m aig mag ichdeu kh̄iirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ũr oradam āb-pai kh̄aij̄a ich iipijiu aai s̄i? ajim an̄m.

²⁸Mag n̄mta khaj̄ua chukhu aawaij̄a ¿khanthee atcha kh̄iirju n̄n̄ aaj̄e? P̄aade ar pamaardam ooihm̄ th̄naajem kh̄iirjubat. Amj̄a íchab b̄uurj̄a phidkhaj̄a phidkhaba, ni amach khaj̄ua j̄uaju kh̄iirjuwia ēkhakha n̄n̄j̄a aba aajem. ²⁹Mag naab mam̄ ōor ābmuaj̄a am d̄ui barba aajem, ooīm̄ug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararrauj̄a phatkhon pom paraanaa nem wajapham pom paraa aajerrauj̄a pamaardam ooīm̄ugjo chan pod khaj̄ua j̄uaba aajeejimgui ajim an̄m. ³⁰Pamaar j̄ag ooihm̄ th̄n̄n̄m edau w̄n̄baademuapai khiugphebaadeewai s̄i kh̄n̄ijemj̄a Ēwandamau j̄ag ooihm̄ wai sījemta, ¿j̄agwi p̄aar pamaar kh̄aai ũrcha balee n̄mua nem jeeu n̄mta irua deebe abarju? ¿Wa p̄aachdeu jeeu n̄mj̄a pod deebajupii aaj̄ewa? ajim an̄m. ³¹Oob atcha “¿khanta khoogá-wa?” wa “¿khanta doogáwa?”

wa magbam khai, “¿khandamta j̄uabaraag khai?” amiet ajim anaabá. ³²P̄arau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m, ōor Ēwandam iek ũkhabam kh̄n̄nta maḡm nem thum kh̄iirju phobaademj̄a p̄aba sierrjeem. Mam̄ p̄aar Aai ũgthar chiraajemua p̄arau nem ig n̄mj̄a thum khaph̄ sim aawai p̄aar chan warm kh̄n̄n̄jo magbaju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m. ³³Āba Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim-paita waunaa irigpaita p̄aach d̄ui ichdeu ampierr apibat. P̄arau chadcha magta am̄n, tagam nem p̄aachdeu igbarmj̄a irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim an̄m. ³⁴Oob atcha “¿Khanta nan khobarju wa khanta j̄uabarju?” a kh̄iirjumiet. Ag nawe kh̄iirjuwiaj̄a par khabahab ajim an̄m. Phithurgan āspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadeu ag nawe kh̄iirjuba awiaj̄a, ichiita maadeu nem ig n̄m chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, maḡm kh̄iirjuju aag.

Chikham jaupiba jaautarr

(Lc. 6:37-38,41-42)

7 ¹Chikham ígkham kh̄och-gaupai chan oob chikham pekau phemiet, eeu Ēwandamau p̄aach chach n̄m ed maḡm iek p̄aachig igdukham ajim an̄m Jesuu. ²P̄arauta chikham jaam kh̄ochgau “Jāan magta sierr̄m” am̄n, p̄aachdeu chikham jaau n̄mj̄o aju Ēwandamauj̄a p̄aar d̄ui. P̄aachdeu chikham jaau n̄mj̄o ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ēwandamauj̄a p̄aach kh̄iir p̄aar jaau th̄n̄n̄n̄u-jugui ajim anaabá. ³Mag simta ¿j̄agwi pua s̄i p̄uch khapeer dau

ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nũm aajẽma, pũch dau eejã agjo pasur pomkham wai sim khaugba? Maa-chin nacha dich khiirjunaata iekha nũmguĩ ajim anũm. ⁴¿Jãga pua pũch khaperag, “Daai kake, mua pũ dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, pũch dau eejã ag khãyau nem pom sim joothũ thũnũm noi auba simta? ⁵Khiirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim anũm, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jũrr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjo noipũi nũm. Magua dichts nacha khiirjuba aajeeb chikhham jawaag. Dichjã agjo chirũm chan pod dich khapeen jaaaju khabam ajim anũm.

⁶Magna mag jajawagmamua ichdeupai, —Saak khõriimjo sisidũm khũnag oob mũg pãach peerduajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãgũm khũnau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabã. Mũg iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khũsnaanjo nem wajaphamjã aai abam khũnagjã oob mũg iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sũi nem parhoobamta jaau nũmjo ag igwia khaigba iyũũ adukhamgui ajim anũm.

Jãga aju aajẽ
Ëwandamag jeeuwai
(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷Maimua ìchab ich Jesuupai magjim anũm: —Puaba jeeubat; pãachdeu nem igbarm Ëwandamau deejũ. Pãrau i jũrmũn, i baaju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jeeumũn, irua pãar

weeu aaju ajim anũm. ⁸Pãrau khaphũ nũmguĩ ajim anũm, ar õor nem jeeu paraam khũnagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdeu nem inag ig nũm puaba jũr nũm khũnau baaujem; maag-wai ìchab chi puertdi sirbaichem khũjã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

⁹Pãrau ãbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jeeubaa-wai, ¿mokdauta phedeeju khai, thach awi? ¹⁰Wa magbam khai, chaairau ãwarrdam khãijã jeeu khitaawai, ¿nemkhõrta ãwarr awi thõo deejũ khai? Ni ãbmuajã mag chan abajugui ajim anũm ichdeupai. ¹¹Magna, Pãar jãg o ãkhãraa khitheem khũnaujã pãach chaainau nem jeeuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjã igkhaba deeba aajẽ? ajim anũm. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ãgthar simua charã pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãaijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anũm, ichig jeeu nũm khũnag.

¹²Magua mua pãrag ìchab mag chirũmguĩ ajim anũm: Chikhham-nau pãach dũi khaigba apimapha nũm khai, pãach garmuajã oob chikhham dũi khaigba amiet. Õrau pãach dũi apim khõsimjota pãach garmuajã am dũi abat ajim anũm. Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ìchab Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khũnaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai nũmguĩ ajim anaabã.

**Ûgthar maajem khudan
phĩrkhĩ khĩtũm aajem**

(Lc. 13:24)

13 Ûgthar oberm khõsi nũm khai, puertdi phĩrkhĩm garta dubju ěkhabat ajim anũm Jesuu. ¿Jãgwi? Dosãt aar maajem khũdta khũdjã pomnaa chi puertdijã nem wãg sĩejeewaima. Mag sim garta õor pom erereu aajem. 14 Pari jũrr Ûgthar arrjem khudan phĩrkhĩnaa chi dub nũm aram puertdijã phĩrkhĩ khĩtũm. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sĩerrũngui ajim anũm. Magua ĩchab mag gar chan õor pom wetba aajem ajim anaabã.

Jãga õor o ajaug khaphũ aajẽ

(Lc. 6:43-44)

15 Õharin Ĕwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wenũrrũm aajem khũũnan chi seumienta mag wenũrraajem. Magũm khũũn dũi khĩir khaphũ abat ajim anũm. Mag sĩsidũmta pãar khũguraag sũi ovejadamjo daumeraa pãar aig beejem. Pari am odiin sũi khum nem oo wai simjota sĩsidũngui ajim anũm, pãarjã amachjo amkhĩir amach gar thereu awaag. 16 Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni higojã ag bũ gayam khabam phierrba aajemjo, amau nem wau nũm gaaimua pãarau am khaphũ aju aai nũm, õor wajapham khũũnã wa õor khaigbam khũũnã. 17 Pãarau khaphũ nũm, nemjĩir bũũn ich che sim gaaimuata khaphũ aajem, nemjõ ajaphamũ wa nemjõ khaigbamũ. 18 Nemjõ ajapham

chan mie neeme cheba ni nemjõ ãkhãraamjã mie chukkhu khaba sĩerrũm. 19 Pãarau khaphũ nũngui ajim anũm ĩchab, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejemũn thu werpnaa juũbaadee orpãaijem. 20 Ich agjota ajugui ajim anũm Ĕwandamau mag seukha nũrrjeem khũũn dũijã, mag nemjõ ãkhãraamjota naawai. Magua khaphũ abat: Ĕran amachdeu nem wau nũm gaaimuata amachdeupai amach jaaujem, õor wãjãaunã wa õor khaigbam khũũnã.

Õor thum chan

Ûgthar oberbam aajem

(Lc. 13:25-27)

21 Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anũm ĩchab: —Ar mũrũg “Señor, Señor” aajem khũũnjã thum chan Ĕwandamta thumaam khũũn Porkha sim aar oberbam. Chi oberju khũũnan, ar mũ Aai Ûgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khũũnpaita i sim aar oberjugui ajim anũm. 22 Mag ed paawai õor pom thũnũm eemua mũrũg par amach iphithur, “Señor, pua maar khaugbata sĩeba. Pũ thũr gaai marau pũ iek õrag jaauba aajeejeb. Pũ juapaau khabajieb, marau õor mor eem mepeerjã jur werpnaa ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarra pua maar khaugba chirũ?” ajurau ajim anũm. 23 Pari magbaawai mua amag, “Mua chan bũũrjã pãar khaugba chĩtũm. Pãach sũi pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sĩerrjee arr khap, pãade

warag pāachta mu aigmua ereu-
baadet” aju a jaaumajim anum,
ich Jesuu.

**Wounaan numí
di eutarr khun**

(Mr. 1:22; Lc. 6:47-49)

²⁴Magua, ābmiecha paawai
pārag mag chirumgui ajim anum,
ich Jesuu: Chi mug mu iek ūrnaa
mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau
sim wounan, woun āb khīirjug
khaug sierrau durrkhudau ee ich
dibu jukhanaa di eutarrjota sim-
gui ajim anum. ²⁵Mag durrkhu ee
eu sierr aawai, noseɡ pom chewia,
do pom beewia, phūhād pom we-
tarrjā, chuababa ich mag sīsijim
anum, durrkhu eeta wajapha
jukha dunarr aawai. ²⁶Pari jūrr
ar sīi par jūgūpai mu iek ūr-
naa mua nem jaau chirumjā mu
ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūrr
agjo woun āb khīirjugjā chukhu
sīi khōmarii mosjā ee di eutarr-
jota simgui ajim anum. ²⁷Ya eu
dunūisim ee noseɡ pom che-
wia, do pom aadem dūi phūpa
webaadeewai, sīi aphebaadejim
anum. Mag, nem thumaa okhoo-
jim aajem.

²⁸Chadcha Jesuu mag nem
khīir pogkhe jaubarm ūrwia sīi-
ta ōor jūgderraa naajim anaabá,
²⁹amachdeu ūurwai Jesuu Moi-
seeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi
khaphum khaphum aajem khun
khāyaujā jaau khaphucha jaama-
tarr aawai.

**Jesuu woun āb kokobé beneu
sierr monaautarr**

(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

8 ¹Mag durrsī gaai Jesuu ōrag
jaau sīi awia ūrbāau, ōor
pooma i ēudee wetjim anum.
²Mag i mamta i khīirphee woun
āb kokobé beneu bar sim oberche-
wia i khīirphee jēpor phōbkha-
naa irig, —Señor, pua khōs
chirum khai, mug phiedau warre
mu gaaimua chugpaabarūi aiche-
jim anaabá.

³Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pūrnaa,
—Mua pū monaaurūim khōsi
chirum; monaau chirsí magan
ajim anum irig.

Magbarm burre chi phie
kha dodos chirarr monaau sī-
siewai mor wajappa aadejim
anaabá. ⁴Magbaadeewai chi
Jesuu irig, —Puch mugbarm
oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim
anum. Magju khāai nacha Jeru-
salén mawia Aai i jeeujem degam
phadeg puch mor oopibaimá.
Maimuan chad puch chadcha
monaau sīsīm thumaam khunag
khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā
pūarr gaai jaau simjo nemchaain
ofrendakha deebá ajim anum.

**Jesuu Romaam capitán chog
monaautarr**

(Lc. 7:1-10)

⁵Mag kokobé beneu sierr mo-
naaurūiawia petaau, phobordam
Capernaum anum ee dubimajim
aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug
athaawai capitán soldaun por i
aig beewia ⁶irig chaigpamamua,
—Señor, mu di aar aunaan wai

chirum, mu chog. Sii put eepai pod phiiduba kherum, kha chukhu khitaawai. Mag num dai kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anum, chi capitanau Jesuug.

⁷Magbaawai Jesuu jurr irig, —Oob khirjum; mua pu chog monaau-pain majugui ajim anum.

⁸Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pu mapimaaugau khabam, pari mu chadcha Ewandam dau na u khaba chirum, pu mu deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mu chog monaau-pi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumun, puch iekhau aawai i monaau-bajupa ajim anum Jesuug. ⁹Muajá much gaaita khaphu chitumgui ajim anum, muchjá ichab much pornaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mamu, muchdeujá ichab soldaun much jua eegar phe wai chirum. Makhun ee abamug kháijá mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mu ipierraa; maimua deeu-mugjá “Pidú” aawai beejem. Wa much chogag kháijá “Mugta abá” aawai mu ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaau-pi jaaumun chadcha monaauju khaphu chirumgui ajim anum irig.

¹⁰Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aademua ich eudee wetmarr khunagta, —Keena, päade oobat: Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun denjo ukha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu. ¹¹Chadcha mug atag oor pom durrierram khun-ta maach join Abrán khararr

dai, Isá khararr dai maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ewandam dai abam mes gaai ohood aphobaadeju, i dai aba thach khoog. Maig thunaaju: ed obeer-jem garm khun dai edau bur-jem garm khunpra maach meeun dai aba. ¹²Pari mag ed päar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ewandam thumaam khun Porkha sim aar naaju aai numta, päachdeu ukhaba num gaaimua päachta jurr khimie durr barkhupai-ju ajim anaabá, amach khir-cha. Mam barkhupai-päaiwaita icharaucha päar biepu abarju. Maigta mamag khaphobaademun ich maig ich mag nusim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

¹³Mag iekharaiwi deeu chi capitanaug eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchdeu aba mua puch chog monaaujupaita khirju sie-wai chadcha pu chog monaauju-gui a ajim anum irig.

Mag Jesuu “Pu chog monaau-ju” abarm burre mam warp mor mas khararrta chadcha monakkha aadejim anaabá.

**Jesuu Pedro phaaühian
monaautarr**

(Mr. 1:29-31; Lc. 4:38-39)

¹⁴Maimua petaa, ich Jesús jurr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaaühian mor mas khunumie paar thunum oimajim aajem. ¹⁵Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai purbaawai, warre chi khunumie meedu-baadejim anaabá. Mag khunumie

meedubaadee, phiidüwi am jä-hogaagpajim aajem.

Jesuu õor pom monaautarr

(Mr. 1:32-34; Lc. 4:40-41)

¹⁶Maimua ya edau kheubaadem ee, õor dosät beneu sīsidum khūn khapaana Jesús aig wai-beemajieram anum. Mag ich aig waibee num khūnan, sīi par iekhaupai obeerpi jaubaawai, mag am mor eem ben khaigbamjä obeerpuinaa sīi khajapham khamor machgau sīsidumjä monaau-pui maajeejim aajem. ¹⁷Mag irua õor monaauaajerran, warrgar Ēwandam i jaumie Isafas kharrrau jaautarrjo, "Ichdeuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjä chugpaarui-jim" a simjo, chadcha ich ag eyaa obermkhiir ajim.

Jesús dui wenurram ig narr

khūn

(Lc. 9:57-62)

¹⁸Mag õor pom bee thunum khūnau ich phur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thurdo eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag. ¹⁹Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan eem āb beewi irig, —Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu dui chitam khōsi chirum aichejim anum.

²⁰Magbaa jurr Jesuu irig, —Puchdeu mag mu dui mam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan; mam purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khāyau pabū eem nemchaain amach khāijem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjä

kheupaawai amach khāijem khāidu wai sīsidum. Mam much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig kheubaadeewai khāyag wajapha werba chiraju didamjä chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujā majo magta chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

²¹Magbaawai āb mag khapan thunum ee dui i iek ūraag i ēudee nurraajerrau jurr irig, —Señor, mujā pu dui chitam khōsi chirum, pari ideu nacha much aai aar mawia i dui chiru apibá ajim anum. Mug atag much juadamaucha jooi aukher puabajeen chadau mu pu dui ogduba chitajugui ajim anum.

²²Magbaa jurr Jesuu irig, —Magju khāi warre mu duita marrau ajim anum. Ideu ar jäg amach Ēwandam iek ukhamaaugau chi thōmjo num khūnagta amach binaan beppibá ajim anum irig.

Jesuu phū dui

phūas thumbapitarr

(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)

²³Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wetumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem. ²⁴Ya mag dojārr paaukhabaadem eeta, degolp phūas meeukhabaadewi phūas theega japau pod āwatbajujo aadejim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khāi jorrajim anaabá. ²⁵Magbaawai i khapeen āur khūnau i phiriupyaan wetwia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khoogpabahaba. Maar khaigper athá ajierram anum.

²⁶Magbaawai ichdeu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr nūma? ajim anaabá. Jāgan pārau chan m̄ pāach d̄i chit̄mjā khaugbata naab ajim an̄m, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magnaa phiid̄wia phūug meerrau s̄inaa īchab chi phūasagjā meerrau s̄iubaa-wai, tag phūjā weba, phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre s̄i dojā meuu joisijim anaabá. ²⁷Jesuu amach dakh̄iir magbarm oowia dauderraa n̄mua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg m̄ug phūasaujā i ipierranaa phūujā i ipierraata n̄ma irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

Gadara durr dosāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr kh̄uun numí Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)

²⁸Mag wetmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaa-wai, wounaan numí dosāt dau eerpamieu bar s̄isid̄m kh̄uunta ujā aarmua oberd̄tkhachewi, chi Jesús sim dakha beejierram aajem. Mag s̄isid̄m̄n s̄i pab̄ eem nem maach khoojem kh̄uunjota s̄isid̄ arr aawai mag am n̄m gar ōor dichju akh̄er aajeejim anaabá. ²⁹Mag i dakha beewi i th̄urcha th̄urth̄urna irig, —Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta p̄r maar d̄i m̄ugbaichema? M̄ugwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram an̄m, mag chi dosāt ben wai narr kh̄uunau.

³⁰Maigmua warpcha khaba kh̄usnaan khapan phathau j̄r kho wen̄rrajim aajem. ³¹Chi

mepeenaujā makh̄uun kh̄usnaan maig wen̄rr̄m khaph̄u narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar j̄rkh̄uyaagpam khai, ideu warag jākh̄uun kh̄usnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram an̄m.

³²Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākh̄uun kh̄usnaan ee dubjurauma ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai makh̄uun mepeen makh̄uun wounaan eemua oberd̄tkhawi j̄rr makh̄uun kh̄usnaan eeta dubphobaadejim anaabá. Magbaawai s̄i por lokoomjo parhooba th̄ur̄rdoog khaphig phobaadewi do ee d̄r̄bagkha s̄i kh̄usnaan khapan kh̄eu khuurb̄u khechjierram aajem.

³³Magbarm oowi, chi kh̄usnaan th̄ua narr kh̄uun jāphierrwi, phoborog khaphig phobaadewi, mag wounaan numí dosāt dau eerpamieu s̄isid̄ arr mor eem mepeen oberd̄tkhawia j̄rr kh̄usnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phobor eem kh̄uunag jaaumajierram aajem. ³⁴Magbaawai chi phobor eem kh̄uun khapan ag b̄rre chi Jesús aar wetwi warag ichta maigmua j̄rr deeu durr̄ag map̄i jaauijerram aajem.

Jesuu woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄m monaautarr
(Mr. 2:1-12; Lc. 5:17-26)

9 ¹Mag ōor mor eem mepeen j̄rkh̄uuiwi, deeu ich khapeen d̄i jap ee paw̄i d̄r̄baadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich s̄ierr phobor ee s̄eimajim aajem, Capernaum phobor ee. ²Mag i barbaichem khaug athaawai

woun āb sīi khapá juser khítumta pa buurkham gaai i aig aibeejieram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichem oowia, chi wounaan o akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaaupuiju khaphu sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khítumugta, —Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa sīsimgui ajim anum.

³Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia, Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunarr aawai, amach odegpai, “Mug woun maachjopai siēwai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ēwandamjo mag iekha sim” a khiirju naajim anaabá.

⁴Mamu amau mag khiirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta paar jäg thäär khaigbata khiirju sīsid aajēma? ⁵¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pārau khiirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidūwi durdur abá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sīsi wa monaauba khāijä ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau cha mua jawaagpamjo chan abaju. ⁶Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau mūig eegar ōor pekau chugpaagjä jua theeg chirum khap amkhīir, pārag oopikhingui ajim anum.

Magna chi khapá juser khítumugta, —Phiidūbaad, maimua

puh put juurwia puh diig petá ajim anum.

⁷Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidūbaadewi ich diig petajim anaabá. ⁸Magbarm oowia aig narr khun dauderraa nūisijim anum. Mag num iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Ūhcha jägbarm, Ēwandam. Jāan puh jua theegauta mug wounag jägpi-barm” ajierram aajem.

Jesuu Leví ich dūi eeurrtarr

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹Mag āb khapá juser khitarra monaaupeiwi beeuta, ōrau gobiernoog debpaar phagaan beejem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochejim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog ōrau debpaar paraa num jeeu num phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thūrcha thūrnaa, —Mateo, mu dūi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i dūi mawia ich mag i bu ogdūba chirsijim.

¹⁰Ag khur maach ich dūi ogdūba wenuarraajerr khun thum āba ich Jesús dūi mu di aig thach kho naajim. Mag maar thach kho num aig ichab ōor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjo Romaam gobierno athee debpaar jeeujem khun dūi sīi ōor amach khaigba num gaaimua agjo thūrphoo aajem khunpa beewi maar aig ābam mes gaai ohood aichijim. ¹¹Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phā puatarr wajapcha uurkhaajem khunjä aig narr aawai, jūrr mag maach chi Jesús dūicha

wenurraajerr khunnagta, —¿Jā-ga jāg pāar maestro sīi debpaar jeeumien dui pekau pom sīsīdum khunnapata āba thach kho sī? a jeeujierram.

¹²Pari amau mag jeeubaichem ich Jesuuāj ūr sierr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha nūm khunnau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi nūm khunnauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

¹³Maimua magjim īchab:

—Wajapha khīirjunaa Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phā sim iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Muan pāragan sīi nemchaainta khechnaa mūrūg jeeu nūu aju khāai, pāach khapeenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khōsi chirum” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajā am pekau pom nūmjā igba, am dui thach kho chirumgui ajim. Mū chan būurjā pekau chukhu wajapha khitheem aajem khūn jūraanjā beeba, mūn ōor pekau pooma khitheem khūn peerdu awaanta beejimgui ajim, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag ōor pekau pom nūmjā igba, am dui thach kho chirabahab ajim, amjā Ēwandam denkha awaag.

**¿Khanthee thach khoba
surkhaju aai nū?**

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴Maimua ya ober phobaadem ee, Juan chi ōor por choomie dui wenurraajerr khūn beewia Jesuug jeeuchejierram:

—¿Jāgwi maar maimua fari-seonaanjā agjo Ēwandamag jeeu khewaag ūiba surkhaajemta, pū khapeenta surkhaba aajemma? aichejierram irig.

¹⁵Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pārau khīirjuawai jua pūr nūm aig ōor thūrkhuutarr okhīirjuu thach khoba naaju aai nū chi jua pūr sim woun am dui sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdeupai, Ich agjota nūmguī ajim mū khapeenjā. Am okhīirjuu ajuun, mū am jaaijo am dui chitum pūr atham ed gayan chadau amach khīrauta surkhawia īchab am thachjā khoba nūisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamū mūugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba nūmguī ajim, agtha mū am dui chiraawai.

¹⁶Pāade khīirjubat. Pāran chadcha pāach jooinau jaaujerrjo thach khoba surkha nūm. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirumjā khōsinaa agjo warrgarm khīirjug chi jooijā agtha khōsi wenūrrumūn, magan mag khīirjugan sīi put iur auwia jūr khajūa jooi gaai phēekhabarmjota sīsimgui ajim. Ābmua khāijā put iur khajūa jooi gaai phēekhaksiin, mag put iur i pāchdubaademua chi kha sim ee thūrdubaadeeu, warag ich warr sierr khāaijā nem wāg sīsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mū iek ūkha simua chan mūg iek iur mua jaau chitumjā ūkhanaa pod amach jooin ijā agjo ūurkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. ¹⁷Mūg mū iek ūkha nūmūn vino nemheu iur ee pūajemjota simgui ajim. Pārau khaphū nūm, vino ōor pod

nemheu jooi ya chi puajem ee puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin, chi vino orr achpabaadeewai, chi nemheu jooiraa siwewai, awatba jegdubaadee, chi vinoja arbaadem dui chi nemheuja ya tag serbiiba sisijugui ajim. Maguata vino orran agjo nemheu iur eeta puajem; maagwai nemheuja jegduba, chi vinoja arbamgui ajim, mag ichig jeeuchetarr khunag.

**Jairo kha, maimua uui
abmua Jesús khajua gaaipai
purtarr**

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸Mag Jesús agtha Juan por choomieu orr putarr dui iyuu dunum ee, maach meeun eem judfo ab chi porkha sim beewi sii i khuurphee kaniu phobkhabaichejim. Mag phobkhachewi irig chaigpamama, —Chaigpai mu khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua mu di aar manaa i gaai purimakhiin, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, pua deeu i iuu auju.

¹⁹Magbaawai Jesús phiiduiwii petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i dui wetjim. ²⁰⁻²¹Pari mag wetum ee, uui ab phomieu bar sim beewi meraa eugarmua i khajua i gaai purchejim, ich odegpai “Nau i khajua gaai purbarmuapai mu monaauju” a khuurjuwia. Ich mag uui doce años mag phomie dui siejim, buurja chugpaa khaugba. ²²Pari mag ich gaai purbaichemjã khaphu sierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phuurba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua puch monaauju khaphu mu gaai

purchetarr gaaimua, uu pu monaauwi peerduja peerdu uisi-bahab ajim chi uuirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm burre mag uui monaau sisijim.

²³Maimuan chad warag ereubaadewi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, okhiiirjuu num iekhau sii urrsirpa jeb thunum dui gaai machgau biep sereu thunumta oomajim, amach i arr aawai. ²⁴Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jãg thunuma? Chaai meeba siita khãi siebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jopcha dawag ereubaadet ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim urwia aig thunarr khunau warag i wau iekha naajim. ²⁵Maimua orr thum dawag obeerkhapuiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai purbaimaawai warag dui pur phiidubaadejim. ²⁶Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bii joisijim.

**Dau khisu khitheer arr khun
numi Jesuu dau monaautarr**

²⁷Mag Jairo kha deeu iuu auwia petaau, dau khisu khitheem khunnta numi i eudee ahãag wetjim. Mag ahãakhamua, —Jesús, pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaa marau nu narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaupãain beemkhiir.

²⁸Pari Jesús warag ich jeer sierr diig majim. Pari magumjã puaba i eudee wetwi, ich aar bardutkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pãrau khiiirjuawai mua

chadcha p̄ar dau monaaup̄uju chirú? a jeeujim.

Magbaawai amachdeu, —Eera, marau khaph̄u n̄mguí ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaaaju.

²⁹Magbaawai Jesuu am dau eu aathu aith̄naa, —Mua p̄ach dau monaaup̄ujuuta p̄achdeu kh̄iirju narr aawai chadcha p̄ar dau monaaup̄uikhimgui ajim amag.

³⁰Mag chadcha irua magbarm burre amach numwe s̄i dauj̄a wajappa aphobaadejim. Maimua Jesuu amag b̄urj̄a bithurgam kh̄unag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm. ³¹Pari mag-tarrta, s̄i aigmua ober phobaade-wi ich mag durr eepain amach wen̄rr̄ampierr jaaumajierram anaabá, j̄aga Jesuu am dau monaauji.

**Woun āb pod iekhaba
khitarrta Jesuu iekhapitarr**

³²Mag dau kh̄isu khithee arr kh̄un Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadem ee, j̄urr woun āb pod iekhaba khit̄umta i aig ai-beejierram. Ma por benmie paraa s̄iejim, dosāt ben. ³³Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag benj̄a Jesuu j̄eu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa s̄ierrta nem meu opherg ich m̄ug iekha s̄isijim. Magbarm oowi ōor dauderra n̄m iekhau, “Keena, m̄uig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadeu m̄ug ooba aajerr ista chadcha maadeu m̄ug oo n̄mwai” aajeejim j̄urr kh̄unau.

³⁴Pari bithurgam kh̄unau s̄i mag durrum ee, j̄urr

fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “J̄a s̄i dosātnaan por d̄ui khapeer-kha s̄iewaita ag juapaauta irua j̄ag ōor mor eem mepeenj̄a dau daau j̄urkh̄uui s̄iebahab” aajeejim.

**Ēwandam iin jaaaju pooma
th̄un̄m; mam̄u chi jaaaju
kh̄un̄ta chukhum**

³⁵Jesús phoborpierr n̄rr̄umua didam khapan khaba khekhed̄um eem magwe ph̄urd̄u n̄rr̄aajee-jim. Mag n̄rr̄umua Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Ēwandamta maach thumaam kh̄un Porkhaim̄u sim; magua irigta ideu p̄ach th̄aar ajaug paapibat” a jaaueejim. Mag n̄m d̄ui ichab ōor khamor machagj̄a kh̄iirpierr monaumaajeejim, kha mamachdogpa. ³⁶Mag n̄rr̄umua s̄i ōor pooma oveja chaaindam-ta chi th̄uaj̄a chukhu s̄i dau aph̄u parhoob aaid̄u th̄un̄mjo oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi, ³⁷maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau n̄m̄un, arrozdo pom phur wejomjota phidag pooma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wen̄rr̄aju kh̄un chan khapan kh̄abata durrum. ³⁸Magua muan p̄aragan Ēwandamag jeeubat a chir̄umgui ajim, warag ich i jaaaju kh̄un khapan jopheecha ich i jawaan p̄uimkh̄iir.

**Jesuu ich d̄ui
ogd̄uba wen̄rr̄amkh̄iir
doce j̄ur autarr
(Mr. 3:13-19; Lc. 6:12-16)**

10 ¹Biek āb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich

duicha ogduba wenurraju khun
ich aig thürkha auwi maachta
mepeen khāijā jua theeg ūrcha
apijim, ben ōor mor ee sisidum-
jā maach jua jūmpiba jur werp-
naa, aunaanjā amach khamor
machagpierr monaanaa, sīi pa
mamachdogjā monaamamkhīir.

²Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhīir
ichdeucha doce jur autarr khun
mukhun ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a
thūrjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eem;

Santiago, jooi Zebedeo
iewaa, (ichpai ichab
Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjo jooi Zebedeo
iewaa, Santiago eem;

³Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno debpaar
jeeumie arr, (ajapcharan
mūchma, mūchpai ichab
Leví aajem);

Santiago, jooi Alfeo iewaa,
(ichpai ichab Jacobo
aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ichab Lebeo a
thūrjem;

⁴Simón, celotenaan ee sierr;
maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadeu khaphu chirarr
akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscariotee-
ta thethem khunag Jesús pur
deeu ajima, i thōomkhīir.

Mag doce ichdeu jur auwi puitarr khun

(Mr. 6:7-13; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁵Makhun doce ich Jesuucha
jur autarr khunta ichdeucha pui-
jim. Pari mag maar pūyaagpamua
marag, judionaan khabam khun
ee chan wetpiba, ni Samaria
durram phobor eejā wetpiba
jaaujim.

⁶—Magju khāai maach judio-
naan ee Ēwandam iek ukhaba-
gau oveja pap chukhu okhoo
wenurumjo thunum khun ee-
ta ereubaadet ajim. ⁷Mag we-
nurumua amag, “Ēwandamta
thumaam khun Porkhaimun
sim; pār peerduju khai, irigta
nduraa pāach Porkhapibat” a
jaaupetat ajim marag. ⁸Magnaa
aunaanjā monaanaa, kokobé
beneu sisidumjā monaanaa, ōor
chi meemjā deeu phiriu auna,
ōor mor eem benjā jēu werppe-
tat. Pārag magamkhīir mua mūch
juapā sīi parta dee chirum aawai
pāachdeu ōor dui mag num paarjā
oob jeeumiet ajim marag.

⁹Mag jajawagmamua,
—Oob agumua nem perkhoog
awi phatkhon khāijā arrmiet.

¹⁰Ni khud jārr thach khoogjā oob
phiejāb arrmiet ajim. Khajūajā
pāach mor gaaim appai arrwi za-
patjā pāachdeu jūa num appaita
athaadet. Bordonjā chukhu ich
jāg ereubaadet ajim. Mua pārāg
mag chirumun, pāachdeu am
dui wajapha num khun ōraupai
agjo pārāu nem igbarmjā khap
naaju aawaita būurjā nem arr-
piba chirumgui ajim. ¹¹Phobor ee

pāach dubimaawai, wa sīi didam khapan khabam aig khāijā pāach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jeeu oobat, khai di aigta pāach jēerimaju aai nū a khap aag. Mag pāach jēerbaimam degpai naawia ereubaadet a jaumajim, sīi parhoob dipierr khāi wenurraba. ¹²Mag pāach jēerimaju di aig barimaawaijā wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khūn dui. ¹³Chadcha amau mag pāar amach aig jēerpimūn, pāach Ēwandam dui khōinaa wenurrūmjo amachjā i dui khōinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ēwandam dui khōinaa ajujā khaugba nūisiju. ¹⁴Maagwai pāach amach aig barpiba ni sīi pāach iekpaijā ūrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phobor eemua khāijā ereubaadet ajim. Mamū mag wetaagpamuajā warre amach dakhīirwe pāach bu gaaim jēb ūrphē ūrphenaa amag, “Pāachdeu jāg ūrba abarm gaaimua Ēwandam duita khīir khap abat” a iekhawia ereubaadet ajim. ¹⁵Mū cha iekha chirūm iekhou, mag amau pāar igba, ni pāar iekjā ūrmapha abarm jūrran warrgar Ēwandamau Sodomapien dui maimua Gomorrapien dui atarr khāaijā am gaai athuuchata burruja a jaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

**Mag ichdeu pūitarr khūn
phithurg wauju jaautarr**

¹⁶Mag maar pūyaagpamua ichab marag magjim: —Mua chadcha pāar pūi chirūm, pari mū iek ūrbat ajim: Pāran sīi oveja chaaindam khum nem thūnūm ee

puakhuuibapūimjota abarm, ōor khaibagkham eeta wenurrāju aawai. Magua, mūch imeerba muan pāragan, khīirjug khaug ichkhumjota abat a chirūm. Mag naab mamū ichab khīir machag chukhu duburdamjo abat ajim. ¹⁷Khīir khaphū wenurrathū. Pāran ōrau pūr arrwi Ēwandam iek jaajem degam chi thethemnaanag debaimap aju. Magbaa amau pāar wūjā wūmajū. ¹⁸Mū gaaimua pāar khaibag waumkhīir, ōrau pāar gobernadornaan aarjā arrnaa reinaan aarjā aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pāach arrwai, ū pārau amag ūrmkhīir mū jaounaa sīi judionaan khabam khūnagjā mū jaaujurau. ¹⁹Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pāach pūr deewaijā oob pāach kōit pāachdeupai iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, “Mū khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim, ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandamauta ichdeu khap pārag iekhapiju aawai. ²⁰Mua pārag mag chirūmūn, pāar Aai ūgthar sim ag Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīir khīirjug deju aawaita mag chirūngui ajim.

²¹Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khūnjā chi ūkhaba sim garmua ū mū iek ūkha kherūm thethemnaanag jaapūimaju-gui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīir. Amach dennaanjā agjo mū gaaimua thōomkhīir thethemnaanag jaapūimaawai chi dennaanaujā ich agjo aju amach chaain dui wir aig. ²²Mū gaaimua thumaam khūnau pāar oomappa aju, pari ōrau pāach dui mag nūmjā magūm iek igba

warag Ēwandam duita ubunaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamun, uu peerduwi ūgtharcha oberjugui ajim. ²³Pāach nam phobor ee pāach thet purbaichee jūr deum phoborog ereupetat. Mag wenerramua mug Israel durr phobor khapan nannidum ee dərju jar wenerrawiajā, pārau phobor thum phurrpuiju nawe mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pāar ee chiraihejugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōor thāar ee chi Porkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

²⁴Mag pāach dau aphuu aju anum ūurwaijā oob jūgderraa amiet ajim. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khāai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sī chikham chogkha simjā ich patrón khāai ūrpaī khaba sījem. ²⁵Magua, āb khāijā chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjota nerrum khai, magan chi maestro dui aajemjo aju i duijā. Jāga chi patrón jooi dau āaukha num ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, mūch pāar Porkha chirumug ōrau mun mepeen por Beelzebú duita chirum a iekhaajee-wai pārag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaumajim maachigcha.

Khaita okho aju aai nu

(Lc. 12:2-7)

²⁶Mug jēb gaai maach wounaan āba thunum khun oob ogkhamiet, pāach thōoju khīirjuwia. Amaun muig eegar amachdeu pāar dui mag khaigbanaa parhooba khāijā iekhabarmjā

sī ich mag khīir okhojupii aju. Mamu magtarr iekhan mug atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eepemjo eudu auwia thumaam khunnag ūrpijugui ajim. ²⁷Mag pāar dau aphuu ajujā chadcha is mua meraamjota jaau chirum, maach appai. Mamu pāach peerduajem iek pāachig jaajem chan ikhua jauba, thetta jaupetat ajim, thumaam khunnag ūrmkhīir, mag chi ūr num khunnau pāach dui khaigba ajujā khīirjuba. ²⁸Amau pāar chi ūrumun chadcha thōoju awiajā thōoju; pari pāar akhaar chan pod thōo aubam. Magum khun oob ogkhamiet ajim. Magarrau ogkhaju awiajā pāach chi ūrumjā thōowia pāach akhaarjā khimie durr ich mag sierramkhīir barpūyaagjā jua theeg simun chadau, chadcha okho abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

²⁹Pārau khaphu num, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai per aujem. Pari mag baleebamjo khithee ab mamu, maach Aai ūgthar chiraaajemua thōpibam aig chan ābjā thōba aajemgui ajim. ³⁰Magum pāar chará nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naawai pāarta irua wajapcha thua wai sījem. Ichdeun pāar porbu khapanagjā khaphu wai sījem. ³¹Magua, oob atcha pāach khīirjumiet; pāarta nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naabahab ajim.

**Meerba Jesús den amun
ichdeujä amjä i deneuaju**
(Lc. 12:8-9)

³²’Äb khäijä mü igar siewai öor dakhiiirjä meerba mü iek ukhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajä ichab müch Aai ügthar sim dakhiiir, “Jāan chadcha mü garmü” ajugui ajim. ³³Mamü jürr äbmua khäijä öor dakhiiir mü igwi “Mü chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajä ichab müch Aai ügthar sim dakhiiir, “Jā chan mü den khabam, mua i khaugba chitum” a iekhaju ajim.

**Chi chaairaujä ich dennaan
igar khabaaju jaautarr**
(Lc. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴’Oob pärau, müun sii müg durr gaai öor khöinaa bibigagjä chukhu apiegtä beejim amiet. Mü chan päar khöinaa apiegtä khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtä beejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. ³⁵Mü müig müg durr gaai beetarran, müch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjä amach aai dui khaigba, chi müinaujä amach äd dui khaigba maimua chi äignaanjä amach phaaühüan dui khaigba jürr chikham ichaaur aadephüm gaaimua iek phithurg apiegtä beejimgui ajim. ³⁶Wajapcharan deelum khüenjä khaba, dich wir aigüim khüenpaita kha ukhur thünaajugui ajim, iwiir äbmua mü iek ukhamapha aadephüm gaaimua.

³⁷’Äbmua khäijä ürcha ich aaita mü khäai khösi wa ich äd khäijä mü khäijä ürcha khösi sim chan

magan mag woun chan mü den aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba müuta ürcha khösi aju khäai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khäijä ürcha khösi wai sim wounjä mü den aju khaba simgui ajim ichab. ³⁸Chi mü dui nürram khösi simuan warre ich phithurg au nürrajujä khaphü aju aai sim, mü gaaimua chikhamnau ich thööju khaphü awiajä ich mag mü bü ogdüba nürraju aawai. Mag äwatbaju chan parta ideu khös mü dui sim a iekhajugui ajim. ³⁹Ar mü gaaimua büürjä phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjä ügthar oberbam. Mamü ar mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgau wa mü gaaimua khäijä dau aphü abarmun chadau ügtharcha oberjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deejü
(Mr. 9:41)

⁴⁰Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, —Päar mü iek jaau wenürüm aig, örau müta päar amach aig baarpinaa päar iek ür nümün magan müpata ichab müdün amach aig barpi nümgui ajim, muata päar pui chiraawai. Mag amau müjā amach aig barpi nüm aig, ich chi mü puitarr Jooipata barpi nümgui ajim, müchjä ichdeuta puitarr aawai. ⁴¹Äwandamau ich iek jaaumkhiiir jür auwi puitarrta mü amach aig au nüm khüen düin, mag ichdeu pui sim dui ajapha abarmjo aju am düijä; maimua sii woun wajapham khäijä agjo amach aig aumün, i dui ajapha arrjo ajugui ajim ichab am düijä. ⁴²Maimua

ābmua khāijā mūg mū iek ūkhawi mū iek jaau durrum khūn amach aig barimaawai nemdam būrūm khāijā deem khōsi deem, mag-tarr paar agjo īchab Ēwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

**Juan chi ōor por choomieu
ich khapeen pūitarr**

(Lc. 7:18-35)

11 ¹Mag maach doce ich dui ogduba wenūrrajerr khūnag mag nem jaaudubwi, wetpi jaabaawai, maar wetjim. Magbaawai jūr ich deem phobor nūnidūmūg petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khūnag-jā agjo maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

²Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nūrrūm ūr siejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem āaur khūn ich aig thūrka auwi chi Jesús aar pūijim aajem, ³i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaumienau jaauwai Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerrā wa ar khabam khai ich jāg nūag a khap jeeumkhīir. ⁴Mag beewi, chadcha ichig jeeubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ereubaadewi Juanag jaubaimat ajim anūm, pāach jūgūcha ūrnaa pāach daúacha mūg oobarm. ⁵Irig, “Dau khaugba khekhed arr khūn dau wajapha thūnūm” abat. “Bū wedū wedū sīsid arr khūnjā ya wajapha nūrrjeem. Kach khīsu sīsid arr khūnjā wajapha ūr sīsidūm. Chi meem arr khūnjā deeu iuu nūrrjeem, maimua aphuūm khūnagjā īchab

ōor peerduajem iek jaau chirūm” a jaubaimat ajim. ⁶Magnaa īchab irig, “Chi mū iek ūkhawi ogduba mū gaai ūkha chirūm wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaubaimat” ajim anūm, mag ichig jeeuwimarr khūnag.

⁷Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ereubaadeewai, ich aig narr khūnagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anūm:

—Pārau Jordán igaau woun Ēwandam i jaau nūrrūm oon weetwai, ¿sīi woun iek theeg chukhu phūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba ahau aajemjokhamta oon wetjierrā? Magūm woun khabajim. ⁸Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wetjima? ajim anūm amag. ¿Woun khajūa wajapha jūa simta oojupii awi oon wetjierrā? Pārau khaphū nūngui ajim anūm, khajūa wajapha jūajem khūnan sīi phobor ee di ooiūm eeta naajem, reinaan dui āba. ⁹Mamū pārau magjomta ooi-mabajierram. Pārau ooiatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nūrrūm ajim. Mamū pāade ūrbat: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnjopai khaba, am khāijā ūrpaita simgui ajim anaabā. ¹⁰I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jāata irua mū na pūiju ajim, ichdeuta mū na mū maju ee ōrag jaau peetwai thumaam khūnau mū iek ūrm khōsi sīi mū nū naamkhīir. (Mal. 3:1)

¹¹Magua, mua pārag mūch imeerba jaau chirūngui ajim

anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn eejã Juan chi oor por choomie khãai ûruncharam chan ãbjã chukhu ajim. Mamũ chi mũ iek ûrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphũnaa, Êwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadeu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyau khapcha ajugui ajim anum, jãga Êwandam ichdeu oor peerdu atham thãar ee sãicheejẽ.

¹²Mag jaaumamua, —Pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Juan sãsierr aigmua is ewagjã chadcha oor pom Êwandamagta amach thãar ajaug paapinaa amach Porkha aum khõchkha thunum. Pari amau mag êkha durrum dui ichab chi thethem khunnau jurr khajapham nemjo mag Êwandam amach Porkha auju iekta warre chugpaapuiju êkhaajem. ¹³Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau jaaujerr iek dui Moiseeu ley phã puatarran, sãi Juan bee num ora Êwandamauta mag oor thãar ajaug paanaa am Porkhaan beeju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan beewi jaauchetarran mag warrgarwe mũ igwi amau jaaujerrjo aadem ajim. ¹⁴Maagwai mag i iek ukham khõsi num khunnau khaphũ ajugui ajim anum, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr beeju jaaujerr kõiit puwiata jãg nurracijim.

¹⁵Magnaa ich Jesuupai, —Keena, jũg ûrunchanaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha urbat ajim anum.

¹⁶Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach Por Jesuu aig narr khunnag, —Mua pãrag

jaaukhingui ajim anum, pãar jãga num abarí. Magnaa, Pãar ar Juan isegwi mujã iseg num khunnan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dui khãir auphobaademjota numgui ajim anum. Warm khunn garmua, “Maar dui karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijã jemkhamapha num. ¹⁷Maimua jurr, “Magan sãi okhãirjuu oor mee wai num aigumjo ohood abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaba numgui ajim anum. Paarjã magta naawai, khãkhan khõsi numma? ajim anum. ¹⁸Pãar ee Juan chi oor por choomie nurrãajeewai irua Êwandamag jewaag surkhaajeejim, ajap thach khoba. Magum vino charã bũnrjã dobajim. Mamũ mag oowi pãrau, “Jãan mepeer dui khapeerkha siewaita sãi ich jãg aai thach khoba nurrãajem” a iekhaajem pãrau. ¹⁹Mamũ is mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar beewi, pãach dui parhooba thachdamjã khonaa vinodampa do khitaawai, jurr magjã khõchkhaba warag pãrau mũ eugar, thach bipom khonaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno debpaar jeeu numua oor khũguurjem khunn duijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pom sãsidum khunn duipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujã iseg num iekha. Pari ar chi Êwandamau khãirjug deetarraucha khãirju num khunnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphũ num, chijã khũnta ich Êwandamaucha puĩtarr khunn agã a iekhamajim aajem.

**Jesuu ich n̄arraajerr phobor
igwia iekhatarr**
(Lc. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jesuu oowai irua ūrcha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem nem wau-matarr phobor eem kh̄unauta būūrjā Ēwandam igba ni i iekjā ūkhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaa-wai kh̄ēsir iekhamamua ma-kh̄un phobor eem kh̄un igwiata magjim an̄um:

²¹—¡Eh, apdurr, Corazinp̄ien! ¡Eh, apdurr, Betsaidapienjā ag-jo, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau n̄umua Ēwandamau ich jua-pá oopitarr Tiro phobor eeta wa Sidón phobor ee kh̄āijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach kh̄iir-jug khaigbam isegwi s̄urkha-khamgui ajim an̄um. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ūr jupnaa, putiu por borrnaa, khoopa n̄um kh̄un s̄urkhaajemjo s̄urkhakham. Mag n̄umua amau amach mor āsie ewag kh̄iirjuwia Ēwandamag jeeukham, amach khaibag chugpamkh̄iir. ²²Pari cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau Ēwanda-mau m̄ug dur̄r i agkham ed Cora-zinp̄ienta Betsaidapien d̄ui irua am gaai masiicha waup̄ijugui ajim an̄um, Tiropien d̄ui Sidon-pien kh̄āiijā, amachdeu ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua. ²³Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, ¿khan abarju? ajim an̄um. Magnaa ich-deupai, ¡Eh! Amaun amach tho n̄umgui ajim an̄um, amachta chi wājāaun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaajā amachta chi pornaan khajupii n̄um. Mam̄u

jākh̄un chan Ēwandamau ich aar oberpiba, kh̄imie dur̄rrta warag barkh̄uip̄ijugui iekhamajim aa-jem. Sodoma phobor eeta jāg pār ee ōrau ooba aajem nem wauma-tarr wautarr amuan, jāg phobor agtha sierrakham, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaaimua. ²⁴Pari m̄u cha iekha chir̄um iekhau Ēwandamau m̄ug dur̄r i agkham ed gaai, pār gaaita Ēwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim an̄um, Sodomapien kh̄āiijā.

**Jesuu, “M̄u iekta ūkhabat,
mua pār kh̄iir meeupiju”
a iekhatarr**
(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵Ich mag jaar īchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jeeumamua, —Tata, mua p̄ur̄ug ūu ajim a chir̄umgui ajim an̄um, p̄uchta ūgtharm magwe nem thum m̄ug wejom Por aawai. M̄u onee chir̄umgui ajim an̄um, ōor amach kh̄iirjug khaug thowia, nem thum khaph̄um khaph̄um aa-jem kh̄unaujā amach peerd̄uju iek khaugba arrta, j̄urr pua kh̄iir-jugd̄am meraa chaainjo khitheem kh̄unagta ūu khaugpibaawai. ²⁶Chadcha puata nem wajapha waujem Tata, p̄uchdeu juau am d̄ui magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jeeumamua.

²⁷Mag ich Ayag ūu ajim awia j̄urr aig narr kh̄unagta, —Nem thum m̄ug th̄un̄um̄un m̄u Ayau m̄ur̄ugta deejingui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u ābm̄uajā khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Āba ich m̄u Ayaupaita khaph̄u sim, chadcha m̄u i Chaairau. M̄ug n̄um aig ābm̄uajā khaugba sim, khai agá

m̄ Aai. Āba m̄ch chi Chaairau-
paita m̄ch Aai khaph̄ chit̄m.
Bigaaum kh̄n̄nau khaph̄ aju
awiajā, m̄chdeu amag jaaubarm
kh̄n̄naupaita ĭchab khaph̄ aju
aai n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ²⁸Ma-
gua, muan p̄ragan, chadcha m̄
Aai khap am kh̄osi n̄m̄ khai,
m̄ iekta ũkhabat a chir̄m̄gui
ajim an̄m. P̄ach pekau pomag
khaph̄naa okh̄iirjugau gaai ma-
chaaga n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n, m̄uta p̄rau
p̄ach th̄ar ee aum̄n, muata
p̄ar okh̄iirjug meeupijugui ajim
an̄m. ²⁹Ideu m̄r̄ugta ũd̄raa
p̄achig nem jaaupibat; muan
okhar ith̄uta jaaumaajem. P̄rau
mua jaau chir̄m̄ ipierraata am̄n,
ũ p̄ar kh̄iir meeu n̄isiju. ³⁰Mua
nem jaau chir̄m̄ chan atcha
phithurg aawai p̄rau podba-
jojoom khabam. Muan nem thum
p̄achdeu podju ayaam nemta
jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

**Jesús khapeenau jua ũijem
ed trigo phierrtarr**

(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

12 ¹Ich mag jaar biek āb
jua ũi n̄m̄ edcha maach
i d̄i wen̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n thum
i iek jaauthurwia deeu i d̄i
narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur
wejom ee maar phe wai dich-
jim. Magbaawai maar ee āur
kh̄n̄nau chi bich th̄urreunaa, jua
eepai sigth̄unaa kho wen̄rrajim.
²Maig ĭchab fariseonaanjā d̄i
narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuug-
ta, —P̄de oobá, jua ũi n̄m̄ ed
aawai b̄ũrjā phidkhaju khaba
n̄m̄ta, p̄ khapeenau jāg trigo
phierrnaa kho wen̄rr̄m. ¿Pua

chan khaugba ab, jāgpai phierr
n̄m̄jā nem pom eeu n̄m̄ d̄i āba
sim? ajierram irig.

³Magbaawaita j̄rr Jesuu amag,
—Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau
khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan p̄rau
chan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai
th̄ũrwai ooba aajeeb, Davidau
ich d̄i wen̄rrarr kh̄n̄n d̄imua
amach jāsoo phobaadeewai Ēwan-
dam atheem pan khotarr? ⁴Mag
pan parhoobam kh̄n̄nau kho-
ju khaba, āba phadnaaupaita
khoju aai naajim. Mam̄ p̄rau
khaph̄ n̄m̄, jāga irua Ēwanda-
mag jeeujem deg dubwi Ēwandam
atheem pan nasād gaai phe s̄ierr
auwi khojī. Mam̄ mag khotarr
paarjā Ēwandamau i chig abajim.
⁵¿Wa p̄rau Moiseeu ley phā p̄a-
tarr gaai th̄ũrwai ooba aajēwa?
Jua ũijem ed awiajā phadnaan
Aai i jeeujem deg phidkhaa-
wai pekau khabam a sim. ⁶Mag
Aai i jeeujem deg phidkhaju aai
sim khai, ¿jāgwi m̄ mag Aai i
jeeujem di kh̄aijā ich Jooirau-
cha puitarrauta sabarhed awi
m̄ch khapeenag trigo phierr
khopi jaaju khaba chir̄? ⁷Wa-
japcharan jāg Ēwandam iek phā
sim gaai jaau sim p̄rau khaugba-
ta naabahab, Ēwandamau ich
iek gaai “Nemchaain th̄onaa
m̄r̄ug jeeuwai ũ s̄ieb mam̄,
muan p̄ach khapeenta ũrcha
dau aug khaug paraa apim kh̄osi
chir̄m̄” a sim. P̄rau irua mag
sim wajapha khaph̄ naakhiin,
jāg ōor iekkh̄r chukhum kh̄n̄n-
dampa p̄rau khaigba n̄m̄ a jaau-
bajugui ajim.

warag ich meebarm
gaaímua òor ùu peerduju
ayaa apiegtá puiju.

- ²¹ Magbaawai durрпиerram
khunnau i igwia, 'Jāguata
chadcha ùu maach peerdu
aju khabahab' ajurau" a
sim Ēwandamau ich iek
gaaí. (Is. 42:1-4)

**Fariseonaan iek
meperauta Jesuug juapá
dee sīejim aajem**
(Mr. 3:20-30;
Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Biek āb woun āb dosāt beneu
sim Jesús aig aibeejierram. Mag
woun ich ag beneu meu meraanaa
daujā khīsu khitajim. Mag ich aig
aipierwai Jesuu i dau monaau-
puiwia mag meu meraa sierrjā
wajapha iekhapijim. ²³ Mag oowi
òor dauderraa ñum iekhau amach
wir aigpai, "¿Keena, mūg woun
jooi David khararr chaain ewa-
gam khūn eem maach peerdu
aumkhīir puiju aajerr khabam
khai?" aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

²⁴ Pari òordamau sīi mag ñum
ūrbaawai fariseonaanau jūrr am
ichaaur, —Dosātnaan por Beel-
zebú ðai ben dotarr aawaita ag
juapaauta jāg òor mor eem me-
peenjā dau daau jurkhuui nurrum
aajeejim.

²⁵ Pari amau amach eepai mag
ñumjā Jesuu khaphū sierr aawai
jūrr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernouu ich
igar ñum khūn jārrcha thoona
amach wir aigpai werbūpikhiin,
¿mag gobierno warre khūt mabaju
khai? Wa ābmua khāijā ich chaain

duipai meeukhawi amach wir aig-
pai werbūkhiin, ¿warag aaidubaju
khai? ²⁶ Pāar iek mag mūjā dosāt
ðuita chirum anaawai, dosātauta
wir aig dosātpai jūr werpkhiin,
pod ich mag jua theeg sierraba-
jugui ajim. ²⁷ Chadcha mag dosāt-
naan por Beelzebuuta mūrūg ich
jua theeg dee sim khai, magan
ar pāach igar thūnūm khūnaujā
agjo i juapaauta mepeen jūr werp
ñum. Mag ñumta ¿jāgwī pārau
makhūnag chan būurjā magum
aba ñu? ¿Chadcha ich Ēwanda-
mauta amag magamkhīir ich
juapá dee sim pāachdeu khaphū
naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi
dosātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag
waujem anurí, magan jāg chí
mū denjo dau daau mepeen jūr
werp ñum khūnagchata jeeu
oobat, daau amau chadcha dosāt
juapaauta jāg jūr werp ñum abar-
ju. Pāach chí mūrūg mag iekha
ñum khūnta ag eyaajā khaba
iekha naabahab. ²⁸ Muan chadcha
Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā
jāg jūr werp chitumgui ajim. Mag
mepeen mua jūr werp chirum
gaaimua pārau khaphū aju aai
ñum, ya ich Ēwandam chí jua
thierrta mūig pāar ee sīeichem.
Mamū magumjā pārau khaugba
ñumgui ajim.

²⁹ Pāade khīirjubat. Ni ābmua-
jā mūg ñum aig sīi āb jiernem
wajapham ðai ich di thūa sim
aig dubwi i nem jīgkhabaju.
Sīi khapanaam khūnau wa i
khāai ūrūucharamua i ibūur auwi
khabam chan, pod i nem jīgkha-
bamgui ajim. Ich agjota simgui
ajim mepeerjā. Mū i khāai jua

theeg ūr khaba chirakhiin, muajā pod ōor mor eem mepeen jāg dau daau jūr werpbaju. Mamū mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta mūg nem wau chitaawai meperaujā mū jua jūmba aajem. ³⁰Magua, mua mag chirām: Ar chi mū igar khaba sim wounan ichta dosāt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag mū ipierr ōor ābamūg jūr pheba simuan waragta jūr werp simjo simgui ajim.

³¹Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha ōor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamū pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitūm oo nūmta warag mepeer gaai thū nūmū. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būrjā khīir okhoobamgui ajim. ³²Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khāijā iekha nūm pekaun ū chugpaaju; mamū chaig pārau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjā jūr werp chitūm anarr chan mūig eegarjā chugpaaba, ni mūg atag Ēwandamau deeu jēb iuur ompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba ich mag sīsijugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

Jāga ōor wajaug khaphū aajē

(Lc. 6:43-45)

³³Mag iekhakhagmamua īchab amag magjim Jesuu: —Pāade mū seu awia nemjīir jīirwaijā wajap jarba sīi ich jāg bāaupibat. Mag nemjīir wajap chebajugui ajim. Mamū wajaphata phāichichagau

bū khuanaa jar bāaumūn, mag nemjō wajapha cheju. Wajapcharan ich che sim gaaimuata khaphū aajemgui ajim, jāga sīi mag nemjō. Ich jāgta naabah ajim pāarjā agjo. Pāach nem wau nūm gaaimuata pāachdeupai pāach jaau naabahab, ōor wājāaunā wa ōor khaigbam khūnā. ³⁴Khīirjug chuknaan, jāg pāar o khaibag sīsīdūm khūnau, ĵjāga pārau nem wajapham ig iyū abarju? Nem dich khīirjug ee khīirju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaauba aajeeb. ³⁵Ōor khīirjug wajapham khūnau nem wajapham nemta iekha nūm, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khīirju naawai. Mamū o khaigbam khūnau, iekhaawaijā khaigbata iekha nūm, am odi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsīd aawai. ³⁶Pari mū cha iekha chirām iekha, Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edan, mūig eegar aawai pāach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pāach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jāgwia mag iekhaajeejī. ³⁷Wajapcharan mūig eegar aawai pāach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pāach iekkhōr chukhu nūm a jaaupiju, wa warag pāach khaibag khāijā waupi jaaujugui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

Fariseonaanau amachdeu

nem ooba aajem waupi

jaautarr

(Mr. 8:12; Lc. 11:29-32)

³⁸Biek āb fariseonaan eem khūnau maestronaan eem khūn dūimua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhīirta

purug ag na būnrjā maadeu ooba aajem nemta waupim khōsi nūm-gui ajierram.

³⁹Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pāran pāachdeu Ēwandam iseg nūm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjā chukhu thūnaawaita warag pāachdeu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīir waupi nūm. Mamū mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jooi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjota, īchab mūchjā Ēwandamau pūitarr pārag khap apijugui ajim, mūch iiu phiidubarm gaaimua. ⁴⁰Ich jāg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee āsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjā khāai thārjup sierrjo, ich agjo mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaajā īchab āsdawam khāai thārjupnaa edaramjā khāai thārjup chirajugui ajim, jēb ee. Mamū mag oobarmjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim amachigcha. ⁴¹Magua, Ēwandamau ōor ich aar phe auju wa phe auba khāijā aju jaau nūm ed, Nínivepien phiidutkhawi amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag īgkha thūnūuju, warag pāar khaibag waumkhīir. ¿Khan jāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magūmjā aba ūkhatarr aawaima. Mamū īs mū Jonás khāaijā ūrūcha chirūmuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitūmjā pārau būnrjā ūkhamapha nūm-gui ajim. ⁴²Mag Ēwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar īchab Sabá durrmua rey

Salomón oon beetarr ūuiraujā ich ipaarmua īchab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag īgkha thūnūujuugui ajim, í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan beetarr aawai. Mag khāai mū Salomón khāai ūrpai chirūmuata mūig pāach nūm aig Ēwandam iek jaau chirūmjā pārau ūrmapha nūm-gui ajim, mag amachdeu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupi narr khūnag.

**Ben ākhāar deeu
ōor mor ee siēicheewai
jāga aajē a jaautarr
(Lc. 11:24-26)**

⁴³Mag iekhakhagmamua, —Īs mūg mū iek ūrbarmjā ūkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khāaijā warag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pom nūsim khap amkhīir, pārag mūg ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichdeupai, Ben khaigbam ōor mor eemua jūrpāaiwain warp ōor chukag ee phūreu nūrraajem. Mamū pod ich siēimaju baauba abaawai khīirju sīi awia, ⁴⁴“Deeu mūch chirajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jūrmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thūapwi ābamūg nem jokhanaa au sīsidūmjo dijā parii ooimaajem. ⁴⁵Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāaijā khaigbacharam khūn siete jūr phe auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sierr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag

sīsiejem. Īsim khūn jāg khaibag sīsidum khūnjā ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dui, Ewandam iek ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

**Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād
dūimua i dui iekham ig narr**
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Agtha Jesuu ōrag iekha sim ee, i ād i eeugpeen dui bardutkha-chewia i dui iekham ig naajim. Mamū i sim aar dubba daaugajār-pai naaichetarr aawai ⁴⁷ābmua chi Jesuug, —Pū ād pū eeugpeen dui daaugajār nūmwai; am iek pū dui iekham khōsi nūm aajem a jaaujim.

⁴⁸Magbaa jūrr ichdeu, —¿Chijā agā mag mū ād, maimua chijā khūn agā mag mū eeugpeen? ajim.

⁴⁹Magna maach ich dui ogdūba wenūrraajerr khūnag-ta jua ūanaa, —Chamū khūnta mū ād anaa mū eeugpeenauwai ajim. ⁵⁰Mūrūgan mū Aai ūgthar chiraajemua khōsimjo nem wau nūm khūnta mū ād anaa mū ūphūinau, maimua īchab makhūnta mū khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

**Woun ābmua nemjūr dau
photarr ag nem īgkhaa**
(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

13 ¹Khāi āb Jesús ich jēer sierr degmua mawia thūrrdo igaaū oo sisijim. ²Maigmua ich bigaaū ōor pom phūrbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaidūwi dojārrea barjoisijim. Maagwai chi ōran durr mos gaaipaita pos thūnaajim. ³Mag

mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khūr pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemjūr dau phoon majim aajem. ⁴Mag sīi phomam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemjūr daudam bū diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain beewia sīi khokhūipūijim anaabā. ⁵Maimua āaur khūn sīi mok por jojoodog eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makhūnan chi tharrpheen ū jopcha tharrphe oberjim aajem. ⁶Pari edau pechag wūbaadeeu sīi enanauk aademua phuabaadejim anaabā, mokdau khurau pod ierr khaar jērkhāba ūrūnta khaar-kha khithee arr aawai. ⁷Maimua īchab tagam photarr miudo arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjūr khāijā bāau khaphī bāauwia, sīi chi nemjūrdam ichdeuta por pūreu aujim aajem. ⁸Mamū tagam ū jēb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha oberwia ū nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabā, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thū, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamū mag sīsidum chan būrjā chi vano chukhu.

⁹Mag nem īgkhaadam jaau opūiwi aig narr khūnag, —Keena, jūg ūrūnaa chamūg nem īgkhaadam mua jaau chirum wajapha ūrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

**Khan jǎgwi ejemplodamauta
Jesuu ǎrag nem jaaujeejǎ
(Mr. 4:10-12; Lc. 8:9-10)**

¹⁰Mag i nem ĩgkha opinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —ǎJǎgwiata pua jǎg ejemplodam jaaumamuata ǎrag nem jaaujǎ? a jeeu naajim.

¹¹Magbaawai ichdeu marag magjim:

—Pǎrau khaugam khǎsi ũr naawai warre mǔchdeuta pǎrag khaphǔ api chirǔngui ajim, jǎgata Ēwandam ǎor thǎar ee sǎiecheejǎ. Pari warm khǔnag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khǎsi ũrba naawai. ¹²Mag khǎai ar chi thǎar onee ũrm khǎsi ũr nǔm khǔnag-ta Ēwandamau warag khǎirjug deejū, ich iek khapcha amkhǎir. Mamǔ ar mag nem waumapha nǔm khǔnag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim. ¹³Maguata mua sǎi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jauba aajeb, mua nem wau chitǔm amau oo nǔmta oobamjonaa mua nem jaau chitǔmjǎ ũr nǔmta ũrbamjo naawai. ¹⁴Amach jǎg nǔm gaaimua am gaaita pa sǎiebahab Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jooi Isafas khararrag phǎpitarr. Irua phǎtarr mag sim:

“Par amau ũrwiajǎ ũrbamjo khaugbajurau.

Par wajar oo nǔn awiajǎ oobamjo ajurau.

¹⁵Mǔkhǔn wounaan khǎirjugan sǎita ǎr sim; kachjǎ khǎinaa daupata khǎ sǎisidǔm.

Mag naawai pod ũrjǎ ũrba ni oojǎ ooba, ni mǔrǔgjǎ amach pekau chugpaapi jeeuba nǔm, amach peerdǔ aumkhǎir.” (Is. 6:9-10)

¹⁶Mag iekhapǔinaa deeu maragta, —Pari pǎar onee abat ajim; pǎrau pǎach daũacha mua nem wau chitǔm oonaa pǎach jǔgǔucha mǔ iekjǎ ũurjeewai makhǔn jooi Isaiiaa jaautarrjo khaba nǔmgui ajim. ¹⁷Magna, Chadcha mǔch imeerba pǎrag mag chirǔngui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ēwandam i jaaujerr khǔnau cha mua nem wau chitǔm pǎar denjo amach daũacha oom khǎsi atarrjǎ pod oobajieram. Cha pǎrau ũr nǔmjǎ amach jǔgǔucha ũrm khǎsi atarrjǎ pod ũrba durrajim-gui ajim.

**Khani jaau sǎi nemjǎir dau
photarr ag nem ĩgkhaau
(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)**

¹⁸Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, —Ūrba, mua pǎrag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sǎi chaig mǔchdeu nemjǎir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou. ¹⁹Ar mǔg Ēwandam iek jaau nǔm ũr nǔmjǎ pod khaugbam khǔnau, chi nemjǎir daudam khǔdjǎ ee burrwia nemchaa nau khopǔitarrjota nǔmgui ajim: Meperau beewia, sǎi khǔgurbai cheewai, Ēwandam iek ũkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrjo apǎai-jem. ²⁰Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau nǔm ũrbaawai ũkham khǎsi ũkhatarr khǔn, jǔrr nemjǎir daudam mok por jojoodog ee burrtarrjota nǔmgui ajim. ²¹Mamǔ jǎb chukag gaaimua chi nemjǎirdam

wajap khaarkhaba arrjo, ìchab mag ùrm khòsi ùrnaa ùkhatarr-jā wajappai ubu khaba num. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijā, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjota wenurram khòsi num. ²²Maagwai maach khapeen ihāsisisdom khun, jürr mag nemjiir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa por püreu autarrjota numgui ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ùrm khòsi ùurjem, mamu deeu amach khürrjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pod mu phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ùkhakhiinjā, pod parhooba muchdeu ampierr abaju” a khürrjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjiirdam aphun bāauwia pod cheba arrjo, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjā podba, sīi serbiibata numgui ajim. ²³Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ùrwia thāraucha ùkhaajem khunnan chad, jürr mag nemjiir jēb wajaug ee burrtarrjota numgui ajim. Magum khun Ēwandam athee nem waum khòsi wau naawai, amachdeu nem waju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: āaur khunau nemjiir chi chemiejo durrcha, āaur khunau agpierrpai maimua āaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khunau ichiita ichdeu khòsimjo aajemgui ajim.

**Phüak dau khaigbam trigo
eeu jüir wejom ee photarr**

²⁴Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdeupai mug ejemplodam jaau-mamua magjim: —Is mua pärag

jaaukhingui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdeu oor i agkham ed jäga khaigbam khun chi wājāun eemua isegju. Maan mugaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo jürrjim aajem. ²⁵Mamu mag trigo apha siertra, oor thum khāiphobaademich, mag chi nemjiir pap kha ukhurm beewia jürr i nemjiir ee phüak dau khaigbam agjo trigoo simta phothurjim anaabá. ²⁶Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phüakjā agjoo dui bich baupa joisijim anum. ²⁷Magbaadem chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wetwi irig, “Patrón, pua jürrwai trigo appai jüirtarrta, ¿jäga is jäg phüak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wejo?” ajim anum. ²⁸Magbaawai chi papkhun, “Jā, maach dui iekkhör paraam khunau khāijā ag ee phüak dau phowia khabahab” ajim anum. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu püaba irig, “¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu werphoon maju aai nu?” ajierram anum. ²⁹Mamu magbaa chi nemjiir khun jooirau, “Oob jēwaan wetmiet” ajim anum, “magba akhiin eeu pärau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā thurreudukham. ³⁰Magju khāai ideu warag āba bāaupibat” ajim anaabá. “Maimua ya phierr num jaar paawaita mua ag athee oor püijugui ajim anum, nacha ag appai thurrphena, khöörjūnaa orpüimkhüir. Maimuan chadau agjo chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausüujem ee ausüjugui” ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdeu jaautarrjo ideu bāaupiwia, phierr

jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak thærrphena, ag appai khīet orpūijim anaabá. Maagwai ōor i agkham edjā ich magta aju Ēwandamaujā ich iek ukhabam khūn dūi. Mamū ich iek ukha nəm khūnan, mag trigo wajap ākha sūtarrjo ich aarchata phe auwi ich dūi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

Mostaza den nem ĩgkhaadam

(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³¹Mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab mæg nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam būrū khitum igwi: —Pārau khaphū nū, jāga sim abarī Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjota sim a mua pārag jaubarkhiin ajim. Mæg Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitumūn, mostaza daudam jēb ee jīir siubarmjota simgui ajim. ³²Iin chadcha tagam nemjīir dau khāaijā ichta būrūcha khitum. Mamū mag khitumūn nem bāau khaphī bāauwia, nem bu pom ādee aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam beewi ag gaai di euchejemgui ajim. Ich agjota sēbahab ajim ĩchab mæg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā: Mægwaiwe chan khapan khābata ukha durrum; parī mag durrumuata warag nem pom aaidubapāaiwai ōor khapankham khūnau ukhajuui ajim.

Levadura den nem ĩgkhaa

(Lc. 13:20-21)

³³Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, —Ēwandamau ich iiu aawai

mag ich iek aaidūpi nūmūn, ūui ābmua arin dærrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjota simgui ajim. Pārau khaphū nūmūgui ajim, levadura būrū pūitarrjā aaidūmam ooba simta, arin thum ūrpi aaujem. Ich agjota sēbahab ajim ĩchab Ēwandam iek mæg mua jaau chitumjā. Mægwaiwe chan ōor pom mæg wejom ee agtha pomcha aaidūba sim. Mamū mæg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidūbaadee thumaam khūnau ūrab khaba ūrjugui a jaaumajim.

Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata

Jesuu nem jaaujeejī

(Mr. 4:33-34)

³⁴Magta Jesuu nem khīir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplo-dam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan ōrag nem jauba aajeejim. ³⁵Mamū mag ejemploumpai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjo, ejemplo deemamuata ōrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōrag khaugpiba ich thāar eepai wai sīsiertra jūr ewag pawī ōrag khap amkhīir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjā chadcha ag eyaa obebergmajim.

**Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sī
mag phūak khaiḡbam
trigo ee photarrau**

³⁶Mag ōrag ejemploou nem jaau obaadeewai ōrag wetpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ereubaadee ich jēer sīerr di aar majim.

Maig maach appai aphobaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīir wejom ee photarr. ³⁷Magbaa ichdeu jaaubaadewi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjīir dau wajapham phojim a chirarr, jā mūchpaūgui ajim, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. ³⁸Maagwai irua photarr jēb, jā mūg ōor pom wejomta jaau sim. Chi nemjīir dau wajapham, ōor Ēwandamagta udūraa amach Porkhapi nūm khūnnaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phūak khaigbam, ar sīi Ēwandam igar khaba mepeer igar nūm khūnnau. ³⁹Maagwai chi patrōn kha ukhur i nemjīir ee mag phūak dau phothurtarr, jā chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur joisiewai thūju a jaautarr, Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thū nūmjo ōor dajēkaju khūn, ich Ēwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan. ⁴⁰Pārau khaphū naabá, phūak phūnaa, jūupinaa orpāijem. Ich jāgtaaju īchab Ēwandamaujā ōor dui ichdeu mūg durr i agkhabarm ed. ⁴¹Mag ed mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mua mūch chognaan pūijugui ajim, sīi bigaaum khūnagjā pekau wau-pinaa amachdeupa nem khaigbam wau sīerrjeem khūn thum ābamūg jūr phemkhīir. ⁴²Mag ābamūg jūr phenaa orno paa dūnūmjo sim eeta barkhūuju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha bīenaa gaai machgau am khierr ujākkhur abarjugui ajim. ⁴³Mamū warm khūn mamagkham ee, jūr Ēwandamagta udūraa amach wajaug paapi nūmua i

denkha narr khūnan maach Aai thumaam khūn Porkha sim dūita nūisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdeupai, Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua nem jaau chirūm wajapha ūrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

**Jesús denkhaag
jāgaaju aai nū**

⁴⁴Mag jajawagmamua īchab mūg nem īgkhaadamjā jaaujim, ich Jesuu: —Woun āb chikhmag jēb gaai phidkha sējim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jēb eem nem wajapham oobaadejim anaabá. Magbaawai pod ichdeu arrju khaba aawai, sīi oo pūawia, ich nemta warag isegamjo thumaa perkhūipūiwi, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdeu nem oo pūatarr chi jēbpa per aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem īgkha sim ūr narr khūnag magjim: —Chi mū denkhaaju khūnnaun mag wounau mag phīr aum khōchgau ich nem thum perkhūitarrjo amach nem wai nūmjā thumta iseg nūmjoaju aai nūmguī ajim, mūta jūr mag nem ajapham amachdeu ig nūmjo paarpaag.

⁴⁵Mag mūta nem wajapham amachdeu ig nūmjo paarpaagan, chihoo chi ūrūcha balee simta per awaag jūr wenūrumjoaju aai nūmguī ajim. ⁴⁶Mag jūr nūmua chi baau atham khūu ich nem wai sim thumaa perkhūiwi jūr mag chihoo mag ich nem perkhūitarr khāijā ūrcha balee simta per athamjotaaju, chadcha mū denkham khōsi mū jūrwia baau athaawai.

**Öor i agkham edan reeu
do urreu numjo aju jaautarr**

⁴⁷Mag jajawagmamua, —Ĕwandamau öor i agkham edan, äwarr püraag reeu dojärr do urreu numjota ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. ⁴⁸¿Pärau oowai mag urreu wai jorroo awia jiir aunaa, chi äkhäar theernaa bargpüiwia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajē? ajim. ⁴⁹Ich jägta ajugui ajim ichab Ĕwandamau päar düijä, müg durr ichdeu i agkhabarm ed. Ĕwandamau ich chognaanag öor khaigbam khüün chi wäjäaun eemua khiet theerpi jaaju; ⁵⁰magnaa mag chi äkhäaram khüün mag orno paa simjo sim ee barkhüüipüiju. Mag barkhüüibapääiwai mamta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujäkkhür ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wenürrarr jürr.

⁵¹Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich düi wenürrarr khüünagta, —¿Pärau cha mua jaau chirüm wajapha khaphü nü? a jeeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Eera, maraun khaphü numgui anaajim.

⁵²Magbaa ichdeu marag magjim:

—Müg iek iuur mua jaau chirümjä pärau chadcha khaphü naawai deum khüünag jawaagjä ya chi machnaankha numgui ajim. Jäg num aig öor Ĕwandam igwia i jür num khüünag pärau jaaju aai numgui ajim, chadcha päachdeuta nawe Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag phäpitarrjä

khaphünaa müg iek iuur mua jaau chitümjä khaphü naawai.

Jesús Nazaret phobor ee

(*Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30*)

⁵³Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau siëwi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia ⁵⁴jürr Nazaret phoborog petajim, ich bäautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ĕwandam iek jaau num üraag maach meeun biirdüajem deg dubwi, örag Ĕwandam iek jaabaadejim. Mag irua jajawagmam ürwia jügderraa num iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magüm ichdeu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jä-ga ichdeu jäg öor monaau nürü-ma? anaa ichab, ⁵⁵Keena, ¿pärau oowai jäg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María düím? ¿Jä Santiago düi khod khabá, José düi, Simón düi maimua Judas düijä agjo? ⁵⁶I üphüün thum müig maach düi ich müg phobor ee naajem; maagwai ichjä maadeu khaphü numgui ajierram, ich müiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jäg nem jaau khaauga ichdeu jaumaajēma? aajeejim jürram khüünau.

⁵⁷Amachdeu mag num gaaimua irua nem jaau simjä asekasba, warag i düi khüür khüükha phobaadejim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deum durräm khüünau müg Ĕwandam iek jaau wenürrüm khüünag eënaa am düi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mamü mag sim, jürr dich di aig wa dich bäautarr durrpai chan magjä magba warag am kha

isee aajerramgui ajim, jürr amach khīircha.

⁵⁸Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu òor mor masim khūn pom monaabajim, amachdeu i iek ukhamapha narr aawai.

Juan chi òor por choomie thōotarr

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

14 ¹Mag Jesús nem khīir pogkhe òor dakhīir wau nūrrum jaar īchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sīejim. Mag ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sīi bīi wejom chi Erodeeu ūr athaawai ²ich dūi ābam degam khūnag, —Maan Juan chi òor por choomie khararrta deeu iiu phīidūwia mag nūrrumgui ajim anum; maguata mag òor mor masim khūnpra monaau nūrrabahab ajim anaabá.

³⁻⁴Irua mag sierran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūi Erodías anumta khecheu auwi sīejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pod puch naam ūi khecheu auwi puch ūikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anum. Mamū sīi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pūr aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phaar sīupinaa cadenau jū sīupijim anaabá.

⁵Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thōorūim iigjeejim anum. Mamū thumaam khūnau Juanau Ēwandam iekta jaau sim kharphū narr aawai, irua thōorūikhiin, jürr òrau ichta khaigbaju a khīirjuwia pod thōoba aajeejim aajem. ⁶Mamū mag num ee, biek āb chi Erodos año cumpliitarr ag

phiesta kha num ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, òor khapan thūnum na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khōchkha thūnūisiwi, ⁷ich bāaurrag, “Puchdeu nem khōsim mūrūg jeeubá; much imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá. ⁸Mamū magbarm chi ādaujā ūrtarr aawai ich chaai wawī sīujim anum. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bāaurr jooyag, “Magan mū athee Juan chi òor por choomie porta thep ee audeebá; jāata mua khōsi umgui” ajim anum.

⁹Mamū mag Juan porta ichig jeeubaawai warre chi rey okhīirjuu aadejim anaabá. Mamū ichdeu òor thūrkhūitarr dūi ābam mes gaai numuata mag ichig jeeubarm nem deejū a iekhatarr aawai ¹⁰chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierraar òor pūiwia thōonaa, chi por appai thep ee waibeepi jaaujim anaabá. ¹¹Magbaawai i ipierr wetwi, chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjo thōonaa, chi por thūapnaa aibeewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deechejjerram aajem. Magbaa ichdeu jürr ich ādag deejim anaabá. ¹²Mag chi Juan o thūapbarūim abaawai, i dūi wenūrraajerr khūndamau beewi, arrwi, aukherjierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thōobapāaiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan beejierram.

Jesuu òor cinco mil jāhogtarr

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17;

Jn. 6:1-14)

¹³Mag Juan o thūap thōobarm ich aar jaaubaimam ūrwia,

okhäärjugau warag chawag öor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wetumua ya maar dojäär paaukhabaadem örau oopuitarr aawai ag dakha phobor nünuidem eem khünau jürr khud garmua maar na ereubaadejim. ¹⁴Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na öor pooma thünaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aanaanjä monaaurimajim. ¹⁵Mag num ee, ya kheuraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug öörjä chukag eeta ya kheuraa aadem; amag wetpi jaubá, phobor ee wetwi amach athee khojudam per aumkhäär anaajim.

¹⁶Magbaawai, —Khoju juraanpai chan am wetju khaba num. ¿Jäg päachdeuta am jähögbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

¹⁷Magbaawai marau, —Maar khoju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Ába pandamta cinco wai num dui äwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

¹⁸Magbaawaita ichdeu, —Makhündam mü aig aipidut ajim.

¹⁹Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai öor pom mag thünarrag, —Phüak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dui chi äwarrdampa phe auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Ewandamag ag paar nu ajim anaa, ichdeupai chi pan thorreunaa marag uarimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdeuta örag jigmajim.

²⁰Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khünau amachdeu khom aig khotarrjä

durr apiwi, pan pom sobjim, chi äwarrjä agjo. Mag chi sobtarr phe aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen äb oberjim chi ipiirkham. ²¹Mag ed mag Jesuu jähögtrarr khün chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooin appai, ün beerba ni chaainjä beerba.

Jesús dojä ür nurrarr

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:16-21)

²²Mag öor pom thach khopiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wetpi jaajim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhäär. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sisi-jim öor oopäaiwai. ²³Maimua öor thum ereuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jeraan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau kheubaadeewaijä mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

²⁴Magumich maran ya dojäär naajim. Mamü maar khäär garmuata phü we thünarr aawai maar japan phüasau oppherta jür ahau khajim. ²⁵Maimua ya äspa urumuata ich Jesús maar eudee beejim. Pari mag urumjä sii dojä ürrta jëb thetag gayamjo urajim.

²⁶Mag dojä ürrta jëb gayamjo maachig urum oobaawai jäphierrwi maar ähäi khaphobaadejim. Mag jäphierrnaa ähäikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

²⁷Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jäphierrmiet; mü khabahab ajim marag.

²⁸Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan müjä puchjo dojä ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

²⁹Magbaawai irig, —Beejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadewi Jesús khiiirphee dūdurgmaa ajim, dojā ūrta durrámjo. ³⁰Pari phūas dau dapag oowi jāphierrbaadejim. Mag jāphierrbaadem ee ichab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Porog, —Señor, m̄ oobahur, m̄n ierrpamamgui ajim.

³¹Magbarm burre Jesuu i jua gaai p̄rnaa, —¿Khanthee pua p̄uch ierrpaju khiiirjujī? Jāgan pua chan mua p̄uchig nem mag aawaijā m̄ iek ūkhaba chirabma ajim irig.

³²Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phū meuu aadejim. ³³Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khiiirphee kanieu phōbkhanaa, —Chadcha p̄wta Ēwandam Iewau anaajim, marau irig.

**Genesaretpien Jesuu
monaaukhatarr**
(Mr. 6:53-56)

³⁴Mag wetumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phēubaimajierram. ³⁵Mag Jesús barbaimam ōrau khaugphobaadee, sī ag perás bī joisijim. Mag amachdeu khaugphobaadee i aig ōor mor masim kh̄n aibeenaa irig, ³⁶—Maar aaunaanag p̄uch khajūahidam gaaipai khāijā p̄rripá aajeejim, monaaukmhīr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄rmam kh̄nan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sī p̄rbarmuapai.

**Sī jua sūgba thach kho
n̄muapai chan maach ārba
aajem a jaatarr**
(Mr. 7:1-23)

15 ¹Ichab Moiseeu phā puatarr iek wajakha ūrkhaajem kh̄n d̄i Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig beejierram. Makh̄n Jerusalemua beetarr kh̄n ajim. ²Mag beewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jooi i p̄a n̄? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ūbata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg ū khaba sim? aichejierram.

³Magbaawai Jesuu ichab, —¿Khanthee pāraujā agjo Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sī pāach jooi iita ūrcha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerrāma? ajim amag. ⁴Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba n̄ ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄uch aaijā p̄uch ād d̄i jāsenenaa okho abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha iekha sim̄n warrera thōopujū aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majā pārau khaugba n̄? ajim amag. ⁵Magnaa ichdeupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pod mua deju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m, dich dennaan dau aug khaugba. ⁶Pari pārau ōrag mag jaau n̄m aig, Ēwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jūrr pāach jooi

iita ũrcha ũrkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khĩircha. ⁷Magnaa, Chadcha jãg Ēwandam iek gayam pãachdeu nem jaaujemjo khaba jũrr ag chaur nem wau sierrjeem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jooi Isafas khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mũg phãpijim-gui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaabaademua,

⁸“Pãran, sũ par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ũkha nũm ũkha nũm aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag nũm chan par chadcha thãraucha ũkhabamta mag sierrjeem. Pãach mag nũm gaaimua pãar thãar chan i dakhajã khaba, sũ i warpta thũnũmgui” ajim.

⁹“Jãg nũm aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau irig jeeju. Pãrau jaau nũmjã sũ wir aig pãach khĩirjugpaiu; jã i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

¹⁰Magnaa ōragta eerpanaa, —Wajapha mũ iek ũrbat ajim. ¹¹Maadeu nem parhooba kho nũmuapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārriba aajemgui ajim. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejemũn iekhaju khabam nempa khĩirjuna khaba nũmuata ōor ārpiejem-gui ajim.

¹²Irua magbapãaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseo-
naan iek, mag pua magbarm aig,

am khĩirta iekhabapũim aajem anaajim.

¹³Magbaawai jũrr ichdeu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek aseksmiet ajim. Pãrau khaphũ nũm, nemjũir ee phũak khaigbam obeerwai thũrreupãai-jem. Ich jãgta ajugui ajim mũ Ayau am dũi. Am ichdeu jũr au sim khũũn khaba aawai nem-jũir ajapham eemua phũak chi khaarpa thũrreunaa barbapũim-jota ajugui ajim. ¹⁴Magua, ideu warag khĩiuu sũubat ajim. Jãkhũũnan amachjã dau khĩisu nũmta agjo dau khĩisum khũũn jua gaai pũrnaa eudũ arrjem khũũnjota nũmgui ajim. Pãrau oowai merag chukhu sũebã, dau khaugba khĩtũmua agjo dau khĩisu khĩtũm jua gaai pũrnaa arrkhiin, ãb buheu subaadee amach numwe burrgui ajim.

¹⁵Magbaawaita maar eem ãb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha pũchdeu jaubapũim deeu marag wajapha jaubã; marau pod khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

¹⁶Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaabaadewia magjim:

—¿Wa pãrau agtha khaugbata nũwa? ajim. ¹⁷¿Pãrau khaphũ naabã, maadeu nem kho nũm thum maach bi ee mawia chebapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadejem? Magua dichdeu thach kho nũmuapai chan maach ārba aajemgui ajim. ¹⁸Maach ārpi nũmũn thãar eemua khĩirjug khaigbam iekha nũmuata Ēwandam na maach ārpiejemgui ajim, ya khĩirjunaata iekhamaa-wai. ¹⁹Nem thum maach khĩirjug eemuata ober thũnũm: khĩirjug

khaigbam, òor thòuju, dich òor khabam ðui khapesaju, dich khaman apha khàijà dich òor ðuimjoaju, nem jìgkhaju, seukhaju maimua chikham eugar chad khabam iek iekhaju. ²⁰Magum nemeuta chadcha Êwandam na òor àrpiejem. Mamu chi machnaanau jaau numjo sîi jua sùgba thach kho numuapai chan Êwandam dau na maach àrba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

Canaanpie umirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaphu sierr
(Mr. 7:24-30)

²¹Maigmua igbaadeu jùrr phobor numí Tiro Sidón ðui numug petaawai maarjà i ðui wetjim. ²²Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, umi àb Israel durrum khaba Canaanpie umi mag perás siejerrta àhàag beewia Jesuug, —Señor, mu ap urram mu dau aug khaugbà ajim. Mua khaphu umgui ajim, pùnta chadcha Êwandamau puiju aajerrau. Maagwai mu chaai monawaagjà pu jua theeg sim. Mu kha dosat beneu baarjemta purug monaaubarui a umgui aichejim, irig chaigpamamua.

²³Pari par ùnanau mag chaigpa khitumjà Jesuu bùurjà i iek ukhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Señor, ¿jàg pu irig mapi jaau-bamma? Ya atcha magajà marau ùrmapha num. Magbamun ich jàg maach èudee àhàag majuwai anaajim.

²⁴Pari magbaawai jùrr Jesuu chi umiragta, —Êwandamau mu pùitarran, maach meeun

israelnaan sîi oveja okhoo durrumjo durrum khun peerdu aumkhiirta mu puijim ajim.

²⁵Pari mag num ee, warag i aigcha beenaa kanieu phòbkha-naata, —Señor, mu ap urram mu chaai monaaubarui ajim.

²⁶Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mu iekha chirum ùrbata sî? ajim. Pu deeu durrum aawai, mua pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjo ajugui ajim irig.

²⁷Pari magbaa ùnanau ðui, —Señor, jàan chadaugui ajim. Mamu pu oowai, ¿saakienaujà amach pap juasur mes eegar khumam khoba aajè? ajim. Maagjee-wai mu Israelpie umi khaba uab mamu, ¿pu mu chaaijà dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphu um, pu i monaauuiju aai simgui ajim irig.

²⁸Magbaawaita, —Joo! Jàgan chadchata mua puch chaai monaauju khaphunaata pu ukha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdeu jaau simjo pu chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre chi chaai monakkha aadejim aajem.

Jesuu òor pom monaautarr

²⁹Mag Sidonmua deeu maar beewia ùwaa mag thurdo pom sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichejim, ich Jesús ðui. Maimua buchag gaai waaidwua oo

sīsijim. ³⁰Mag amach dakhīir jup-baimaawai ōor pom i aar wetwi i bigaau phærbaadejim. Mag ōor pom thunum ee i aig aibeemajim: bu wedu wedu khitheem khæn, dau khisum khæn, budam wa juadam khāijā ākhāraam khæn, meu meraam khæn maimua tag aanaan khamor machag khīir-pierr i aig aibeenaa i bukurr ausūmaajeejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdeu monaapui maajeejim. ³¹Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithee arrjā ijēb nurrjee, juadam wa budam khāijā ākhāraa khithee arrjā monakha, maimua dau khisu khithee arr khænpra dau wajapha nurrjeem oowia, sīi ōor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdeu oo nūm gaaimua maach meeun khabam khænnapata maach meeun israelnaan Ēwandamag jeeuphoo thūnaajim.

**Emkhooiin appai cuatro mil
Jesuu jāhoggarr
(Mr. 8:1-10)**

³²Maimua mag maach ich dui ogduba wenurraajerr khænagta, —Ōor pom mug thunum mu dau ee dau aphuu durrungui ajim. Ya khāai thārjup pam am maach aigmua būurjā ogduba, thachdam khojūā chukhu nūm. Ich jāg thach khoba chan mua amach diig pūimapha chirungui ajim. Ich jāg pūikhiin, di aar barba khāijā khud ee jādaúa phæreubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

³³Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamu mug ōorjā chuk sim ee, ĵjam maadeu khoju bawaagauma?

anaajim, ōor pom mug thunum khopieg.

³⁴Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —ĴPārau pan dau kharr wai nūma? a jeeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjā ar dau khapan khaba durrungui anaajim.

³⁵Magbaawai ichdeu ōrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia, ³⁶mag pandam siete narrjā chi āwarrdam dui āba jua ee phe auwia, Ēwandamag hu ajim anaa thorreubaadejim. Magnaa maachig hapūimaawai marau jūrr ōrag jigmajim. ³⁷Mag jig phūurdudugmamua thumaam khænau amachdeu khom aig khotarrjā, pan pom sob thunūisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubut siete marau ipiirka aujim. ³⁸Mag ed mag chi thach kho narr khæn cuatro mil naajim, emkhooiin appai, uūinjā beerba ni chāainjā beerba. ³⁹Maimuan chadau ōrag wetpi jaubaawai agdaujo amach majupierr aaidūjierram. Mag thumaa ereubaadeewain chadau, ichjā jap ee waaidubaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

**Thethemnaanau amach
dakhīir amachdeu nem ooba
aajem ompaa aupi narr
(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)**

16 ¹Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fari-seonaan Saduceonaan dūimua Jesús oon beejierram. Pari mag beetarran sīi i imeraa pūr aum khōchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdeu būurjā ooba aajem nemta amach dakhīir edjā ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua

chadcha Ēwandamau puiwiata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaumkhīr.

²Pari Jesuu am ipierraajā khaba, warag sīi amag, —¿Khan jāgwi pārau kheurag edau dubmamua edjā phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wārjāphā aju” aajē; ³maimua jūrr edaupherrejā agjo edau ober urum būu edjā phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khōrkhaju” a jaaujē? ajim. Pārau jāg edjā oobarm gaaimuapai ed wārjāug aju wa ed khōrkhajujā nem khaug nūmta, ¿jāga jāg pārau pāach daūa mua nem wau chitum oo nūmjā pod khaug auba nū mū chadcha Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr? ajim amag. ⁴Pāran pāachdeu Ēwandam iseg nūm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjā chukhu thūnaawaita warag pāachdeu nem ooba aajem nempata pāach dakhīr waupi nūm. Mamū mua wau-bangui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jooi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i puitarr khaug autarrjota, īchab mūchjā Ēwandamau puitarr pārag khaphū apijugui ajim, mūch iiu phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamū magumjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaug igbaadejim.

**Jesuu ich khapeenag
fariseonaanjo apiba jaatarr**

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵Mag igbaadewi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khīr

ee dūnūisijim, panjā aibeeba sīi ich jāgta wenurrum. ⁶Magbarm dūichata ich Jesuujā marag, —Khīr khaphū wenurrathū ajim. Fariseonaan benta saduceonaan ben dūi jāg lewadurajo sim pāach gaai durbapimiet ajim marag.

⁷Mag ūrwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpīi awi, maach appaijā, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibeebajimwai anaajim.

⁸Mamū maar mag iyun nūmjā ich Jesuu khaphū sīerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pāar mag pan aibeebajim anūma? Pārau chan jāgan mua nem wau chitumjā oobamjota aajeeb ajim, mūg mū dūi āba wenurrumjā ūkhaba aag. ⁹¿Pārau khīr ee paba nū, mua pandam cincopai narrau ūinjā beerba, chaainjā beerba, emkhooiin appai cinco mil jāhogtarr? Maimua ¿thūbut kharr ipiirka aujī chi sobau? ¹⁰¿Khīr ee paba nū agjo, pan sietepai narrau ōor pom cuatro mil narr jāhogtarr? Maimua jāg edjā, ¿thūbut kharr ipiirka aujierrā chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig nūm akhiinjā, ¿pārau khīrjuawai īsjā mua pod pāach jāhog aubajupii nū? ¹¹¿Jāga jāg pārau būurjā khaug auba nū ajim, mua pāachig, “Fariseonaan ben saduceonaan ben dūi lewadurajo simta pāach gaai durbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirum aig chan pan chaar igwiata pārag mag iekhaba chirum; wajap-charan muan maiguin, oob amjo chikham khīr aawaipaita chadam iekjo iekhamiet a chirumu ajim marag.

¹²Magbaawaita marau khaug-phobaadejim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaaba, sīi fariseonaanau saduceonaan dūimua nem jaau-jemta jaau sim.

**Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun
warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau
pūiju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)**

¹³Mag wetwia deeu durr Cesarea de Filipino anūm paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ōrau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyūū nūm ūurwai, am iek ħmū khai aajē? ħPārau ūrba aajē? a jeeujim.

¹⁴Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pū Juan chi ōor por choomie aajem; deeu khūūnau jaauwai pūuta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khāijā aajem, agjo Ēwandam i jaaujerr.

¹⁵Marau ichig magbaawai jūrr maachigta, —ħMa pāachdeujāma? Pārau khīirjuawai, ħmū khai agā? ajim.

¹⁶Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pū Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdeu jūr auwia ōor peerdu aumkhīir pūiju a jaaujerr.

¹⁷Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ōrau būurjā pūrūg jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubarūimke ajim. Jāg pua khaphū jaubarūimūn, jāan ich mū Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata pūrūg mag khīirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubarūibahab ajim.

¹⁸Pedro, maagwai pūūn chadcha

pūch thūriu jaau simjo mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mū iek jaabaadem gaaimuata mua mūch iek ūkha nūm khūūn khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadem chan pāach chi ūrūm khūūnan khechwiajā, pāar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ēwandam dūita nūisiju ajim.

¹⁹Pedro, pūrūgta mua mūch iek jaaumkhīir jaau chirūmguī ajim. Pua mū iek jaabaadem ūrwi ūkha nūm khūūn mū denkha nūisiju. Mamū ĩchab pua jaau khitūm ūr nūmjā asekasba warag iseg nūm khūūnan amach mag nūm gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wenūrrajugui ajim. Mag nūm aigui pua chi mū aar oberju aai nūm khūūnag puertdi weeu deena pod dubbaju aai nūm khūūn athee sīi warag phāar sī-siukhamjotaaju.

²⁰Mamū Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ēwandamau jūr auwia pūitarrkha simjā būurjā ōrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

**Ōrau ich thōoju jaautarr
(Mr. 8:31–9:1; Lc. 9:22-27)**

²¹Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujā jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jooīn chi porkha nūm khūūnau phadnaan chi porkha nūm khūūnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ich dau aphūū wai naawi ich thōojujā jaaujim. Mamū mag amau i thōowiajā deeu ūwaaī khāai thārjup nūm ee deeu ich iūū phiidūujā jaaujim.

²²Mag jaaumam ūrwia, Pedroou ich appai chaaur thūrnaa, —Señor, ħkhanii Ēwandamau

pü dui magpibarju? Pü dui chan örau magju khaba nümgui ajim irig.

²³Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jürr chi Jesuu irig, —Jopkhaa mü aigmua chaaug petá ajim. Meperauta pürüg mag iekhapi sïebahab. Puan mag sim aig sïi warag khaibag ee mü burrpjuuta êkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simjä khaugba, sïi parhoobam khüenjota khïirju simgui ajim irig.

²⁴Maimua ichdeupai jürr maach thumaam khüenagta, —Chadcha pärau mü iek päach thäraucha ukha nüm khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat, “Müchdeuta khap chirum müchdeu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mü gaaimua chikhamnau päach dau aphüü thöoju khïirjuwia khäijä magumjä igba waragta ukhannaat ajim. ²⁵Ar müig eegarjä mü gaaimua phithurg aumapha nüm khüen chan büürjä ügthar oberbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgauta amach nemjä khïirjuba, sïi warag mü gaaimuata dau aphüü anüm khüenan chadau ügtharcha oberju jaaujim. ²⁶Pärau oowai, ¿khan wajaug sï ajim, äbmua müg durr thum ichdeupai jüa wai sïsim, mamü mag sim meebaadee khïmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dui arrju aai sï? Pod arrbam. ¿Pärau khïirjuawai äbmua khäijä ügthar obaraag phatkhon pom phagju aai sï? Mag phagwiajä pod dubbamgui ajim.

²⁷Mügnaa mü Ayau müg durr i agkham edjä müchta ichdeu jua theeg deetarr dui i chognaan angelnaanpa beewi, müig eegar amach nem waaunjerrpierr aju am dui: chi nem wajapha waaunjerr khüen duijä ich agjo maimua nem khaigba waaunjerr khüen duijä ich agjo. ²⁸Cha mü iekha chirum iekhau äaur khüen cha mü iek ür nüm khüen chan müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khüen Por-kha beeju edamjo aadem oobam aigjä meebajugui a jaaumajim.

Jesús sïi büümjo aaderr
(Mr. 9:2-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

17 ¹Mag ich Jesús maar dui iyüü simua mag maar khapeen äaur khüenag amach daüa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadem ee, cerro pom sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dui phe arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eem. ²Mag mam wetwi am dakhïirta Jesús khïir chaaupabaadejim aajem. I khïir oowai müg edau äsdawam khïirjota büü thüenüisijim aajem; maagwai i khajüa chará phuumjo aadejim aajem, ich bäpgau. ³I magbaadem ee oowai warrgarm jooin Moiseeta Elías dui iyüü dünunüihdu naajim aajem, Jesús dui. ⁴Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, üü chi agamjo nem wajaug maar müig nümgui ajim aajem. Pua khös akhiin mua räichdidam thärjup eukham ajim anüm: äb pü athee, äb Moisés athee maimua äb Elías athee.

⁵Mamu Pedro mag iekha dñam ee, jñunthumie baug beewi am joodu athaichejim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi jñunthumie eemuata woun iekjo, “Chamũta mu Iewaa mũchdeu jāsehne wai chitũmu, õor peerdu aumkhĩir mũchdeu jũr autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ũrjierram anũm.

⁶Amach chi dũi wenũrrarr khũnaucha jaauwai, amachdeu mag ũrbaawaita jāphierr phobaadem iekhau warag kanieu thũkhookhanaa eeg khokhood aphobaadejim anaabá, khĩeb jẽb gaai dagau dũrkha. ⁷Magbaa Jesuu am aig beenaa am gaai juau siesienaa, —Phiidũtkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim anũm.

⁸Magbaawai chadcha amau phiidũtkhanaa oowai, tagam khũn chukhu, āba Jesús appaita siejim anaabá.

⁹Maimua deeu jerag beejieram aajem. Mag ũrbagkha wedurumua chi Jesuu amag, —Mũg pãachdeu ootarr oob deeu khũnag jaaumiet. Ya mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiidũbaawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

¹⁰Magbaawaita jũrr amach garmua irig, —¿Jãgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Elíata ich Ēwandamaucha pũiju jaaujem na beeju aajẽ? ajieram aajem irig.

¹¹Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi been Elíata nacha beema ajim anũm. Pari mag i beeju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau pũiju aajerr õrag

nũpi jaaumkhĩirta beeju jaaujimgui ajim anũm. ¹²Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijã amau i khaug auba, sũ warag deeu khũnpii awi i dũi amachdeu ampierr awi warag i thõopũijierramgui ajim anũm. Amachdeu i dũi jãgtarrjo mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa dũijã ajugui ajim anaabá. Mũg chirũmun mũn wajap am jua machag āwatjugui ajim anũm amag.

¹³Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi õor por choomie igwiata mag sim.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jẽupuitarr

(Mr. 9:14-29; Lc. 9:43-45)

¹⁴Mag wedurumua ya maar tagam khũn dũi narr aig jer paaukhabaichem ee, woun āb beewi i khĩirphee phõbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchejim:

¹⁵—Señor, mu chaai wai chirũm thõthõrrso khitũm. Mu ap chitũm mu chaai dau aug khaugwia monaauwapũi aichejim. Jãg khitũmun nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oju chukhu aawai barbaademua õt eejã burrjem; wa magbamũn do eejã sũ dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. ¹⁶Mua mũig pũ khapeen aig aibeetarrjã amau podbajierramgui ajim.

¹⁷Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, õrag eerpanaa:

—Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jãg chaai monaaujũjã khĩirjuba nũm. Pãrau jãg Ēwandam jua

theeg simjã khaugbamjo num, ¿ich jãgta sãi mua ãwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mu pãach dui chitapim ig numa? ajim, ajapcha ukhaag. Magnaa, Mu aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

¹⁸Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meeurraunaa oberpi jaubaawai, i ipierr oberbaadejim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sãisijim.

¹⁹Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jãgwi marau pod jãg chaai mor eem mepeer obeerpi aubajã? a jeeujim.

²⁰Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jãan pãachdeu mug chaai Ëwandamau monaaujujã khãirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pãrau Ëwandam jua theeg sim khaphunaa pãachdeu nem mag abarmjo apiju khãirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ëwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdeu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdeu jaau numjo apiju. Pãar khãirjug oojem anaa chi pomag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjo khãijã khitakhiin, chag durrsiig khãijã, “Jopai muigmua mawia chum dunuubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pãar ipierr pãachdeu jaubarm aar dunuwimajugui ajim. [²¹Magnaa ichdeupai, Jãg mepeer khãir chan sãi iekhabarmuapai oberba sierrum. Jãg oberpi awaagan, bũurjã thach khoba sãi

Ëwandamagpai jeeu nuu awiata oberpi jaubaawai obeerjemgui ajim marag.]

**Puaba Jesuu chikhamnau
ich thõõju jaautarr**

(Mr. 9:30-32; Lc. 9:43-45)

²²Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dui ãba wenurraajeewai ichdeu marag magjim:

—Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun chi thiernnaanag pur deebaawai ²³sãi amau mu thõõpũiju. Mamũ mag amau mu thõõowijã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu mu iuu phiidujugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaubaawai chadcha maar okhãirjuu aphobaadejim.

**Aai i jeeujem di paarjã
phagju aai narr**

²⁴Jesuu maar ich dui phe arriwi Capernaum phobor barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jeeujem di paar phatkhon jeeujem khunau Pedro ich appai sim aar wetwia irigta, —¿Pu maestroou chan Aai i jeeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

²⁵Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mu maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jëer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawijã jurr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khãirju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mug durr gaai reinaan thunum khunau chijã khunagta debpaar jeeujë: amach

khodnaanag wa sīi parhoobam khunnag?

²⁶ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khunnag-ma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujā, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajā mūch Aai gaaimua agjo phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jeeujem di i den aawai muajā phagba, pārājā phagbaju aai nūmgui ajim. ²⁷ Mamū amag maach eugar iekham ugua maadeujā ichiita phagju aai nūmgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thurrdo ee do ūabamī ajim. Nau nacha pūch jua gaai khobaichem pua jiiir atham o ee phatkhon sīeju. Mag phatkhonau ūu pua mū kōitjā phagwi, pūch denjā phagpūijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjo ajim.

**Chijāata ūrūucha aju aai sī
a jaautarr**

(Mr. 9:33-37; Lc. 9:46-48)

18 ¹Ich mag iyūn nūmua marau ich Jesuug jeeu naajim, ichta mūg atag thumaam khūn Porkhabaadeewai maach mūg wenūrrūm eem khaita ūrūucha sīsiju khai a khap aag. ² Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thūrnaa maar jārr dūnūpinaa magjim:

³—Mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau pārāu pāachta ūrūucha am khōchgau pāachdeu mag khīirju nūm isegnaa chaain mūgūmdam agtha serbiibamjoo abam chan, pār pod mū dūi chi pornaan khaju khaba nūm. ⁴Mag mūchta

chi Porkha chirsim ed mū garcha joothūimaju khīirju nūm khūnan warag amachta serbiibamjonaa chaain mūgūmdamjota aju aai nūmgui ajim, mag amachta ūrūucha ajujā khīirjuba. ⁵Pārau mū denjo mūg khitheem āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumūn magan pārāu mūchchata khīir jāsenkhabarmjo abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

**Jāga nū Ēwandamau
chikham khaibag ee
burrpiejem khūn dūi**

(Mr. 9:42-48; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁶Mag warag iekkhagmamua magjim: —Ābmua khāijā mū chaai mūg mū iek ūkha kherūmta pekau ee burrpimūn, Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr poomata sīsiju. Mag mū chaai ābam gaaimua khāijā warag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdeupai ich o gaai mokpor pom jūnaa phūas ee baudūkhiin ūucha ajugui ajim. ⁷Mūg jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ōor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khūn paraa aju. ¡Mamū eh, apkhiitū, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khūn!

⁸Magua, mua pārāgjā mag chirūm: Pāach juau wa pāach būu khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thūapnaa barbaūit ajim. Pāach thum monakha okhoowi ōtdau ich mag thōojā khaugba sierrūm ee maju khāai, ūucha simgui ajim, sīi jua bisi wa bū khāijā bisi ūgthar oberju. ⁹Wa pāach daūapai khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jēnaa warag barbaūit

ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khīmie durr maju khāai, ũucha simgui ajim, dau ābpaim dui-pai ũgthar oberju. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau, dau chukhumjo oobamjonaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjo abat ajim, būurjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na pāach morta surkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

Oveja okhootarr nem ĩghkaa

(Lc. 15:3-7)

¹⁰Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, —Mug daumeraa khitheem khūun oob āb khāijā isegmiet ajim. Am thua mu Aai aar thūnum khūunaun amag dau par khaba thūnumgui ajim.

[¹¹Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ōor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khitheem khūun peerdu awaanta beejim a jaajim.] ¹²Magnaa, Mua pārag jeeu ookhimgui ajim, jāga sim khai pārag: Woun ābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thūnum eem āb okhoobaadee, ĩrua tagam khūun ābam aig phepuawia mag chi okhoo kherumta juraan mabaju khai? ajim. ¹³Mag jur nurruu awi baau athakhiin, mag ābpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ũrcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khūun khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khāaijā. ¹⁴Ich jāg ābmua-jā ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjo, ĩchab mu Aai ũgthar simuajā mug mu iek ukha durrum khūun chan ābjā okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

Jāga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nu a jaautarr

(Lc. 17:3)

¹⁵Mag nem khiir pogkhe jaja-wagmamua, —Pārag khap amkhiir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pāachjo mu iek ukha simua pāach ee iwiir ābam dui khāijā khaigba abaawai i dui iyuumamua wajapha irig jaubat ajim, jāga sī mag khaigba aawai. Pāachdeu mag iekhabaawai ũu ũrwia ukhamun magan pārau pāach khapeer mu athee gan atham ajim. ¹⁶Mamu par pāachdeu iekha numjā ũrbamun magan pāach daumai ōor numi khāijā thūrkha atthat, maagwai iekhamamjā ōor numi wa thārjup num dakhīirta mag iekhamamkhiir. ¹⁷Mag numi wa thārjup num dakhīir iekhamamta būurjā asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ukha num khūun jūgdaarta iekhaju aai numgui ajim. Mag thumaam khūun dakhīir iekhabarmjā asekasba abaawain chadau, Ēwandam iek ukhaba aajemjo wa Romaam gobierno den debpaar jeejem khūun chi khaigbam khūun duimjo abat ajim am dui, tag pāach dui khapeerkhapiba.

¹⁸Mag muig eegar aawai amach jūg theeg gaaimua pāachdeu nem jaau num ũrba aawai mag pāach dui khapeerkhapiba abarmjā ich Ēwandamau ĩchab pār igar sīju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ũwaa pāach ee pāach khapeerkhapi aauwaijā ĩchab Ēwandamau pār igar sījugui ajim.

¹⁹Mag iekhamamua, —Mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Mæig eegar ðor numí amachdeu nem ig num mærug jewaag āba ibepwia jeeumæn, mæ Aai ūgthar chirumua amag deeb khaba deejū. ²⁰Mag jewaagta numí wa thārjup khāijā āba biirdūnaa mærug jeeu numæn mæn maig chirumgui ajim, am jārr.

²¹Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan mæchjo pæ iek ukha num khænnau ābmua khāijā mæ ðai khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jeeujim. ¿Siete veces?

²²Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan pærugan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich ðai khaigba abarmpierrma.

**Woun ābmua ich khapeer
perdonaaba arr
ag nem igkhaa**

²³Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pāraujā pāach khapeen perdonaaju aai num a chirumæn, Ēwandamaujā maach perdonaabam aba ajeewaita mag jaau chirum ajim. Ēwandaman rey āb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khænn wajapha phidkha num khap aag āhābdo thürkhanāa khap jeeu oomatarrjota sierrumgui ajim. ²⁴Ya chi reíu thürkhnæibaadem ee i aig aibeejierram aajem, āb irig phatkhon pom diez mil talentos paar sierr. ²⁵Mag debpaar pom sim pod ichig phag auba

abaawai chi reíu mag woun ichig debpaar paar sierrta warag ich æni ðai ich chaaín maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum perpæipi jaaujim anaabá, jürr deum chogkhamkhüir, magbarmua chi debpaar phag obermkhüir. ²⁶Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bukhærr phöbkhanaa chaigpa jochkherumua, “Señor, ideu oo athá. Mua okhar phagmamua pæ debpaar thum obeerpuibajupa” aajeejim anaabá. ²⁷Pari mag ichig chaigpa jochkherum oobaawai, chi reíu i dau aug khaugwi, mag debpaar pom sierrjā tag ichig phagpiba, sīi warag khüir okhoopi jaunaa, phāarju arrjā phāarba, sīi æu mapijim aajem.

²⁸Pari mag ich puibapāaiwai, maigmua igbaadeu, deum agjo chi rey chogkha sim ðai thæujim aajem. Magua jürr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, purnaa o thathaikhamuata, “Jopkhaa puchdeu mærug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. ²⁹Pari magbaawai ichdeu reíg atarrjo warmuajā i bukhærr phöbkhanaa chaigpa khitumua, “Pua khōs akhiin, ideu oo athá akham; okhar phagmamua mua pæ debpaardam thum phagpuibajupa” aajeejim anæm. ³⁰Pari chi debpaar jeeu sierr garmua mag khöchkhāa, sīi warag ich khapeer dau augjā khaugba cárcel deg puíwia, ābmiecharam centaadam phagbam aigjā obeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. ³¹Mag irua ich khapeer ðai magtarr oowi, warm khænn agjo chi rey chogkha thunnarr khænnau oowai, am gaaí

masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi num iekhau chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha urpipuijerram anaabá. ³²Mag ichig jaubaa chi refu thürpuiwia irig magjim anum: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitumá” ajim anum. “Maachig dau aphuu chaigpabaadeewai, mua pu perdonaawi chi debpaarjã tag mûchig phagpiba ich jãg khîir okhoopijim. ³³Magtarr aawai puajã agjo puch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sîejimgui” ajim anum. “Pari pua bûurjã i dui magbajimgui” ajim anum. ³⁴Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadeewi mag debpaar sîi khîir okhoopiju atarra deeu eepemjo thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

³⁵Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: —Mû cha iekha chirum iekhau pârauta pâach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magum iekjã igba ich mag khîir okhoobam chan, mû Aai ûgthar chirumuajã ich agjo pãar perdonaabamgui ajim.

Jesuu uui puapiba jaautarr

(Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

19 ¹Mag marag nem jaau sîi awi, Galileamua mawia jûrr Judea sîeimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar dërba edau obeerjem bi gar. ²Mag i petamjã ôrau khaugpuitarr aawai ôor pooma i eudee wetjim. Mag ôor pom thunum ee aunaan khapan thunnarr aawai magum khunpa monaaurui maajeejim. ³Mag num ee fariseonaan eem khun ich Jesús aigcha beewi juau ogthom

irig, —¿Pua oowai sîi nem bûur abarm gaaimua maadeu dich uui puaju aai nu? aichejierram.

⁴Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thûurwai, ¿pãrau ooba aajë, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jooiraujã emkhooi uui duita ompaajim a sim?

⁵Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich uui dui pabaademun ich dennaan kha ogduajem, ya ich uui duita äba nûrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujo amach appai naajerrta, ôor äbpaimjo ich mag nûisiejemgui ajim. ⁶Mag nûisim chan ya tag amach ähãbdo nûrrjee aba, ôor äbpaimjo nûisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejã ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pod iwir äbmuajã i ichaur awi dich ôor puaju khaba numgui ajim amag.

⁷Magbaawai jûrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich uui puagpaawai êsap gaai “Mua ya pu pua chirum” a phãnaa irig deeu aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

⁸Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jã, nem jaauwaijã pâach jûg theeg sîerrejem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha udëraa uuin puapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jooirau ompaawai chan mag puamkhîir khábata ompaajimgui ajim. ⁹Pãade mû iek ürbat: Uui bûurjã deeu dui pûrpûr khaba simta sîi puam khöchgaupai puawia deeu uui au simun maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uuita au sim

wounjã pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʘnikha simta au siewai ajim jürr amag.]

¹⁰Magbaawaita maach eem khũnaupai āaur khũnau jürr, —Maach emkhooïn dich ʘni dui magta aju aai nũm khai, magan warag ʘni aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

¹¹Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khũnau chan cha mua jaau chirũm iek pod khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim khũnaupaita khap ajugui ajim. ¹²Maimua, Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, jãgwi mag thumaam khũn pod ʘni auju khaba nũ. Āaur khũn bi eeweta mag ʘni awaag khaba thaaba nũmguui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jooïn pawiajã phãrr japni nũm, khapes apimaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phãrr jaba nũmta, pari amachdeupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, bũurjã khapes aba ich mag thũnũmguui ajim, ʘniñjã khũirjuba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiecha pawai ichdeupai magjim: —Dichdeu oowai ʘnijã chukhu chitaju ʘu podjojoo sim khai, magan ich magta nũrraju aai simgui ajim, ʘni chukhu.

Jesuu chaain kõiit
Ēwandamag jeeutarr
(Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³Mag nũm ee, jürram khũnau Jesús aig chaain aibee thũnaajim, am gaai pũrnaa Ēwandamag am kõiit jeeumkhũir. Pari mag jürram khũnau chaain aibebeekham oowi chi aibee nũm khũnagta

maachdeuta meeukha naajim, tag aibeepimaugau.

¹⁴Mamũ mag marau iekha nũm ũrbaawai Jesuu jürr maachigta, —Ideu mũ aig chaain aibeepibat. ¿Khanthee pãrau am beepimapha nũ? ajim. Chi jooïn awiajã, chamũ khũn chaainjo mũ iek ʘkha-kharrso ʘkha nũm khũnta mũg jëb gaaijã ʘu wenũrrawi ũgtharjã onee wenũrrabajup ajim.

¹⁵Magnaa warag am por ũr jua ausũnaa, Ēwandamag am kõiit jeeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phe arrjim.

Ēwan phatkhon paraam
Jesús dui iyũũ athurtarr
(Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁶Biek āb woun āb Ēwan siewraau Jesús aig beewi i dui iyũũmamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirũ ũgthar oberoag? Mũrug jaubã ajim.

¹⁷Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua mũrug jeeu chirũ? Nem wajaphamũn āba ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mamũ pũ chadcha ũgthar oberm khõs chirũm khai, Ēwandamau ich iek phãnaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abã ajim irig.

¹⁸Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau sũ? ajim, chi Ēwan mag i dui iyũũ aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:
—Oob õor thõo chitam; oob pũch õor khabam duijã khapes a chitam; nem jĩgkham; seukhajã chikham eugar nem jaau chitam;

¹⁹ puch aaijā daupiinaa puch ād-jā daupii abá, maimua puch khapeenjā wir aig puchdeu puch khōsi simjo daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi ēwanau, —Mua magum thum ʔarkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirú? ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pʔ chadchata wajapcha am khōsi chirum khai, puch nem perkhʔipʔinaa chi phatkhon aphaum khʔundamag jigbapʔi ajim. Mag khaita ũgthar pawiajā pʔ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag perkhʔipʔinaa jig-pʔiwi, mʔ dʔi marrau ajim.

²² Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ũrwia warre okhʔirjuu petajim. ²³ Mag woundam okhʔirjuu petam oobaawai jʔrr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khʔunta Ēwandam chi Porkha sim aar obaraagan chadchata thethe sim-gui ajim. ²⁴ Phatkhonpanta ũg-thar Ēwandam chi Porkha sim aar oberju khāyau, camello pom jāg maach wounaan khāaijā ũr-pai sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar ober dichjugui ajim.

²⁵ Mag i iekhabapʔim ũrwia chadcha jʔgderraa numua maach i dʔi wenʔrrajerr khʔun eem āaur khʔunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdʔagáwa? anaajim.

²⁶ Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Ōrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai. Mamʔ

Ēwandamag chan bʔurjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

²⁷ Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ēwan phatkhon paraam dʔi iyʔ narr khʔirjuwia, —Maraun chad pʔ dʔi wenʔrram khōch-gau maach nemdam wai narrjā khʔirjuba, sʔi thumaa phepʔawi pʔ dʔi ogdʔba wenʔrrabma. Mʔg puch dʔi ogdʔba wenʔrrum jʔrr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mʔg atag paawaijā? ajim Pedroou.

²⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mʔ iekha chirum iekhu mʔg durr jooi edaujā dʔi thum chi iurig pawia mʔch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ōor Porkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitum gaai oo chirsim ed, pāar mʔg mʔ ogdʔba mʔ dʔi wenʔrrajem khʔunta mʔ jup chirum bigaau porkhau doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Pāach-deuta mʔ dʔi pāach ipaarmua jooi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khʔun ag chaain ewagam khʔunagjā khap jajaau aju, jāgaju Ēwandamau am dʔi. ²⁹ Maimua ar thum chi mʔ gaaimua wa mʔ iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di, amach naamkhʔun, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ād, amach chaain wa sʔi amach jēb khāijā khaugba pʔa num khʔunagjā amach nem okhoo-tarr khāyaujā ũr ag atcha deewi mʔch dʔita ich mag wenʔrram-khʔir mʔch aarcha phe aujugui ajim. ³⁰ Pari mag ed āaur khʔun ar mʔig eegar aawai amachta chikham khāaijā ũrʔucha num aajerr khʔunta ũgthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijā jʔrr serbiibacha aajerrjoo nʔisijugui

ajim. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khũnta jürr warm khũn khãaijã ũrcha nũisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ũrmkhüir.

**Woun äbmua piyonnaan
jēertarr ag nem ĩgkhaa**

20 ¹Mug atag mũch iek ukha durrum khũnag amach phithur atarr jürr mua nem deeu edan, woun äb uvado papau ich piyonnaanag nemjõ phiertarr jürr phagtarrjota ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jëraag edpherre õor juraan majim aajem. ²Mag mawi, chi nacha oomatarr khũn dui iekhaawai, khãai äb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjo denario äb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhüir puijim aajem. ³Maimua ya edau ũgtharraa las nuevejo aadem ee, deeu õor juraan mawia kaaijã ee sũ õor phidagjã chukhu par nem oomajim aajem. ⁴Magbaa makhũnagjã, “Pãarjã ĩchab mu phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pãrag pãach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim anũm. Magbaa makhũnjã ĩchab phidkhaan wetjim aajem. ⁵Maimua edausiẽ aadee, ich chi morkhu jooirau-pai deeu ũwaai õor juraan mawi, kheeuragjã las tresjonaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhũn duijã iekhawi ich agjo phidkhaan puijim aajem. ⁶Maimua ya kheuraacha las cincojo aadem ee, deeu ũwaai nacha ichdeu õor oomatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua oomaawai sũ õor phidagjã chukhu aig naajim

aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jãg kheumaamta jãg sũ phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta kheadũtkhamaama?” ajim anũm. ⁷Magbaa amachdeu, “Marag ni äbmua-jã phidag jaaua aawaita mug maar par naabahab” ajierram anũm. Magbaa jooirau makhũnagjã, “Magan mu nemjüir ee uva phierrbamit” ajim anũm, “kheu nem ora.”

⁸Maimua ya edau kheubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag õor phidag ee wai jëer sierragta jürr, “Jãimua phidkha narr khũn thũrkha aunaa amag phagkhabã ajim anũm. Ëudeecha dubtarr khũnagta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr khũnagta jürr Ëudeecha phagbã” ajim anũm. ⁹Mag, chadcha Ëudeecha kheuraa las cincojo dubtarr khũnta nacha thũrkha auwi khãai äb phidkha kheetarr khũnagamjo denario ähãbdo phagkhamajim anaabã, agdaujo. ¹⁰Maimuata jürr nacha dubtarr khũn thũrkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thũrkhuibaadee, warm khũnag mag denario äb deematarr aawai, amaun jürr amachigta ũr phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjã Ëudeecha dubtarr khũnag phagtarrjopai phagkhajim anaabã. ¹¹Mamu amachig magpai phagbaawai khũjã äwatba, chi morkhũgchata jürr äbmua, ¹²“Jãkhũn ya maar oberoagpam eeta bardũtkhachetarr aawai ora äbpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarra maar ed durr pom phidkha kheuwi

ed pechagjã jẽmer kheudtkhamaam khũn dũi ābata pua amag phagbarbma, jũrr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anũm irig. ¹³Pari magbaawai chi phidag khũ jooirau jũrr am eem ābakhaig, “Kake pari warr maach iekhaawaijã, ¿denario ābpaita pũrug phagju abajĩ, pũ phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pũ khũgurba chirũm perã” ajim anũm. ¹⁴“Pũch phatkondam auwia petã” ajim anũm. “Pari mua ichiita kheeuraacha dubtarragjã pũrug phagtarrjo phagam khõsi chirũngui” ajim anũm. ¹⁵“Mũch phatkhon aawai mũchdeu phagam aig phagju aai chirũngui” ajim anũm, “pom phidkhaba arr khũnag awiajã. ¿Wa sũita pua mũrug õor dũi o wajapha apimaphata chirũwa?” ajim anũm chi phidag khũ jooirau.

¹⁶Mag nem igkhaadam jaauiw ich Jesuupai, —Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ičhab mũg atagjã. Ēudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khũnagta nacha dubtarr khũnag phagtarrjo, ěudeecha mũch iek ukhattarr khũnagjã nacha ukhattarr khũnagamjo agdaujo nem deemaju. Maiguin Ēwandam athee pom nem wauba arr khũnagjã warm khũnagamjo phagmajugui ajim.

**Õrau ich thõuju
Jesuu jaautarr**

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

¹⁷Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya khud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar

maach ap thũrkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

¹⁸—Pãrau oo nãngui ajim, maach Jerusalenag wetum. Mamũ nau maach barbaimaawai mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mũg chirũmun thethemnaanag mũ pũr deeu. Magbaawai makhũnau mũ thõopi jaauiw ¹⁹jũrr maach meeun khabam khũn jua ee mũ thũsĩepũijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhũnau mũ wau iekhanaa mũ gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mũ meerphepũijugui ajim. Pari amau mag mũ wau thõowiajã khãai thãrjup nũm ee deeu mũ iiu phiidũju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

**Jooi Zebedeo ũnanau ich
chaain athee khãidu jeeutarr**
(Mr. 10:35-45)

²⁰Maimua i iekha obaadem ee, jooi Zebedeo ũnan ich chaain dũi beewi nem inag jewaagpamjo Jesús khũirphee phõbkha thũnaichejim. ²¹Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig Ƴ? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũnanau, —Señor, magan ya pũchta thumaam khũn Porkhabaadeewai mũ chaain mũkhũn numiita pũch bigaau juppibã ajim, pũch dũi iek theeg amkhũir: āb pũch juachaar gar, maagwai āb pũch juawe gar, Santiago Juan dũi igwi.

²²Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pãrau chan pãchdeu jeeu nũmjã khaugbata nũngui ajim. ¿Pãrau khũirjuawai mag pãachta warm khũn khãai ũrpaiaag chikhamnau pãach dau aug

wau n̄mjā m̄ denjo āwatju aai n̄? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdeu, —Eera, marau āwatbajup ajieram.

²³Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdeu-pai amag, —Chadcha p̄rau ōrau p̄aach dau aph̄u wau n̄m āwatma ajim. Pari mag m̄ch juachaar gar wa juawe gar kh̄āijā m̄ch d̄i āba juppiju chan mua pod jaauju khaba chir̄m̄gui ajim, ya jāig paawain m̄ Ayauta ichdeu khap jaauju aawai.

²⁴Maach tagam kh̄uun agjo ich Jesús d̄i ogd̄uba wen̄rraa-jerr kh̄uunau ūrwai, mag warm kh̄uunau i bigauu jupimaag kh̄āidu jeeu n̄m ūrbaawai, chadcha am d̄i maar th̄aar ee khaba naajim. ²⁵Pari magbaa deeu ūwai maach appai kh̄iet th̄ūrkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, m̄ig eegar ar amachta chi porkha n̄m kh̄uunan amachta chi pornaan aawai iek theeg n̄m awi amach kh̄āi jua eegpaim kh̄uun d̄i athuu aajerram. ²⁶Pari j̄urr p̄rau am denjo magju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim p̄aach eepai. Magju kh̄āi ābmua kh̄āijā p̄aach eepai ichta thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āaijā ūr̄u am kh̄ōsi sim khai, magan j̄urr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr n̄n̄u aju aai simgui ajim. ²⁷Maagwai ar ichta ūgthar pawiajā Ēwanda-mau ich garcha juppi ahau apim kh̄ōsi sim khai, magan ichta s̄i parhoobam kh̄uun chogkhaju aai sim ajim. ²⁸M̄ p̄aar kh̄āi Emkhooi Iewaakha chir̄mjā mag s̄i m̄ch garmua chikham chogaagjā

beebajim. M̄ beetarran s̄i chikhamnag m̄ch chogamkh̄iir-ta beejimgui ajim, mag chit̄mua chikham jua machgau th̄ōowi mag th̄ōobarm gaaimua ōor pom s̄i amach pekau ee preso s̄isid̄m̄jo n̄m kh̄uun obeerkhap̄ain.

Ōor numí dau kh̄isu

khitheem Jesuu monaautarr

(*Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43*)

²⁹Mag wetumua Jericó phobor ee naaimawi, deeu ereu phobaadeeu, ōor pooma Jesús ēudee wetjim. ³⁰Mag ōor pom wetum kh̄ud bigauu dau kh̄isu khitheem numí ohoodo durracijim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai āhāakhamua, —Señor, p̄nta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄uun Iewaau marau n̄ narr. Maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

³¹Mam̄ mag am āhāakham ūrwia aig dich wetum kh̄uunau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, kh̄iupamkh̄iir. Pari maḡmjā waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jooi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

³²Magbaawai Jesuu d̄n̄isi-wi mag chi dau khaugba khithee arr kh̄uun th̄ūrkhanaa, —¿Khan̄i p̄rau m̄r̄ug p̄aach d̄i apim kh̄ōsi n̄? ajim amag.

³³Magbaawai amachdeu, —Señor, maraun p̄r̄ug maach dauta daujā wajaug paapim kh̄ōsi n̄m̄gui ajieram irig.

³⁴Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauheu

aithu aithu abawai, warre dau-
jā wajaug sīi bi eewe ich magta
thaabatarrjo nūisijim. Mag amach
dau monaabapāaiwai warag i
dūi ereubaadejim.

**Jerusalén phobor ee
Jesús dubimatarr**

(Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40;
Jn. 12:12-19)

21 ¹Mag wetumua ya Jeru-
salén dakha Olivo durrsī
gaai deelum phobordam Betfa-
gé anum paaukhabaimawai ich
Jesuu maach ich dūi wenurraa-
jerr khūn eem numí thūrnaa
amag, ²—Cha maach khīirphee
phobordam sim ee ereubaadet
ajim. Nau pārau burro chi ūidam
pabū gaai jū sim oomajugui ajim.
Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjā
sieju. Mag pāachdeu oobaimam
ēerwi aipidut ajim amag. ³Mag
pāachdeu ēer waidurum oowi
ābmua khāijā pāachig iekhaawai
irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum,
mamū deeu jopcha deepūiju abat
a jaaujim, chi mag ichdeu pui sim
khūnag.

⁴Pari mag burrodam awaan
mamkhīir ich khapeen puitarran,
Ēwandam i jaaumie Zacarfas kha-
rarrau phā puatarr eyaa oberm-
khīirta magjim. Mag irua phātarr
gaai mag sim:

⁵“Jerusalenpienag jaubat:
‘Pārau warrgarwe nuajerr
Reita sīi parhoobam
khūnjo khīir machag
chukhu burrodam
agtha chi jooicha khaba
khitum gaaita ya pāar

aig urum’ ” a phā sim.

(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

⁶Mag amach chogbapāaiwai
chadcha ereubaadejim. ⁷Mag wet-
wi oomaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu
jaautarrjo chi burro ūidam ich
chaai dūi oomajierram anaabā.
Maimua ēer auwi, arrwi, ya
ich Jesús sim aar pabaimawai,
amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi bu-
rrodam phō gar theerkhabapāai-
wai ag gaai Jesús waaidūbaade-
jim. ⁸Maagwai ōor pom thūnarr
aawai, āaur khūnau i maju ee
amach khajūa ēerna theerkha-
maawai, āaur khūnau jūrr papiu-
jom thūrrpnaa theerkhamajim.
⁹Maagwain na wetum khūnaujā
serereu khaawai ēudee wedurum
khūnaujā serereukhamua, “Ū-
cha abarm Ēwandam. Rey Da-
vid khararr ag iewaajom chan
chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwan-
dam, ich mūta puchdeu puch
jūrr puibarmū. Mūg Rey pu-
barm gaaimua ūgtharm mag-
we onee aju aai nūm” aajeejim
jūrram khūnau.

¹⁰Mamagag wetumua ya Jeru-
salén ee Jesús dubbaimawai sīi
phobor ee ōor thumta phogdū-
baademjo ajim. Magphobaademūn
jūrram khūnau amach eepai,
—Keena, jāan ħchijāg wounta jāg
urūma? aajeejim.

¹¹Magbaawai mag i dūi
ōor pom wenūrram khūnau,
—Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesús kha-
bahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Na-
zaret phobor ee bāautarr.

**Aai i jeeujem degmua
Jesuu õor jürkhuuitarr**
(*Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48;*
Jn. 2:13-22)

¹²Mag barwia Aai i jeeujem deg ooimaawaijã, sii merrkau eem-jo thũnũmta oomajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem per nũm khũn dawag jürkhuũipũinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur per nũm khũn mesjã jẽkhũt s̄epũimajim. ¹³Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek phã sim gaai “Mũ diin s̄ii mũrũg jeeujem diiu” a simta, pãachdeuta ag ee mũg nem parhẽpag per nũmua s̄ii chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

¹⁴Mag õor dawag jürkhuũipũiwi, ichta ag ee s̄isiewai, dau khaugba khitheem khũn dũi bũ wedũ wedũ khitheem khũnũpa ich aig beemam Jesuu monaaurũi maajeejim. ¹⁵Mamũ mag irua õor monaaurũpũikham phadnaan chi porkha nũm khũnũau Moiseeu ley phã pũarr jawaag chi machnaan dũimua amach dauacha mag irua õor monaau sim oo nũm dũi, chaainaupa i tho iekha nũm iekhau “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajom chan chukhukhumkham” ũrbaawai, ¹⁶meeukha nũm iekhau khĩir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khũnũau iekha nũm pua ũr chirũ? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdeu, —Muakha ũr chirũngui ajim. Pari pãrau Ēwandamag iek phã sim gaai thũurwai

ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau, “Chaain daumeraam khũn dũi agtha jũd do khitheem khũndamaupa irig jeeujem” a phã pũatarr.

(*Sal. 8:3*)

Ma chan pãrau bũurjã khĩir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

¹⁷Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jũrr ag dakha phobordam Betania anũmũg petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khãi eejim.

Jesuu higo phuapitarr

(*Mr. 11:12-14, 20-26*)

¹⁸Mag mam khãi eewi deeu edpherre Jerusalemag urumua Jesús iek i jãsoo aadejim aajem. ¹⁹Mag i jãsog thũnũm ee, khũd bigaau higo bũ dũnũm oo athaawai ag gaai chi jõ simpĩi awi aar oon majim. Mamũ oon maawai s̄ii bũ parii dũnaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabũũgta wounagam-jo, —Pũ jãg sim khai, jãgan mũg atagjã ich jãg cheba s̄ierrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi higo bũ warre phuabaadejim. ²⁰Maachdeu mag oobaawai dauderraa nũm iekhau marau irig jeeu naajim, jãga jãg warre degolpta jãg phuabaade.

²¹Magbaa ichdeu marag magjim:

—Pãrau pãachdeu Ēwandamag jeeuwaijã pãachdeu jeeubarm-jo aju khĩirjunaata jeeukhiin, mua mũg pabũ phuapibarmjopaijã khaba, ag khãai phithurcharam nemjã wauju. Jãgkhiin pãrau

mug Olivo durrsiigjā, “Muigmua mawia jūrr phūas ee ierrpa-baad” akhiinjā, chadcha pāachdeu iekhabarmjo ajugui ajim, pāar ipierr. ²²Mag pāachdeu jeeubarmjo aju khaphūnaata pāach nem jeeuwaijā jeeumun, pāachdeu jeeubarm nem pārau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua theeg

(Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

²³Maimua beewi deeu Jesús Aai i jeeujem deg dubchejim. I maig ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi porkha num khūn dui judionaan Asamblea eem chi pornaan i aig beewi irig jeeuchejierram:

—¿Khai thowiata jāg muig nem per narr khūn puā dawag jūr werppuijī? ¿Khaifuta jāg pūrūg pūchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubā ajierram.

²⁴Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mūrūg jaubat, muajā ichab pārag jeeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jeeubarm pārau mūrūg jaaumun, magan muajā pārag jaaujukui ajim, cha pāachdeu mūrūg jeeu num. Magnaa chadcha amag, ²⁵—Pārau oowai, ¿khaifuta Juan puijī ajim, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaunaa ōorjā por choo nūrramkhiir? ¿Ēwandamau ajī, wa sīi mug jēb gayam khūnau chogpuiwiata jāg nūrrajiwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyun numua, —Maadeu irig, “Ēwandamauta puijim” akhiin, magan jūrr irua maachig, “¿Jāg magumta pārau irua jaau nūrrarr iek

akhabajierrama?” aju. ²⁶Pod maadeu, “Ōrauta puijim” ajujā khabamgui ajierram. Maadeu magkhiin thumaam khūnau i igwia “Jāan chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaumieta jāg nūrrajim” aajeewai, eeu degolp ōrau maach mokou bar thōodukhamgui ajierram.

²⁷Mag warag irig jaaujukā khaugba aawai, —Marau pod jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdeu amag, —Mua pārag nem jeeutarr pārau mūrūg jauba aawai muajā pārag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thowiata mua jāg nem wau chitá.

¿Chijā khūnta ūgthar oberju khai?

²⁸Mag ichig jauba abaawai mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun āb chaain numí wai sīejim aajem. Biek āb chi jooirag, “Iewaa, is mu uvado ee phidkhabamí” ajim anum chi ayau. ²⁹Magbaa chi iewaau, “Mu mamapha chirumgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khiirju sīi awiata, “Magan mu majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan. ³⁰Maimua jūr ich iewaa chi ēudeemugjā ich agjo phidkhaan mamkhiir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khōchag, “Magan mu phidkhaan majugui” ajim anum. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

³¹Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwia, aig ūr narr khūnag jūr, —¿Chijāgua pārau oowai ich ayau khōsi sierrjo i ipierraa ajī? a jeeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jooirau ajierram, chi cuento ūr narr khũũnau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durram gobierno athee debpaar jeeujem khũũn chi khaigbam khũũnta ũũin amach durpa theegau parhooba sierrjeem khũũn dũi p̄aar kh̄aai ũgtharcha oberjugui ajim. ³²¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Juan chi ōor por choomieu, jāga Ēwandam dau na wenurrāju aai nũ a jaaumam ũrwi p̄arau ũkhabam daar, amauta p̄aar kh̄aaijā ũkhatarr aawaima. Pari p̄arau magba irua jaau nũrrmjā ũrnaa irua nem waaujerrjā p̄aach daúacha oojerrta, p̄aach khaibag kh̄iirjuwia Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jeeubajierramgui ajim amach kh̄iircha.

**Khaibag s̄isidũmta
nemj̄iir thũa narr**

(Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

³³Maimua ich Jesuupai, —Ūrbat, deeu nem ĩghaadam p̄arag ĩghakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ĩghabaademua magjim: —Woun ābmua uvado j̄iirjim aajem. Mag j̄iirwi, ag igaau thuur rh̄ũũrdũrũiwi, chi uva cho piirjũujjā waunaa, didamjā nasādjo ũgthaa eu dũnũũujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo rh̄ũũrdũdũ aag. Mag thum wajapha wau s̄iunaa, chawag mam kh̄õchkhabaadeewai, chi nemj̄iirdo deeu khũũnag alquilaarũiwi, ichin j̄iir deeu durr warp petajim aajem. ³⁴Maimua ya chi uva waubaademcha

kh̄iirjunaa jooirau ich chognaan p̄iijim aajem, ich paatem agjo ich athee deerũimkh̄iir. ³⁵Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardũtkhabaimaawai, chi uva thũa narr khũũnau p̄ũrphobaadewi, āaur khũũn gaai s̄i mas waunaa, āaur khũũn warre khechp̄ũnaa maimua pogkha mokoujā barmaajeejim anaabá. ³⁶Magbaawai deeu jooirau j̄iir khapanaa p̄iijim aajem. Pari makhũũnjā amach aar barpinaa chi nacha beetarr khũũn dũi arrjoo ajierram anaabá. ³⁷Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jooirau ich chaai p̄iijim aajem. I kh̄iirjugan ich chaai aawai i ogkhaju awiata p̄iijiebma. ³⁸Pari warm khũũnau mag i ogkhajujā kh̄iirjuba, s̄i warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamũuta chi iewaa aawai mũguata mũg atagjā j̄iir ich aai nemj̄iir jũaju khabahab” ajierram anũm. “Jāg s̄ip̄i warre maadeu i th̄õop̄ũiju, mũg uvado j̄iir maach denkha awaag” ajierram anũm, amach appai. ³⁹Mag, chadcha khapanaam khũũnau p̄ũrphobaadewi chi nemj̄iirdo chaur warp arrnaa th̄õop̄ũjierram aajem, ich jooi iewaa āba.

⁴⁰Mag jaaunaa j̄iir ich iek ũr narr khũũnagta, ichdeu nem ĩghatarr igwi, —P̄arau kh̄iirjuawai ĩsjā agtha mag uvado sim ana chi thũa narr khũũnjā ich akhũũnpai akhiin, ¿jāgaju khai jooirau magũm wounaan dũi? a jeeujim Jesuu amag.

⁴¹Magbaa amachdeu, —Mag amach khaibag s̄isidũm paar amachdeu warm khũũn dũi

aajerrjo amach denjo am dau aug khaugba, irua agjo am khechpuijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju khunagta irua alquilaa pñajugui ajierram, ag jaar paa-waijã chi nemjõdam ichig ich paat deemkhïir.

⁴² Amachdeu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau chan bũurjã Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phãitarr gaai jaau sïsidum thũur-wai ooba aajeeb,

“Di eu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim?

“Ēwandam maach Porouta mag dibig wajaphamjo api sïewai õrau oowaijã huuta oo nãm” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. (Sal. 118:22-23)

⁴³ Magua mua pãrag mag chirum-gui ajim: Ēwandam pãar thãar ee ichta chi Porkhaju atarr chi Por khaba, deeu khun judionaan khabam khun ichdeu khõsi sim-jo nem wauju khun dũita am Porkhaju ajim. [⁴⁴ Maimua mag mua dihãd a chirumjã mũch ig-wiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mũ iek ukhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ũr burrwi ichdeupai ich gaai mas wau sim-jota sim; maimua mag ukhaba nurrũmta meemũn, jürr mũ mag dibig pomaamjo chirumta i ũr buudimamjo ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ukhaba sim meebaadeewai warre khĩmie durr barpujuuta jaau sïejim.]

⁴⁵ Mamũ mag irua jajawagmam ũrwi phadnaan chi pornaanau Moiseeu phã pũatarr wajapcha nũrkhaajem khun dũimua khaug athajierram, amachdeu ich iseg nãmta jaau sim. ⁴⁶ Mag amach khïir iekha simta khaug athaawai jürr ichta pũr arram khõchkha phobaadejim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau nurrũm thumaam khunau khaphũ narr aawai amachta jürr khaigbaju khïirjuwi i chig abajierram.

Õor jua pũtarr phiesta

(Lc. 14:15-24)

22 ¹ Maimua deeu nem ïgkhamamua õrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

²—Ēwandamagta amach thãar ee ichta chi Porkhapi nãm khun, rey ãb simua ich iewaa jua pũrmkhïir phiesta wautarr ee õor beetarr khunjota nũngui ajim. ³ Mag phiesta ee beemkhïir ya õrag jaaukha thũnarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi refu deeu ich chognaan pũijim aajem, mag beeu arr khun aar jaubathuur-wai beemkhïir. Pari mag jaubathurmjã beebajierram aajem.

⁴ Magbaawai jürr deeu khun pũiwa amag, “ ‘Thachin ya sïi khojupaita sim, mũch nemchaain õtpaa wai chirarr khech auwi aata wau thũnum; jua pũr nãm phiesta ee wettarrau’ a jaaubat” a jaaupũimajim aajem amag. ⁵ Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupũitarrjã beebajierram anaabã. Mag chi beeu arr khun eem ãaur khun warag amach nemjũir oon

ereubaadee tagam khūun pogkha amach phidag ee wetjierram aajem. ⁶Maimua āaur khūunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wenurarr khūun p̄r auna parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khechpuijerram anaabá. ⁷Magbaawai chi reíu khīir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khechtarr khūunjā agjo khechpi jaunaa am phoborjā warre orpi jaaujim aajem. ⁸Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khīir khaug thūnum, jua p̄rju phiesta athee; pari chi thūrp̄itarr khūun chadcha chi beeju khūun khaba arr aawai am beebajierangui” ajim. ⁹“Jāgan jāgbarp̄i kaaijā ee wetwi m̄ chaai jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee beemkhīir, thum p̄achdeu oomam khūunag jaupetat” ajim an̄m amag. ¹⁰Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wetwi kaaijā ee amachdeu oomam khūun thumaa aibeejerram anaabá, ōor wājāaun d̄i chi khaigbam khūunpa. Deg pachenaa oowai s̄i dijā pom simta ōrau phēu wejoojim an̄m. ¹¹Maimua mag ōor thumaa deg paaukchapinaa chi reíu oon maa-waijā, bee n̄m khūunag jūam-khīir awia irua khajūa phederrjā jūaba, woun āb ag ee sierrau s̄i parhoobam khajūata jūa sim oomajim an̄m. ¹²Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “¿P̄u jāga jāg warm khūunjo phiesta eem khajūa jūaba simta m̄uig dubji?” ajim an̄m irig. Pari magumjā būurjā i iek jūu aba, ichig khabamjo s̄isijim an̄m. ¹³Mag par jeeu ahaukhamjā ich iek ūkhaba abaawai mes

gaai thep paa narr khūunagta, “I bū d̄i juapa būurna daaugāj̄r khīchag ee barbarp̄it” ajim an̄m chi reíu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha bienaa ich mag agāa agāa sierramkhīir.”

¹⁴Mag nem īgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, —Īgthar oberjujā mag phiesta ee ōor pom thūr-khūniwia khapan khaba beetarrjota sim ajim. Ēwandamaun ich aar ōor pomta wetpim khōsi sim, mam̄u chi chadcha oberju khūun chan khapan khábata durrumgui ajim.

**Reigjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā
ich paat deepi jaautarr**
(*Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26*)

¹⁵Pari mag irua nem īgkha sim amach jūgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibepjerram aajem, jāga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa p̄r awaag awi irig jeeucheeg. ¹⁶Mag ya ibepwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khūun eem p̄uijerram, deeu khūun agjo chi rey Erodes igar narr khūun d̄i. Mag amach p̄uibaawai beewi magchejerram:

—Maestro, marau kaphu n̄m, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaunaa īchab jāgata aju aai n̄u a jaaujem, Ēwandamaun nem jaau sim eyaa wenurraag. Pua chan s̄i ōrau amachdeu nem jaum aig nem jaau n̄mugjā p̄uch khūgurpiba wa s̄i p̄uchdeu oowai magjoo abaawai ag būrre s̄i magau aba aajem. ¹⁷Magua marau p̄urug jeeum ig n̄m: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meun

judionaanaujã durrpierram khũn rey Roma sïjemugta impuesto phagju aai nũ, wa phagju khaba nũ? aichejierram irig.

¹⁸Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibepwi khïirju nũmjã khaphũ sierr aawai jũrr ich garmua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg mũ imeraa pũr auju êkha nũma? ajim. ¹⁹Magnaa, Mũrug oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau debpaar phaagjẽ.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anũm ãb oopijerram. ²⁰Mag ichig denario ãb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khïirta khai thũr ðui ag gaai sï? ajim.

²¹Magbaa amachdeu, —Romaam rey César khïir khabahab ajierram, ich thũr ðui.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reig ich paat deenaa Êwandamagjã agjo ich paat deebat ajim.

²²Amachig mag iekhabapãaiwai sïi jũgderraa nũm iekha warag amachta khũu ereubaadejim.

**Êwandam chan oob
mag chi khecham khũn
Êwandam khabam
(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)**

²³Ich mag edcha ïchab saduceonaan eem khũnjã agjo Jesús aig beejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadem chan maach akhaar tag iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjeem gaaimua, iyũmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

²⁴—Maestro, jooi Moisés khararrau Êwandam iek phã pũarr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ñũi wai simta chaaijã chukhu meemũn, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag ðui ich naamũu chaain ooba arr aawai jũrr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nũsimkhïir ajierram irig.

²⁵Maimua amachdeupai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua magjierram: —Biek ãb mũig maach meeun ee emkhooïn siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua ñũi auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag êudeemua ich khojaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thũr okhoopi-maugau awi. ²⁶Pari majã pod ag ðui chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khũnjã ãbam ñũiraupai warm meemam êudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdũpũijim anaabã. ²⁷Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi ñũijã meejim aajem. ²⁸Mag ãbam ñũiraupai ãbam khod appai siete phepũitarr aawai mũg atag thumaam khũn iiu phiidũtkhabarm edjã, ¿mag ñũi chijãg denkha sïsiijuma, chi nacha autarr den wa êudeegam khũn den? a jeeujierram irig, juau ogthom.

²⁹Magbaata ïr nũm jũg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhoota iekha nũngui ajim, Êwandam iek phã sïsidũm gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai. ³⁰Meetarr khũndam thumaa iiu phiidũtkha phobaadem

chan bũurjã jua pũpũr abajugui ajim, ya am ũgtharm Ēwandam chognaan thũnũm khũnjo nũisiju aawai. ³¹¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ, Ēwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag õor otarr khũn deeu iiu phiidutkhaju igwi, ³²“Ichta jooingar jooi Abrãn khararr Ēwandam anaa ichab jooi Isã khararr ag Ēwandamau maimua Jacob khararr denjã agjo” a sim? Irua mag makhũn jooin agtha meebe nũmjo iekhatarr aawai Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khecham khũn Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khũn Ēwandamagui ajim. Iri-gan nawe khechtarr khũn awiajã agtha iiu nũmguui ajim.

³³Mag nem jaaumam ũrwia, chadcha thum chi ũrmam khũn jũgderraa naajim.

**Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau
sim chi wajapcharam
(Mr. 12:28-34)**

³⁴Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khĩupaa siubarm fariseo-naanao oobaawai, jũrr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pũr auju awi, ³⁵ãb am eem Moiseeu ley phã puatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig beewi irig, ³⁶—Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam khũn khãaijã chi wajapcharamãwa? ¿Khanta ũrũucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sã? ajim irig.

³⁷Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamũn, “Maach Ēwandam sã par iupai khaba, pũch thãrauchata khõsi abã” a phã simũ ajim irig. ³⁸Tagam ley

ũrkhapi jaau nũm khãaijã maata chi wajapcharamũngui ajim. ³⁹Magna deeu ichdeupai, Āb agjo ich agjopaimũ simgui ajim. Ma sã “Pũch khapeenjã wir aig pũchjo daupii abã” a sim. ⁴⁰Moiseeu ley phã puarr thum tagam khũn agjo Ēwandam i jaumienau jaaujerrpa mukhũn dau numiim gaaimuata oberdũtkha nũm. Mukhũn numiita wajapha ũrkha simũn magan tagam khũn ũrkhapi jaau simjã thum ũrkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?

(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹Mag chi fariseonaan agtha ãba biirdũ thũnũm ee, ⁴²Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag õor peerdũ awaag Mesías anũm beeju ig iyũũ aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩirjuba aajẽ? a jeeujim.

Magbaawai amachdeu, —Jãan warrgar jooi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khũnauta oodeejugui ajierram.

⁴³Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga mag David chaain ewagam khũn den abarju, ich Davidaujã mag ich Ēwandamau pũju aajerr igwi i Por a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibaji? ajim. ⁴⁴¿Pãrau khaugba nũ, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Davidau phãtarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Por Ēwandamau mũ Porog, ‘Mũch iek theeg chirũmjo aag mũ dũi ãba mũ juachaar gar jupbã’ ajim ‘pũch oomapha aajem

khũun thum mua pũch jua
ee pũrkha dee nũm ora.' ”

(*Sal. 110:1*)

⁴⁵Mag ich David khararraucha-
jã Ēwandamau pũiju aajerr igwi
“maach Por” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga
pãar iek mag í David chaain
ewagam khũun denpai aju anũ?
Mag sũi i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich
paarmua mag “maach Por” aba-
khamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

⁴⁶Mamũ par irua mamagkham-
jã äbmuajã bũdam äbjã jũũ aba
aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni
äbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapaijã
jeeuba aajeejim.

**Jesuu fariseonaanag
iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã
iekhattarr**

(*Mr. 12:38-40;*

Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

23 ¹Magtarr khur Jesuu
õragjã ũrmkhũir iekha-
mamua maragjã magjim:

²—Chi machnaanta fariseo-
naan dũi Moiseeu ley phã pũarr
jaaujem khũũnau. ³Magua amau
jaau nũm ũrnaa pãachig jajaau-
kham ipierraa abat. Mamũ oob
amau aajemjo chan amiet ajim.
Jãkhũũnan amach ipaarmua
Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem
waupi jajaau aajemta amachdeu
chan amachdeu jaaу nũmjo nem
wauba sierrjeem. ⁴Magnaa nem
jawaagjã amachdeu nem jaaum
aigta jaaу sierrjeem. Jãg nũm aig
õor ũr nem chũkhũmta jũirpũrũi-
khamjota naabahab ajim, õrau
waju khaba atcha phithurg-
khamta waupi jaauwai. Őrag mag
nem jaauwaijã amaun amach

ipierraa api nũm, mamũ mag
nũm chan amachdeujã amachdeu
nem jaaу nũmjo waujoopaijã
khaba nũmta mag sierrjeemgui
ajim. ⁵Am nem waubaademũn,
õrag sũi amach oomkhũirpaita
nem wau sierrjeem, amachdeuta
wajapcha Ēwandam iek ũkha naa-
wai i dũi wajapcha nũm amkhũir.
Amach mag nũm awi, Ēwandam
iek phã sũsidũm gayamjã jũrr
deem gaai phãnaa, chũdam
gaai ĕpũũnaa, amach piudau
gaai jũpũũnaa dag gaaijã jũa-
pũmaajemgui ajim. Mag nũm
dũi ichab amach khajũahi gaai-
jã nem bãbãrgta jũjiraa jũajem-
gui ajim. ⁶Oor khapanag ee
thach khoowai, wa sũi Ēwandam
iek jaaujem deg khãijã biirdũa-
wai, amachta sie wajapcharam
gaai juupjemgui ajim, õor khũir-
phee thumaam khũũnag amach
oomkhũir. ⁷Magnaa kaaijã ee
õrau amach saludaawaijã amaun
amach tho iekhapinaa amachig
maestro apim khõsita sierrjeem-
gui a jaaumajim.

⁸Mag jajawagmamua, —Pari
pãar mũ dũi khapeerkha nũm
khũũn chan mũ iek ũkha nũm
gaaimua thum agdaujopai naa-
wai, pãachig “maestro” apiju
khaba nũmgui ajim, chikhamnag.
Mũnta pãar Maestroou ajim.
⁹Pãar Aaijã äbpaita wai nũm; ma
ũgthar siejemũu. Magua, mũig
eegar chan pãach garmuajã oob
parhoobam khũũnag Ēwandama-
gamjo “aai” ichemiet ajim. ¹⁰Äba
mũch chi Cristopaita pãar Porkha
chiraawai, oob pãachigjã “maach
por” apimiet ajim, dich khapeen

āba thunum khunag. ¹¹Magju khāi āb khāijā pāar ee ichta chi porkham khōsi sim khai, warag thumaam khun chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim. ¹²Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thowia chikham dui athuu aajem khun mug atag paawai jurr Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sisidaju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach dui athuu numjā būrjā am ichaur aba sīi warag serbiibamjo aajerr khunnta jurr Ēwandamau warm khun khāijā ūrpai apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¹³Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: —;Eh, pāarjā agjo chi machnaan dui Moiseeu phā pūatarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem khun! Pāran pāachdeuta ūrcha Ēwandam iek khaphum anumta Ēwandam aar oberjūjā khaugba numgui ajim, pāachdeu ūkhaba num gaaimua. Mamū mag numta ōrau i aar oberju ēkhaawaijā warag chi obeerjem doig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjo aajem, ōor khūgur wai numua, Ēwandam iek ūkhapimaaugau.

[¹⁴;Eh, apdurr, pāar chi machnaan dui Moiseeu phā pūarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khun! Pāraun sīita khoopaa unjuagam nemdamjā khechthug aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata seukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag jeeu nun aajerram, juau ogthom pāach magba num amkhīir. Mamū pāach jāg num paar jurr Ēwandamau ichab pāar gaai jua khūabajugui a jaajim.]

¹⁵;Eh, pāar Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khun dui! Pāachdeuta Ēwandam ipierraacha num awi pāach denjo ūkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau wenūrraajemgui ajim. Mamū mag numun, chadcha pāach iek ūkhabaadee pāach khāijā athuuchata khai bag paarpūmaajem, pāachjo amjā Ēwandamau khīmie durr barkhūuju ayaa amkhīir.

¹⁶;Eh, pāran sīi pāachjā dau khaugbamjo numta agjo dau khaugba khitheem khun jua gaai eudu arrumjo numgui! ajim amach khīircha. Pāach mag num gaaimuata pāar iek mag “Aai i jeeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajā ideu mag sim” a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mamū jurr “Chi Aai i jeeujem deg phīr thunum igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem, “Ēwandam denkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai.” ¹⁷;Pāran warag khīirjugjā chukhunaa dau khaugbamjota thunum! Pāar khīirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jeeujem diita ajapcha sīebahab, chi phīr khāi. Mag sim ee sīewaita ag eem phīrjā agjo Ēwandam deneg pa sīebahab ajim. ¹⁸Pāar iek ichab mag “Sīi chi Aai i jeeujem deg nemchaain phaag nasādjo wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajā ideu mag sim” anum. “Pari mag nasād gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmun chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju

aai sim” aajem. ¹⁹ǃKhaugabnaan! ǃMagan pāragan chi nasād khāai-jā chi ofrendata wajapcha sīeb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; āba mag nasād gaai ausiubaawaita wajaug aadep sīebahab, Ēwandamau ich denkha athaawai. ²⁰Chi mag nasād Aai i jeeujem degam igwiata nem waju a simua chan āba chi nasād igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sīebahab ajim. ²¹Maagwai chi Ēwandamag jeeujem di igwia nem waju a iekha simuajā sīi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sīebahab, mag degta Ēwandam sīejeewai. ²²Maagwai edjā igwia khāijā nem waju a iekha simuan mag edjā igwiapai khaba Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sīebahab ajim amag.

²³ǃEh, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha uarkhaajem aajem khūun dui! Pāraun pāachdeuta Ēwandam na wajapcha nem wau num awia, i paat agjo deeg pāach nemjūr bu daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pārau anís eemjā deenaa comino eemjā deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta jūr mag ley Moiseeu phā puarr gaai ag khāai nem wajapcharam jaau simjo aju chan khūr eejā paba aajemgui ajim. Pārau chan wir aig pāach khapeen dui agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dui

īchab Ēwandam iekta ogduba ich jāg ukha wenurraju aai numjā khūrjuba aajemgui ajim, majā magumta ūrcha waju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdeu wau num puaba ich jāg dee wenurraju aai num. ²⁴ǃKhūrjug chuknaan! Pāach pem aawai pāran do do num dui sīi pagatjom khāijā dobaruimua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sānaata doojerram. Pari jūr pekau pom camellojokhamta sīi ūipui numjo num chan pāar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khūrcha.

²⁵ǃEh, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha uarkhaajem aajem khūun! Pāach i aawai pāran sīi pāach juagam nem ūrum chi memerkhogpaita ukhakra aju khūrju sierrjeem, mag memerkhom ee khāijā dobaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamū pāachdeu chikhham nemdamjā pāach denkha aunaa waragta phatkhojā nem pom paarpam khōchkha thūnum gaaimua pekau pom num chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jeeujū khūrjuba sierrjeemgui ajim. ²⁶ǃMoiseeu ley phā puarr wajapcha uarkhaajem khūun anumta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ukhakra aajemjo, ǃjāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag ūpibamma? Pārau magta amun chadau ūrpai khaba pāar thāarpata wajapha wenurrajugui a jaajim.

²⁷ǃEh, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr ajapcha uarkhaajem aajem

khunn ag ley jawaag chi machnaanaan dui! Pāran sīi ōor aukhertarr jēbdijota sīsīdum. Sīi daaugājārpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooiṃu wau sīsīdum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thuphāau nūnuidum. ²⁸Pāarjā magta thūnaabahab ajim: Sīi khīir eerpaawain ōor wajauga thūnūm; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sīi ār sīsīdum.

²⁹‘Eh, pāar Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanaan maimua mag ley wajapha uerkhaajem aajem khunn! Pāraun pāach magba nūm amkhīir, warrgar pāach jooīn Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunn chadcha ōor wājāaun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wenūrrūm awia, am aukhertarr jā ūrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooiṃu wau sīsiu aajemgui ajim. ³⁰Magnaa pāar den, “Ih! maachta maar jooīnau mag Ēwandam i jaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am denjo mag maach jua paarmua dui am khechbakhām” a iekhaajem. ³¹Pari sīi pāachdeu mag nūmuapai pārau pāachdeujā khaphu naabā, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunn khechmien chaainkha nūm. ³²Mag akhunn chaain aawai īs pāachdeujā agjo ajurauma mū duijā ajim amag.

³³‘Khaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjonaan! Khanii pāar jāg thūnūmta khīmie durr wetba peerdubajupa. Pāar chan peerdubam. ³⁴Khaphu abat: Mua pāar ee mūch i jaumien puīwia khīirjug khaugkham khunnjā maestronaan dui puīju. Pari

mag mua am puībaawai āaur khunn pārau khechpuīwia āaur khunn sīi pakuls gaaijā būrnaa khechmaju; āaur khunn pārau pūrnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg wujā wūmaju; maagwai āaur khunn amach pūr aupiba deum phobor ee khāijā dūr wenūrraawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjo ēkhaju. ³⁵Pāach mag thūnūm gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawijā ōor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarrta khechmatarr bag ārtarr thum jooī Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jeeujem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarra Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita thupūiju. ³⁶Cha mū iekha chirūm iekhau warrgarwe pāach jooīnau maagjerran pāach chi īs ewagam khunn gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdeujā amau nem waaujerrjota wau naawai.

**Jesuu Jerusalén phobor
uapertarr
(Lc. 13:34-35)**

³⁷Mag Jerusalén phobor ee Aai i jeeujem deg simua uapermamua magjim: —‘Eh! ‘Aay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir chogpūi nūm khunnjā kha khōchkhaba, warag mokoujā bar wai nūmua khechpuīmaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim, āthārr uūirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjo pāar thūa wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrjā pāachdeuta būurjā mag khōchkhabajerram. ³⁸Jāgtarrau

nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau m̄ m̄g chit̄m̄ awia petaawai pāar s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaanaan p̄her̄uabaajemjota pāach appai n̄isijugui ajim, khaigperjūjā chukhu. ³⁹Magbarm aigmua tag pārau m̄ oobam ajim. Pārau m̄ oojuun, āba ya pāachdeucha deeu m̄ urum oowi, “Ūchata Ēwandam pua p̄ch j̄urr p̄ch Chaai maar athee Reikha p̄ibarm” an̄m aigta deeu m̄ oojuugui ajim.

Aai i jeeujem di ōrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

24 ¹Jesuu Aai i jeeujem deg mag ōrag nem jaau s̄i awia oberbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jeeujem di ig iȳm̄ n̄muata marau irig jaau naajim, di pooma s̄i jooth̄th̄m̄d eu d̄n̄m̄. ²Magbaawai ichdeu marag magjim:

—Pārau jāg di wajapha eu d̄n̄m̄ oo naabá. Jāg th̄n̄m̄ chan mok por ābjā ābam ūr ich jāg ajapha jooth̄th̄m̄d s̄ierrabam. Jāg th̄n̄m̄m̄n̄ s̄i thumaa ōrau pogueup̄ijuuta jāg d̄n̄m̄gui ajim.

Ēwandamau maach i agkhaim̄m̄ paawai nem oomaju jaautarr

(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

³Mag Aai i jeeujem degmua oberwi ereubaadeeu j̄urr Olivo durrs̄iig wetjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjā d̄i i bigaau ohood

aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jeeu naajim:

—¿Jāgwaichata mag p̄chdeu jaau simjo mag Aai i jeeujem di pogueup̄ijuma? Maimua mag p̄ deeu beeju an̄m̄jā, ¿khan gaaimuata mag p̄ deeu beeju dakpapakhamjā marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

⁴Magbaawai jaubaademua ichdeu marag, —Kh̄iir khaph̄u aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ūd̄raa pāach kh̄ugurpimiet ajim. ⁵M̄g atag paawai ōor pom s̄i chikham kh̄ugurm kh̄ochgau amach iekpai m̄ iek gaai th̄w̄ia, “M̄nta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr” a iekha n̄urrjee aju. Mag n̄urrjeem gaaimua ōor pom kh̄ugur aumaju ajim. ⁶Juurhi phiid̄aju theeg jajaaukhamjā pārau ūrjugui ajim. Mam̄ pāachdeu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mam̄ ma chan agtha Ēwandamau pāar i agkha n̄m̄ khabamgui ajim. ⁷Magbaadem̄n̄ durr m̄g wejom ee durr chauram kh̄m̄n̄ d̄i werb̄phoo aadeju, amachta j̄urr chikham kh̄āi ūrpai am kh̄ochgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadem d̄i m̄ur theegjā duuimaju, durrpierr. ⁸Pari mamagkham̄n̄ maan s̄i warrpem Jooirau ōor dau aug waupi sim̄ugui ajim.

⁹Ya magbaadeewai pāar chi m̄ iek ūkha durrum kh̄m̄n̄ thethemnaanau p̄rnaa amachjom kh̄m̄n̄ag pāar p̄r deemaju, pāar d̄i amachdeu ampierr amkh̄iir. Mag p̄r deebaa pāar

gaai mas waunaa p̄aar thōojā thōomajugui ajim. Mag n̄m d̄ui īchab thumaam kh̄un̄nau p̄aar oomappa aju m̄a iek ũkha durrum gaaimua. ¹⁰Mag jaar paawai ōor pom m̄a iek ũkha th̄unarr amachdeu ũkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wetju, warr amach narrjo. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijā chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thōomaju ajim. ¹¹Ēwandam iita jaau n̄m an̄m kh̄un̄n khapaana oberd̄utkhaju. Pari mag th̄un̄m s̄iī ōor kh̄ūguraagpaita mag wen̄rraju aawai ōor pom kh̄ūgurmajujā jaajim. ¹²¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pomaata th̄un̄isijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ūrpaiaadeewai ōrau amach khapeen kha khōsi aajerrjā tag khōchhaba aphobaadeju. ¹³Pari warm kh̄un̄n mag th̄un̄m ee, ũu ichdeu m̄a iek ũkhatarr gaaita ogd̄uba kher̄m wounan ũu peerd̄ujugui ajim. ¹⁴Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaju nawe, durrrpierr thumaam kh̄un̄nag m̄ug iek wajapham ōor peerd̄u aajem jaadubju. Mag jaabaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau ūrbaawain chadau warre ich Jooirau m̄ug durr jua kh̄ēgkhap̄uiju a jaumajim.

¹⁵Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: —Kh̄iir eyaa abat, Ēwandam i jaumie Daniel khararrau ph̄a puarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jeejem deg ierr ich Ēwandam s̄iejem aarcha ogkhaba dubwi ābmua parhooba ichdeu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai ch̄i ūr n̄m kh̄un̄nau wajapha khaph̄u abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjo

woun āb ch̄i khaigbamta Ēwandam awi ya Aai i jeejem deg s̄ieichem oobaawai ¹⁶m̄ug ch̄i Judea durr n̄m kh̄un̄n warag pab̄u ee durr dapag ee d̄urbat ajim. ¹⁷Maagwai ich diheu ūr ũgthaa kh̄aijā sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. ¹⁸Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee kh̄aijā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajūajom kh̄aijā awaan awi. ¹⁹Mam̄u jeh, apdurr mag jaar ũuin jōor khitheem kh̄un̄n maimua ar s̄iī chaur daumeraa wai khitheem kh̄un̄n! ²⁰Edau khōrgkham ee wa jua ũi n̄m ed kh̄aijā p̄aach mag dau aph̄u d̄ur wen̄rram ugua, Ēwandamagta jeeu durruu abatgui ajim. ²¹Mag jaar mag wajapha ōor dau aug waujuo chan m̄ug durr ompaatar aigmua ewagjā mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjā agjo chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. ²²Mag Ēwandamau ōor dau aug waubaadem ideu ich mag s̄iūkhiin, ōor ābjā peerd̄ubaju. Mam̄u ichdeu j̄ur auwia ich iek ũkha durrum kh̄un̄n ichdeu khōsi phe wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai s̄iī abajugui ajim.

²³Mamagkham ee ābmua kh̄aijā p̄aachig, “Oobat, cham̄uuta warrgarwe Ēwandamau puju aajerrauwai”, wa magbam khai, “P̄aade oobat, ar s̄i; jāata aruwai” aawai oob ũkhamiet. ²⁴Mua mag chir̄m̄un, amach iupaita amta Ēwandamau pujim an̄m kh̄un̄n d̄ui Ēwandam i jaumien an̄m kh̄un̄n khapan s̄iī seukha chikham kh̄ūgur wen̄rraju aawaita mag chir̄m̄ugui

ajim, khap amkhīir. Makhūnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach pūijim amkhīir, ag na ōrau ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa wau wenurraju. Mag nem wau wenurramua ich Ēwandamaucha jūr auwi ich iek ukhapi autarr khūnna khūgur ēkhaju ajim. ²⁵Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhīir ya mua pārag jaau chirumgui ajim. ²⁶Ya mag khaphū naawai ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Ōor maba aajem aarta sim” a jaauwai oob aar oon wetmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, “Mūig simta ich oopiba sim” a jajaaukhwaijā oob ukhamiet ajim. ²⁷Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa beewain, thumaam khūnnauta mū oojugui ajim, ich jāg edau obeerjem garmua ed burjemug sī pagthūm dau phūr jēer athaawai edjā thum arar atham oojemjo. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya barbaichem a jaauwaijā oob ukhamiet ajim. ²⁸Pārau khaphū nūm, nemmī sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jupcheejem. Ich agjota abajup ajim īchab mua-jā mūch iek ukha nūm khūn dūi; am phe arraag mūch beem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khūnnauta mū oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

**Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa
deu beeju aajē**

(*Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 21:25-33;
17:26-30,34-36*)

²⁹Mag jajawagmamua īchab, —Mag ich Ēwandamau wajap ōor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadem ee, mūg āsdawam edau khījugui ajim. Magbaawai edau

chi edaramjā araraa wū jēerba warag khībaadem dūi phīdagjā edjā eemua sī khūijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjā ee nem sīsīdūm-jā sī parhooba amach nūnūid arr chaurta aaidu jorrjee thūnūisijugui ajim. ³⁰Magbaadem eeta edjā eejā mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrierram khūn jāphierr nūm iekhau icharaucha bīe nūmuata mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khūn Porkha urum oojurau. ³¹Mag urumua mūch chognaanag nem jēbag churo iekjo trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mūchdeu jūr auwia mūch iek ukhatarr khūn thumaa durrierram khūn ābam aig biirdū awaag.

³²Mag jaaumamua ich Jesu-pai, —Khap amkhīir pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pārau khaphū nūm, mūig Israel durr higo bū jāga aajē. Ya jāata kher khukhuur aademūn thumaam khūnnauta ya chadcha dochūmie burru dak-papakham aajem. ³³Ich agjota ajugui ajim īchab mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa beeju gaai paawaijā. Cha mūchdeu jaau chirūm thum ich ag ee obebergmam pāach daūa oobaawai khaphū abat, ya mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa-jā deu beeimū chirūmgui ajim. ³⁴Mua pārag mag Aai i jeejem dī ōrau pogueupūiju a chirūmūn, cha ōor thūnūm khūn khechju nawe cha mūchdeu jaau chirūmjo thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim. ³⁵Edaujājā mūg jēb dūi thum chukhu aadeju, mamū

cha mua p̄arag jaau chirum chan seukhaawai khabam. Jāan thumaa ich ag ee oberjugui ajim. ³⁶Mam̄ mag m̄ beeju ed chan ni ābmuajā khaugbam. Ĕgthar Ĕwandam chognaanaujā khaugba, ni m̄uchdeujā khaugba, āba ich m̄ Ayaupaita mag m̄ beeju orajā khaph̄ simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

³⁷Jooingar Noé khararr jaar dohādaū ōor opāaiwai th̄naajerrjo th̄naaju īchab m̄ug atag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bee n̄m jaarjā. ³⁸Jooi Noé sim jaar mag dohād pom beeju nawe, agtha ōor phiestajā waunaa, thachjā khonaa, dojā donaa, sīi jua p̄r khodth̄naajim, būrjā amach ojujā khīirjuba. ³⁹Mam̄ am mag onee būrjā amach chig ajujā khīirjuba n̄m ee, dohād pom beewi, jēb ierrpawi, thumaa odubjierram. M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bee n̄m jaarjā ich agjota ajugui ajim. Amau būrjā amach chigaju khīirjuba n̄m ee, degolp m̄uch d̄n̄m̄ucheju a jaaujim. ⁴⁰Mag m̄ pierrum d̄wicha emkhooi numí pab̄ ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí n̄m eem āb mua arrwi āb werp̄ajugui ajim. ⁴¹Ĥin̄jā īchab numí ābam molin gaai ba naaju: mam̄ mua ābpai m̄uch d̄wī arrwi ābakhai werp̄ajugui ajim.

⁴²P̄arau m̄ p̄aach Porkha barcheju ed būrjā khaugba naawai p̄aachjā agjo th̄ubagkham uguata muan p̄aragan, wajapha khīir khaug n̄isit a chirumgui ajim. ⁴³P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem j̄igmienau nem j̄igkhaan beeju ora khaph̄

akhiin, khāijā khāiba ich mag dau phug eeju ̄d̄n̄r ich nem j̄igkha-piba. ⁴⁴Magua muan p̄aragjā ich agjota, ajapha khīir khaug n̄isit a chirum. P̄arau ābmuajā m̄ beeju ora khaugba n̄m. P̄arau m̄ da beebajupii n̄m ee, m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan degolp d̄n̄m̄uchejugui ajim marag ichdeucha jaaumamua.

**Chi chogau ichig nem jaau
p̄arr thum wautarr**

(Lc. 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Mag jajawagmamua īchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bee n̄m ora j̄āga naaju aai n̄m khap amkhīir awi magjim: —Khanim nemjo patrón āb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog āb simug warm kh̄n̄n porkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau p̄rabajem. ⁴⁶Maimua mawia mam sīi awia deeu beewi ichdeu jaau p̄arrjo phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ŷmag jooi ich chog d̄wī onee sim d̄wī chi chogjā onee abaju khai? ajim. ⁴⁷Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jooirau warag ich nem thum magugta th̄s̄ep̄ijugui ajim, ich denjo khap amkhīir. ⁴⁸Mam̄ magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjā ich odegpai “M̄ patrón chan da beebam” awi ⁴⁹nem khaibag ich khapeen j̄urr ich jua eegpaim d̄wī ichdeu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdeu dom aig donaa, thachjā ichdeu khom aig khom̄n, ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹chi dikh̄ būrjā irua n̄ba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, j̄urr ichdeu warm kh̄n̄n d̄wī aajerr khāijā i gaai athuucha w̄naa, phidag eemujā

barpuinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dui āba sūjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha bīemamua i agāa agāa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pāraujā m̄ deeu beehu khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau puarr thum wau sierrjota aju aai n̄m-gui ajim, pāach khapeen dui, ich Jooirau khōsimjo.

**Daupeen diez narr
ag nem ĩgkhaa**

25 ¹Mag Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed ichdeu auju wa auba khāijā isegju khun̄nan, biek āb daupeen diez narr khun̄n ōor jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee wetaag chi jua p̄rju emkhooi n̄ narr khun̄njota n̄m-gui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun̄n daupeenau m̄gta ajim aajem: Amachdeu ya chi jaai paju urum a ūrbaawai agdaujo amach lāmpara panhapha i khīirphee wetju aadejim aajem. ²Mam̄ mag khīirju narrta cincopaita khīirjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjo cinco sīi khīirjug chukhumjota sīsīd ajim anaabá. ³Mag khīirjug chukhumjo narr khun̄naujā amachpierr amach lāmpara arrjierram aajem. Mam̄ mag arrtarra chi aceite obaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khīet chi aceite p̄ arrbajierram aajem. ⁴Pari chi khīirjug khaphu narr khun̄naun chadau amach lāmpara panhapha wetum dui ĩchab khīet amach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite p̄kha arrjierram aajem, obaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. ⁵Mam̄ mag

chi emkhooi da beeba aawai, n̄ n̄m awi daphogkhabaadee khāidutkha phobaadejim aajem. ⁶Mag am khāidutkha th̄n̄m eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pārau n̄ narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathū i khīirphee oon maag” ajim an̄m ābmua. ⁷Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi apuraa amach lāmpara khīir khaug n̄rrjee aadejim anaabá. ⁸Magbaawai mag cinco khīirjug chukhumjo narr khun̄nau ū amach khāai khīirjugdam paraa narr khun̄nag, “Keena, pāach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lāmpara thōogpam” ajierram an̄m. ⁹Pari magbaawai chi khīirjug paraa narr khun̄nau amag, “Marau pārāg deebamgui” ajierram an̄m. “Marau pārāg deekhiin, pom deeba aawai, pārjā waaurwi maachjā waaurju. Mag khāai chi peerjem di aar mawi pāach athee per athamit” ajierram an̄m amag. ¹⁰Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite per awaan ereubaademich, amau n̄ narr emkhooi barchejim aajem. Mag barchewi oochewai ich dui dubaag ū khīir khaug narr khun̄nan ū ich dui wai dubjim aajem, ich jua p̄rju aar. Mag phe wai dubwi chi puertdijā phāar sūjim aajem. ¹¹Maimua ag khur n̄m awiata mag cinco amach lāmpara athee aceite juraan wettarr khun̄n beewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar beejimgui” ajierram an̄m. ¹²Pari magbaawai chi emkhoodirau, “Mua pār khaugba chit̄m. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim an̄m.

¹³Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: —Päärjä daupeen khïirjug chukhu narr khunnjo daaugajär thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khïir khaug nûisit. Pärâu mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa beebu edjä khaugba, ni chi orajä khaugba num. Mûun degolpta barchejugui a jaaumajim marag.

**Äbmua ich chognaanag
phidkhamkhïir phatkhon
dee puatarr
(Lc. 19:11-27)**

¹⁴Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: —Mûchta mûg durr gaai chi Porkha pierrum ed mûch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khunnag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan dui arrjota ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dui mûgta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thürkhanaa ich phatkhou nau phidkhamkhïir amag jaau puajim aajem. ¹⁵Äbakraig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, äbakraig dos mil maimua äbakraig mil deejim aajem, ichdeu oowai u amachdeu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpuwi petajim aajem. ¹⁶Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhou nau phidkhabaadewi ag ur deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. ¹⁷Maimua äbakrai dos mil autarraujä agjo agua phidkhawi deeu ag ur dos mil gan aujim aajem. ¹⁸Mamu äbakrai milpai

autarraun mawia, jëbdi khorna warag ag ee bep süjim anaabá.

¹⁹Maimua ag khur nu awia deeu beejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag beewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khun deeu thürkhuipujim aajem, kharrchata agdaujo ganmajä a khap aag. ²⁰Nacha chi cinco mil autarr beejim aajem. Mag beewi ag ur ichdeu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechewia irig, “Señor, pua mûrug cinco mil werpuarrau ag ur mua agjo cinco mil gan aujim; cha kherum pu phatkhon” ajim anum. ²¹Magbaawai chi patrón jooirau irig, “Uu kherumgui” ajim anum. “Pu chadcha piyón wajaphamuu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjo abarm. Mûg phatkhon pom khaba deetarrau pua jägbarpí, jägtarr jurr mua purug warag ur deekhimgui” ajim anum. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia mu dui onee abá” ajim aajem. ²²Mag khur dos mil autarr beewi magujä agjo, “Señor, pua mûrug dos mil deetar ur mujä agjo dos mil gan aujim; cha kherum pu phatkhon” aichejim anum. ²³Magbaawai chi patronau magujä, “Pujä chadcha piyón wajaphamuu; pua mua jaautarr thum agjo abarmgui” ajim anum irig. “Phatkhou dam pom khaba deetarrau pua u jägbarm khai, ag jurr mua purug warag ur deejugui” ajim anum. “Jägbarpí pujä ichab ierrag dubwi mu dui onee abá” ajim aajem magujä agjo.

²⁴Maimua milpai autarrjä beejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khun denjo phidkhawi

gan auba arr aawai sīi warag, “Señor, mua p̄ khaph̄ chit̄m-gui ajim an̄m, p̄ ōor d̄i atcha sierr̄m. Mua p̄ phatk̄honau phidk̄hawī gantarr akhiin, pua sīi chi ūr̄m m̄ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ den sīi chikham jua phithur atarrta p̄ch denjo aajeewai. ²⁵M̄ch-deu mag khaph̄ chitaawai, p̄ phatk̄honau m̄ phidk̄haba, warag mua jēb eeta bep sīujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ phatk̄hon p̄chdeu werp̄uatarrpierr.” ²⁶Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “P̄n̄ p̄chta khaibagnaa khuseug sierr̄m-gui” ajim an̄m. “Pua m̄ ōor d̄i mag chit̄m khaph̄ simta, ²⁷¿jāg-wī m̄ phatk̄hon warag banco ee deen mabajī” ajim an̄m jūr irig, “m̄g m̄ch barbaicheewai ūr̄mpai b̄au sim oochemkhīir?” ²⁸Magnaa aig narr kh̄n̄nag warag mag mil wai sierr i jua eem khecheunaa jūr diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁹Mag nem īgkhaa jaau owia ich Jesuu magjim: —Ich agjota siēbahab īchab Ēwandam athee nem wau n̄mj̄. Ar Ēwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄n̄n d̄in irua ich garmuaj̄ ajapha aju, amau chokhōgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i chan magba, ichdeu amag nem deetarrj̄a warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. ³⁰Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khuseumie d̄i arrjo, amach khīircha am serbiibag phenaa khīichag ee barkh̄n̄ipi jaaujugui

ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug beemkhīir.

Mag irua khīichag a sierran khīmie durr igwiata mag siējim.

**Jāga aju khai ōor d̄i
Ēwandam Iewaa
ich beem ed**

³¹M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa-ta ūgtharmua m̄ch chognaan angelnaanau ph̄ur thuur beem edan, m̄chta chi Rey aawai m̄ch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupchejugui ajim, ōor d̄i m̄chdeu khap nem wawaag. ³²Magbaawai ōor durrierram kh̄n̄nta thum m̄ch chognaanag m̄ch aig phe au beepiju. Mag thum āba biird̄ubaicheewaita oveja th̄ajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khīet paanaa chībj̄a agjo amach ag apha khīet paajemjo ajugui ajim, ōor d̄i.

³³Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich denkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta ich juachaar gar th̄rkh̄n̄inaa jūr khaigbam kh̄n̄nta khīet ich juawe gar th̄rkh̄n̄imaju aajem. ³⁴Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n̄m kh̄n̄nag ichta Rey aawai ichdeuta amag, “P̄ar, m̄ Ayau ū abarm kh̄n̄n, ierrag dubbat m̄ d̄i jooba wen̄rraag” aju anaabá. “M̄g durr ompaa n̄we m̄ch Aai d̄imua p̄rag nem deēju atarr īsta chadcha m̄ Ayau p̄achigcha deegpamgui” aju an̄m, “p̄achdeu m̄ d̄i ū atarr jūr.” ³⁵Magnaa amag, “P̄arauta m̄ jāsoo jēed̄u khitaa-waj̄j̄ ū m̄r̄ug thachdam deejieramgui” aju anaabá; “obichaaga

thunaawaijã Ʃu mƩrƩg dodam dopijierram; mƩch maba aajem khƩn ee chitaawaijã pãrauta pãach aig jëramkhiir Ʃu mƩrƩg didam jaaujierramgui” aju anƩm; ³⁶“khajũadam chukkhu chiraawaijã pãrauta Ʃu mƩrƩg deekherjierram; mƩ mor mas chiraawaijã pãrauta Ʃu mƩ oothurjierram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijã agjo pãrauta Ʃu mƩ oothurjierramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am kƩiir jãsenkha iekhamamua. ³⁷Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar nƩm khƩnau jũrr irig “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pƩ jãsoo khitƩm marau pƩ jãhogji?” a jeeju anaabá, amachdeu i kƩiircha ooba aajerr aawai. “¿Jãagwai mag pƩ obissi khitƩm oobaawaijã marau pƩrƩg dodam dopiji? ³⁸PƩ iek mag maach aig jëramkƩiir marau pƩrƩg maach dijã jauna khajũadamjã chukkhu aawai deejeejim anƩm, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩma?” aju anƩm. ³⁹“PƩ iek mag pƩ mor mas siëwaijã marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso siëwaijã agjo marau pƩ oothurjim anƩm, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩ, marau pƩ ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, jũrr irig amach garmua. ⁴⁰Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “Pãrau chadcha mƩchcha chan oobajierram, pari pãrau jãg dau aƩhƩ khithee arr khƩndam dau aug khaugwi am dƩi jãgtarr aig, mƩchchata dau aug khaug nƩmjo naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

⁴¹Warm khƩnag mag iekhawi ichdeupai jũrr mag chi khaigbam khƩn ich juawe gar nƩm khƩnag, “Jopai mƩ aigmua

chawag ereubaadet” aju anƩm. “Pãar mƩ Ayau chi maldisiem khƩn aawai pãadeu khĩmie durr mepeer ich chognaan dƩi siemkƩiir wautarr aarta ereubaadet” aju anƩm, “õtduu uu wejom thõojã khaugba ich mag sierrƩm ee naaimaag.” ⁴²Mag iekhamamua iƩhab amag amach kƩiircha, “Pãrau chan mƩ jãsoo jëedƩ khitaawaijã mƩrƩg thachdam kƩo-pibajierram; obichag khitƩmjã maachig, ‘Cha kherƩm dodam doju khai’ abajierram” aju anƩm amag. ⁴³“Õor mƩch khaugbam khƩn eemjo pƩhƩrdƩ chitaawaijã pãrau mƩrƩg didam deebajierram, pãach aig jëermkƩiir. Khajũadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sordamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mƩ oon wetba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mƩ oon wetbajierramgui” aju anƩm amag amach kƩiircha. ⁴⁴Pari amachig magbaawai jũrr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pƩ jãsoo obissinaa pƩch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khitƩm marau bũurjã pƩ asekasbaji?” aju anƩm. “¿Jãagwai mag pƩ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau pƩ ooji? ¿Jam mag pƩ mor massi marau ooji, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau pƩ oon wetbaji?” aju anaabá, amachdeu magbajim amkƩiir. ⁴⁵Pari ichig magbaawai, makhƩnagjã irua magju anƩm: “Chadcha mƩkhƩn wounaan dau aƩhƩ wenƩrraawai pãrau bũurjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan mƩchchata pãrau dau aug khaugba nƩm khabajieb, am mƩchdeu pƩwiata

jäg wenurrarr aawai” aju anum
 ichab amachigcha.

⁴⁶Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha
 oogpamua maar dakhiiir, —Mua-
 ta mag iekhabarm khüunan khī-
 mie durrra wetjugui ajim, mamta
 ich mag dau aphuu wenurraag.
 Mamu oor wājāaun mag mūch
 juachaar gar atham khüunan,
 mūch dūita ich mag iuu nūisijugui
 ajim, ich mag wenurraag.

Jesús pur awaag ibeptarr

(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2;

Jn. 11:45-53)

26 ¹Jesuu mag mūg atag
 deeu ich beeju khap am-
 khiiir mag jaau dichtarr khur,
 maach ich dui ogduba wenurraa-
 jerr khüunagta deeu magjim ich
 igwi:

²—Pārau khaphu numgui ajim,
 mūigmua khāai numi nūm ee
 phiesta Pascua burrrju. Mūg phies-
 ta eeta ōrau mūch chi Emkhooi
 Iewaa pur deejugui ajim, pakuls
 gaai meerphe thōomkhiiir.

³Ya mag phiesta burrrju khāai
 numpai waaur nūm ee, phadnaan
 chi porkha nūm khüun jooi
 chi thierrnaan dui āba biirdūjie-
 rram aajem, phadnaan thumaam
 khüun por Caifás di aig. ⁴Mag
 āba biirdutarran, Jesús imeraa
 pur auwi thōorūyaag āba ibepaag
 ajim anum. ⁵Mamu mag i thōo-
 rūyaag ēkha nūmta amachdeupai
 deeu, —Ōor pom mūg thūnūm
 meeukhapimaaugau, mūg phiesta
 ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dich-
 tarr khurta thōorūijugui ajierram
 anum.

Uuirau Jesús por ee jūgdeeu choottarr

(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

⁶Mag nūm ee Jesús woun-
 dam Simón anum di aig siejim,
 Betania phobor ee. Ich mag Si-
 món anūmpai ibūur wauwi “phie
 paraa khitarr” a thūurjeejim.
⁷Mag di aig mes gaai i thach
 kho oo simta, uu āb jūgdee di-
 dam durrrkhudau alabastro anum
 den boteedidam wau khitum
 dui dubchejim. Mag jūgdee nem
 parhēpaaga sierrum. Mag waibee-
 wi Jesús por ee sii choorūiche-
 jim. ⁸Mag i por ee choobarūim
 oobaawai maach chi Jesús dui
 wenurrarr khüun ee āaur khüun
 mū khapeen meeukha phobaade-
 wi, —¿Khantheeta jäg jūgdee
 parhēpagkham sii ār choobarūi-
 ma? ajierram, ⁹nem parhēpag
 perpūiwi ag phatkhouau dau
 aphūm khūundamag uu nem-
 dam au deeu āb sierrtá.

¹⁰Mamu am mag iekha nūm
 ich Jesuu ūr sierr aawai, —¿Khan-
 theeta pārau chikham khiiir naau-
 pi nūma? Irua wuta jūgdeeu
 mū por khooi sēbahab ajim
 amag. ¹¹Mūig eegar dau aphūm
 khitheem khüunan pārau ich
 jäg pāach dui oo wai wenurra-
 ju, mamu mū chan tag pāar
 khiiir chitabamgui ajim. ¹²Mūg
 uuirau jūgdeeu mūg mū khoobar-
 mūn maach jooi i aawai maach
 meeunau aajemjo mū aukher-
 ju edam athee ag nawe ya mū
 kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.
¹³Cha mū iekha chirum iekhu
 mūg atag pawiajā durrpierr

Ēwandamau õor peerduajem iek jaau wenurram dui ĩchab mug nurrau mu dui mugbarmjã jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunaujã ĩchab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús pertarr

(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁴Maach i khapeen i dui doce ogduba wenurraajerr khun ee ãb Judas Iscariote a thũr sierrau phadnaan chi pornaan aar mawia ¹⁵amag, —Mua pãachig Jesús pur deebaawai, ¿pãrau kharr murug phag nu? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdeu, —Marau purug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabã.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i eugar i perpuijim anaabã. ¹⁶Magtarr aigmua Judaan sii ãba phadnaan chi pornaanag Jesús pur deeuuta ekha nurraajeejim.

**Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen
dui thach khotarr**

(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23;

Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹⁷Maach jooin i aawai pan le-vadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warmpem khãai ãb ãspa eebaadem ed maach ich dui wenurraajem khunauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thõonaa kho nu? a jeeu naajim, khap aag.

¹⁸Mag ichig jeeubaawai ichdeu marag, —Jerusalén woun ãb sim aar ereubaadet ajim. Maimua magug mua jaaupui chirum abat: “Ya much thõju gayaa pamaawai,

pu di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi pãar dui ãba khom khõsi chirum” abat ajim chi wetju khunag.

¹⁹Magbaawai chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjo, maar khapeenau wetwi, ichdeu jaaupuitarrjo jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

²⁰Maimua ich eudee okharta beewi, ya khõsu aadem ee maach doce i dui wenurraajerr khun thum ãba i dui thach kho naajim. ²¹Mag ãba kho numuata ichdeu marag magjim:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau muig maach ãba num khun ee ãbmua wir aig mu oomapham khunag mu pur deuju ajim.

²²Mag urbaawai, chadcha maar okhĩrjuu aphobaadejim. Mag num iekhau jũrram khunau irig, “Señor, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam” aajeejim.

²³Mag jũrram khunau ichig jejeeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mu khaibag waujuun nau mu dui ãbam thep ee pan si khobarmugui ajim.

²⁴Magnaa ichdeu, —Oo num dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ēwandam iek phã sĩsidum gaai jaau simjo wajappha dau aug wa-waagpaama ajim. Pari apkhiitu mu mag aphun amkhĩr wir aig mu pertarr woun. Jãgum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin uucha akhamgui ajim.

²⁵Magbaawai Judaau ichdeu khabajim amkhĩr, —Maestro, ĩsin mua khãijãa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha puchdeu khabã pua khaphu

jaubarum; puchdeu khabahab ajim.

²⁶Mag iyuu thach kho numua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ewandamag ag paar nu ajim anaa khoreunaa marag uarujim. Magnaa, —Khobat, mu mu morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

²⁷Maimua jurr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarja agjo Ewandamag nu ajim anaa deeu marag uarujim. Magnaa, —Dobat, mun mu bagau; ich jag abam jarr eepai dopetat ajim. ²⁸Mug jarr eem vinodam dobarnta warrgarwe Ewandamau oor du iek deeu aajerrau. Mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. Mu bag mug vinojo khitum arbarmuata Ewandamau oor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim. ²⁹Pari mug dobarmjo chan tag doba, aba muchta much Ayau thumaam khun Porkhapi-barm edta deeu uwaai paar du dojugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan isimjopai khaba, oneechataaju, nem thunum thum chi iuraju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

**Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou
burja i khaugbamaju
jaautarr**

(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34;
Jn. 13:36-38)

³⁰Mag maach ich du aba werrraajerr khun ich du aba mes gaai iyuu thach kho aai-pawi, meukhaarja Ewandam iek Salmos anum gayam auwia, Olivo durrsiig wetjim. ³¹Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Ewandam iek pha sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor

thoobapaiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaidaju” a simjo, isim edaar paru mu much ap barpuawi thumaa aaidutkhajugui ajim. ³²Mamu uwaai phiiduwia much iu chirsiewai paar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

³³Magbaawaita Pedroou jurr irig, —Thumaam khunau puch ap barpuawiaja mu chan pu barpuabamgui ajim.

³⁴Magbaa Jesuu jurr, —Pedro, cha mu iekha chirum iekhau nau atharr bieju nawe biek tharjupua orag burja mu khaugba chitumajuwai ajim.

³⁵Mamu Jesuu ichig magbaawai chara warag Pedroou irig, —Pu thobaimam aar du thoi-maju awiaja mu chan pu khaugba chitum a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm du maach chi khapeenauja thumaam khunau ich mag iekhajim.

**Nemjirdo Getsemani
anum ee Jesus oraatarr**

(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:39-46)

³⁶Maigmua jurr nemjirdo Getsemani anumug maar phe arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —Mug nunit, mu chum ugthaag jewaakhemgui ajim.

³⁷Maimua tharjupaim khun du petajim. Mag ich du phe artarr khun ab Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khun numi jooi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan du. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek okhijruuga aademua gaai machaaga aadejim aajem, chi Jesus. ³⁸Mag simua amag, —Mun degolp gaai machgau

okhīirjuuga aadem; āba much thōjuuta khīirju chirumgui ajim. Pāar muig nuisit, mamu mu dui daukhana abat. Oob khāimiet ajim anum.

³⁹Amag mag jaau puawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sieimajim aajem. Magnaa jēkhut thukhoonaa khīb jēb gaai dagau durnaa ūgthaag jeeumamua, “Tata, pua khōs akhiin, atcha mu dau aphuu apibakhamgui” ajim anum. “Deeum nem waubarmua-jā agjo ōor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, mu gaai machag mugcha āwatbakham. Pari muchdeu khōsi chirumjo khaba, puchdeu khōsimjota mu dui abá” a jeeumajim aajem.

⁴⁰Mag ich Ayag jeeu sīi awi am oon beejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khāi numta oochejim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pāar chan oradam ābjāta mu dui daukhana khaba num. ⁴¹Jāg khāi nuuaju khāai Ēwandamagta jeeu nuu abathū ajim anum, dosātag uduur pāach thū aupim ugua. Mua oowai pārau pāach odiiwan chadcha jeeum khōsi durrumta, pari daphokgauta podbam ajim aajem amag.

⁴²Maimua ichin deeu ūwaai mawia jeeubaademua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua mu mug dau aug wau-pibaju ayaa akhiin nu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim anum; “mamū ichiita mu aphuuaju aai chirum khai, agjo nu sim. Mu dui puchdeu am aig abá” a jeeumajim aajem.

⁴³Mag jeeu sīi awi deeu am oon beewaijā, mag i khapeen irua phe

arrtarr khūun daphokgau podjā dau ēeba sīi khāidutkha thūnumta oochejim anaabá. ⁴⁴Mag khāidutkha thūnum oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thārjupam ajim aajem, mag jeeu sim. ⁴⁵Maimua ūwaai oon beewaijā agtha ich khapeen khāidutkha thūnum oobaichee amag, —Agtha pāar sīi khāi gaaita nu? ajim anum. Ya pekau pom sīsidum khūunag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeu ora pabaichebahab. ⁴⁶Phiidutkhabathū, maimua maach khapeen aar wettarraugui ajim anum. Mu oomapham khūunag mu pur deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum amag.

Jesús pur arrtarr

(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:49-53;

Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷Mag maar aig beewi agtha ich Jesús maar dui iyuu dūnum ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem āb Judas anumta ōor pochag urajim. Mag wedurum khūunan āaur khūun espaar jua panhapha bee thūnaawai tagam khūun pa duijā bee thūnaajim. Makhūun, phadnaanau jooi chi pornaan dūmua puitarr khūun ajim. ⁴⁸Mag chadcha ōor pochag beewi ya chi Judau ag nawe, “Nau mua pāach dakhīir khīir ūu athamta pur athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai ⁴⁹ich dui wenurum khūun dakhīraa ichdeu jaautarrjo Jesús dui āba dūnumuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jāgpai chirú? ana i khīir ūu athajim.

⁵⁰Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch òor awaan beetarr jopai pwr athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khunnau ðai aig beewi Jesú pwrphobaadejim.

⁵¹Mag i pwrphobaadem oobaawai maar eem khunnau ábmua ich espaar sarr a jēu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khun por ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapuijim.

⁵²Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jopai puch espaar ich deg phī sīubá ajim. Pua khaugba sīeb ajim, esparau werbūnaa òor khech n̄m khun agjo esparauta khechmaju.

⁵³Mua m̄uch chig apibaju akhiin, m̄uch Ayag jeeubaawai irua m̄ thūamkhīir Ēwandam chognaan pooma milam khun apha doce ejércitos khāijā deeruijugui ajim.

⁵⁴Mam̄ m̄uch thūamkhīir mua jeeubaawai mag òor pom deeruikiniñā, ¿jāga Ēwandam iek phā sīsīd̄um gaai m̄ igwia jaau sim thum ich agjo abarju? ajim Pedroog.

⁵⁵Mag iekhapuiwia jūrr ich pwr awaan beetarr khunnagta, —¿Pārau oowain m̄un sīi òor nem jīgkhanaa òor thōomiejeta chirab ajim jāg pārau sīi m̄ aig jua ee jiernempan appai beeg athee? Ag na ed eepierr pārag mua Aai i jeeujem deg Ēwandam i jaaujeewai būnrjā pārau m̄ pwr aubajierram. ⁵⁶Pari pārau is m̄ ðai m̄m̄ugkham̄n, jāan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa oberm̄khīrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ichab maach chi khapeenujā

chi Jesús ich appai werpuawia parhoob ðurmid phobaadejim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr

(Mr. 14:53-65;

Lc. 22:54-55,63-71;

Jn. 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Mag i pwr awaan beetarr khunnau warre phadnaan por Caifás aarta athaadejierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawag chi machnaan ðai jooin chi thethemnaanpa ðai āba biirde narr aawai. ⁵⁸Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oop̄rup̄iḡmamua mag chi phadnaan por aig di ūjār dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “M̄uiḡmua ookhim jāga aju khai” awia, Aai i jeeujem di thūajem khun ohoodo n̄m aig ðai jupimajim aajem.

⁵⁹Maagwai phadnaan chi pornaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun ðuimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta seukha i gaai th̄rup̄uiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, maḡm̄ gaaimua i thōop̄aaig. ⁶⁰Mam̄ par mag jūrram khunnau seukha i gaai nem parhooba th̄rup̄uiju ēkha n̄mjā podba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, òor numí chi seumien beewi, ⁶¹—M̄ug wounau maar dakhīir, iruan m̄ug Aai i jeeujem di poguepuinaa khāai th̄arjuppaim ee deeu eu ð̄n̄n̄uju a iekha s̄ejim̄gui ajieerram anaabá.

⁶²Magbaawai chi phadnaan porou ð̄n̄n̄unaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha n̄m ūr chirú? ¿Khan jāgw̄i jāg p̄ iekhamapha sī? ¿Pua

chadcha mag iekhajī wa iekhaba-
jī? Jaubá ajim anum irig.

⁶³Pari magumjā Jesús būurjā
jūu aba, warag khūu sīsijim aa-
jem. Mag ich iek ukhaba abaawai
deeu irig chi phadnaan porou,
—Maach Ēwandam ich mag iu
sierram iek gaai thawi muata
purug “Jaubá” a chirum. ¿Pūta
chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichdeu-
cha jur auwia pūju jaaujerrá?
Marag jaubá ajim anum.

⁶⁴Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua
khabá ag eyaa jaubarum ajim
anum. Mū cha iekha chirum
iekhou mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa
Ēwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i
juachaar gar oo sim pārau pāach
daujāu oowi edjā baug ee urum-
jā oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig
narr khūun dakhīr.

⁶⁵Mag ūrbaawai chi phadnaan
porou ich khajūa mor gayamta
sur abarmun, warre nem pom
jē werppūijim anaabá. Magnaa,
—Mug wounau iekha sim chan u
khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum
āba thunumta iita mag Ēwandam
Iewaa anaab. Ya pārau pāach
jūgūucha ūrbarm. ⁶⁶¿Khani maa-
deu tag ūrm ig nū? ajim anum,
ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos
thunarr khūunau, —Í chadcha
kulp pom sēbahab; magua warre
thōopūiju aaita simgui ajierram
anum.

⁶⁷Magnaa i khīr gaaijā icho
thunaa i gaai mas waumajim
anaabá. Pogkha i khīidadcha
juajāu deenaa ⁶⁸irig, —Pūchta
chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwan-
damaucha jur auwia pūju aajerr

khai, magan jaubá: ¿khaíuta pū
khīidadcha dee sī? aajeejim anum
jūrram khūunau.

**Pedroou būurjā Jesús
khaugba chitum a iekhatarr**
(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:56-62;
Jn. 18:15-27)

⁶⁹Mag chi thethem khūunau
Jesús dūi mamag khaawai Pedro
iek i daugajār ūjār oo chirajim
aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta,
mag degam uūi chi di khūun
chog beewia irig, —Pūjā ichab
jāg Jesús Galileapierr dūi nurraa-
jemūgui aichejim anum.

⁷⁰Pari ichig magbaicheewai i
iek irua thum aig narr khūun
dakhīr, —Mua khaugbam pū
khan ata iekha sim khai; mua
magum wounan khaugba chitum
a chirajim anaabá.

⁷¹Ichig magbaicheewai i iek
mag ich chirarr aigmua daau-
gajārm puertdi aar majim aajem.
Mamū mamjā agjo deuum uūirau
i oobaawai maguajā ich aig narr
khūunag, —Jāg wounan Jesús
Nazaretpierr dūi nurraajemūwai
ajim anum irig.

⁷²Pari magbaawai magugjā
ichdeu, irua magum Jesús khaug-
bam a chirajim aajem.

⁷³Maimua magtarr khur nūpai
awi i iek maig ich dūi di ūjār
narr khūunapai deeu irig,
—Marau oowai pūjā chadcha i
dūi wenurraajerr khūun eemū.
Pū iekha sim gaipai merag
chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

⁷⁴Magbaawaita irua warag
khīr mor chigpai iekha-
mamua, —Chadcha mua magum

wounaanjã khaugab chitumta pãrau mürug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamũ irua mag iekhabapum dũicha áthãrrta kekerekeke ahbar. ⁷⁵Mag áthãrr iek ũrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khĩir eyaa dũnũisijim anũm, Jesuu ichig “Nau áthãrr bieju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag mũ khaugba chitum a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khĩir ee dũnũisim abarmũn chadau gaai machaaga aademua dawag oberwi warre o jãsenag aademua bĩe chirũũ ajim aajem, ichdeu jaauwai.

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2;

Jn. 18:28-32)

27 ¹Maimua ya áspa-baadeewai phadnaan chi pornaan judionaan tagam khũũn agjo chi thethem khũũn dũi biirdũnaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thõopũiju khĩirju phobaadejim aajem. ²Mag amach ap iekhawi, jũgadau jua bũurkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reíu pũiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thõopi jaaumkhĩir i aar arrjierram.

Judaau ichdeupai ich o jorrkaa thõotarr

³Mag Jesús thõopi jawamkhĩir Pilato aar jua bũurnaa athaadem ũrbaawai chi Judaau deeu ũwaaí thumaa ewag khĩirjuwia, chi phadnaan pornaan chi thierrnaan dũi nũm aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ũwaaí amag deeimajim

anaabá. ⁴Mag deeimawia magjim anũm:

—Jãg woun bũurjã nem khaigba wautarrjã chukhu khitumta pãrag pũr deetarr gaaimua, mũũn chadcha pekau pooma waubarm. Jã chan bũurjã iekkhõr chukhu siejimgui ajim anũm.

Pari magbaawai amachdeu jũrr irig, —Ideu mag simgui ajim anũm; maata magan maar gaai mas sieba! Maigjã pũchta pũ mag chirabahab ajierram anũm.

⁵Amachdeu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jeeujem deg barpũawi igbaadejim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdeupai pa gaai ũg-thaa jũgad jũnaa, thoom khẽu ich o gaai jũnaa, baudũ ich o jorrkaa thõojim aajem.

⁶Mag barpũabajeewai phadnaan chi pornaanau chi phatkhon phe auwi, —Mũg phatkhon õor thõoju paarta phagtarr aawai pod maadeu ofrenda ee ausiubamgui ajierram anũm.

⁷Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jẽbta per auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua õor bee nũm khũũn meeabawai ag ee aukheraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jẽb per autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thũr siejim. ⁸Mag jẽb gaaita Judaau ich thõotarr aawai is ewag pawiajã mag jẽb agtha “bag artarr param phatkhonau jẽb per autarr” a thũr sierrũm. ⁹Amau mag phatkhonau mag jẽb per atham aig, ichab magju nawe Ewandam i jaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa oberjim

agjo. Irua nawe iekhatarr mʉg ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

¹⁰ ag phatkxonau el Campo del Alfarero per aujierram, maach Por Ēwandamau mʉrʉg jaautarr ipierr” a phā sim. (*Zac. 11:12-13*)

Jesús Pilato khīirphee wai narr

(*Mr. 15:2-5; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha pʉnta judionaan Reí? a jeeujim anʉm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphʉ jaaubapʉimgui ajim anʉm.

¹² Mamʉ irua mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai phadnaan chi thethem khʉʉn dʉimua warag i eugar seukha i khaibag jaauphobaadejim anaabá. Mamʉ ich khīir mamagkhamjá Jesuu bʉdam ábjá iekhaba, warag khīuu sīejim aajem. ¹³ Mag am iek ʉkhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatoou-pai irig, —Pua chan pʉch khīir mag iekha nʉmjá ūrbahab, sī khīuu jumaag ajim anʉm.

¹⁴ Pari par ich Pilatooucha mag-tarrjá, ni bʉ ábjá jʉʉ abajim aajem. Mag ich khīircha iekha nʉmjá sī khīuu ichig khabamjo sim oowi Pilatoou ich odegpai, “Mua ōor mʉg ooba chitʉmguí” ajim anʉm.

Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thōopi jaautarr

(*Mr. 15:6-20; Lc. 23:13-25; Jn. 13:38–19:16*)

¹⁵ Mag ag nawejá mag phiesta ee paawai ōrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sī ich jág obeerpáaijeejim. ¹⁶ Maagwai preso áb sī thūrphoo sierrʉm sīejim, Barrabás a thūr sim. ¹⁷ Mag ōrau jaaubarm presota sī obeerpáaijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich odegpain Jesuuta sī obeerpʉim khōsi sierr aawai, mag ōor pom wejomʉg jeeumamua, —¿Chijáata pārau sī ich jág pʉapʉipim khōsi nʉ: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ēwandamau pʉiju aajerr anʉm? a jeeujim aajem amag. ¹⁸ Chi Pilatoou khaphʉ sīejim aajem, amau amachdeu Jesuu nem wau nʉrrarrjo pod nem waubam gaaimuata mag i pʉr dee wai narr.

¹⁹ Magnaa ōor dakhīir ich juup-jem sie gaai oo sīsijim anʉm. Mag oo simta i ʉwirau irig, —Jág wounan ōor wajaphamʉu-wai; oob já chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar mʉ khāi khōrkhaa khaibag khāai khōrkha ʉajim i gaaimua a jaaupʉijim anaabá.

²⁰ Mamʉ mag nʉm ee, chi phadnaan pornaanau tagam khʉʉn chi thethem khʉʉn dʉimua warag ōor wawikha thʉnʉʉujim anʉm, sī Barrabaata obeerpi jaaunaa Jesús thōopi jajaau am-khīir. ²¹ Ya mag wawikha thʉnʉm ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jeeumamua amag, —Mʉg numí nʉm aig, ¿chijáata pārau sī chigjá aba

obeerp̄ipim khōsi nu? a jeeujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachdeu Barra- baata obeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

²²Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jāg Jesús mag warrgar- we ich Ēwandamau p̄iju jaaujerr- ta m̄g n̄rr̄m an̄m d̄i ¿mua jāgajuma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄n̄nau ihāba, “Pa gaaita meerpb̄ar̄p̄i” aajeejim anaabá.

²³Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ma, p̄arau mag warre i thōopi jaau n̄m? ajim an̄m chi Pilatoou.

Ichdeun s̄i p̄ar̄p̄im khōchgau par mag jeeu ohookhamj̄a warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim an̄m.

²⁴Pilatoou Jesús p̄ar̄p̄i- ju ēkha n̄m podba s̄i warag- ta ōor phogd̄m̄m oobaawai do aibeep̄iwi thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir jua s̄ḡp̄ijim aajem. Magnaa, —P̄arau m̄g woun iek- khōr chukhu simta thōom̄n m̄ chan b̄ū̄r̄j̄a kulp chukhu chir̄m, maan ya p̄āach appaim nemeu; m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim an̄m amag.

²⁵Magbaawai thumaam kh̄n̄nau sereu phobaademua warag, —Marau p̄ gaai th̄bam; maachta maach chaain d̄i kulp paraa n̄isibajupa ajierram anaabá.

²⁶Mag chadcha amachdeu jaau narrjo, Pilatoou Barrabaata s̄i obeerp̄iwi, Jesús w̄p̄i jaau- naa, pakuls gaai meerpp̄imkh̄ir

warre soldaau jua ee th̄s̄ēp̄i- jim aajem.

²⁷Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi sol- daaunau amach khapeen khapan th̄rkha auwi amach jārrcha wai naajim aajem. ²⁸Magnaa i kha- j̄a ū̄r̄m ēerp̄inaa, j̄urr dewam phurii simta j̄ū̄ap̄ip̄inaa, ²⁹miu den werj̄uchkha simta porsirkha j̄ū̄ap̄ip̄ijierram aajem. Magnaa ĩchab i juachaar gar padamj̄a jooth̄p̄uijerram anaabá. Mag- naa mag amach rey an̄mua i wau n̄m̄uata i kh̄irp̄hee j̄ēpor phōbkhanaa, —¿Jāgpai chir̄ú Ju- dionaan Rey? aajeejim an̄m.

³⁰Magnaa j̄urr̄am kh̄n̄nau bee- wi, i gaai icho thunaa, i jua ee amachdeu padam joorp̄itarr̄au- pai i porchaj̄a w̄maajeejim a- jem. ³¹Mag i dau aph̄n̄ wau wai n̄n̄ awia, amachdeu irig khaj̄ūa j̄ū̄ap̄itarr̄ deeu ēer auwia, ich kha- j̄ūa chaardamta deeu j̄ū̄ap̄inaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meer- phep̄āain athaadejierram aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphetarr

(Mr. 15:21-32; Lc. 23:26-43;
Jn. 19:17-27)

³²Mag wai oberwi ag d̄i wetumua kh̄d ee woun āb Simón an̄m deum phobordam Cirene an̄m eem d̄i th̄ēujierram aajem. Mag d̄i oobaawai chi soldaunau j̄urr̄ ajués maḡgta Jesuu pakuls armatarr ar̄p̄ijierram.

³³Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota an̄m aar paaukhabaima- jim. Mag Gólgota aawai “por- pá durrs̄i” aawai. ³⁴Mag mam

paaukhabaimaa vino hiel anum dui nem achaaga waureu sim-ta domkhiir deejieram. Mamu Jesuu sii buruu do oowi tag dobajim.

³⁵Ya pakuls gaai meerphenaa jiiirjop siuwia, amach chi meerphe narr soldaunaupai, khaifuta chi khajua juubarju khai awi, jeb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajieram aajem, mag numua gan aumaag. ³⁶Maimua mag chi khajua amachpierr wai nusiewai thua numua warag khut ohoodo aphobaadejim anaaba, chi pakuls dakha.

³⁷I meerphe jiiir wejom por ur esapdau phakha sim gaai jaau siejim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naaji. Chi esapdau gaai "Chamuta Jesuu, Judionaan Rey" a pha siejim.

³⁸Mag i meerphe wai num dui ichab i bigaau chi nem jig-mien numi agjo pa gaai amach khikhietdo meerphe siujierram: ab i juachaar gar, ab i juawe gar. ³⁹Mag i meerphe wai narr oor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich num khunaujā i wau num iekhau warag irig eerpanaa ui phuurphuurnaa, ⁴⁰—Wa jagum khaba puan mag Aai i jeeu-jem dijā thum pogueupunaa deeu khaai tharjuppaim ee eu dunuuju aajertra, jag pua wir aig puchpai peerdu aubama. Pu chadcha Ewandam Iewaa khai, magan jag pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad aajeejim irig.

⁴¹Mag num dui chi phadnaan pornaanau, Moiseeu ley pha puarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam

khun chi thiernnaan duimua irig, ⁴²—Deeum khunnan peerdu autarra puchta podbahabma. Pu judionaan rey khaba; maar dakhiiir jag pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ukhaju aajeejim. ⁴³Pu iek mag Ewandamau pu chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdeu pu khosi sim khai, nau irua pu khaigper auju. Magaag puchdeuchaja pu Ewandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiaja.

⁴⁴Juuram khunau irig mamagkham urwi mag chi khaibagnaan numi i bigaau agjo jiiir uid thunarr khunau pa warag i wau iekha naajim anaaba.

Jesús meetarr

(Mr. 15:33-41; Lc. 23:44-49;

Jn. 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Edausie thunum ee, degolp edau khibaadem abarmun sii warr edaramjota joisijim. Mag khi thunuu awia edau phuuibaajer las tres naata deeu aardubaadejim. ⁴⁶Magbaadem ee Jesuu thet, "Elí, Elí, jlema sabactani?" ajim anaaba. Mag sim aig maach meuan, "Aay, Ewandam, jkhantheeta pua mu mug dau phuu chirumja murug oobamjoo aadema?" a khitum ajim. ⁴⁷Aaur khun aig narr khunau mag i iekhabarm urtarr aawai jurr amach khapeenag, —Keena, paade urbat: Maguan warrgar Ewandam i jaaujerr Elias khararra ich aig thur simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

⁴⁸Irua magbarm burre ābmua khaphigbaadewi, putjo ūhūphe khitum gaai vino adchuchúu sim-ta dorrđūnaa waibeewi, pa gaai būrūnaa i i aig ūa aujīm, ag gaaim bereu domkhīir. ⁴⁹Pari ābmua i dui mamagkham ee, āaur khūnau jūr, —Ideu i sībá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jiir-pūyaan pierrju aajeejim.

⁵⁰Mag jochkherū awia, thet āa a khitawia, warag chaupabaadejim. ⁵¹Mag i chaupabaadem dui īchab Aai i jeeujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur eu wejorrta ūgthaamua eeg sūr abarmūn warre jārrcha thoophem numiita jijirar joisijim. Magbarm dui ūur theega duuibaademua mokporpa thorrchechekham dui ⁵²ōor aukhertarr jēbdipa weudutkhamam ee, khechtarr khūnta deeu phiidutkhawi iiu nūrrjee aadejim. Mag deeu iutarr khūn ūu wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkha durrumta otarr khūn ajim. ⁵³Makhūn Jesús iiu phiidutarr ēudee amach jēbdegmua oberdutkhawi Jerusalén phobor ee wetjierram. Mag am phobor ee naaimatarrjā ōor khapankham khūnau oojierram.

⁵⁴Magbaawaita capitán soldaun dui Jesús pakuls gaai jiir wejom eegar narr khūnau mag ūur theeg duuibaadem ee, mamagkham oophobaadee jāphierr nūm iekhau warag, —Mug wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

⁵⁵Mag i pūr auju nawejā īchab ūin i juag oojerr khūn khapan Galileamua i dui beetarr aawai

makhūnau i dui mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. ⁵⁶Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, ābakhai María, Santiago dui Josenaan am ād, maimua jooi Zebedeo chaain ādjā dui aig sējim.

Jesús aukhertarr

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56;

Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Maimua ya phāarmam ee, rik José anūm beejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phobordam Arimatea anūm aram ajim. Chi Jesús thōju nawe ya ichdeujā Jesús igar sējim. ⁵⁸Mag sēwai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee kherum mordam aukheraan maag jeeuwimajim aajem. Mag jeeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaajim aajem. ⁵⁹Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dīesdam memerkhogjā chukhu bāpphā khitum ee pūreunaa, ⁶⁰ag nawe ichdeu ich athee durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi iur khorpitarr ee aukherthurjim, wajapcharan ich jēb gaaima. Magnaa mokpor pom simua chi jēbdi i ee wajapha joothū pūawia igbaadejim. ⁶¹Mamū mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjā María Magdalena chan maba, ābakhai María dui amach numpai chi aphūmdam aukhertarr jēbdi aig ohoodo nūisijim.

Soldaunag Jesús aukhertarr jēbdi thuapitarr

⁶²Ag noram sīi jua ūujerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pornaan Moiseeu

Ēwandam iek phā puarr wajapcha uurkhaajerr khūn dui Pilato aar wetwia ⁶³irig, —Marau khīir eyaa nūmguī ajim anūm, jāg seu-nem nem jaau sierrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajā khāai thārjup nūm ee deeu iuu phiidūju a iekhatarr. ⁶⁴Magtarr aawai khāai thārjup soldaau nag chi jēbdi aig thūapibā; magba akhiin eeu degolp chi khapeenau edaar beewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausūnaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iuu phiidūjim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khāai warag atchata seukha nem jaau nūisijugui ajieram aajem, Pilatoog.

⁶⁵Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pāachdeu mag nūm khai, magan soldaauan ar thūnūm. Phe arrwi pāachdeu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajapha phāarnaa jūrthū puabajet ajim anūm.

⁶⁶Magbaawai chadcha soldaau phe arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothū sierr ūrjā wajapha dusnagjo simua jūrthūpujieram anaabā. Magnaa chi soldaau nag khāai thārjup ogdūba aig thūapi jaaujierram aajem.

Jesús phiidutarr

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12;

Jn. 20:1-10)

28 ¹Jua ūi kheutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nūwe Marīa Magdale-naau deeu uui agjo Marīa a thūr sierr dui Jesús aukhertarr jēbdi aar oon wetjim aajem. ²Mag nūm ee Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua beewi mag mokpor chi jēbdi ee

joothū sierr chaaug pūreubapāai-wai uur theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug pūreupūiwiā warag ag ūr oo sim oimajieram aajem. ³Chi Ēwandam chog khīir eerpa-wai sīi pagthūm dau phur jēer atham bu oo nūmjo sējim anūm, maimua i khajūa sīi bāpphā sē-jim aajem. ⁴Soldaau chi jēbdi thūa narr khūn mag oobaawai jāphierr wajaugau kha duuipho-baadewi sīi warag chi meemjo jēkhut thuphāau aphobaadejim anaabā. ⁵Pari mag chi soldaau thuphāau aphobaadem ee, chi Ēwandam chogau chi uūinag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anūm. Mua khaphū chirūngui ajim anūm, pārau Jesuuta jūr wenūrrūm, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphe thōotarr. ⁶Mūig ich aukhertarr eemua phiidūwi petaawai ya mūig khaba sim. Pāach daujāau i aukhertarr ee oon beejurau-ma ajim anūm. ⁷Magnaa amag, Ereubaadet, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iuu phiidūwi pāar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pārau i oimajugui” a jaubaimat ajim anūm chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁸Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ereubaade-jim anaabā. Jāphierraa naajieb mamū agjo onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidūbarm a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bu chup wetjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. ⁹Mag am eerpamjo wetumta ich Jesús am khīirphee oberchewi amag saludaachejim anaabā. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bukūrr phōbkhanaa i

būta ud athajieram aajem, irig jeeumamua. ¹⁰Magbaawai ichdeu amag, —Oob nem okho amiet ajim anəm. Jāg jāphierr wenər-
ra-ju khāai, mū khapeen aar wetwi Galileaag wetpi jaubat, nau jam-
ta amau mū oimaju a jaubaimat
ajim anəm.

**Phadnaan chi pornaanag
soldaunau nem ĩgkhatarr**

¹¹Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dūdūr-
khamich, soldaun chi jēb-
di thūa narr khūn eem āaur
khūnau phobor ee wetwi chi
phadnaan pornaanag jaauwima-
jierram anaabá, mag chi mok
chawag p̄reup̄inaa ag ūr jup
sim amachdeu ootarr maimua
chi Jesujā ich aukhertarr ee oo-
ba khāidu parii aadem. ¹²Mamū
magbaawai chi phadnaan
pornaanaujā ag burre tagam
judionaan chi thethemnaan thum
thūrkhanaa ibepjierram anaabá,
soldaunag Jesús iiu phiidubarm
igwi seukha nem ĩgkhapieg. Mag-
naa ĩchab chi soldaunau seukha
nem jaubarm paarjā phatkhon
pom phagju ajierram aajem. ¹³Ya
mag amach ap chi iekham arr
aawai chi soldaun wawimamua
amag magjierram anəm:

—Ōrag jaauwai edaar pāach
khāi numich chi khapeen bee-
wiata chi aukhertarr eem jīgkha
arrwi amachdeu khap wai nūm a
jaubat ajim anaabá. ¹⁴Mag p̄ar
khāitarr gobernadorrau ūrwia
p̄ar dūi khaigba amūn, marau
maachdeuchata i dūi iekhawi
maachig paa auju. Magbaawai

p̄ar chig abajugui ajierram anūm
amag.

¹⁵Mag, chadcha amachig phag-
baawai, ōrag jaauwaijā, am khāi
nūmichta chi khapeen beewi jīg-
kha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá.
Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajā
judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan
phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta
arrwi maach jua khap bep sūijim
a jaaujem.

**Ābmiecha Jesuu ich
khapeenag nem jaau puatarr**

(*Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49;*
Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶Mag Marianaana maachig
Galileaagta wetpi naajim a jaau-
baawai maach chi khapeen thum
once Galileaag wetjim, ich Jesuu
maachig nūpi jaautarr buchag-
dam gaai āba i dūi oog. ¹⁷Maimua
mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp
urum maachdeu oophobaadeewai
Ēwandam chi Ayagamjo irig jeeu
naajim; mamū mag irig jeeu nūm
ee, maar khapeen āaur khūnau
ar khabampii naajim. ¹⁸Mag nūm
ee warag maar aig beewi maar
dūi iyūmamua magjim:

—Ya mū Ayau mūrūg ūgtharm
khūn dūijā iek theeg apinaa
mūig eegarm khūn dūijā iek
theeg apibarmgui ajim. ¹⁹Ma-
gua mua p̄ragan, mū matarr
khur p̄ach ap paaukhabaadee
durrpierr aaidubaadet a chirūm-
gui ajim; magna thumaam
khūnag amach meupier mūg
p̄ach peerdūtarr iekta jaanaa
chi ūkhamam khūnagjā p̄ach
denjo mūchta amach Porkhapibat
ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ēwandam chi

Aai thūr gaai, chi Iewaa thūr gaai maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar thūr gaai por choopetat ajim, mag chi ukhamam khūn. ²⁰Mag nūm dūi īchab mua pāachig jaaunjerrjo Ēwandamau nem wau-pi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi

jaabat ajim, ich jāg pāachdeujā mū ipierr wenūrrūmjo. Mūn muchin Jooirau mūg durr i agkha nūm aar ich mag ed eepierr pāar dūi chitajugui a jaaun pūajim maachigcha.

SAN MARCOS

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jooi Marcoou phã puatarr

Chi phätarr. Marcos chan Mateojo Jesús dui äba iyuu thach khoba, irua nem jaaumamjä thum ich jüguucha ürba, ni irua öor dauderraa nem waaujerrjä thum oobajim ich daüacha. Magua chi müg maach meüa traduciitarr khunau pod sii negoon meüa simjo thum ich daüa ootarrjo phäbajim, ichdeujä chi Jesús duicha wenurraajerr khunag jeeu oowi amau jaaumamta phätarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daüacha Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jooicha khaba sii ewan siejim. Örau khüirjuawai ich khäijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig pur autarr edaar ewan äb borjoou opürnaa i eüdee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nurrarr üurrertta jürr ichdeu phäjim anaabá. Ich müg Marcopai ichab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thür (Hch. 12:12).

Khan jawaag ají. Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mamü ürcha örag jaaum ig simün irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ewandam Iewaa atarrta sii ich Aai chogkha beejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jooirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta beejim. Magua chadcha ichdeu ley jaaunaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau obeerpuinaa, amag meerrau aadephüm aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhamnau i juau thöotarrjä deeu iuu phiidubarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro jarrchapaim Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1-16:18).

**Juan öor por choomieu
Ewandam iek jaau nurrarr**
(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9;
Jn. 1:19-28)

1 ¹ Warrcha maach peerduajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ewandam Iewaa beetarran mügta ajim aajem: ² Warr jooingar Ewandam i jaaumie Isafas khararrag Ewandamau ich iek phäpiewai ich Chaai puujuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai puuju na deelum igwia ich Chairagta magjim anüm:

“Iewaa, mua pu na müch iek
jaajem puju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu
maju ee örag pu barju
jajawagmaju, thumaam
khunau pu iek ürm khösi
sii pu nü naamkhüir” ajim
anüm. (Mal. 3:1)

3 “Mag woun ajappai öor
barba aajem aar siejemuata
ich aar öor barbaimaawai
pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach
Por beeimü sim’ a
jaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, 'I beejju nawe pãach thãar khïir khaugbat' a jaaumaju, thãraucha khõsi pu iek ukhamkhïir." (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Ëwandamau ich Iewaag, Juan igwia.

⁴Mag chi Ëwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi õor por choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjoo obebergmamua Juanau õrag, "Pãach khaiibag ãsie ewag khïirjuwia, Ëwandamag chugpaapi jeeuwia, murrug pãach por choopibat; magbaawai Ëwandamau chadcha pãar khaiibag chugpaarpuju" a jaajeejim anaabá.

⁵Mag irua jaau nurrum urbaawai bejeejim aajem: Judea durram khun dui Jerusalén phobor eem khunpa, i iek uraan. Mag amach jügũucha urwia, ãsie ewag amach khaiibag khïirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach por choopibawai, Juanau am por choopuimajim aajem, dojã Jordán ee.

⁶Juan chi õor por choomie khajuan camello eu denta kha siejim aajem. I ai juajemjã nemheuden ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel dui. ⁷Mag wounau õrag jaauwai, "Mug ed gaai mu eudee jopcha woun ab beejugui" ajeejim anum. "Ma mu khãaijã urcha iek theeg sim. Mag mu khãaijã urũucha iek theeg siewaita mu chan mug chirum aig sii i chogkhaagpaijã serbiiba chirum. ⁸Muan sii dodamaupai pãar por

choo chirum. Pari ichcha beem ed gaai ichdeun pãrag ich Ëwandam Akhaarchata deejugui" ajeejim aajem õrag, mag Jesús beejju igwia.

Juanau Jesús por chootarr

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹Mag Juanau õor por choo nurrum jaarta Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa beejim aajem, Galilea durram phobor Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau dojã Jordán ee i por choopuimajim aajem. ¹⁰Mag por choowia do eemua oiberaau oowai, edaujãata weeudũbaadem eemua Ëwandam Akhaarta duburjoo khitum i gaai jupcheeg wewewe urum oojim anum. ¹¹Magbarm ee ichab ugtharmua õor iekjo, "Iewaa, ruuta mu Chaai mũchdeu jãsehne wai chitumũ; pu gaaimua mu onee chiraaajem" abarmjã urjim aajem.

Dosãtau Jesús khũgurju êkhatarr

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹²Mag por choo aaipawi i durrpabaadem ee, ich Ëwandam Akharaucha warp õor chukag ee i warrjim aajem. ¹³Mag mamawia cuarenta días siejim anaabá, durr warp õor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dosãtau beewia irig seukhabaichejim anaabá, i khũgur awaag. Maigmua chi dosãt petarr eudee jurr Ëwandam chognaanauta ugtharmua beewia i khïir jãsenkhachejierram aajem.

**Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr
Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr**
(Mt. 4:12-17; Lc. 4:14-15)

¹⁴Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ōrag “Ēwandamau ōor thumta ich denkha aum khōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄r auwi cárcel deg p̄itarr khur ajim aajem. ¹⁵Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ēwandamau Juan ĕudee woun āb p̄iju a jaaujerr ĩsta barbaichemgui” ajim an̄m. “Maagwai ĩsin chad Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n ich denkhā aum khōsita sim. Pari magaagan p̄āach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjunaa iseg n̄m d̄i thāraucha maach peerd̄uajem iekta ukhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ōrag.

**Do ūamien jayap Jesuu ich
d̄i th̄rphē arrtarr**
(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶Biek āb Jesús th̄rrdo Galilea an̄m igaau n̄rr̄mua ōor numí do ūreu n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés an̄m d̄i. Ich makh̄n̄n do ūamien ajim aajem. ¹⁷Makh̄n̄nag Jesuu, —Ideu p̄āach red p̄awia m̄ d̄uita wet-tarrau ajim an̄m. Ich j̄ag p̄āach m̄g s̄i do ūa gaaipai n̄mjo, m̄g atag j̄urr m̄ iek ōrag jaau gaaipaita n̄is̄jugui ajim an̄m amag.

¹⁸Mag chadcha amachig magbarm burre amach red p̄awia Jesús d̄i ereujim aajem. ¹⁹Mag ereubaadeeu ag atkhaj̄r̄pai deeu ōor numí botedam ee amach red

th̄rr̄du s̄is̄id̄m kha n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n jooi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan d̄i. ²⁰Makh̄n̄n̄j̄a Jesuu eeurj̄im anaabá ich d̄i. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem kh̄n̄n d̄i bote ee p̄awia i d̄i wetj̄im aajem.

**Jesuu woun āb dosāt beneu
baarjerr monaautarr**
(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹Mag wetwi, Capernaum phobor ee barwia, jua ū̄ij̄im ed aadeewai, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, ōrag Ēwandam iek jaubaadej̄im aajem, ich Jesuu. ²²Mag irua jaau-mam ūrwia, aig ōor i iek ūr narr kh̄n̄n j̄ugderraa naajim aajem, amachdeu ūurwai Jesuu j̄urr Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄n̄n kh̄ȳauj̄ā jaau khapcha jaaumam ūrwia. ²³Mag Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig woun āb mor ee ben khaigbam wai sim s̄ej̄im aajem. ²⁴Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi ben i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa irig, —¡Jesús Nazaretpierr! Ideu maar s̄i khajapha s̄ibá ajim an̄m. Puan s̄i maar op̄ainta urum. Mua p̄ khaph̄ chir̄m-gui ajim an̄m, p̄ jammua urú. P̄ Ēwandam Iewaa ūgtharmua beetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

²⁵Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Kh̄iū abá. P̄chta warag j̄ag woun mor eemua oberbaad ajim an̄m.

²⁶Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug oberbaadeu, warre jēkhut phaphurgpuiwia, chi wounta iek chuk pñajim anaabá. ²⁷Ōrau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Jāga jāg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa n̄ma?” anaajim aajem. ²⁸Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer j̄rbarp̄im jopchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phobordam n̄n̄uid̄m eem magwe khakhapdo joisijim aajem.

Simón phauhūan Jesuu monaaup̄itarr
(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

²⁹Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg Jesuu ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau siēwia oiberaau igbaadejim aajem, Simón Andrés d̄i joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam d̄i i khapeen numí wetjim aajem. Makh̄n̄, Santiago ajim aajem Juan d̄i. ³⁰Mag wetwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aigum kh̄n̄nau irig jaajim aajem, Simón phauhūan put ee kh̄n̄mieu mor mas sim. ³¹Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai p̄rnaa ūgthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham b̄rre chi kh̄n̄miejā thumbaadeewai warag phiid̄wia am jāhogjim aajem.

Kheubaadem ee Jesuu ōor pom monaaup̄itarr
(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

³²Maimua ya edau kheubaadem ee, ōrau amach aanaan khamor machag kh̄irpierr wai narr

kh̄n̄n d̄i dosāt beneu s̄sid̄mpa Jesús aig waibeemajim aajem. ³³Mag warag thum phobor eem kh̄n̄n beewia i sim di aig puertdi igaaute daaugaj̄rm magwe pos aphobaadejim anaabá. ³⁴Mag, s̄i khajapham khamor machag kh̄irpierr wai s̄sid̄m ich aig aubeemarr kh̄n̄n monaaumam d̄i īchab mepeenpa ōor mor ee s̄sid̄ arr j̄r werpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaph̄ naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. Mam̄ ich Jesuu b̄nrjā amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

Jesuu Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄urd̄ n̄rrarr
(Lc. 4:42-44)

³⁵Jesuu ichdeu mag ōor pom monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiid̄wia phobor igaaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, ōor chukag ee, Ēwandamag jewaana. ³⁶Magbaawai Simonau tagam kh̄n̄n ich khapeen d̄imua i j̄r wen̄rrawi oobaimaawai ³⁷irig jaaujierram aajem, ōor thumaam kh̄n̄nau mag i j̄r wen̄r̄m. ³⁸Mam̄ magbaawai j̄rr ichdeu amag magjim an̄m: —Chawag dewam phobor dakhapaim aarta wettarrau, j̄rr mamaam kh̄n̄nagjā Ēwandam iek agjo jawaag. Warrjā mag jawaanta m̄ beejimgui ajim anaabá.

³⁹Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr ōor n̄n̄uid̄mpierr Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rranaa judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degjā jaajeejim aajem. Mag n̄rr̄mua ōor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai s̄sid̄mjā

warre dau daau obeerpui maajee-
jim anaabá.

**Jesuu woun áb kokobé beneu
bar sierr monaupuitarr**
(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

⁴⁰Biek áb woun phíe kha
dodoso sim Jesús aig beewia i
khíirphee kanieu phóbkhachewia
irig, —Pua khôs chirum khai,
mug phíedau warre mu gaamua
chugpaabarpui aichejim anum irig.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug
khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua
pu monaupum khósi chirum.
Monaau chirsí magan ajim anum
irig. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua
mug puch monaaubarm oob órag
jawam ajim anum. Magju khái
nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i
jeeujem degam phadeg puch mor
oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek
phátarr gaai jaau simjo puch
monaaubarm paar nemchaain
ofrendakha deebá ajim anum,
puch mug monakha chirsim órag
khap amkhíir.

⁴⁵Mamú Jesuu mag ich
monaautarr órag jaupiba arrta
ich nurrumpierr jaubaadejim
anaabá. Mag gaamua Jesús tag
phobor ee parhooba oberju khaba,
óor chukag chúnita síisijim aajem.
Mamú magum ába, mam phobor
igaa i sim aar durpierram
khun i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

**Jesuu woun áb khapá juser
khitum monaautarr**
(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

2 ¹Jesuu mag woun monaau-
puitarr khur khái khapan-
cha khaba num ee, phobor

Capernaum anumug majim aa-
jem. Mag mawia barbaimaa-
wai síi phobor eem khunau i
barbaimam khakhapdo joisijim
anaabá. ²Mag amachdeu i deg pa-
baichem khaug athaawai aig bee
thunumua óor pom pos síi puertdi
igaaum magwe phéu thunúisijim
anum. Jesuu mag pos thunum
khunag Éwandam iek jaau síejim
aajem. ³Mag num ee óor jayapam
khunau woun áb khapá juser
khitumta pa buerkham gaai jiiir
aibeejierram aajem. ⁴Mag ai-
beewi Jesús sim aar mag woun
wai dubaag ékha naajim aajem;
pari mag puertdi igaa óor phéu
thunum khurau pod ierrag wai
dubju khaba aawai, úgthaa diheu
úr waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim
úrú diheu magari auwi, chi pa
buerkham gaai júgatau júkha-
naa mag chi khapá juser khitum
eeg jiiir burrupierram anaabá,
Jesús sim aigcha, amach aunaan
monaupuiju khaphu narr aawai.
⁵Jesuu amau mag khíirju numjá
khaphu sierr aawai chi khapá
juser khitumugta, —Pu pekau
thum ya mua chugpaabarpumgui
ajim anum.

⁶Mamú mag iekhabarm úr-
wia Éwandam iek jawaag ithee
chi machnaan aig narr khunau
amach wir aigpai, ⁷“¿Ma chi-
jág wounta Éwandam dau na
mag khaigba i júur iekha síma?
Ába Éwandamau khabam chan
maach pekau chugpaa auba aa-
jem” ajierram anum. ⁸Mamú
amau amach odegpai mag khíir-
ju numjá Jesuu khaphu sierr
aawai amag, —¿Párau khanthee

pāach odeg jāg khaigbata khīir-ju nūma? ajim anaabá. ⁹¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīir-juawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khūnau mag iekhaju aai nūm a nūwa? Mamū mua irig, “Phiidūwia pūch pa būrkhām ābamūg phe auwia petá” akhiin, ōrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sīsi wa monaauba khāijā ich mag sīsīm. Magua pārau mū denjo chan cha mua jawaagpamjo abajugui ajim anūm. ¹⁰Mamū mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mūg jēb gaai ōor pekaujā chugpaaju aai chirūm pārag khap amkhīir, mua pārag oopikhimgui ajim anūm.

¹¹Magna chi khapá juser khītūmūgta, —Phiidūwia, pūch put ābamūg juurwia, pūch diig petá ajim anūm.

¹²Magbaawai ag burre chadcha phiidūwia, ich wai beetarr pa būrkhām dūi ich putpa ābamūg phe auwia, thumaam khūn dakhīir nem moná dawag oberbaadejim anaabá. Mag oberbaadem oowi aig narr khūn dauderraa nūisijim anūm. Mag nūm iekhau Ēwandam tho iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, ag na marau būrjā mūg nem ooba aajemta īsta chadcha pua marag pūch jua theeg oopibarm. Pūchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ēwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jeeumamua.

Jesuu Leví ich dūi eeurrtarr

(Mt. 9:9; Lc. 5:27-28)

¹³Jesuu Capernaum phobor ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thūrrdoog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jūrram khūn phēphēukhamua ōor pos aadeewai, amag Ēwandam iek jaaubaadejim aajem. ¹⁴Mag jaaū sīewi petaaū jooi āb Alfeo anūm iewaa Leví anūmta oomajim anūm. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno den debpaar jeeujem arr aawai ōrau ichig debpaar phagaan beejem ag mes bigaaū pāar sīejim anūm. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mū dūi marrau” abaawai, phiidūwi, chadcha i dūi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdūba nūrraag.

¿Khan jāgwia Jesús pekaupan dūi thach khoodjeejī?

(Mt. 9:10-13; Lc. 5:29-32)

¹⁵Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen dūi Leví di aig thach kho sīejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem īchab ich Leví khapeen agjo gobierno den debpaar jeeujem khūn. Maimua īchab ōor khapan i ēudee beetarr aawai amach khaibagau thūrphookham khūnpra aig thūnaajim aajem, Jesús dūi ābam mes gaai thach khoowai. ¹⁶Mag i makhūn dūi āba thach kho sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua chi Jesús dūi wenūrraajerr khūnpagta jeeuchejierram anūm:

—¿Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi debpaar jeeujem khūn dūi pekau

pom sīsidum khūnpa āba thach kho sī? ajierram anum.

¹⁷Mamū amau mag iekhabarm ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Kha monakha num khūnpau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khūnta doctor iigjem. Mū chan būrjā pekau chukhu wajapha khitheem aajem khūn juraanjā beeba, mūn ōor pekau pooma khitheem khūn peerdu awaanta beejimgui ajim anaabá, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag am pekau pom numjā igba, am dui thach kho chira-bahab ajim anum, amjā Ēwandam denkha awaag.

¿Khan jāgwi Jesús khapeen sarkhaba aajeejī?

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸Khāai āb fariseonaan igar num khūn Juan chi ōor por choomie khapeen dui thach khoba sarkha naajim aajem. Mag num ee ōrau Jesús sim aar wetwia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Fariseonaan igar num khūn maimua Juan khapeenjā sarkha numta, ¿khan jāgwia pū dui wenurraajem khūnta jāg sarkhaba nu? ajierram anum.

¹⁹Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua pū sim woun onee ich ūi dui thach kho numich, irua ōor ich jua pū num ee thūrtarr khūn sīi beewia okhīirjuu ohoodo naajē, sarkhawai būrjā thach khoba? Magba aajem. ²⁰Magua ich agjo mū dui wenurraajem khūnjā sarkhaba num. Am sarkhajuun, mūg atag

mū am jaaijo am dui chitum pū atham ed gayan chadau am amach khīrauta sarkhawia īchab thachjā khoba nūisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamū mūgwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba num-gui ajim anum, agtha mū am dui chiraawai.

²¹Magnaa, —Pāade khīirjubat ajim anum. Pāraun chadcha pāach jooinau jaaujerrjo thach khoba sarkha num. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirumjā khōsinaa agjo warrgarm khīirjug chi jooijā agtha khōsi wenurrun, magan mag khīirjugan sīi put iur auwia jūr khajūa jooi gaai phēekhabarmjota sīsīm. Āb-mua khāijā put iur iur khajūa jooi gaai phēekhakiin, mag put iur i pāchdūbaademua chi kha sim ee thūrdūbaadeeu warag ich warrsierr khāaijā nem wāg sīsiju. Magua chi mū iek ūkha simua chan mūg iek iur mua jaau chitumjā ūkhanaa pod amach jooi ijā agjo ūrkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. ²²Wa magbam khai, vino ōrr achpamkhīir nemheu jooi den thūrkha sim ee pūbarmjota aju: Chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemheu jooiraa sīewai, āwatba jēgdūbaadee chi vinojā ārbaadem dui chi nemheujā ya tag serbiiba sīsiju. Maguata vino ōrr achpamkhīran, agjo nemheu iur eeta pūajemgui ajim anum amag.

Jesuu kham nemta jua ūijem ed waju aai sī a jaautarr

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³Khāai āb jua ūijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dui trigodo

ee dich wetumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wetmajim aajem. ²⁴Mag trigo phierr num oowia Moiseeu Ewandam iek phā puatarr wajarpha urkhaajem khunau Jesuug, —Pude oobá: Jua ūi num ed aawai būurjā phidkhaju khaba numta pu khapeenau jāg trigo phierr-naa kho wenurrumwai ajierram anum. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram anum, jāgpai phierr numjā nem pom eeu num dui āba sim?

²⁵Magbaa jurr Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pārau chan Ewandam iek phā sim gaai thūurwai būurjā khaugbata aajeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen dūimua amach jāsoo aphobaadee pan khotarr? ²⁶Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, warr Abiatar phadnaan porkha sim jaar David ich khapeen dui Aai i jeeujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajo Ewandam ithee wai narr khopuitarr. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khoju khaba, āba phadeupaita khoju aai sējim anaabá. Mag sierrta ichdeujā khowi ich khapeenagjā deejingui ajim anum amag. Mamu mag khotarr paarjā Ewandamau am chig abajim.

²⁷Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdeupai deeu ūmaai amag magjim anum:

—Jua ūnijem edan, u oordam jua ūi wenurramkhīirta Ewandamau deejim; mamu mag num chan mag jua ūnijem ed surkha

wenurrum gaaimuata maach u wenurrum anum khabam. ²⁸Maguata much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug jēb gaaijā iek theeg chirumuata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anum, jua ūnijem ed awiajā.

Woun āb jua jusar khitarr

(Mt. 12:9-14; Lc. 6:6-11)

3 ¹Biek āb deeu jua ūnijem ed Jesús mawi Judionan Ewandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun āb ooimajim anum thoom juadam jusar khitum. ²Maig naajim aajem ichab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ewandam iek phā puatarr wajarpha urkhaajem khun. Makhunau Jesuug būurjā dau thōba naajim anum, amach dakhīir Jesuu jua ūnijem ed mag woun monaau-bapāaiwai irig, “Jāgan pua chan jua ūnijem edjā urkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag num dui ichab magum gaaimua thethem khunagjā i khaibag waupi jawaag. ³Mamu Jesuu amau mag khīirju num khaphu sierr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitumgta, —Phiiduwia dayag pidú, maimua mau oor jārr dunūubaiche ajim anum.

⁴Magna jurr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pārau oowai ¿khan nemta maadeu wauju aai nu ajim anum, jua ūnijem ed? ¿Oordam dui ajaphaaju wa oor khaibag wauju? ¿Oor peerduaju, wa oor thōju? ¿Khani uucha si? a jeeujim anum amag.

Mam̄ amachig mag jeetarr ni ābmuajā būrjā i iek ukhaba-jierram anaabá. ⁵Mag ni ābmuajā ich iek ukhaba abaawai amag khīir masi eerpanaa warag okhīirjuu aadejim an̄m, ichdeu oowai amau būrjā wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba n̄m oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khit̄m̄gta, —Dayag jua ūabá ajim an̄m.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ūgthaag jua ūabaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabá. ⁶Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhīir mag woundam monaubap̄im oobaawai khīir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadejiergram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm kh̄n̄n chi thethemnaan d̄ui āba biird̄wia, “Jāga akhiin maadeu jāg Jesús p̄r auwia thōp̄ikhamgui” a khīirju n̄uisijim anaabá.

**Jesuu Galilea thurrdo igaau
ōor pom monaaup̄itarr**

⁷Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄ui phe arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrdo pooma sim̄g. Mag i mam d̄ui ōor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wetjim aajem. ⁸Jesuu mag ōor mor masim kh̄n̄n monaaun̄rr̄m a ūrphobaadeewai ōor pooma i aig bee th̄n̄uisijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phobor Idumea an̄m aram kh̄n̄n, dojā Jordán an̄m ee edau obeerjem garm kh̄n̄n, maimua phobor Sidón an̄m d̄ui Tiro dakha phobordam n̄n̄uid̄m eem kh̄n̄n̄pa beejieram aajem. ⁹Mag

ōor pom bee th̄naawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, s̄i ich ithee bote khīir khaug wai naamkhīir, atcha ōor pom aadeewai thet ich ph̄euth̄ aum ugua ag ee waaid̄mag. ¹⁰Ich mag ed Jesuu ōor pooma monaaukhar̄ijim aajem. Mag ōor pom monaaumam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag j̄rram kh̄n̄nau i gaai juucha p̄rchem iigjeejim anaabá, amachjā monaaumkhīir.

¹¹Mag ōor pom wejom ee naajim aajem ičhab, mor ee thōthōrr̄som ben paraa s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄n. Maḡm kh̄n̄nau Jesús oowai warag aig beena, i khīirphee kanieu phōbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “P̄n̄n chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa” aajeejim an̄m. ¹²Mam̄ Jesuu chi mepeenag meerrau s̄iijeejim anaabá, thumaam kh̄n̄n j̄gdaar mag ich jaau wen̄rram ugua.

**Jesuu ich d̄ui ogd̄ba
wen̄rramkhīir doce j̄r
autarr**

(Mt. 10:1-4; Lc. 6:12-16)

¹³Mag Jesuu ōor pom monaaun̄rr̄r̄r khur durrs̄i gaai waaid̄wia ich d̄ui wen̄rr̄r̄r̄r kh̄n̄n eem ichdeu khōsim kh̄n̄n ich aig th̄rkha aujim aajem. ¹⁴Mag ich aig th̄rkha auwia mag ōor khapan ich d̄ui wen̄rr̄m kh̄n̄n eem ichdeucha doce j̄r aujim aajem, ich iek ōor ee jaau wen̄rramkhīir p̄yaag. Ich makh̄n̄nta ich iek jaajem kh̄n̄nkha th̄rjim aajem, apostolnaan. ¹⁵Maimua mag doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nag

īchab ich jua theegjā deejim aajem, ich denjo ōor mor masim khūn monaaunaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sīsidumpa jūr werpmamkhīir. ¹⁶Mag ichdeu doce jūr autarr khūn thūr, mukhūn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thūrjim);

¹⁷Santiago, jooi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai īchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjo jooi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makhūn Santiago Juan dūita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thūrjim aajem, am ibūr wau thūr; mag “Boanerges” a sim aigūn, khōrg pagthumjo sierrjeem a simū.)

Maimua mag tag

¹⁸ Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thūr sīejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjo Jacobo a thūr sīejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

¹⁹Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawī thethem khūnag Jesús pūr deeu ajima, i thōomkhīir).

Mag ich khapeen ich dūicha ogdūba wenūrraju khūn jūrkhā auwi degag beejieram aajem.

Ōor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sīejim aajem

(Mt. 12:22-32;

Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Mag beewi ōrau i deg paibaichem khaug athaawai i aig ōor pooma biirdūbaadejim aajem. Mag ōor pom bee thūnaawai būrjā jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujā thach khoba ni i khapeenjā pod thach khoba naajim aajem. ²¹Jesús aar mag ōor pom jūr phēphēukham gaaimua pod thachjā khoba sim a ūr athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wetjieram aajem, lokiebaadeewaita mag thachjā khoba simpī awia.

²²Mag nūm dūi īchab Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phobor eemua beetarr khūnaujā i igwia, “Jāan dosātnaan por Beelzebú aajem dūi khapeerkha sīewai ag juapaauta jāg ōor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jūrkhūi nūrrabahab” anaajim aajem.

²³Mamū am mag iekha nūm ich Jesuu khaphū sīerr aawai warag ich aig am thūrkhā auwi amag, —Mua pārag jeeu ookhimgui ajim anūm: ¿Pārau khīirjuawai meperau ichdeupai wir aig ichjom khūn dawag jūrkhūijū khai? Meperau chan ben khaigbam chawag jurba aajemgui ajim anūm. ²⁴Gobiernoou khāijā ōor pom ich igar thūnūm jārrcha thoonaa amach wir aigpai werbūpikhiin, amach wir aigpai obapāiawai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sierrabaju. ²⁵Wa magbam khai, woun āb ich

chaain duipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai werbukhiin, warag aaiduju. ²⁶Ich agjota simgui ajim anum, mepeerjä. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupui-khiin, magan warre amach opu-juuta ekha phobaadem.

²⁷Magnaa amag, —Päade mu seu awi wajapha khiirjubat ajim anum. ¿Khaü muq num aig sii äb jiernem wajapham dui ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkha-ju khai? Sii khapanaam khunau wa i khäai urucharamua i ibur auwi khabam chan pod i nem jïgkhabam. Ich agjota siebahab ajim anum, mepeerjä. Mu i khäai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajä pod oor mor eem mepeen jäg dau daau jur werpbajugui ajim anum.

²⁸Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: —Päade päach jügüucha wajapha urbat cha mua jawaagpam: Ewanda-maun chadcha oor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarra thum. ²⁹Mamu pekau äb sim, maan mua Ewandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thü numu. Mag pekau chan Ewandamau burjä perdonaa-bangui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ewandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Ewandam dui iekkhör poomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anum, perdonajä khaugba.

³⁰Jesuu amag mag iekhataran, Moiseeu Ewandam iek phä purr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia “Jaan Beelzebú

dui khapeerka siwaita jäg nem jua theeg oor mor eem mepeenjä jurkhuüi nurrum” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

Jesús eugpeenau amach äd duimua i dui iekham ig narr

(Mt. 12:46-50; Lc. 8:19-21)

³¹Mag num ee ich Jesús äd i eugpeen dui i aig beejierram aajem. Mamü sii oor pom thunum khurau pod i aar dubba, daugajärpai nusiwiä jurr amach garmuata dawag i thür naajim aajem. ³²Magbaawai i aig narr khunau irig, —Pu ädau pu eugpeen duimua pu urhünpra daugajär pu jur wenurrum, pu dui iekhaag aajem a jaujierram anum irig.

³³Magbaa ichdeu amag, —¿Chijä agä mag mu äd, maimua chijä khun agä mag mu eugpeen? ajim anum.

³⁴Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodo narr khunag eerpanaa magjim anum:

—Chamu khunta mu äd anaa mu eugpeenau. ³⁵Muragan Ewandamau khösimo nem wau num khunta mu äd anaa mu urhünprau, maimua ichab makhunta mu khodnaanau ajim anum amag.

Wounau nemjiir dau phothurtarr ag nem igkhäa

(Mt. 13:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

4 ¹Deu ümaai Jesuu Gallea thurdo igaaü Ewandam iek örag jaaubaadjim aajem. Mag irua jaaü sim üurwai, sii oor pooma ich bigaau pos

phũurbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaidw̄wia, do járrapai oo joisijim aajem, jũrr mammua ja-waag. Magbaawai õor pom mag thũnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ũr naajim aajem. ²Mag mos igaau õor pos thũnũmũg ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua p̄rag nem ĩgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mu iek ũrbat ajim anũm.

³Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek āb, woun āb trigo dau phoon majingui ajim anũm. ⁴Mag mawi chi nemjĩir dau irua photarr, āaurag bu diich-jem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain beewia s̄i thumaa khokhũũipũijim aajem. ⁵Maimua āaur khũũn s̄i mokpor jojoodog eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makhũũnan chi tharrpheen ũu jopcha tharrphejim aajem. ⁶Mamũ mag durrkhu ũrũũ sim iekhau pod ierr khaar jērkhaba ũrũũta khaarkha khekhed arr aawai, ed pechag wũũbaadeeu, s̄i e nanauk aademua phuabaadejim aajem. ⁷Maigmua ĩchab tagam photarr, miudo arr ee burrwia, chi miiuta nemjĩir khāaijā bāau khaphí bāauwi, s̄i chi nemjĩir-dam ichdeuta por p̄reu ich mag-pai dau arhũũ nũisijim aajem, sirphũg ee ag gaai jopjā jopba. ⁸Mamũ tagam ũu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug oberw̄ia ũu nem ajaug s̄i phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thũũ, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamũ mag s̄isidũm chan bũũrjā chi vano chukhu.

⁹Mag ĩgkha obaadeewai aig ich iek ũr narr khũũnag, —Keena, jũg

ũrũũnaa chamũg nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaubarm wajapha ũrbat ajim anũm amag.

**Khanthee ejemploota Jesuu
mag nem jaajeejĩ**

(Mt. 13:10-23; Lc. 8:9-15)

¹⁰Mag Jesús aig õor pos thũnaawia ya õor jigdũdu khabadem ee, õordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dũi āba ohoodo narr khũũnau khap aag irig jeeujierram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau sierrau ¿khani jaau simma? Marag jaubá ajierram anũm, wajaucha khaphũ aag ithee.

¹¹Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—P̄rauu khaugam khõsi ũr naawai mũchdeun warre p̄rag khaphũ api chirũm, jāgata Ēwandam õor thāar ee s̄ieicheejē. Pari ar i iek bũũrpaijā ũkhabam khũũnag s̄i nem ĩgkha nũmuapaita jaaujengui ajim anũm, ¹²maagwai mag s̄i khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjopai ũurwai par amau amach jũgũucha ũrnaa amach dakhĩir nem wau nũm oo nũmjā oobamjo amkhĩir; mag nũm gaaimua Ēwandamagjā amach khaibag chugpaapi jeeuba aawai Ēwandamau am khaibagjā chugpaaba amkhĩir.

¹³Maimua amag, —¿Mũg nem ĩgkhaadam merag chukhu khitũmjā p̄rauu khaugbata nũ? ajim anũm. Mũg phithur khaba simjā khaugba nũm chan magan deeuu nem jaaukhiinjā ¿p̄rauu jāga khaugjuma? ajim anũm.

¹⁴Cha mua nem ĩgkhaadam p̄rag

jaaubarmun muga singui ajim anum: Chi nemjiir dau pho nurrarr woun, woun ab Ewandam iek oor ee jaau nurrumjota sim. ¹⁵Maagwai mag chi nemjiir dau oor bu diichjem ee burrtarr, sii ar Ewandam iek jaau num uirjem khunta jaau singui ajim anum. Mag urnaa buchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau beewia por eem warre khiir akhoopibapaiwai urba arrjoo thuba numgui ajim anum. ¹⁶Maagwai aaur khun, chi nemjiir dau ar mokpor jooodog ee burrtarrjota naabahab ajim anum. Ewandam iek orau jaau num amach jngucha uirwai warrpemun amau khochag ukha num. ¹⁷Pari mag chi nemjiir wajap khaar khaba arrjo agtha Ewandam iek gaai ubu khaba naawai, mag Ewandam iek amachdeu ukha num gaaimua amach phithurg auna, bigaam khunaujā amach dai khaigbajujo aadeewai, sii warag agug oobamjo oberwi weetjemgui ajim aajem. ¹⁸Maagwai aaur khun sii nemjiir dau miudo arr ee burrtarrjota numgui ajim anum. Amau ichab Ewandam iek urm khosi ur num, ¹⁹pari asie deeu ewag khiirjuajerram. Am khiirjugan aba riknaan kajuuta khiirju sisidam, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khiirju sisidam gaaimuata ichab, mag nemjiir sirphug ee aadeewai sii dau arhun cheba nusierrjo, Ewandam iekja tharaucha ukhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagja serbiiba thunaabahab ajim anum. ²⁰Pari aaur khun thunumgui ajim

anum, ar Ewandam iek tharaucha ukhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waujem khun. Magum khunau ar Ewandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaija nem par daia ooba aajem. Mag waum khosi wau naawai amachdeu nem wauju ayagpierr waujem: aaur khunau nemjiir chi chemiejo durrcha, aaur khunau agpierrpai, maimua aaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khunau ichiita ichdeu khosimjo aajem a jaumajim aajem.

Lámpara nem íghkaa

(Lc. 8:16-18)

²¹Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: —Pārau oowai, ukhafi otdau paanaa sii bathēe eegar wa nem bu ee khaija ausiujē? Ōrau mag ausiuba aajemgui ajim anum. Ōdaun paanaa dau garta ausiujemgui ajim anum, dau araraa oog. ²²Ich jāgta siebahab ajim anum agjo Ewandam iekja. Iswe chan orau agtha wajappai khaugba num, jāga Ewandamau oor peerdu auju. Mamu jāg ot buug nem oowai dawaa oojemjo, mug atagta amau wajapcha khaphu nusiujugui ajim anum. Chi mag khaugba num khunan agtha khichag ee nem oo numjota numgui ajim anum, buurja khaugba.

²³Magwi ich Jesuapai, —Jug unnaa cha mua jaau chirumjo abat ajim anum amag. ²⁴Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chirumta paach tharaucha ukham khosinaa, por ee auna warag khaugam khosi amun, ich

Ēwandamau agjo pāar por opher apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphu amkhīir. ²⁵Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr nūm khūnag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejugui ajim anūm, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamū ar ūrmaphapai ūr nūm khūn khīirjug eemūn, cha mua jaau chirūmjo deeu ich iek sīepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

**Nemjīir dau bāaumam
ag nem ĩgkhaa**

²⁶Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, —Pārag deeu eejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim anūm, jāga aajē ōrau mag mū iek ūkham khōsi ūkhawi amach thāar ee aauwai. Mag mū iek amach thāar ee au nūmūn, woun ābmua nemjīir daudam jīir sīubarmjota simgui ajim anūm. ²⁷Mag jīir sīubaawai tharrphewia edaram magwe bāau eheekham. Mamū mag bāau eheekham chan chi jīirtarraujā būurjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ūgthaa papagmá. ²⁸Maan mag simūn, ya jēb ee sīewai chi jēbeuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphewi bāau sim, maimua durrcha aadewai bi phūphūid aadewi ūhūi joisim. ²⁹Maimua mag thūnūn awi ya phur aadem. Mag phur aadewai thumaam khūnau ya khaphu nūmguī ajim anūm, thūnju aai aadem. Magbaawai thūwi deg paa thūnūnūjem. Ich agjota simgui ajim anūm ĩchab mū iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjota sim, warag ich

Ēwandamau khōsimjo wenūrraa khaphu paaukhamaawai.

**Nemjīir mostaza dau ag nem
ĩgkhaa**

(Mt. 13:31-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

³⁰Jesuu mag jaaumamua, —ĴPārau khaphu nū, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitūm, maimua khanjota sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anūm. ³¹Mūg mua jaau chitūm iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau jīir sīubarmjota simgui ajim anūm. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam khūn khāaijā būrūcha khitūm. ³²Pari mag būrū khitūmta jēb ee jīir kherbarmūn sīi pabū pom ādee bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain beewi chi piu gaai amach di eeu- jem. Ich agjota simgui ajim anūm ĩchab mūg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitūmjā: Mūgwei- we chan khapan khábata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pom aaidūbarāai- wai ōor khapankham khūnauta ūkhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

**Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata
Jesuu nem jaajeejim aajē**

(Mt. 13:34-35)

³³Mag eejemplodampa jaau- mamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek Jesuu jaajeejim aajem, magūm gaaimua wajarpa khap amkhīir. ³⁴Mamū ejemplo chuk chan mag ōor pom wejomūg būurjā nem jaau- ba aajeejim anaabá. Mag eejemplo- damaupa nem jaaumatarrrta ich khapeen dui amach appai

aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaueejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhīir.

**Jesuu phū dui phūas
thumbapitarr**
(Mt. 8:23-27; Lc. 8:22-25)

³⁵Ich ag edpai ya kheeruaa aadem ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wettarrau ajim aajem, do khīijār thurrdo igaa.

³⁶Maimua chadcha ōor aig narr khūun phepuawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaiduwia oo wejorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wetum dui deeu bote aig narrjā agjo am dui wetjim aajem. ³⁷Mag am dojār paaukha phobaaderr agtha pom khaba nūm ee, phū theeg webaademua sīi phūasdau baupa joisijim anūm. Mag phūas baupa aademua bote ee phūasdau sog bebeekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujo ierrpamaa ajim anaabá. ³⁸Mamū mag nūm ee ich Jesús bote khua porkhau gaai sīiuba khāi jorrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr nūm iekhau i phiriupui-wia irig, —¿Maestro, phiidubá! Pua chan mūg maach khoomamjā khaugbahab ajim anūm irig.

³⁹Magbaa Jesús phiiduwia mag phū theeg thūnūmūg meerrau sīunaa ichab phūas meukha thūnūmūgjā “Thumbabaad” abawai, warre dojā meuu sīsijim anaabá. ⁴⁰Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr nūma? ¿Pārau mū mūg pāach dui mū chitūmjā

khaugbata nū ajim anūm, jāgcha jāphierraag?

⁴¹Jesuu amach dakhīir mag phūas dui phūpa meeukha thūnarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa nūm iekhau, “Keena, ¿mūun khanim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i ipierraa nūma?” a jejeeu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

**Jesuu woun āb dosāt beneu
baarjerr ben chugpaatarr**
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

5 ¹Mag khodjorroo awia Gadar durr phēubaimajier-ram aajem, ich ag thurrdo eepai thoom igar. ²Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaiduwia durrpabaadem ee, i khīirphee woun āb dosāt beneu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig beejim aajem. ³Mag woun sīi ujā ee ōor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sīejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par ōrau pūr aunaa cadenau jū sīsiukhamjā pod jū wai naaba aajeejim anūm. ⁴Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii ōrau cadenau bu jūnaa juapa jū sīsiukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta thurreu pūrpa aajeejim anūm, ni ābmujā pod pūr wai sīeba. ⁵Mag simūn edaram magwe sīi pabū eeta nūrranaa ujā ūrūm magwe nūrraajeejim anaabá. Mag nūrrūmūn sīi parhooba āhāgamua mokdau juajā gar aunaa ichdeupaita ich phārmaajeejim anūm. ⁶Mamū mag nūrrūmua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sīi warag i simūgta khaphig beewia i khīirphee phōbkhabaichejim anūm.

7 Mag phōbkhachena a thet wiiu anaa irig, —¡Jesús, cha Ēwandam ūgthaa phuu n̄m Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua m̄ m̄g khaibag wau-baichema? ajim an̄m.

8 Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee sim̄g chawag oberpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. 9 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿P̄u kha a th̄ūrrjēwi? ajim an̄m.

Magbaa chi wounau, —M̄ūn “Mepeen Phobor” a th̄ūrrjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sierrjee aawai.

10 Ich mag wounau irig o b̄r̄ūn aadep aajeejim an̄m, maigmua warp chi mepeen j̄rkh̄ūir̄p̄im ugua. 11 Maig dakha durr b̄kh̄ūrr kh̄ūsnaan khapan phathau j̄r kho wen̄rrarr aawai 12 chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum kh̄ūsnaan khapan th̄ūn̄m aar maar p̄ūwi j̄rr j̄kh̄ūn kh̄ūsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram an̄m Jesuug.

13 Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag obeerpi jaauwi, j̄rr mag kh̄ūsnaan khapan dos miljo narr eeta dubpi jaubaawai, chadcha makh̄ūn eeta dubphobaadejim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pom kh̄ūsnaan ee dubphobaadeewai s̄i parhooba khaphig phobaadewi ithurm̄g ūrmua th̄ūrrdo ee d̄rbagkha s̄i do ee jogaa khechdubjim aajem.

14 Mag oobaawai ajap j̄phierrwi chi th̄ua narr kh̄ūn parhooba khaphig phobaadejierram an̄m,

ōrag jawaan. Mag wetwi phobor eejā jaauwi maimua phobor igaau di āhābdo n̄n̄ūid̄m eem kh̄ūnagjā thumwe jaumajiegram aajem. Amachig mag jaau-maawai ag b̄rre ōrau aar oon weetjeejim an̄m. 15 Mag wetwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dosāt d̄i sierr kha-jūa wajapha jūawia maach kh̄iir ich m̄g jup oo sim̄ oomajieram anaabá, s̄i maḡm ben khaigbam pom mor ee chukhu sierrjo, monakha. Mag oowai ōor dauder-raa naajim an̄m. 16 Mam̄ mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun ben chugpaap̄iwiwia chi kh̄ūsnaan-jā lokiewi do ee jogaa khechtarr orr kh̄ūnau j̄rr deum kh̄ūnag nem ĩgkhamajierram aajem. 17 Chi ag perás joobaajerr kh̄ūnau mag ūrbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim an̄m, amach durrmua chawag mamkh̄iir. 18 Mag ich jurbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich beetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidubaadejim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dosāt ben wai sierrau ich arrmkh̄iir irig jeeujim anaabá. 19 Pari Jesuu ich d̄i arrbajim aajem. S̄i irig warag, —P̄uch diig mawia p̄uch khodnaanag jaubamí ajim an̄m, jāga Ēwandamau ū p̄u dau ee aug khaugwia p̄u monaubar. 20 Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phobor n̄n̄ūid̄m ee ōrag jaumajim an̄m, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi ū i ben chugpaatarr. Mag jaumam ūrwi thumaam kh̄ūnta j̄gderraa naajim aajem.

**Jairo kha maimua ʘʘi ābmua
Jesús khajūa gaaipai pʘrtarr**
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

²¹Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadamua dʘrbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sierr aar barbaimaawai, ʘʘor pom i bigaau phʘʘrbaadejim anʘm. Magbaawai pod durragjā maba, ich aigpai do igaaau sʘsʘijim aajem. ²²Mag ʘʘor pom phēphēukham ee, woun āb Jairo a thʘʘr sim i aig beejim aajem. Mag jooi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pornaan thʘʘnʘm eem ajim aajem. Mag beewia, Jesús bʘkʘhʘr phōbkhachewia, ²³chaigpamama, —Mʘ khaan parba jā eemuapai kherʘmta oo pʘajim, mʘ di aar marrauguī ajim anʘm. Mua khaphʘ chirʘm, puata mʘ kha jua pʘʘmʘn ʘʘu i peerdʘ aujuguī ajim anʘm ich Jairoou.

²⁴Mag Jairoou ich di aar eeurbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i dʘi majim aajem. Mag i mam dʘi īchab ʘʘor pom i ēudee phēeudʘ wetmajim anaabá. ²⁵Mag ʘʘor khapan pos wetum ee ʘʘi āb sʘejim aajem, doce años sʘi phōmieubar sim. ²⁶Mag khitʘmʘn wajap ʘʘi dau aug waaujeejim anʘm, doctornaanag ich monaaupiju ēkha nʘmjā podba aawai. Parii benhe gaai ich phatkhondam wai kherarr thum gastaapʘitarrjā bʘʘʘrjā monauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá. ²⁷Ich mag ʘʘyau ũr athajim anʘm, Jesuu ʘʘor mor masim khʘʘn monaau nʘʘʘm. Ichdeu mag ũrbaawai i aar ʘʘor pos thʘʘnʘm ee thet phēeudʘ mawia eugarmua meraa

i khajūa gaaipai sʘi pʘrimajim anaabá. ²⁸Irua mag meraa pʘrimatarran, ich odegpai, “Sʘi mua i khajūadam gaai pʘrbarmuapai mʘ monaau ʘisʘju” a khʘʘrjuwiata mag pʘrimajim anaabá. ²⁹Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajūa gaai pʘrbarm bʘrre chi phōmie mag thʘʘnarrjā warre thʘʘbabaadee warre ich mag monaau sʘisʘijim anʘm. Magbaa ʘʘyau īchab warre ich kha jʘʘubaademjā khaug athajim anaabá. ³⁰Mamʘ īchab mag ich gaai pʘrbaichem bʘrre Jesuu khaug athajim anʘm, Ēwandam juapá ich gaai simua ʘʘi āb monaauapʘim. Magbaa Jesuu mag ʘʘor pos thʘʘnʘmʘg eerpanaa, —¿Khaíuta mʘ khajūa gaai pʘrbaichema? ajim anʘm.

³¹Magbaawai jʘʘr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jāga mag khaíuta mʘ gaai pʘrbaiche aju? Pua oobahab, ʘʘor khapan pʘch aig phēphēeukham. Mag nʘmʘ mag “Khaíuta mʘ gaai pʘrbaiche” a sʘieb ajim anʘm irig.

³²Mamʘ mag jeeu buburrkhamjā ni ābmuajā ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau ʘʘor nʘm khʘʘnagta oophʘʘrdʘdʘ aajeejim anʘm, mag ich khajūa gaai pʘrchetarr ookhaawai. ³³Mamʘ mag meraa i gaai pʘrtarrta ich khaug athawai jāphierr nʘm iekhau sʘi kha duui Jesús aig beewia i khʘʘrphēe kanieu phōbkhabaichejim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim anʘm, mag ichdeu i khajūa gaai pʘrtarr. ³⁴Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua pʘch monaauju khaphʘ mʘ gaai pʘrchetarr gaaimua, ʘʘu

pɛ monaaui peerdujã peerdu
 ɛisimgui ajim anɛm. Ya pɛ mo-
 nakha ɛisiewai pɛch diig maju
 aai ɛmguɛ ajim anɛm irig.

³⁵Jesús agtha mag iekha
 dɛnɛm ee, mag judionaan Ēwan-
 dam iek jaaujem degam chi por
 Jairo anɛm di aarmua òor beewi
 irig. —Kake, ya aanaanaujã pod
 ăwatba abarm; ideu Maestro siubá
 ajierram anɛm irig. Ya par maach
 aar i mabajup ajierram anɛm.

³⁶Pari Jesuu amau mag jaau-
 baichemjã asekasba, chi Jairoog-
 ta, —Oob khiiirjum; sii mag khãai
 warag pɛch chaai oo wai chitaju
 khiiirjugta wai chirsí ajim anɛm
 irig.

³⁷Maimua ya warag Jairo dui
 i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam
 dui òor khapan arrbajim aajem.
 Āba ich dui arrtarr khɛnɛn
 Pedro dui Santiago ajim aajem,
 maimua Juan; makhɛn thãrjup-
 pai arrjim aajem ich dui. ³⁸Mag
 wetwia di aar barimawia ooimaa-
 wai Jairo deg sii biep sereu
 thɛnɛm dui òor phogdu thɛnɛmjo
 thɛnɛm ee jũrram khɛnɛnau ɛape-
 perkhamta ũrimajierram aajem.
³⁹Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag
 am sereu thɛnɛm aar dubwia
 amag. —¿Khantheeta mag atcha
 sereu thɛnúma? ajim anɛm. Oob
 bĩemiet. Chaai meeba sii khãi
 kherɛm khabahab ajim anɛm
 amag.

⁴⁰Mamɛ Jesuu mag chaai mee-
 ba siita khãi sim abawai aig narr
 khɛnɛnau warag i wau iekha naa-
 jim anaabá. Mamɛ ich gaai iukha
 nɛmjã am iek asekasba, warag
 thumaam khɛnɛnag dawag oberpi

jaauwi, chi binaandam dennaan
 maimua ich khapeen thãrjup ich
 dui phe arrtarr khɛnɛnpaita ich
 dui ierrag dubpijim aajem. ⁴¹Mag
 chi binaandam aar dubwi, i jua-
 dam gaai pɛr aunaa irig. —Talita,
 kum ajim anɛm. (Mag sim aigui
 maach meúan, “Ʋuikhaardam,
 phiidɛbaad” a simɛu.)

⁴²Magbarm burre chadcha
 phiidɛwia òor dakhiiir monakha
 dɛr nɛnɛnɛu khabaadejim anaabá.
 Mag oobaawai chi dennaan mai-
 mua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre
 dauderraa nɛisijim anɛm. Ich
 mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu
 autarr, doce años sɛjim aajem.
⁴³Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag
 thachdam deepi jaaujim anɛm,
 khomkhiiir. Mamɛ mag daupeer-
 dam ichdeu phiriu autarr chan
 bũnrjã aig narr khɛnɛnag jaupi-
 bajim aajem.

Nazaret phobor eem
khɛnɛnau Jesús isegtarr
(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

6 ¹Mag chaai chi meem arr-
 ta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús
 ich bãautarr durr phobor Nazaret
 anɛmɛg petajim anɛm. Mag i
 petam dui i khapeenjã i dui wet-
 jim aajem. ²Mag mawi barima-
 wia, ya jua ɛuijem ed pabaadee,
 maar meeun Ēwandam iek jaau-
 jem deg mawi Ēwandam iek jaau-
 baadejim aajem. Mag irua jaau-
 mam ũrwia aig òor pom thɛnarr
 khɛnɛnau jũgderraa nɛm iekhau
 amach wir aigpai jejeeukhamua
 mag naajim anɛm:

—¿Magɛm iek ichdeu jam-
 ta khaugjimta mag iek pom

jaaumáma? ¿Jāga jāg õor monaau nurrúma? anaajim anum. ³Keena, pārau oowai, ¿ich mūg woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anum, María iewaa? I eugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I ūphūin khabahab īchab ar mūig ich mūg phobor ee naajem khūun; maagwai ichjā maa-deu khaphū nūm, ich mūiguim aawai.

⁴Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Chadcha deelum durrām khūunaun mūg Ēwandam iek jaau wenurrum khūunag eena am dui ajapha aba aajeb. Pari mag sim jūrr dich bāautarr durrpai chan am kha khōchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni amach dui ābam deg joobaajem khūunaujā am kha isee aajemgui ajim anum amach khīircha.

⁵Mag warag maig chan Jesuu õor mor masi narr khūun thum jua pūrbajim aajem, amachdeu mag irua jaau sim ūkhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdeu jua pūrtarr khūunpai monaaupūijim aajem. ⁶Mag ichdeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitum ūkhaba nūm oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khīirjuwi okhīirjuu aadejim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jūrr aigmua phobordam dakha sīsidum ee Ēwandam iek jaau nūrraajeejim aajem.

**Jesuu ich khapeen
doce Ēwandam iek
jawamkhīir pūitarr**

⁷Mag nūrrumua Jesuu biek āb ich khapeen doce ich dui ogdūba wenurraajerr khūun ābam aig thūrphe auwi nunumdo pūyaag-pajim aajem. Mag pūyaagpamua īchab ich juapa theegjā amag deemajim anum, mag juapaau õor mor eem dosāt ben khaigbampa ich denjo jūr werpmamkhīir. ⁸Magwia īchab khud ee khomaagjā būurjā amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijom, thachjom, ni phatkhojā arrpibajim aajem. Āba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai nūm ajim anum. ⁹Ich agjo zapatjā amachdeu jūa narrdampai arrpiwi khajūajā amach mor gayam dūipaita wetju aai nūm a jaaujim aajem, deelum theg jūjūa aagjā arrba.

¹⁰Mag jaauwi īchab, —Pāach wenurrumpierr pāachig di jaau-barm degpai kheupaawai khāibat ajim anaabá, pāach maigmua chawag wet nūm ora. ¹¹Degolp khāijā ōrau amach deg pāach dubpiba abaawai, wa pāachdeu amachig Ēwandam iek jaau nūm khāijā ūrba abaawai, warre amach dakhīirwe pāach bu gayam jēb ūrphe ūrphena pāachta ereubaadet ajim anum. Pārau magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Pāach jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich dūita khīir khaphū abat” anumūugui ajim anum.

¹²Amachig magbaawai chadcha ereubaadewia phoborpierr ōrag

Ēwandam iek jaaumamua, “Pāach pekau pooma n̄m āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag-ta chugpaapi jeeubat” aajeejim an̄m. ¹³Mag jaau wen̄nḡmua īchab dosāt beneu baarjerr kh̄n̄n mor eem ben khaigbampa j̄r werpnaa, pab̄n olivo an̄m khaúa òor khamor masim kh̄n̄njā kha phurnaa, Ēwandamag jeeubaa òor pom monaaur̄pi maajeejim aajem.

**Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan
òor por choomie khararrpii
sierr**

(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹⁴Jesuu mag òor mor masim kh̄n̄n pom monaau n̄nḡm gaaimua s̄i òor ee th̄rphoo s̄iejim aajem. Mag n̄m ee Rey Erodeeu ūr athajim an̄m, irua nem wau n̄nḡm. Mag ichdeu ūr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan òor por choomie khararrta deeu iuu phiid̄wia mag n̄nḡm; maguata mag òor mor masim kh̄n̄npra monaau n̄rrabahab” aajeejim an̄m. ¹⁵Mam̄ irua mag sim ee bigaaum kh̄n̄nau, “Jā warr jooingar Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim an̄m, Jesús igwia. Mam̄ j̄rr magbaawai āaur kh̄n̄nau, “Jā s̄i warr jooingar Ēwandam i jaaunjerr kh̄n̄njo Ēwandam iek jaaunjem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁶J̄rram kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ūrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “M̄nḡ chan ma chan deeam khabam. Mua khīirjuawain maan Juan chi òor por choomieu, ar mua i o th̄n̄rppipitarr. Ihta deeu

iiuwia mag n̄rrabahab” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Irua mag s̄ierran m̄g ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūi Erodías an̄m-ta khecheu auwi ag d̄i s̄iejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pod p̄ch naam jua eem ūi khecheu auwi p̄ch ūikha auju khaba sim-gui” ajim an̄m. Mam̄ s̄i ichig magbaawai warag Juan p̄r aupi jaaui, cárcel deg ph̄ar s̄iupinaa, cadenau j̄ s̄iupijim anaabá. ¹⁹Mam̄ mag n̄m ee chi Erodes ūi Erodías an̄muan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua th̄oopim-jā kh̄osi th̄naajim anaabá. Pari mag n̄mta pod th̄oba aajeejim an̄m, mag chi jayau th̄oomkhīir jaaubam aawai. ²⁰Mag n̄m d̄i chi rey Erodeeu-jā Juan okho aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa āba i iekpai jaaunjerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikh̄aba iekhamamjā magumjā igba, warag ūrm kh̄osi i iek ūrnaa s̄i ich odegpai, “¿Jāgata akhiina?” aajeejim an̄m.

²¹Mag n̄m ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii n̄m ed phiejāb pom waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam kh̄n̄n d̄i, comandantanaan maimua Galileapien agjo chi thiernnaanpa āba th̄rkh̄n̄n-p̄ijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon beemkhīir. Magbarm eeta īchab Erodiaaujā Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá. ²²Mag am thach kho n̄mta, chi Erodías kha beewia

ōor dakhīir jemkhabaichejim anum. Mag jemkhabarm chi refu ich dui āba thach kho narr khun daimua khōigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi refu ich bāaurrag, —Puchdeu nem khōsim m̄r̄ug jeeubá, mua p̄r̄ug deēju puchdeu nem igbarm ajim anum.

²³Mam̄ mag ichig nem jeeu-pipikhamjā chi dauperau būrjā jeeuba aawai ichdeuta deeu p̄aba irig, —Chadcha m̄uch imeerba parhoobam nem puchdeu khōsim m̄r̄ug jeeubarm mua p̄r̄ug deebajupa. Pua m̄ug durr m̄uchdeu jūa chirum eem jārrcha khāijā m̄r̄ug jeeukhiinjā, ichiita mua deeb khaba p̄r̄ug deejugui ajim anum.

²⁴Chi rey Erodeeu p̄aba ichig mag jeeupipikhamjā jeeuju khaugba aawai ich ād aar mawi jūrr ich ādagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khīirjugdam deemkhīir. Magbaa chi ādau ich khaag, —Puchig Juan porta thuapnaa thep ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anum.

²⁵Ich ādau ichig mag jaubarm būrre deeu ich bāaurr jooi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anum, muan nauwe p̄r̄ug Juan ōor por choomie porta thuapwia m̄uchig thep ee deepim khōsi umgui ajim anaabá.

²⁶Mam̄ ich bāaurrau mag ichig Juan porta jeeubaawai chi rey warre okhīirjuu aadejim anum. Pari mag ich bāaurrau ichdeu nem khōsim thumwe jeeuwiajā ōor dakhīir ich imeerba deēju a iekhatarr aawai

mag āsie deebamjā abajim aajem. ²⁷Magbaa ag būrre ich soldaun āb p̄ujim anum, Juan o thuapnaa ich aig chi por appai aibeemkhīir. ²⁸Magbaawai chi soldaunau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i o thuapnaa, chi por appai thep ee chi dauperag deechejim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jūrr ich ādag deejim anum. ²⁹Mag Juan cárcel deg p̄r̄ wai narr o thuapbarum a ūrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukherthurjierram aajem.

Jesuu ōor cinco mil jāhogtarr

(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17;

Jn. 6:1-14)

³⁰Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdeu p̄itarr khun deeu i aig barchejieram aajem. Mag beewia deeu ābam aig naaicheewai amachdeu ōrag Ēwandam iek jaaujerr dui ōor monaauarrpa thum irig jaachejierram aajem. ³¹Mam̄ mag jūrram khun phēphēukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijā būrjā jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem ĩgkha opinaa jūrr ich Jesuu amag, —Ōor chukag ee maach appai jua ūyaan wettarrau ajim anum.

³²Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee erubaadejim aajem, ōor chukag aar. ³³Pari mag am wetum ōor khapankham khunau oop̄ujieram aajem. Amachdeu mag oobapāaiwai, i barjujā khaphu narr aawai, jūrr khud ee khaphig phobaadewi, amachta i barju nawe bardutkhaimawia i nu

naaimajim aajem. ³⁴Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha õor pooma pos thũnaajim anũm, i nawe. Õor pom mag wejom Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphaũ durracijim anũm, sũi nemchaain papjã chukhu wenũrrũmjo narr aawai. Ichdeu mag oobaawai amag Ēwandam iek jaau wai sũi ajim aajem. ³⁵Mag jaau simua ya kheeuraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau kheumamgui ajim anũm. Mag nũmta maach chan thach khojujã chukhu nũm. ³⁶Maach dũi mũig õor pom thũnũm khũũnag wetpi jaaubã ajim anũm, õordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phobor dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach per awaan wetamkhũir.

³⁷Ichig magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am pũiju khãyau pãachdeuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anũm.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jũrr irig, —¿Magan õor pom mũg wejom thum thach kopiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi sũeb? ajierram anũm.

³⁸Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau pandam kharr wai nũwi? ajim anũm. Chukhu nũm khai, õrag jeeu oobat, khaũ phiejãb waibeejĩ ich khoog khãijã, maimua mũrũg jaaubat ajim anũm.

Magbaawai chadcha wetwi, õrag jeeu ohoogmamua ãbmua pandam cinco maimua ãwarrdam numĩ wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig beewia, ich mag irig jaachejim aajem. ³⁹Magbaa ich Jesuu õor khapan mag thũnarr khũũnag

phũak ũr khapanaa phũũr ohood juppi jaaujim aajem. ⁴⁰Amachig mag juppi jaabaawai chadcha warphaa poso phũũr nũnũid, phũũr nũnũid, ohood aphobaadejim anũm, amach khĩkhĩratdo pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; õor pom mag thũnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thũnũisijim aajem. ⁴¹Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr dũi mag ãwarr dau numĩ narrpa phe auwia, ũgthaag eerpanaa, Ēwandamag hu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jũrr ich khapeenag ãarũimajim aajem, tagam khũũnag jigmamkhũir. Ich agjo chi ãwarrjã agdaujo thumaam khũũnag jigpũijim aajem. ⁴²Magdamaupai maig õor thũnarr khũũn thum biwaauwia imie phobaadejim anaabã. ⁴³Mag imie phobaadeewai chi pan ãwarr dũi sobtarrau thũbat doce ipiirka aujim aajem. ⁴⁴Mag chi thach khotarr khũũn khapanag emkhooin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, huinjã beerba chaainjã beerba.

Jesús dojã ũr nũrrarr

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:16-21)

⁴⁵Mag thach kho aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Pãar mũ na thoom igar Betsaidaag dũrbagkhabaadet ajim anũm, maimua jam phobor eeta mũ nũbaimat. Mũũn nau mũg õor ereu thũnũm thum oopũiwiata majugui ajim anũm.

⁴⁶Maimua chadcha mag õor wetum khũũn thum oopũiwiata durrsĩ gaai petajim aajem,

Ēwandamag jewan. ⁴⁷Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na pūitarr aawai, ya kheubaadeewai, do-jārr wetmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsī gaai Ēwandamag jeeu sīejim anaabá. ⁴⁸Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau okhar ēkha wetmajim anum, khīir garmua phū theeg we thunum ee. Mag amach juadamau ēkha wetum oobaawai āspajuag am ēkha auwimajim aajem, sīi dojā ūrpai mamua. Pari mag am ēkha autarrjā sīi khajapha am aig dīchaagpamjoo sīejim anum. ⁴⁹Mamū mag sīi dojā ūrta nurrum oo athaawai akhaarpīi awia jāphierr num iekhau āhāa khaphobaadejim anaabá. ⁵⁰Ma chan mag ābpaimuajā ooba, amach thumaam khunnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jāphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadem burre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob jāphierrmīet; mū khabahab ajim anum.

⁵¹Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phūjā warre thumbamamua thumbabaadejim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nūisijim anum, ⁵²ag noram Jesuu amach dakhīir pan āwarr dūi khapanjā khaba nraupai ōor pom thunnarr thach khopitarrijā khīir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphū aju aai numta warag magumjā khīirjuba sīta jāphierr naajim anaabá.

Jesuu Genesaret durr ōor mor masim khun khapan monaaupūitarr
(Mt. 14:34-36)

⁵³Maimua warag āba ereubaadewi thoom igr deum durr Genesaret anum phēebagkhabaimaawai warre amach wettarr bote jū sūjim aajem. ⁵⁴Mag jū sūwīa ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig ōor narr khunau warre Jesús khaug athajieram anum. ⁵⁵Amachdeu mag i khaugphobaadeewai, amach dakham khunag i barbaichem khap amkhīir, jūrr jaau nurrjee aphobaadejim anum. Amachdeu mag ūrphobaadeewai phoborpierr aunaanpanau amach aunaan pa burkham gaai pa i sim aig aibeemajim aajem.

⁵⁶Jesús nurrumpierr phobor ee didam khapan khaba nunūidum ee maimua sīi durr didam āhābdo nunūidum eem magwe i na kaaijā ee amach aunaan aubēnaa irig, —Maar aunaanag pūch khajūhidam gaai pa khāijā purpibā aajeejim anum, monaaumkhīir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai purmam khunan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sīi purbarmuapai.

Sīi jua sūgba thach kho numuapai chan maach ārba aajem
(Mt. 15:1-20)

7 ¹Khāi āb Jerusalén phobor eemua Jesús aig beejieram aajem, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem

khũũn dui ich ag Ëwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa. ²Mag beewia amachdeu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach kho num oobaawai uu khãbata num ajim anaabã. ³(Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jooiin i puaba warragarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm khũũnau ich jãg juajã sũgba kho narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabã. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub khaba chan thach khoba aajeejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na amach arju awia. ⁴Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia beejã, amach jooinau jaaujemjo, jua uba chan pod thach khoba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khiir khapan thũũnum amach warrgarm khũũn jooiin i puaba, maguata amau thum amach do doojem jarr, thep, jiedopjomjã thum ukhapuiwi ichab amach khãaijem putjã thum jãkhapãaijem anaabã.) ⁵Amach ich mag sierrjeem khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan dũimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia pu khapeenau warrgurwe maach jooinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sũ juajã uba ich jãgta thach kho numa? ajie rram anaabã.

⁶Mag ichig jeeubaa jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anũm:

—Pãach jãg Ëwandam iek gayam pãachdeu nem jaaujemjo khaba jũrr ag chaaur nem wau sierrjeem khapta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie jooi Isafas khararrag

pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phãpijimgui ajim anũm:

“Pãran sũ par iekhaupaita mu iek ukha num ukha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ukhabamta mag sierrjeem.

Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan mu dakhajã khaba, sũ mu warpta thũũnum.

⁷Jãg num aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau mũrug jeeju.

Pãrau jaau numjã sũ wir aig pãach khiirjugpaiu; jã mu iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ëwandamau, pãar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

⁸Mag chirũmũn pãachdeujã Ëwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sũ pãach jooiin iigta ee am khõchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaaur sũ pãach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sierrjee aawaita mag chirũmũngui ajim anũm amag.

⁹Amag mag iekhapuiwi ichdeupai ichab magjim anũm: —Sũ pãach jooiin iigta urcha ee am khõchgau pãrau Ëwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag askamapha aajem. ¹⁰Jãgju khapta warrgarwe jooi Moisés kharrau, “Pũch aai pũch ad dui jãsenenaa okho abã” ajim anũm. Maimua, “Ar iwiir abmua khãijã ich aai wa ich ad khãijã thõpnaa aaukha simũn, maan warreta thõõpũiju aai num” a sim. ¹¹Pari Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jũrr pãar iek mag

ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄ pod mua deju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m, dich dennaan dau aug khaugba. ¹² Magnaa p̄ar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dennaan iwiir āb khāijā dau aph̄m̄ kher̄m̄ oowiajā agug oobamjo aju aai sim aajem an̄m, būnrjā agug ooba. ¹³ Jāg p̄āach jooin iigta ee n̄mua p̄arau Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegp̄i n̄m khabahab ajim an̄m amag. Mag n̄mta ewagam kh̄m̄nagjā p̄arau ich magta khaugpi wetum; mam̄ magpaijā khaba, mag tag p̄arau nem khaigba jaaujem nem kh̄iir khapan th̄naabahab ajim an̄m amag.

**Thach kho n̄muapai chan
maach ārba aajem aajem**

¹⁴ Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig ōor th̄rkha auna amag, —Pāade thumaam kh̄m̄nau m̄ iek wajapha ūrbat ajim an̄m. ¹⁵ M̄g jēb gaai chadcha ōor pekaudam paraa khitheem. Pari s̄i parhooba thach kho n̄muapai chan Ēwandam na ōor ārba aajem. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejem̄n p̄āach th̄ar ee nem khaigbam kh̄iirjunaa iekhaawaita p̄āachdeupai p̄āach ārpiejem̄gui ajim an̄m. [¹⁶ Magnaa amag, Jūg ūr̄m̄naa wajapha ūrbat ajim an̄m cha mua p̄arag jaau chir̄m̄.]

¹⁷ Jesuu ōrag mag iekhawia ichta j̄irr aigmua chaaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg

paaukhabaimaawai chi kha-
peenauta deeu ich ag iekpai
irig jeeu naajim aajem, amachig
jaaumkh̄iir.

¹⁸ Mag ichig jeeubaawai jaau-
mamua, —¿Wa mag chan p̄arau-
jā agtha mag iek khaugbata
naab? ajim an̄m amag. Mua
khabá p̄arag, “S̄i thach kho n̄m
gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba
aajem” a chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ¹⁹ Thachdam kho n̄m̄n s̄i buch
eepaita s̄iemaajem, th̄ar ee-
jā dubba. Mag buch eepai s̄iwi
chebap̄aiwai deeu chukhu aade-
jem̄gui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag s̄ierr aiguin Ēwanda-
mau maachig nem khomkh̄iir de-
tarr chan ni ābjā khaigba khaba
s̄isid̄m̄ a sim ajim. ²⁰ Mag iekha-
mamua p̄aba ich Jesuu amag,
—Ōor pekau paarpa n̄m̄n th̄ar
eemua kh̄iirjug khaigbam ober
n̄muata pekau paarpa n̄m̄gui
ajim an̄m. ²¹ ¿Khan jāgwia mag
s̄i? Th̄ar eeta maḡm̄ kh̄iirjugjā
thum ompaa auwia mammuata
dawag ober th̄naawaima ajim
an̄m. Mammuata ober th̄n̄m̄:
dich m̄i khabam d̄i khapes
aju kh̄iirjug, nem j̄igkhaju kh̄iir-
jug, maimua ōor th̄oju kh̄iirjug.
²² Mag tag ober n̄m̄: chikham
nemta dich denkha aum kh̄osi aju
kh̄iirjug, deeu m̄in wauju kh̄iir-
jug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem
wauju kh̄iirjug, chikham kh̄i-
gurju kh̄iirjug, chikham āaukha
iekha n̄m, wir aig dich tho n̄m,
maimua s̄i donjo kh̄iirjug chukhu
nem wau n̄m. ²³ Maḡm̄ nem
thum th̄ar eemua dawag ober-
d̄tkha th̄n̄muata Ēwandam

dau na õor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

Uui äb Israelpie uui khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr
(Mt. 15:21-28)

²⁴Jesuu maig õrag jaau siewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dui nümug. Mag mawia õor aig jëerimajim aajem. Mamu mag ich deg pabaimamjä õrag khaugpimapha siewim anaabá. ²⁵Mag ich khaugpimapha sim äba, uui-khaardam thõthõrrsom beneu baarjerr ädau mag i barbaimam ür athawai, Jesús aar mawia i khäärphee kanieu phõbkhábaimajim anum. ²⁶Mag uui deelum durr Sirofenicia anum durr am ajim anaabá. Ich mag uuirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anum, ich chaai mor eem thõthõrrsom ben obeerpüimkhäär. ²⁷Magbaa, judionaan khabam khüun chan agtha monaauju khaba chirum awi, Jesuu ich mag uuirag ogthompai, —Ideu nacha Êwandam chaainta thachdam khopi athá. Mua pua jaau simjo pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjo ajugui ajim anum irig.

²⁸Magbaa chi uuyau püaba, —Señor, pua jaau simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khüimam khoojemgui ajim anum. Maagjewai mu Israelpie uui khaba uab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anum irig.

²⁹Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Puch jäg iekha um gaaimua pu chaai mor eem mepeer ya oberbaadem. Ya pu puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum irig.

³⁰Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch diig maju aai um” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jëer sim oomajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjo chi mepeer ya i mor eemua oberbaaderr aawai.

Jesuu woun äb kach khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitarr monaautarr

³¹Mag chaai monaauputarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thurrdoog. Mag mamua Sidón phobor ee dichwia Decápolis durrjä agjo dichjim aajem. ³²Mag Galilea pabaimaawai õrau i aig waibeejim anaabá, woun äb kach khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitum. Mag chi waibeetarr khüunau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anum, amach aunaandam gaai purbarmua monaaupeimkhäär. ³³Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitum ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jägpiriu phĩ oonaa, deeu ich jägpir gaaipai ichooujã omnaa, jür i meukhäär gaai järpüijim aajem. ³⁴Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jäpho duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anum. Mag sim alguin maach meúan “¡Kach aardubaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

³⁵Jesuu mag iekhabarm bure mag kach khisu sierrjä ware kach aardubaadem dui chi

meukhīrjā agjo nem wajaug agua iekha sīsijim anaabá. ³⁶Magbaawai ōor aig narr khūnag, —Mug mua jāg woun monaaubarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anum ich Jesuu.

Mamū mag amachig jaaupiba arr āba, warag amachdeu jaaum aig jaaueejim anaabá. ³⁷Mag oowia ōor thum dauderraa nūm iekhai i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nūrraajem. Maguata kach khīsum khūnjā kach aardupinaa meu meraam khūnjā wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anum.

**Jesuu ōor cuatro mil
jāhogtarr
(Mt. 15:32-39)**

8 ¹Biek āb deeu ūmaai Jesús aig ōor pooma biirdubaichejim aajem. Mag nūm ee būrjā thach khoju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thūr-kha aunaa amagta magjim anum:

²—Ōor pom mug thūnūm mē dau ee dau aphū durrum. Ya khāi thārjup pam am maach aigmua būrjā ogduba, thachdam khojujā chukhu durrumgui ajim anum. ³Ich jāg thachdamjā khopiba amach diig puikhiin, khūd ee wetumua jādaúa phūreju, pod amach di aarjā barba. Magum āaur khūn chará warpmua bee nūm aawai pod barba khāijā aju-gui ajim anum.

⁴Mamū Jesuu amachig magbaawai jūrr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mug maach ōor chukag ee nūm, ¿jamaam thach maadeu amag deebaru? ajierram anum.

⁵Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pārau pan dau kharr wai nu? abaawai, amachdeu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai nūmguī ajim anaabá.

⁶Mag pan siete wai nūm abaa-wai Jesuu mag ōor pom wejomug, —Jēkhut jupkhabat ajim anum.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phe aunaa, ag paar Ēwandamag ū ajim anaa thorreuwia, jūrr ich khapeenag ūpūimajim aajem, mag ōor pom thūnūmug jigmamkhīr. ⁷Mag dui īchab āwarrdamjā daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjā Ēwandamag ū ajim anaa jūrr deeu amag ūpūimajim aajem, ōrag jigmamkhīr. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdeu jaautarrjo thumaam khūnag jigpūijerram aajem. ⁸Mag jig phūrdūdugmamua agdaujo amachdeu khom aig khowi, khūd biwaauphobaadee thumjā khopūiba, thūbut siete ipiir-kha aujim anaabá. ⁹Mag khojujā chukhu narr ee irua jāhogtarr khūn chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag kho dichwi amachig wetpi jaubaawai, ereubaadee, ¹⁰ich Jesujā deeu bote ee waaidūjim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrierram aajem.

**Fariseonaanau amachdeu
nem ooba aajem waupi
jaautarr**

(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹¹Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphobaadeewai i aig beejerram aajem,

fariseonaan. Mag beewia oghom daau chadcha i Ēwandamau pui-tarrta jäg nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichejierram anum irig, marau oog ithee.

¹² Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjä ich iek ukhabaju khap warag sī jāpho duraa ūinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pāar dakhīir nem wau chita-juuta pārau mag mūrüg nem wau-pi jaau nūma? ajim anum amag. Mua chan pāar dau na būrjā nem waubamgui ajim anum.

¹³ Amag mag iekhapūiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dūi bote ee waaidūwi ag khīir-pee durbajim aajem, ich ag thurrdo eepai.

**Jesuu ich khapeenag
fariseonaanjo apiba jaautarr**

¹⁴ Mag wetumjä khīir ee pab jap ee khoogjä khoju arrba awi pandam dau ābpaita wai khodjorrajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag ereu phobaade-wia khodjorrom ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khīir khaphu wenurrat ajim anum. Oob fariseonaan ben maimua Erodes benjā jäg levadurajo sim pāach gaai durbapimiet ajim anum.

¹⁶ Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjä chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpīi awi jūrr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubeeba arrta ig naajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā būrjā khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdeu iekhabarmjā

khaugba warag sī ich ichaaur iyuu num khaug athaawaita amag magjim anum:

—¿Pāach odegan pārau sī pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pāachig magjimpīi naab? ajim anum. Mua maata pārag jaauba chirum. Jāgan jäg num aiguin pārau chan mua nem waaujemjä agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá. ¹⁸ Pāar dau paraanaa kachjā wai num; pari mag numta sī dau khīsumjonaa kachjā khīsumjota num. Pārau mua nem wau chitum oojemjä, ¿khīir ee paba nu, ¹⁹ ar pandam cincopai narrau mua ōor cinco mil narr jāhogtarr? Thumaam khūn kho dichwia imie phobaadeewai, ¿thūbūt kharr ipiirka aujī, chi sob?

Amachig mag jeeubaa i khapeenau, —Thūbūt khapan docen āb ipiirka aujimgui ajier-ram anum irig.

²⁰ Magbaawai deeu ichdeu amag, —Maimua agjo ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ōor cuatro mil narr jāhogtarr edjā, ¿amau khotarr sob thūbūt kharr phe aujīwi? ajim anum.

Magbaawai, —Thūbūt siete ipiirka aujimgui ajierram anum.

²¹ Magbaawaita ichdeu, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamū pan igju awiajā, ¿pārau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujā khīirjubata naab? ajim anum. Mua chan levadura chaar jaauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirum; pari mag numta pārau pod khaug auba numgui ajim anum amag.

**Jesuu woun āb dau khīsu
sierr monaaupūitarr**

²²Mag wetmamua Betsaida phobor ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai ōrau woun āb dau khīsu khitum i aig waibeewi irig chaigpachejierram aajem, i gaai pūrbaawai i dau monaaum-khīir. ²³Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khīsu khitum jua gaai pūrnaa chawag phobor igaau arrjim anum. Mag arrwi i dau ichoou phuurna i gaai pūrnaa irig, —¿Pua hu oo chiráwi? ajim anum.

²⁴Magbaa chi dau khīsu khitumua, —Era, mua ōor pabūjo sīsidumta durdur nurrjeem oo chirumgui ajim anum.

²⁵Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau eudam aaitħu aaitħunaa irig, —Deeu dau ēe oobá ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ēe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sīsijim anaabá. ²⁶Mag dau khīsu sierr monaa sīsiewai Jesuu ich diig pūyaagpamua irig tag phobor ee beepiba jaaujim aajem.

**Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun
warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau
pūiju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)**

²⁷Jesús mag woun āb dau khīsu sierr monaaupūitarr khur ich khapeen dui durr Cesarea de Filipino eem phobordam nūnūidumug majim aajem. Mag wetumua ich Jesuu amag, —Ōrau mū igwia iyun nūm ūurwai, ¿am iek mū khai aajē? ¿Pārau ūrba aajē? a jeeujim anum.

²⁸Jesuu amachig mag jeeubaa chi khapeenau irig jūrram khūnau, —Am iek pū Juan chi ōor por choomie aajem. Deeu khūnau jaauwai, pūta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pū sīi warrgar agjo Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

²⁹Magbaa jūr amachigcha, —¿Ma pāachdeujāma? ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mū khai agá? a jeeujim anum amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Pūn Cristoou ajim anum, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha jūr auwia ōor peerdu aumkhīir pūiju jaaujerr.

³⁰Mamū Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubarum, mamū oob būurjā chikhamnag jawam ajim anum.

Warm khūnagjā jaaupibajim aajem.

**Ōrau ich thōoju Jesuu
jaautarr**

(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

³¹Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim anum ich khapeenag:

—Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphū aju aai chirum. Mū dau āukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jooi chi thethem khūnau phadnaan chi porkha nūm khūnau Moisés iek jawaa chi machnaan dūimua mū thōomkhīir pūr deejugui ajim anum. Mamū amau mag mū thōowiajā khāai thārjupam ee phiidūwi deeu mū iuu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

³²Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ūramkhīir ajapha jaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ūrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta p̄ mag iekha sīma? Ōrau p̄ d̄i magju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄ irig.

³³Pedroou mag iekhabaa-wai Jesuu tagam kh̄n̄n̄ ich khapeenag ewag ph̄urba eerpanaa jūr Pedroogta kh̄ir masi, —Jopkhaa m̄ aigmua chawag petá ajim an̄m̄. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simjā khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄jota kh̄irju simgui ajim an̄m̄. Meperauta p̄r̄ug mag iekhapi s̄ibahab ajim anaabá irig.

Jāga aju aai n̄m̄ Jesús d̄i khapeerkaag

³⁴Magwia Jesuu ich aig ōor th̄n̄n̄r̄ kh̄n̄n̄ d̄i ich khapeenpa āba th̄rkha aunaa magim an̄m̄:

—Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄āch th̄raucha ūkha n̄m̄ khai, ed eepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m̄ appaita waubat ajim an̄m̄, “M̄chdeuta khap chir̄m̄ m̄chdeu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau dau aph̄n̄ p̄āch th̄ōju kh̄irjuwia kh̄ijā, maḡmjā igba, waragta ūkhanaat ajim an̄m̄. ³⁵Ar chi m̄g jēb gaai m̄ gaaimua b̄ūrjā phithurg aumapha wen̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ chan meem edjā ūgthar oberbamgui ajim an̄m̄. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ waum kh̄ōchgauta amach nemjā kh̄irjuba s̄i warag m̄ gaaimua wa m̄g ōor peerd̄ajem

iek gaaimua kh̄ijā dau aph̄n̄ an̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄ chadau ūgtharcha oberjugui ajim an̄m̄. ³⁶Magnaa amag, P̄rau oowai ¿khan wajaug s̄i ajim an̄m̄, woun ābmua m̄g durr thum ichdeupai j̄a wai s̄i-sim, pari mag sim meebaadee kh̄imie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich d̄i arrju aai s̄i? Pod arrbam. ³⁷¿Khanta m̄g jēb gaai atcha nem parh̄epagcha sierrá ajim an̄m̄, agua dich akhaar ūgthar phag wai obaraag? ³⁸Maimua ābmua kh̄ijā ĩs m̄g ōor pekau poomanaa Ēwandam iekjā th̄raucha ūkhaba th̄n̄n̄m̄ eeta m̄ gaaimua wa s̄i m̄ iekdam jaaujupai kh̄ijā ōor dakh̄ir chigaa am̄n̄, m̄g m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaajā thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ Porkhanaa m̄ch Aai jua theeg d̄i ūgthar i chognaan th̄n̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄pa m̄g durr chachaan beem edjā ĩchab ich kh̄ircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua b̄ūrjā p̄ khaugba chit̄m̄” a iekhajugui ajim an̄m̄.

9 ¹Mag iekhamamua ĩchab, —M̄ cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekhou āaur kh̄n̄n̄ cha m̄ iek ūr n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ chan m̄chta nem jua theeg thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ Porkha beejū edamjo aadem oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaumajim anaabá.

Jesús Moisés d̄i Elíapa iyuu narr

(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc. 9:28-36)

²Mag ich khapeen āaur kh̄n̄n̄n̄g amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días n̄m̄ ee Jesús durrs̄i pom sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam d̄i ōor

thärjuppai phe arrjim aajem. Ma-khunn Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dui, maimua Juan. Mag wetwi ya durrsi gaai numta amau oo num dakhiraa Jesús khiiir chaaupabaadejim anaabá. ³Magbaademua sii i mor gayam khajüa jüa sierrpa büünaa phuumjo aadejim anum ich bäpgau. Khajüa atcha bähä magjo chan örau büürjä jä auba aajem aajem. ⁴Magbaadem ee oowai warrgarm jooiin Moisés dui Elíata iyuu dunnuihdü naajim aajem Jesús dui. ⁵Amachdeu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anum:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjo maar muig num. Marau päar ithee räichdidam thärjup eu deeu: äb pu ithee, äb Elías ithee, maimua äb Moisés ithee.

⁶Mamu Pedroou Jesuug mag di eu deeu a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jäphierr num iekhau pod iekhajúä khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. ⁷Mag am jäphierr num ee, degolp sii edjä eemua junnthumie baug beewi, am joodu athaicheewai, sii ag ee ierr paaukhabaadejim anum. Magbarm ee woun iekjo, “Chamüta mu Iewaa müchdeu jäsehne wai chitumugui” ajim anum, “öor peerdu aumkhiiir müchdeucha jur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anum. ⁸Maimua deeu chi junnthumie chukhu aadem ee, amau oowai i dui mag öor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dunnüm oojierram anaabá.

⁹Mag durrsie naawia jerag wedurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thärjup ich dui arrtarr khunnag amachdeu ootarrjä deeu khunnag jaaupiba, sii amach thäär eepaita khaphu api-jim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidü num ora.

¹⁰Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau büürjä örag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag numun wir aig amach eepain iyuu numua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau siejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidüju a siejima? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

¹¹Mag amach appai mamag nuu awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jägwia Ewandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ewandamau Cristo puuju na Elíata beeu aajë? a jeeujierram anaabá.

¹²⁻¹³Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaau-jemjo, Elíata nacha beema ajim anum. Pari mag i beeu jaautarran, mag Ewandamau puuju aajerr örag nupi jaaumkhiiirta beeu jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mamu mag i udthuurwai, Ewandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjo, örau i dui amachdeu ampierr awi warag i thöopujierram. Magtarr aawai ¿pärau khiiirjuawai örau mu düijä i dui atarrjo abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jäg Ewandam iek phä sisidum gaai müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjo?

Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pod jēupūiba arr
(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 9:37-43)

¹⁴Mag iyū wedurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachenaa oowai, ōor pom warpham magwe phūur thūnūm jārta Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am dūi ijējēb-kham oochejim aajem. ¹⁵Mag ōor pom thūnarr khūnau amach dakhīir Jesús barbaichem oophobaadee onegau i khīirphee pochag phobaadewi i dūi saludaa nūmua, “Ūchata jāg pū barbaichem” ajieram anūm. ¹⁶Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen dūi ijējēb-kham oobaicheewai, —¿Pāar khan iekta ig nūma? ajim anūm amag.

¹⁷Magbaa mag ōor pos thūnūm eemua ābmua magjim anūm:

—Maestro, mua much iewaa aibeejimgui ajim anūm, i mor eem beneu pod iekhapiba sīi ichup wai siēwai, pūrug warre jēu werbam-khīir. ¹⁸Mug khitūm barbaadeewain sīi jēkhut bājā aimaajem. Magbaademua sīi isaphun bau aadem dūi thet khierrpa kūkūerr khabaademua phithierrii aadeejemgui ajim anūm. Mag bar nūmua warag nem dau aauga pabaademgui ajim anūm. Mua pū khapeenag jaaujim, amag much chaai mor eem ben warre jēupūimkhīir. Pari ni ābmuajā podbajim a jaumajim aajem.

¹⁹Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaaupūijūā khīirjubata

nūm. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khīirjubamjo nūm, ¿ich jāgta sīi mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ajim anūm. ¿Khan atchata pārau mū pāach dūi chitapim ig nūma ajim anūm, ajapcha ukhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai mū aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

²⁰Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibeejieram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khīir eerpa athaawai, sīi eepemjo ich beneu barbaademua warre jēkhut bājā aimajim anūm. Mag bājā aimaa sīi parhooba bū thuthug khabaadem dūi ipegchoo isaphun bau aadejim anaabá. ²¹Ich dakhīir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿Pū chaai jāg beneu barbaaderr ya dūrrūu siwi? ajim anūm.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jāan ich būrū khitūwe ich jāg baarjemgui ajim anūm. ²²Khar chará jāg barbaademua chi meperau ōtdau eejā barpūinaa do eejā barpāai-jemgui ajim anūm, i thōopāaig. Maagjeewaita mua pūrug chaigpa chirūmgui ajim anūm. Pua ūu i monaaupūiju aai chirūm khai, maar dau aug khaugwi mū chaai monaaubapūi ajim anūm irig.

²³Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jāgwi mag pua mūrug “ūu i monaaupūiju aai chirūm khai” a siwi? ajim anūm. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ukha nūm khūn ithee chan būurjā phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajā chadcha thāraucha ukhamūn, pū chaaijā monaaubajup ajim anūm irig.

²⁴Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ukha chirumgui ajim anum. Mamu pua much chaai monaaju khiirjugta urcha murgug khiirjupiba ajim anum, warag Ewandamag ukhaag.

²⁵Mag num ee Jesuu oowai ich aig oor pom biirdudukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simugta meerrau aadewi, —Mepeer, puchdeuta mug chaai jag kach khisunaa meu meraa wai simgui ajim anum. Magnaa, Mu iekha jopai chaai mor eemua oberbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim anum.

²⁶Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadejim anaaba. Mag baubaademua chi chaai deeu ich beneu barbaadewi, jekhut baja aimawia, warre chi meemjo buurja mimig chukhu apujim anum. Mag aig oor pom pos thunarr khunnau amach dakhiiir mag chi thomjo aadem oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadebahab” anaajim anaaba. ²⁷Mamu amau mag meebaadem anum ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai purnaa ugthaag phiriu athajim anum. Mag ich jua gaai purnaa phiriu athaawai dai phiidu warag bujau dunisijim anaaba. ²⁸Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jurpuwi ereubaadeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iynu numua Jesuug, —¿Khan jagwi jag chaai mor ee ben khaigbam wai sierr marau pod ooberpi aubaji? a jeeujierram anum chi khapeenau.

²⁹Mag ichig jeeubaawaita, —Mua parag jaaukhimgui ajim

anum: Jag mepeer khiiir oor mor eemua jurpaaign, jaan sii thachja khoba aba Ewandamagpai jeeu nuu aawaita jurpaaijemgui ajim anum.

Puaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thooju jaautarr

(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹Maig naawia ereu phobaadewia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mamu Jesuu mag orau ich pur auwi ich thooju anumta ich khapeenag jaau sierr aawai amach numja orag khaugpimapha sijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anum:

—Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan orau chi thierrnaanag pur deju. Mag pur deebaawai amau mu thooruiju. Mamu mag amau mu thoojup mamu, ag khur khaii tharjup num ee deeu iuu phiidujugui a jaumajim aajem.

³²Mamu amachig mag jaumamja pod i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaaba. Mag amachdeu pod khaugba aawai jewaag ekhaajeejim anum; mamu inagau awi ich mag jeeubajieram aajem.

Chijata uruucha aju aai si a jaautarr

(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)

³³Mag iynu wenurumua phobor Capernaum anum ee bari-majim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdeu amag, —Maach khud ee daaig weduraawai paar ¿khan ata iynu weduraaaji? ajim anum.

³⁴Mamu amachig mag jeeubaawai, chi khapeenau ni abmuaja

i iek ukhaba, sīi khīuu nūsi-jim anum, khūd ee wedurumua chijāata amach eepai thumaam khūun khāai ūrūcha sī a chikham ipeer ahaug wedurarr khap. ³⁵Mag ich iek ukhaba abaawai am na jēkhut jupwi dui amach thum ich bigaau thūrka auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ābmua khīirjuawai ichta tagam khūun khāaijā ūrpaai am khōsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khūun khāaijā serbiibachanaa sīi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anum.

³⁶Magnaa chaaidam thūr auwia, am dakhīir chi chaaidam jua ee jīir auwi amag magjim anum:

³⁷—Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitumjo ōor thūnum thum mua khōsi chitum. Pārau mē denjo mug khitheem āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumun magan pārau muchchata khīir jāsenkharmjo abarm ajim anum. Mag pārau ūdūraa pāach aig mē baarpi nūm aigui magan pārau mē Aaijā khōsi nūmgi ajim anum, ichdeuta mē pūitarr aawai.

**Maach ichaaur khaba
simun maach igar siewaiu a
jaautarr**

(Mt. 10:42; Lc. 9:49-50)

³⁸Mag ūrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anum. Marau woun āb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pū thūr thūrnaa ōor mor eem mepeenag obeerpi jaubaawai chadcha obeerpi maajeejim. Mamū maarjo pū dui nūrraba aajemuata mag siewai marau

irig tag ōor mor eem mepeen jur-khūipiba jaaujimgui ajim anum.

³⁹Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee pārau irig magjierrā ajim anum, ideu ōor jua pūrpiba? Mag wounau mē thūr gaaita mag ōor monaau nūrram khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anum, mē eugar khaigba jaauba. ⁴⁰Maadeu nem wau nūm oo simjā maach ichaaur-jā khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach dui siewaiu ajim anum. ⁴¹Maimua ich agjo ābmua khāijā pāar Cristo khapeen aawai pārag nemdam būrūm khāijā deebarm wounan, Ēwandamau agjo irig nem waja-pham deeb khaba deēju a chirum-gui ajim anum.

**Nem khaigbam wau nūmuan
maach pekau ee burripiejem**

(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)

⁴²'Pari magba ābmua khāijā mē chaai mug mē iek ukha kherumta pekau ee burripimun, Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr pooma sīsiju. Mamū mag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdeupai ich o gaai mokpor pomkham jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin ūcha ajugui ajim anum. ⁴³Maimua agjo pūch juaupaita pū pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre thuapbarpi. Ideu pū jua bisī Ēwandam aar barwiajā ū sim-gui ajim anum, pūch jua nūmwe monakha khīmie durr ōtdau uu thōojā khaugba wejom ee ma-jū arr khāai. [⁴⁴Mam chan mag ōtdau uu thūnumjā būrjā thō-ba ni ag eem odomiejā khechaa

khaugba sierrumgui ajim anum.]
 45 Wa pu buu khaija agjo pu pekau ee burri sim khai, magan mag buja warag tharpari. Bu numwe monakha khimie durr maju arr khai, Ewandam aar bu bisi oberwija ucha simgui ajim anum. [46 Mam chan mag otdau uu thunumja thoba ni ag eem odomieja khechba ich mag sierrumgui ajim anum.] 47 Wa pu daua khaija pu pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jeubarari. Puch dau numwe monakha khimie durr Ewandamag puch barpariju khai, dau bese khaija ruuta Ewandam denkha simun ucha simgui ajim anum. 48 Mam khimie durr chan odomieja khechaa khaugba ich mag domkha thunum dai mag otdau uu thunumja thoba ich mag sierrumgui ajim anum. Maguata muan paragan, pekau wau-maagau dau chukhumjo oobam-jonaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagja jua chukhumjo abat a chirumgui ajim anum, buurja wauba.

49 Mua parag mag chirumun, chikhamnau paach thum paar wajap dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Mam Ewandamau udraa mag paar dau aug waupi numun, sii paach ich dai chadcha ubu wenuurum khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Paar dai mag sim aig, nemek mod arm ugua pho siujemjo, mag phithur wenuurum gaaimua warag paarja agjo ich dai ajapha wenuuramkhiirta paar dai mag simgui ajim anum.] 50 Thakharan

chadcha nem wajaphamu. Mam mag sim nakha aadekhiin, khauf magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anum. Jag thakharauta nem thum sipha apiejemjo abat, paach khapeen dai nem wajapha wau numua agdaujo thumaa khoinaa wenuuraag a jaaumajim aajem.

**Jesuu jaauwai pod dich uui
 puaju khabam aajem**
 (Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

10 1 Jesus mag Capernaum phobor eemua deem durr Judeaag mawia jurr doja Jordan igaa edau obeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig oor pooma pos aicheewai ichdeu ag na orag jaaujerrjo mag oor pom thunumug Ewandam iek jaubaadejim aajem. 2 Mag num ee fariseonaan i aig beejieram aajem. Makhunau juaug oghom Jesus imeraa pur awaag awi irig jeeumamua, —Chadchata pu oowai maach emkhoinau dich uui puaju aai nu wa puaju khaba nu? a jeeujierram anum.

3 Ichig mag jeeubaawai jurr ich Jesus garmua amag, —Moiseeu Ewandam iek pha purr gaai, kkan a jaau siwi? ajim anum.

4 Magbaa amachdeu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadeu dich uui puaju aai num a jaau puajim aajem. Siita uui puagpaawai wajapha esap phanaa ag gaai, “Ya mua pu pu chirum” a jaauju aai numgui ajieram anum.

5 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Paade kiu urbat ajim anum. kParau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua

Moiseeu mag phã puajî? Irua mag phã puatarran, pãach jüg theeg sïsidam gaamuata mag phã puajimgui ajim anam, chadcha. ⁶Pari warrgarwe ich Êwandamau maach ompaawajã emkhooi ñui duita ompaajimgui ajim anam. ⁷Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ñui dui pabaademun ich dennaan kha ogduajemgui ajim anam, ya ich ñui duita äba nurrraag. ⁸Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujo amach appai naajerrta õor äbpaimjo ich mag nuisiejem. Ya mag nuisim chan ya tag amach ähãbdo nurrjee aba, õor äbpaimjo nuisiejem. ⁹Mag warrgarwejä ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pod iwiir äbmuajã i ichaaur awi dich õor puaju khaba numgui ajim anam Jesuu amag.

¹⁰Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jeeu naajim anam. ¹¹Mag ichig jeeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ñui puawia deeu ñuita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, ich ñui char khabam duita mag siëwai. ¹²Wa magba chi ñuirau khãijã ich jaai puawia deeu emkhooita aumun magan agjo pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, ich jaai char khabam duita siëwai.

Jesuu chaain kõiit iekhatarr

(Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³Mag num ee õrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibee thunuisijim aajem, am gaai puanaa am kõiit Êwandamag jeeumkhïir. Pari mag jürram khunau chaain

waibeekham oowi jürr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibee num khunag meerrau siujierram aajem, tag aibeepimaugau. ¹⁴Mamũ amau mag õrag meeukha iekha num oobaawaita Jesuu jürr amachigta agjo meerrau-naa, —Ideu õrag amach chaaindam mu aig waibeepibat ajim anam. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag beepiba jaa nu? Chi jooin awiajä chamũ khun chaainjo mu iek ukhakharrso ukha num khunta mug jëb gaaijã nu wenurrawia ügtharjä onee wenurabajup ajim anam. ¹⁵Mamũ chi ügthar oberju khïirju num khunaujã mukhun chaain denjo ukhabam chan pod oberbangui ajim anam.

¹⁶Mag iekharuinaa, Jesuu am dakhïir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jïrkha aunaa, am por ür jua ausiunaa, am kõiit wajapha Êwandamag jeeumajim aajem.

Woun äb phatkhon paraam

Jesús dui iyuu athurtarr

(Mt. 19:16-30; Lc. 18:18-30)

¹⁷Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun äb i aig khaphig beejim aajem. Mag beewia i khïirphee kaniëu phöbkhachewia irig magchejim anam:

—Maestro, puuta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai puug jeraan beejim: ¿Mua khani jägju aai chirü ügthar obraag? Murg jaaubã ajim anam.

¹⁸Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee puu murg chi ajapham a si? Õor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun äba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha

sīerrungui ajim anum. ¹⁹ꝚPua khaphu sīebá ajim anum, Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam dui khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem jīgkham; oob chikham eugarjā seukha nem īgkham; oob seukha chikhamnaanjä khūgurm; maimua puch dennaanjä jāsene abá” a sim?

²⁰Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jeeuchetarrau —Maestro, mūch būrūwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua ūrkha chitabahab ajim anum.

²¹Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamu agtha pua nem khīir āb wauju waaur wai sīebahab ajim anum. Puch diig mawia, nem thum puchdeu wai sim perkhūipūinaa, mag phatkhon jūrr dau aphū khitheem khūnag thum jigbapūi ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau mū ēudee pidú ajim anum, chadcha mū dui chitam khōsi chirum khai. Pua magmun ūgthar pawiajä būrjā augcheba phatkhon khāai nem ajapham pomta wai chirsijugui ajim anum irig.

²²Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre okhīirjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. ²³Ichdeu mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaaugau warag okhīirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khūn khīir eerpa phūrdūnaa, ich dui ogdūba wenūrrarr khūnagta, —Keena, pāade oobat ajim anum. Phatkhon paraam khūnta Êwandam

chi Porkha sim aar oberaagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anum.

²⁴Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre jūgderraa aphobaadejim anaabá. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —ꝚAay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wūrpa aajem khūnta Êwandam chi Porkha sim aar oberaagan, chadcha phithur sīerrungui ajim anum. ²⁵Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Êwandam chi Porkha sim aar oberju khāyau, camello pom jāg maach wounaan khāijā ūrpa sīerrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar ober dichjugui ajim anum.

²⁶Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jūgderraacha nūm iekhau jūrr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan Ꝛkhaita peerduagáwa? anaajim aajem.

²⁷Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Ōrgan chadcha phithurgma ajim anum, mag ūrwai. Mamū Êwandamag chan būrjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

²⁸Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjā ewag khīirjuba, thum phepuawi pu dui ogdūba wenūrrabma ajim anum.

²⁹Magbaa jūrr ich Jesuu magjim anum:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mū gaaimua wa mū iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di, amach eeugpeen, amach ūphūin, amach dennaan, amach ūui, amach chaain, wa

amach nemjir khāijā khūchpaim ithee werpupakham khūnagan, ³⁰mug jēb gaai agtha nūwejā amach eegpeen, amach ūphūin, amach ād, amach chaain, amach nemjiirpa thum mū gaaimua okhoomarr khāyaujā ūr warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anum. Ajap ōrau am dau aug wauwajā mag wenerrumun chadau, mug atagjā durr iur gaai mūch dūita ich mag wenerramkhīir mūch aarchata phe aujugui ajim anum. ³¹Pari mag ed āaur khūn ar mūig eegar aawai amachta chikham khāaijā ūrūcha nūm aajerr khūnta ūg-thar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawajā jūrr serbiibacha aajerrjoo nūisijugui ajim anum. Maimua jūrr ar mū gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khūnta jūrr warm khūn khāaijā ūrūcha nūisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

**Ōrau ich thōoju Jesuu
jaautarr**

(Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³²Maigmua phobor Jerusalenag khūdau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen dūi deelum khūnpa. Mag wetumua ich Jesuuta por garcha am na maa ajim anum. Mamū mag chi ēudee wetmarr khūnan thāar paraata wenu-rrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe ōrau ich thōoju jaautarr ya khaphū narr aawai. Mamū mag am thāar paraa wenurrum Jesuu khaphū sierr aawai, ich dūi ogdūba wenurraajerr khūn doce khīet thūrkhā auwia Jerusalen phobor eem khūnau ich dūi

khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

³³—Pārau khaphū nūm, maach Jerusalenag wetum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mū pur deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhūnau jūrr maach meeun khabam khūnag mū thōopi jaauwi durr chauram khūn jua ee mū thūsiēpuijugui ajim aajem, makhūnaujā mū dūi amachdeu ampier amkhīir. ³⁴Magbaawai makhūnau mū wau iekhānaa, mū jūgadaujā wūnaa, mū gaaijā icho thūnaa, amachdeu am aig mū dūi awia, ābmiecha paawai amau mū thōopuijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mū thōowiajā khāi thārjup nūm ee deeu mū iuu phiidujugui a jaaujim aajem.

Santiagoou Juan dūimua

**Jesuug amach khīir
jāsenkhapi narr**

(Mt. 20:20-28)

³⁵Mag wetum ee jooi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan dūimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jeeum ig naajimgui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khīir jāsenkhawi maachdeu jeeubarmjo abaju khai? ajieram aajem.

³⁶Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau jāgata mua pāach dūi apim khōsi nūma? ajim anum.

³⁷Magbaawai amachdeu irig, —Marau purug jaaum ig nūmun mug atag pūchta thūmaam khūn Porkha beewi mug durr thum jūabaadeewajā maar numiim

khunnagta puch bigaau juppi-bá ajierram anum, puch dui iek theeg amkhiiir: ab puch juachaar gar, maimua ab puch juawe gar.

³⁸Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pārau chan sii pāachdeu nem jeeu numjā khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pārau khiiirjuawai mag pāachta warm khunn khāaijā ūrpaai aag chikhamnau pāach dau aug wau numjā mū denjo āwatwi mū thōm edjā mū dui thōju aai nū? ajim anum amag.

³⁹Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan dūimua, —Eera, marau āwatbajup ajierram anum.

Mamū magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pārau chadcha ōrau pāach dau aphaū wau numjā āwatwi mū thōbarmjo thōma ajim anum. ⁴⁰Pari magbarm gaaimuapari chan mag mūch juachaar gar wa juawe gar khāijā mūch dui āba juppiju chan mua pod jaaju khaba chirumgui ajim anum, Ēwandamauta ichdeu khap jaauju aawai.

⁴¹Mamū mag Santiagoou Juan dūimua amach dakhiiir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khunnau jūrr am dūita meeukha naajim anaabá. ⁴²Mamū magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ābam aig thūrkha auwia amag magjim anum:

—Pārau meraajā khaba num, chadcha sii mūg jēb gaai ōor porkhawi amachdeuta guber-naajem khunnau amachta chi pornaan aawai iek theeg num awia amach khāai jua eegpaim khunn dui amachdeu ampierr

aajem. ⁴³Pari jūrr pārau pod am denjo magju khaba num, pāach eepai. Magju khāai ābmua khāijā pāach eepai ichta thumaam khunn khāai ūrū am khōsi sim khai, magan jūrr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaa-waijā am ipierr nūnūū aju aai simgui ajim anum. ⁴⁴Maagwai ar ichta ūgthar pawiajā Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan sii ichta parhoobam khunn chogkha-ju aai simgui ajim anum. ⁴⁵Mū pāar khāai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjā mag sii mūch garmua chikham chogaagjā beebajim. Mū beetarran, sii chikhamnag mūch chogamkhiiirta beejimgui ajim anum, mag chitūmua chikham jua machgau thōwi mag thōbarm gaaimua ōor pom sii amach pekau ee preso sīsidumjo num khunn obeerkhapāain.

Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaauputarr

(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶Mag wetumua Jericó phobor ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khūchpai naawia deeu am ereubadem dui ōor pom wetjim aajem. Maimua ya am phobor eemua oberwi wetumta khud bigaau woun ab dau khīsu khitum Bartimeo anumta ōor ereu dich num khunnag nemdam jeeuwai oo kherum oimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jooi Timeo anum iewaa ajim aajem. ⁴⁷Mag dau khīsu khitūmua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai āhāakhamua, —Jesús,

pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khũn Lewaau marau nũ narr. Mũ ap chitũm mũ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anũm, ich dau monawaan beemkhĩir.

⁴⁸Mag chi dau khĩsu khitũmua ähãa khabaadeewai Jesũs dũi õor wetmarr khũnau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim anũm, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamũ magbaawai charã warag thet ähãakhamua, —Jesũs, pũta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khũn Lewaau marau nũ narr. Mũ ap chitũm mũ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabã.

⁴⁹Jesuu mag ähãakham ũr athaawai dũnũisiwia chi dau khĩsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wetwi chi wettarr khũnau irig, —;Khĩirdam ubũ phiidũbaad! Jesuu pũ thũr siebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anũm.

⁵⁰Ichig magbaawai ich ag bũrre ich khajũa ũr joothũ jũa sierr barwerppũwi phiidũ dũnũisinaa Jesũs aar petajim aajem. ⁵¹Mag chadcha ich aar dũnũubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —;Khani pua mũrug pũch dũi apim khõsi chirũ? a jeeujim anũm.

Magbaa chi daudam khĩsu khitũm garmua jũrr irig, —Maestro, muan pũrug mũch dauta monaaurũipim khõsi chirũmguui ajim anaabã.

⁵²Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjijim anũm:

—Chadcha muata pũch dau monaauju khaphũ khĩirju chirarr gaaimua ũ pũ monaau chirsim.

Ya pũ pũch diig maju aai chirũmguui ajim anũm.

Irua mag iekhabarm bũrre chadcha dau eerdũ sĩsiwi ich bi eem daujo daujã wajaug sisijim anaabã. Mag ich dau monaau-bapãaiwai warag i dũi petajim aajem.

Jerusalén phobor ee Jesũs dubimatarr

(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40;

Jn. 12:12-19)

11 ¹Jesũs ich khapeen dũi mamua durrsĩ Olivo anũm gaai naaimajim aajem, phobor numĩ äba dakha nũm khĩirphee. Mag phobor numĩ äba dakha narr thũr, äb Betfagã ajim, maagwai äbakhai Betania. Maig durrsĩ gaai nũmua ich khapeen numĩ thũrkha auwi pũyaagpamua magjijim aajem:

²—Cha maach khĩirphee phobordam sim ee ereubaadet ajim anũm. Nau chi phobor ee dub nũm aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai jũ kherũm oomaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajã waaidũba khitũm. Ma pãrau eerwia aipidut ajim anũm.

³Äbmua khãijã beewi pãachig, “;Khanthee jãg nemchaai pãrau eer arraag êkha nũ?” a jeeubawai, sũi ithũu irig, mũ igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamũ deeu ũmaai jopcha deen beeju a jaubat ajim anũm.

⁴Maimua chadcha ereu phobaadewia, amachig jaautarrjo burrodam khũd bigaau puertdi dub nũm dakha o jũ kherũm oobaimaawai, sũi eer auwimajierram

aajem. ⁵Magbaawai aig òor narr khunnau amag, —¿Päär kanta jáig jåg n̄ma, jamag p̄rau chikham nemchaai èer arrú? ajieram an̄m.

⁶Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaapuitarrjo jaaubaawai uduraa warag amag arrpijieram aajem.

⁷Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajūa ūr joothū jūajemua chi burro phōpá ūr theer sūjieram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ūr waaidubaadejim aajem. ⁸Magbaawai òor khapan i d̄ai wedurarr khunnau amach khajūa ūr joothū jūa narr èerkhanaa, i maju khud ee theerkhamam d̄ai jūr āaur khunnaujā khud bigaau papiujom b̄ubreunaa, agjo i maju ee werphogkha majieram aajem.

⁹Mag i mam d̄ai òor pom i na pos wetmaawai i ēudeejā agjo khapaana p̄urthumajim an̄m. Mag òor pom s̄i wetum khunnau serereugmamua mag naajim an̄m:

“Ūucha abarm Ēwandam, ich m̄eta p̄chdeu p̄ch jūr p̄uibarm̄u. Ijom kh̄un chan chukhum. ¹⁰Pua maar Reikhamkhiir p̄iju a jaaujerr chadcha pierumgui” aajeejim an̄m. “Ūucha abarm Ēwandam! Warr jooi David reikha sierrjo ichta jūr Reikhaju khaph̄n n̄m gaaimua, p̄r̄ug ū abarm an̄m. Ūgtharm magwe onee aju aai n̄mguí” aajeejim an̄m, Jesús tho iekha n̄mua.

¹¹Mag wetumua Jerusalén phobor ee barimajieram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i jeeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijā

thumaa eerpa ph̄ur̄dup̄iwiia, deeu oberbaadejim aajem. Mag oberbaadewia ya edau kheeuraa aadem ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem d̄ai.

Jesuu higo phuapitarr

(Mt. 21:18-19)

¹²Ag noram mag phobor Betania an̄m eemua Jerusalenag wetumua Jesús jāsoo aadejim aajem. ¹³Mag i jāsoo n̄rr̄mta warpmua pab̄u higo an̄m ep̄o khud bigaau d̄un̄m oo athajim an̄m. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjō ya chi wawam n̄mp̄ii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni por ābjā ag gaai oobajim aajem. ¹⁴Mag ichdeu ag gaai por ābjā ooba abaawai chi pab̄ugta wounagamjo, —P̄ch jåg sim gaaimua m̄ug atagjā ich jåg cheba sierrajugui ajim an̄m.

Irua mag iekhatarrjā i khapeenau ūrjieram aajem.

Aai i jeeujem degmua Jesuu òor jurkhuuitarr

(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48;

Jn. 2:13-22)

¹⁵Maimua deeu Jerusalén phobor ee barchewia, Aai i jeeujem di aar manaa ooimaawijā, s̄i Aai i jeeujem degta nem peerwai òor pom pos sereu wejom oomajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem per narr kh̄un thum dawag jurkhuuin̄aa ag ee òrag phatkhon cambie narr kh̄un mes d̄ai dubur per narr kh̄un mespa jēkh̄ut s̄iepuimajim anaabá. ¹⁶Magnaa tag iwiir ābamugjā

Aai i jeeujem deg nem inag dui dichpibajim aajem. ¹⁷Maimua amag, —Pārau khaphu naabá ajim anum, Ēwandamau ich iek phā puarr gaai, “Mug diin sii durрпиerram khunau beewi ag ee Aai i jeeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pāachdeuta ag ee nem parhēpag per numua sii chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

¹⁸Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pornaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua ūrbaawai, amach appai biirdawi, iekhawī, “Jāga akhiin maadeu jāg Jesús thōopukhamgui” anaajim aajem. Mamu irua nem jaau sim ūrwi thumaam khunau i igar narr aawai ūmaai deeu āsie khīirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar num khunau jūrr amach dūita meeukhaju khīirjuwia. ¹⁹Mamu amau mag khīirju num ee, ya edau kheubaadee Jesús ich khapeen dui mag phobor eemua warag amachta chawag wetjim aajem.

Jāga Ēwandamag jeeuju aai

нн

(Mt. 21:20-22)

²⁰Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dui ich ag khud ee wetumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr higo sii chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thūnaajim anum. ²¹Mag phuu thūnum oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pūde oobá, pua tag chepiba jaautarr higo bújā sii phua thūnumgui ajim anum.

²²Magbaawai thumaam khunagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pāach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ēwandamau pāachdeu jaubarmjo apiju khīirjunaata iekhabat ajim anum. ²³Mua chadcha pārag mag chirum: Ābmua khāijā durrsūigta wounagamjo iekhabaawai chadcha ichdeu jaubarmjo ich ipierraaaju khīirjunaata “Jāigmua mawia jūrr phūas eeta dūnumubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ēwandamau ichdeu mag iekhabarmjo apijugui ajim anum, ichdeu mag iekhabarmjo Ēwandamau chadcha magpiju khīirjunaata iekha siewai.

²⁴Maimua ĭchab, —Pāachdeu Ēwandamag nem ig num jeeuwai chadcha irua pāachig deejū khaphūnaa ya pāach jua ee wai numjota jeeumun, magan chadcha irua pārag pāachdeu nem ig num deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum. ²⁵Maimua pāachdeu Ēwandamag jewaagpaawai pāach garmua wa pāach khapeenau khāijā pāach dui khaigba num khai, agdaujo perdón jeeuwia, tag magum iek igba warag khīir okhoopūiwiā, magba arrjo am dui dau parii abat ajim anum. Pārau magmun ĭchab maach Aai ūgthar chirumugjā pārau pāach pekau chugpaapi jeubaawai irua chugpaapūiwiā tag pāach dui magum iek būnrjā igbajugui ajim anum. [²⁶Pari pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdo-naabam chan, maach Aai ūgthar chirumuajā ich agjo pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaumajim aajem amag.]

Jesús jua theeg

(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

²⁷Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phobor ee barchewia Aai i jeeu-jem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi porkha n̄m kh̄n̄n beejierram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr jawaag ithee chi machnaan d̄i judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄n̄n̄pa. ²⁸Makh̄n̄n̄au beewia irig, —¿Khai thowiata jāg m̄ig nem per narr kh̄n̄n̄ pua dawag jur werpp̄ijī? ¿Khaifuta jāg p̄r̄ug p̄ughta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaubá aichejierram an̄m irig.

²⁹Ichig mag jeeubaicheewaita j̄urr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajá ichab p̄rag jeeu ookhimgui ajim an̄m. Mua jeeubarm p̄rau m̄r̄ug jaum̄n, magan muajá ich agjo p̄rag jaaju, khai thowiata mua jāg nem wau chitá. ³⁰Maimua ichdeupai, Nacha m̄r̄ug jaubat ajim an̄m: ¿Khaifuta Juan p̄ijī ðor por choo n̄rramkh̄ir; Ēwandamauta p̄ijī wa s̄i m̄g jēb gayam kh̄n̄n̄au ajī? ajim an̄m.

³¹Amachig mag jeeubaawai s̄i warag jaaujūá khaugba, amach wir aigpai iȳu n̄mua, —Maadeu irig, “Juan ðor por choomien Ēwandamauta p̄ijim” akhiin, j̄urr irua maachig, “Maḡm̄ta, ¿khan jāgwia p̄rau irua jaau n̄rrarr ukhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim an̄m. ³²Wa magba maadeu irig, “Juanan s̄i ðrau p̄iwiata jāg n̄rrajim” akhiinjá, j̄urr phobor-pienta maach d̄i meeukhajugui

ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan ðor por choomieu Ēwandam iekta jaau n̄rrajerr khaph̄u narr aawai.

³³Mag amach appai jaaju khaugba iȳu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pod jaaju khaugbamgui ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai j̄urr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua p̄rag nem jeeutarr p̄rau m̄r̄ug jaubaa-wai muajá p̄rag jaaubamgui ajim an̄m, khai thowiata mua m̄g nem wau chitá.

Khaibag s̄id̄m̄ta nemj̄ir th̄ua narr

(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

12 ¹Maimua Jesuu ich aig ðor pos th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ag m̄g nem igkhaadam jaaumamua magjim an̄m:

—Woun ābmua uvado j̄irjim aajem. Mag j̄irwia ag igaau ajapha thuur ph̄ur̄d̄p̄iwi ich agjo aig di eu kherjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva cho piirj̄waaag. Magnaa ichab didamjā nasād-jo ūgthaa eu d̄n̄n̄ujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo ph̄ur̄d̄d̄u aag. Mag nem thum aaiipa s̄iwi, chawag mam kh̄chkhabaadeewai, chi nemj̄ir-do deeam kh̄n̄n̄ag alquilaap̄iwi, ichin j̄urr deeam durr warp petajim aajem. ²Mag mam mawi s̄i awia, ya uva waaubaadem kh̄irjuna, jooirau ich chog āb p̄ijim aajem, chi th̄ua narr kh̄n̄n̄ aar, ich paatem ich ithee deep̄imkh̄ir. ³Pari mag irua ich chogdam p̄itarr di garm kh̄n̄n̄au s̄i amach aar barpinaa

p̄rphobaadewi, wu wai nuu awia, s̄i deeu ich jua kharraa j̄r̄bap̄aiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá. ⁴Magbaawai ich mag jooi chi uva papau dewam ich chog p̄ijim aajem. Mam̄ majá agjo amach aar barpinaa, warm d̄i atarr kh̄aij̄ atcha wu wai n̄mua porj̄ kh̄oopp̄iwi, s̄i i kh̄iir parhooba iekha th̄n̄n̄uwia, īchab j̄r̄p̄ijieram aajem. ⁵Magbaawai jooirau deeu p̄ijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre th̄oopp̄ijieram anaabá. Magtarr khurj̄ ich mag ich chognaan khapan p̄aijeejim aajem, mam̄ makh̄n̄j̄ warm kh̄n̄ atarrjo īchab khar s̄i mas wauwi p̄aijeejim an̄m; magbajuun warre th̄oopp̄aijeejim aajem.

⁶Maimua ya ábmiecha tag p̄ijuj̄ chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa ábpai khitaawai b̄urj̄ chig aba aajertra p̄ijim aajem. I kh̄iirjugan ich chaai aawai i ogkhaju awiata p̄ijiebma. ⁷Mam̄ par ich jooi iewaa ába s̄i amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, cham̄ta chi iewaa aawai m̄guata m̄g atagj̄ j̄rr ich aai nemj̄ir j̄aju khabahab” ajieram an̄m. “J̄g s̄ip̄i warre maadeu i th̄oopp̄ijugui” ajieram an̄m, m̄g uvado j̄rr maach denka awaag. ⁸Mag, chadcha khapanaam kh̄n̄ nau p̄rphobaadewi, th̄oopp̄inaa, chi uvado igaa eudu deethurjierram-gui a jaaumajim anaabá.

⁹Maimua mag nem īgkhaadam op̄iwi ich iek ūr narr kh̄n̄ magjim aajem: —P̄rau

kh̄iirjuawai īsj̄ agtha mag uvado sim anaa chi th̄ua narr kh̄n̄j̄ ich akh̄n̄pai akhiin, ¿j̄gaju khai ajim an̄m, maḡm wounaan d̄i? Par irua ich chaai ábpai khit̄m p̄itarrpata mag th̄oopp̄im oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khechp̄iwi, ich uvado j̄rr deeu kh̄n̄nagta jaau p̄abjejugui ajim an̄m ichdeupai.

¹⁰Magnaa amag, —¿P̄rau Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai th̄n̄r-wai ooba aaj̄ ajim an̄m,

“Di eu narr kh̄n̄nau isegtarr dibigta j̄rr chi dih̄d j̄rramkha s̄isim” a sim?

¹¹“Ēwandam maach Porouta mag dibig wajaphamjo api s̄iewai ōrau oowaij̄ huuta oo n̄m” a ph̄a simgui ajim an̄m. (Sal. 118:22-23)

¹²Jesuu mag nem īgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan d̄imua Asambleea eem kh̄n̄naupa ába ich maigwe i p̄r aum ig naajim anaabá; mam̄ mag i p̄r athaawai j̄rr ōrau amachta khaigbaju kh̄iirjuwia warag i dichba amachta ereujim aajem.

Reigj̄ deenaa Ēwandamagj̄ ich paat deepi jaautarr

(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹³Magbaawai chi pornaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan p̄ijieram aajem rey Eroses igar narr kh̄n̄ d̄i, makh̄n̄ i d̄i iȳmamua nem jeeumam kh̄iij̄ khaugba ipeerd̄u iekhabap̄aiwai maḡm gaaimua i p̄r awaag

ithee. ¹⁴Magbaawai makhunnau ereuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sii puchdeu oowai magjoo abaawai mag awi parhoobja nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunnag jaaujemgui ajim anum, jagata aju aai nu Ewandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wenurraag. Pua chan sii orau amachdeu nem jaaum aig nem jaau numugja puch khugurpiba, wa sii puchdeu oowai magjoo abaawai ag burre sii magau aba aajem. Magua marau purug jeeum ig numgui ajieram anum: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrierram khun rey Roma siejemugta impuesto phagju aai nu wa phagju khaba nu? ajieram anum.

¹⁵Mamu mag amau sii ich imeraa pur awaagta mag ichig jeeubaichem khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Parau khandeeta sii mu imeraa pur auju ekha numa? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí mu aig aipidut; mua parag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

¹⁶Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejieram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jur ich Jesús garmua amag, —Parau chamug phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khuurta oo nu, maimua ichab ag gaai khai thurta pha si? ajim anum.

Magbaawai amachdeu,
—Romaam rey César khur

khabahab ich thur dai ajieram anum.

¹⁷Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Parau mag khaphu num khai, magan refg ich paat deena, Ewandamagja agjo ich paat deebat ajim anum.

Amachig magbaawai sii jugderraa nusim iekhau warag amachta khur nusijim anum.

**Maach meebarm chadcha
deu iuu phiidaju khai a
jeutarr**

(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

¹⁸Biek ab agjo Jesús aig beejieram aajem saduceonaan. Makhunnau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadem chan tag burja maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjeem gaaimua iunmamua jauu ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:

¹⁹—Maestro, jooi Moisés khararrau Ewandam iek pha purra gaai jaauwai, woun ab nu paraa simta mag nu dai chaaija chukhu meemu jur chi khod abam wai sim khai, magua ich ag nuipai auju aai sim a sim, ag dai ich naamnu chaain ooba arr aawai jur i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nusimkhur.

²⁰Maimua amachdeupai warag irig nem igkhamamua magjierram anum: —Biek ab abam khod appai emkhoin siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua nu auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wenurram ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. ²¹Magbaawai jur chi eeumu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag duija agjo chaai ooba,

chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jürr ich mag ʰɪpaɪ ag eeuṃu auwia mag dʷɪjǎ chaai ooba, agjo ich naamkhʷɛnjo meejim aajem. ²²Ich mag ewagǎ ābam ʰɪraupaɪ mag siete narr thum thegdʷɪpɪtarrǎ ni ābam dʷɪjǎ chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ēudeecha paawai chi ʰɪjǎ agjo meejim aajem. ²³Magua marau pʷɪg khap aag ithee jeeum ig nʷmguɪ ajierram aajem: Khechtarr khʷɛn mʷg atag Ēwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edǎ mag amach thumaam khʷɛnau ābam ʰɪpaɪ autarr aawai, ¿chijǎata chi jaai khʷ chaarkhajuma? ajim anʷm.

²⁴Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pǎrau chan bʷɪrǎ Ēwandam iek phǎ simǎ khaugba, ni i jua theegǎ khaugba nʷm gaaimuata sʷi warag khʷirjug chaaurta khʷirju nʷmguɪ ajim anʷm. ²⁵Otarr khʷɛn deeu iiu phiidutkha phobaadem chan bʷɪrǎ jua pʷpʷɪr abaju, ya am ũgtharm Ēwandam chognaan thʷnʷm khʷɛnjo nʷisiju aawai. ²⁶Mag ōor otarr khʷɛnǎ deeu iiju khap aag ¿pǎrau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phǎ pʷarr gaai thʷrba aajē? Ag gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg, “Mʷɪta pǎar jooɪn Abrán khararr Ēwandam anaa ɪchab jooɪ Isá khararr ag Ēwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr denǎ agjo” a sim. ²⁷“Ēwandam chan oob mag sʷi chi khecham khʷɛn Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khʷɛn Ēwandamau” a phǎ sim. Irigan nawe khechtarr khʷɛn

awiaǎ agtha iiu nʷmguɪ ajim anʷm. Magnaa, Pǎachta chadcha sʷi chaaurta khʷirju nʷmguɪ ajim anʷm amag.

**¿Chijǎata mandamiento
ajapcha ʰrʷɪcha sʷi?**

(Mt. 22:34-40)

²⁸Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phǎpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ābmua mag am ɪjējēb-kham ũr sʷi awi, Jesuu ich dakhʷir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapǎaiwai, jürr i aig beewi irig, —¿Chijǎata Ēwandam iek phǎ pʷarr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ʰrʷɪcharam agá? ¿Khanta ʰrʷɪcha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sʷi? ajim anʷm.

²⁹Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ʰrʷɪcharamʷn mʷgta phǎ simgui ajim anʷm: “Ūrbathū keena, israelnaan: Maach Por Ēwandaman ichta ābpai thumaam khʷɛn Por-kha sierrʷm. ³⁰Maach Por Ēwandam sʷi par iupai khaba, pʷch thǎrauchata khōsinaa pʷchdeu wauju ayaampierr ichdeu khōsimjo abá” a sim. Maata Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chi ʰrʷɪcharamʷgui ajim anʷm. ³¹Maimua ābakhai ag garm ich agjopaimʷ sʷiebahab ajim anʷm. Ma sʷi, “Pʷch khapeenǎ wir aig pʷchjo daupii abá” a simgui ajim anʷm. Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai chamʷ khʷɛn numiim khǎai ʰrpaɪm chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

³²Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jürr irig, —Maestro, ʷu

pua ag eyaa jaubarpuim, jāan chadaugui ajim anum. Maach Ēwandaman ich appaita sierrum; ijom chan tag chukhum. ³³Ēwandamta dich thāraucha khōsinaa dich khapeenjā daupii numta Aai i jeeujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thōonaa phaa numua ūgthaag jeeu num khāaijā ajapcha simgui ajim anum.

³⁴Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ukhabaawai irig, —Pum pom waaurba chirumgui ajim anum, Ēwandamta puch Porkhapieg.

Bigaaum khunau mag oobaawai ābmuajā tag irig jeeubajieram aajem.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?

(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

³⁵Jesús Aai i jeeujem deg Ēwandam iek jaau siewia jurr ich garmua aig narr khunag magjim anum:

—¿Khan jāgwia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun den aajē? ajim anum. ³⁶Ich Daviuchajā Ēwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Por” abajieb. Ante irua phā puarr gaai mag simgui ajim anum:

“Maach Por Ēwandamau maach Porog ‘Much iek theeg chirumjo aag mu dai āba mu juachar gar jupbā ajim, puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.’ ”

(Sal. 110:1)

³⁷Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau puju aajerr igwia “maach Por” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga pāar iek í David chaain ewagam khun denpai aju aajē? Mag sīi ich chaairpai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Por” abakhamgui ajim anum amag.

Mag i ijējēbkhām oor pom aig thunnarr khunau i iek ūrm khōsi ūr naajim aajem.

Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr

(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaamamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dai khai, khīir khaphu abat ajim anum. Jākhunan sīi khajūa bu duurg jūanaa kaaijā ee ōrau amach saludaawaijā amach tho iekhapim khōsita sierrjeem ajim anum. ³⁹Jākhunan amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijā amachta por garcha thumaam khunag khīir jurkha juupjem, amachta warm khun khāaijā wajapcha num awia. Maimua oor chauram khunau amach aar thach khomkhīir thūrwaijā, parhooba jupba, amachdeuta khāidu wajapcharam jūa au sierrjeemgui ajim anum. ⁴⁰Khoopaa nun dau arnum dijā khechthug aumaajerram. Mam mag sierrjeemta chadcha amach magba chitheem amkhīir, Ēwandamag jeeuphobaademjā pua chuu aphobaadejemgui ajim anum. Pari amach jāg sierrjeem paran

Ēwandamaujā am gaai jua khuaba deejugui a jaumajim aajem.

Khoopaa ũi ofrenda

(Lc. 21:1-4)

⁴¹Biek āb Jesús Ēwandamag jeejem deg am phatkhon phiejem khīirphee oo sīejim aajem. Mag oo simua jūrr bee thūnūm khūnau ag ee phatkhon pūapūi ereu dich thūnūmta eepa oo sīejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pom dee naajim anūm. ⁴²Mamū riknaanaun mag phatkhon durrcha dee pūanūm ee, khoopaa ũi āb aphūū khitūm beejim aajem. Mag beewi phatkhon chi dau daídám numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee dee pūapūijim anaabá. ⁴³Mag khoopaa ũyau phatkhon būrūū wai kherarrdam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thūrkhā auwia, —Keena, mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anūm. Jāg khoopaa ũi dau aphūū khitūmua phatkhon būrūū deejieb mamū, Ēwandam dakhīiran tagam khūūn khāaijā ũrūūchata deebarmgui ajim anūm. ⁴⁴Warm khūūnau sīi amach den sobtarr eemta Ēwandamag dee naabahab. Mamū jāg khoopaa ũi aphūū khitūmua chan magba, ich den ābmiecha agua ich thach khoju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

Aai i jeejem di ōrau pogueupūiju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt. 24:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)

13 ¹Mag Aai i jeejem deg sīewia oberbaadeewai i

ogdūba wenūrraajerr khūūn eem ābmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pūde oobá ajim anūm, mokpor dapkhāmua sīi di oimū joothūthūūd eu dūnūm.

²Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jāg di dap dūnūnūidūm pua oo chirabá; jāg thūnūm chan mok por ābjā ābam ũr ich jāg ajapha joothūthūūd sierrabam. Jāg thūnūmūn sīi thumaa ōrau pogueupūijuuta jāg dūnūmgui ajim anūm.

Ēwandamau maach i agkhaimūū paawai nem oomaju

(Mt. 24:3-28; Lc. 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

³Maigmua ereubaadeeu mag Aai i jeejem di khīirphee durrsi Olivo anūm gaai sīeimajim aajem, ich khapeen dūi. Maimua barwi ya i jēkhut jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés dūimua amach jayapam khūūnau irig jeeumamua magjieerram anūm:

⁴—Pū iek mag jāg mokdau joothūthūūd thūnūm thum ōrau pogueupūiju anūm, ¿ma jāgwaichata magjuma? ajim anūm. ¿Khan jāg nūm gaaimua cha pūchdeu jaau simjo Ēwandamau ijaaurjo oopijuma ajieram anūm, mag Aai i jeejem di pogueupūimūū pam?

⁵Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anūm. Maimua jaabaadeewia, Keena, khīir khaphū wenūrrathū; oob chikhāmnag pāach ũdūraa khūgurpimiet ajim anūm.

6Mua pārag mag chirumun, mug atag paawai ōor khapankham khunau amach iekpai mu iek gaai thūwia, “Mūta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau pūiju aajeri” awia, ōor pom khūgurmaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Pari makhunau pāachig magwia khāijā oob pārau am iek ukhamiet ajim anaabā, am wawimamua.

7Juurhi phiidūju theega jajaaukhamjā pārau ūrjugui ajim anum. Mamū pāachdeu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamū ma chan agtha Ēwandamau pāar i agkha num khabamgui ajim anum. 8Magbaadem dui ichab durr mug wejom ee amach eepai jūr durr chaauram khun dui werbūjurau, amachta jūr chikhamnaan khāyau ūrpai am khōchgau. Mag num dui ichab durrpierr ūur theega duuimam dui jādau theegjā burru. Mamū mag num sīi warrpem Jooirau ōor dau aug waupi simūgui ajim anum.

9Pāach mordam wir aig ūurkhabathū. Thethem khunag pāar pūr deewi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā pāar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mū gaaimua pāar khaibag waumkhīir amau pāar gobernadornaan aarjā warrwi reinaan aarjā warrmaju. Mamū magum khun aar pāar warrwaita warag pārau mū iek jaauwīmucha amag jaaujugui ajim anum. 10Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe mug ōor peerdu aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe

meupierr jaadubjugui ajim anum ichab. 11Mag pāach pūr aauwai, thethemnaan khīirphee iekhaagpaawai, oob pārau, “¿Khan ata mū iekhajuuta mūgbaadema?” a khīirjumiet ajim anum. ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirū? Ya maig chan pāar pāach khīirjugdamau-pai iekhabam; magbaadem aiguin ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīir khīirjug deju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anum. 12Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam khunjā chi ukhaba sim garmua ūu mū iek ukha kherum thethemnaanag jaaurūimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīir. Amach dennaanjā mū gaaimua thōomkhīir thethemnaanag jaaurūimaawai chi dennaanaujā ich agjo ajugui ajim anum, amach chaain dui wir aig. 13Pāachdeu mū iek ukha durrum gaaimujā thumaam khunau pāar oomaphaaju. Mamū magum gaaimua phithur dau aug wau numjā igba mū dui ubū kherumun ūu peerdūjugui ajim anum.

14Ēwandam i jaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjo, Aai i jeeujem deg ierr phadnaankha num khunjā dubba aajem aarta woun āb beewia ichta maig ierr sīichem oobaawai, Judea durr num khun pabū ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anum. (Mug iek phā sim gaai oonaa thūr simua wajapha khaphū abā.) 15Ich maagwai jua ūūiwai ich diheu ūr khāijā sim khai, ich nem phe awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. 16Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khāijā sim khai,

oob tag degag mam, ich khajūa-jom khāijā juraan. ¹⁷Mamū jeh, apdurr ajim anum, magbaadem jaar ar unin joor khitheem khun, maimua ichab unin ar chaaindam daumeraa jūd dopi wai durrum khun! ¹⁸Magju nawe pārau Ēwandamagta jeeubat ajim anum, eeu degolp magbaadewia edau khōrg jaar khāijā pāach dau aphun wenurradukham. ¹⁹Mag jaarta wajappa ōor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ōor dau aug waujuo chan Ēwandamau mūg jēb ompaaju nawejā ooba, ni ag khurjā agjo chan abaju ajim anum. ²⁰Mamū magbaadem ich Ēwandamau būrjā khāai eeg buchdu auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābjā peerdubaju. Pari ar ich iek ukha num khun daupigau, irua khāai khapan deēju atarr un magcha deebajugui a jaumajim aajem.

²¹Magbaadem ee ōrau pāachig, “Oobat, chamūta warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrauwai” aawai, oob ukhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichiuwai” aawaijā, oob ukhamiet ajim anum. ²²Mua mag chirumun amach iupai amta Ēwandamau pūijim anum khun dai Ēwandam i jaumien anum khunjā sī seukha chikham khūgur wenurraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum, khap amkhīr. Makhūnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach pūijim amkhīr, ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ōor dauderra wau wenurraju. Mag nem wau wenuramua ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ukhapi autarr

khunpa khūgur ēkhajugui ajim anum. ²³Magna amag, Mua ya pārag jaubarmgui ajim anum, magju nawe khap amkhīr; maagwai pārag mūch beeju nawe khīr khaphun abat a chirumgui ajim anum.

Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu beeju

(Mt. 24:29-35; Lc. 21:25-36)

²⁴Mag ōor ajappa dau aug wau dichtarr khur ichab āsdawam edaujā khīwia edaram edau argjā khījugui ajim anum. ²⁵Magbaadem dai phīdagjā edjā eemua khūbaadeewai tagam nem Ēwandamau nem waumatarr edjā ee sīsidumpata sī parhooba amach sīsid arr chaur aaidu jorrjee thūnisijugui ajim anum. ²⁶Magbaawaita thumaam khūnau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjā baug ee dau daau urum ōojurau. Ya maig mūg jēb gaaim khun thum chachbaadem aawai mūchta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Porkha beejugui ajim anum. ²⁷Mag mūch pierrum dai mua mūch chognaan durrierr aaidurpūijugui ajim anum, mūchdeu mūch ithee jur autarr khun thum ābam aig biirdu aumkhīr.

²⁸Mag jajawagmamua, —Pārag khap amkhīr mua jaaukhimui ajim anum: Pārau khaphun, mūg Israel durr higo kher khukhuur aademun thumaam khūnau ya chadcha dochumie burru dakpapakham aajem. ²⁹Ich agjota ajugui ajim anum ichab, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa beeju gaai paawaijā. Cha mua

nem jaau chirum thum ich ag ee obebergmam pãach daúa oobaawai, khaphu abat ajim anum: ya much chi Emkhooi Iewaaja deeu beemum chirum. ³⁰Mua pãrag mag aai i jeejem di orau pogueupaiju a chirumun, cha oor thunum khun khechju nawe, cha muchdeu jaau chirumjo thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. ³¹Eduujã mug jeb dui thum chukhu aadeju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan seukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee obebergmajugui ajim anum.

³²Mamu mag mu beeju ed chan ni abmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anum. Ewandam chognaan ugthar thunum khunaujã khaugba, ni muchdeujã khaugba, aba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu beeju orajã khaphu simgui ajim anum.

³³Mag pãachdeu mu beeju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ewandamagpaita jeeu nuu jeeu nuu abat a chirumgui ajim anum. ³⁴Mag mu beejuun, woun ab deeu durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhu denjo ich di thumkhiiir jaanaa, amachpierr phidagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thujemugjã ajapha oopaar jaau puawi petarrjota simgui ajim anum. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem thua nuisierjota numgui ajim anum ich khapeenag. ³⁵Mamu pãrau ni abmuajã mag mu beeju khaugba naawai sii waphata khiiir khaug nusiit ajim anum, mu beewaim ithee. Pãrau khaugbam, khan orata mu beeju:

kheuraa aadem ee, edachanaa, aspa urumua athãrr biebaadem ee, wa edpherre khãijã, ni abmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anum. ³⁶Eeu sii degolp mu dunnuubaicheewai mu dui wetaag pãar agtha khiiir khaugba khãi numjo num khãijã oochedukham. ³⁷Chamua pãrag mag jaau chirum chan sii pãragpaijã khabam; maan thumaam khun itheeta mag jaau chirumgui ajim anum. Maguata muan puaba, khiiir khaugbathu a chirumgui ajim anum, mu beewaim ithee.

Jesús pur awaag ibeptarr

(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2;

Jn. 11:45-53)

14 ¹Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu beeju jaauwai nemkhoo pomaam burraag khãaidam numpai waur siejim aajem. Mag phiesta ichab Pascua a thuurjem; ajapcharan maar meeu judionaana pan sii ich jãg lewadura chukhu wauwia seman enter khojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khãai khapan khaba waur num ee, phadnaan chi pornaana Moiseu Ewandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan duimua aba biirdawi khiiirjug jur naajim anaabã, nemdam buur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pur auwi thoorpyaag. ²Amach odegpain mag i thoorpiju khiiirju naajieb mamu, jur tagam khunau, “Keena, mug nemkhoo ee maadeu i thooa siuju. Magba akhiin oor pom mug wejom maach duita meekhaju” aajeejim anum.

**Uuirau Jesús por ee jügdeeu
chootarr**

(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

³Mag num ee Jesús Betania phobordam ee mawi woun Simón anum deg thach kho siejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibuur wauwi “phie paraa khitarr” a thuurjeejim aajem. Maig i thach kho simta, uui ab jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum den boteedidam wau khitum dei dubchejim aajem. Mag ee jügdee narrdo anum den thupaaga sim ipir aibeejim aajem. Mag jügdee khiir nem parhëpag sierrum. Mag sim dei jua ee dubchewi, chi boteedidam o khorpnaa, oor dakhiiir Jesús por ee chooruijim anaabá. ⁴Mes gaai i dei aba thach kho narr khunau amach daúa mag jügdee parhëpagkhamta sii i por ee choobapum oobaawai aaur khunau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khantheeta jäg jügdee parhëpag simta sii jäg ar choobarma? ajierram anum, ⁵jäg sii par ar chooju khái, parhëphu perpuwia ag phatkhou u dau arhum khun khiirdam jäsenkhaju aai sierrtá.

⁶Mag bigaauum khunau magbaawaita jurr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta párau mag uui khiir naau iekha numa? ajim anaabá. Jägbarmua irua mu dei u abarm khabahab; ideu i sii khajapha siubat ajim anum. ⁷Dau arhum khundaman párau páach ee ich jäg oo wai wenurrajugui ajim anum. Maagwai páachdeu nemdam deem khosim aig

párau amag deeu aai naabahab; pari mu chan párau páach ee ich mag mu oo wai wenurrabaju. ⁸Mug uuirau ichdeu khiirjuawai ajapcha simjota abarbahab mu dei. Mug mu por ur jügdeeu choobarmua mu meebaadeewai aukheraan arrju nawe ya irua mu kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anum. ⁹Magna, Is mua chadcha párag mag chirumgui ajim anum: Mug atag pawiajä durрпиerr Ewandamau oor peerdu aaujem iek jaau wenurrum dei ichab mug uuirau mu dei mugbarmjä jaaub khaba jaaju. Mag, ooba arr khunaujä ichab i iigjeejugui ajim anum.

Judaau Jesús perpuittarr

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

¹⁰Mag phadnaan chi pornaanu Moiseeu Ewandam iek phá puattarr jawaag chi machnaan duimua ich Jesús dakhau wai num ee, ich dei doce wenurraajerr eem ab Judas Iscariote a thur sierrau phadnaan chi porkha num khun dei iekhaan majim aajem, jäga ichdeu amag Jesús pur deeu a jawaag. ¹¹Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús pur deeu a urbaawai chi phadnaan porkha num khun oneeu phobaadewia chi Judaag phatkhou deeu ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhou deeu abaawai chará aba i imeraa pur auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeu khiirjugupaita wai sisijim anaabá.

**Jesús ābmiecha ich khapeen
dwi thach khotarr**

(Mt. 26:17-29; Lc. 22:7-23;
Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

¹²Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr num edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam thōowia edau kheubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau pu na phiejāb wauwimaju aai numa? ajierram anum.

¹³Mag ichig jeeubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig thūr-kha auwi pūyaagpamua amag, —Pāar maar na Jerusalén phoborog ereubaadet ajim anum. Nau pāar ya phobor ee paaukhabaimaawai pārau woun āb dothūr ee do joi arrum oomajugui ajim anum. Mag woun dothūr dwi mam oobaawai i ēudee wetwi, ¹⁴i dubbaimam deg dwi dubwia, chi dikhuug mu imeerba, “Maestroou pūrug jeeupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen dwi āba nemkhoo jaram thach khoju aai chirú?” a jeeubat ajim anum. ¹⁵Magbaawai mag wounau pāar ūgthaa warrwia dijā pooma sīi wajappa jar sim pārag jaaju. Maigta phiejāb wauwia sīi maar na wajapha nem khūr khaug sīubat ajim anum, mag ich khapeen ichdeu pūiju khūnag.

¹⁶Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phoborog ereuwia oomaa-wai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjo oomajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo

jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia sīi i baraata oo nūisijim aajem.

¹⁷Mag ich na numí pūitarr aawai ya kheuraa aadem ee, tagam khūn dwi barjim aajem, warm khūnpau phiejāb wau wai narr aar. ¹⁸Mag barbaimaawai thach thoikhawia ya āba mes gaai kho numua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pārag jaaukhim-gui ajim anum: Mū cha iekha chirum iekhau maach khapeer mūig maach dwi āba thach kho simuapai thethem khūnag mū pūr deejugui ajim anum.

¹⁹Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre okhūrjuu nūisijim anaabá. Mag okhūrjuu num iekhau jūrram khūnpau irig jejeu aajeejim anum, chijāguata magju khap aag awi. ²⁰Mamū par mag ichig jejeukhamjā amag chi thūrjā jauba, sīi, —Pāach mūg doce num eem āb mū kho chirum thep ee ich panau sīkho sim wouna mū khaibag waujugui ajim anum. ²¹Mū dwi magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo ich ag eyaata obebergmam. Mamū jeh, apkhiitu chi mag mū perpūi sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ūcha akhamgui ajim anum.

²²Maimua mag iyūn thach kho numua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khōreuna amag ūarpūnaa, —Mūg pan khobat. Mū mū morougui ajim anum.

²³Maimua ich agjo jarrdamjā jua ee auwia, ag paar Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, deeu amag

uaruujim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khunnau ag eem dojierram aajem. Mag uaruuiwia ich Jesuupai magjim anum:

²⁴—Jäg dobarmun mu bagau, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ör dui iek deēju aajerr. Mamu muğ iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anum. Muğ p̄ar ithee mu bag muğ vino-jo khitum ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerdū wenurraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anum. ²⁵Maimua, Mua warre p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Muğ vino dobarm aigmua mua chan tag doba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khun Por-kha s̄isim edta deeu ag khāyaujā ajapcharamta dojugui ajim anum.

**Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou
būurjā i khaugbam aju
jaautarr**

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34;
Jn. 13:36-38)

²⁶Jesús mag ich khapeen dui āba mes gaai iyuu thach kho naawia, meukhaarjā Ēwandam iek Salmos anum gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsiig ereujim aajem. ²⁷Mag wetwia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Nau p̄ach thumaam khunnau mu much appai barpuaju. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienau Ēwandam iek phā puarr gaai ich mag aju a siewaima. Mag amau phā puarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau uduraa chi nemchaain pap ōrag thōopiju a sim, mu igwia. Mag mu thōopuyaag p̄ar athaawai p̄ar s̄ii nemchaainjo parhoob

p̄ach papjā khaugba, chawag aaiduju a phā simgui ajim anum. ²⁸Pari mag mu thōopuiwiajā deeu iiu phiidawia mucta p̄ar na majugui ajim anum, Galileaag. Mamta deeu p̄ar dui oojugui ajim anum ich khapeenag.

²⁹Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anum:

—Mu khapeenau pu ogdawia chawag aaidutkhawiajā mu chan būurjā pu aigmua chawag ogdubamgui ajim anum.

³⁰Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pu mag iekha chirab mamu, cha mu iekha chirum iekha nau āspajuag āthār biek numí b̄ieju nawe ōrau p̄uchig jeeubaawai pua biek thārjup mu khaugba chitum ajugui ajim anum ichigcha.

³¹Magbaa Pedroou j̄urr irig, —Pu thōbaimam aar thōimaju awiajā mua chan pu kha ogdubajugui ajim anum.

Pedroou mag ijējēb khaawai tagam khunnaujā ich agjo, “Maraujā pu kha ogdubaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

**Nemj̄irdo Getsemaní anum
ee Jesús oraattarr**

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

³²Jesuu ich khapeen ich dui phe arrwia nemj̄irdo Getsemaní anum ee barwia amag, —Mu chum Ēwandamag jawaan mamich, p̄ar muig n̄isit ajim anum tagam khunnag.

³³Magpet awi thārjuppai ich dui phe arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphobaadem aig,

Jesús nem okhäärjuuga aademua gaai machaaga aadejim aajem. ³⁴Ich magbaadeewai ichdeu amag magjim anum:

—Muum degolp gaai machgau okhäärjuuga aadem; äba much thöjuuta khäärju chirumgui ajim anum. Päär muig nuisit, mamu daukhana abat. Oob khäimiet ajim anum amag.

³⁵Magpet awi ichin ag atgajärpai kanieu phöbkhanaa, jeb gaai dagau durnaa, Ewandamag jeeumamua i gaai machag äwatpibaju akhiin uu akham a jeeumajim aajem. Magnaa, ³⁶—Tata, pu ithee chan büürjä phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khös chirum khai mu peerdu athä ajim anum, mu dau aphu aju nawe. Pärug mua jeeu chirum, mamu muchdeu khösi chirumjo khaba puchdeu khösijota abä mu dui a jeeumajim aajem.

³⁷Mag jeeu säewi am aig beewi oocheewai am khäi numta oochejim anaabä. Magbaawai jürr Simonagta, —Puum siita khäi chirabma. Pu chan oradam äbjä pod daukhana aju khabahab ajim anum. ³⁸Sii jäg khäi nuu aju khäi Ewandamagta jeeubat ajim anaabä, dosätag uduer päach thu aupim ugua. Mua oowai päach odiiwan chadcha pärau jeeum khösi durrumta pari daphokgauta podba numgui ajim anum.

³⁹Mag iekha puawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Ewandamag ichdeu nacha jeeu sierrjo ich ag iepai iekhamamua deeu jeeumajim aajem. ⁴⁰Mag jeeu sii awia deeu oon beewijä,

i khapeen daphokgau podjä dau äeba, sii khäidutkha thunumta oochejim anaabä. Mag daphokgau podjä dau äepiba thunaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichemjä pod i iek ukhaju khaugba naajim anum. ⁴¹Mag biekt thärjupam gaaijä agtha khäidutkha thunum oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha päar sii khäi gaaita nu? Khäigap nem puabat ajim anum. Pekau pom säsidum khunag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deju ora pabaichebahab. ⁴²Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wettarrau ajim anum. Mu oomapham khunag mu pur deju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum.

Jesús pur arrtarr

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53;

Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴³Jesús agtha mag iekha dunum ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem äb Judas anumta oor pochag urajim anum. Mag wedurum khunan aaur khun sii espar jua panhapha bee thunaawai tagam khun sii pa düijä bee thunaajim aajem. Makhun phadnaan chi porkha num khunau Ewandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khun jooim chi pornaan düimua puatarr khun ajim aajem. ⁴⁴Mag chadcha oor pochag beewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia päach dakhäär khäär uu athamta pur auwia athaadet” a jaau wai sierr aawai, ⁴⁵chadcha ich dui wenurum khun dakhäraa ichdeu jaautarrjo

Jesús dui āba dunnuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jāgpai chirú?” anaa i khīir ūu athajim anaabá.

⁴⁶Magbarm burre chi soldaunau Jesús phuur thuur auwia i purphobaadejim aajem.

⁴⁷Mamu chi khapeen i dui werrarr khunau amach dakhīir mag amach khapeer purphobaadem oobaawai ābmua ich espaar chi baindegam surr a jēu auna waa phadnaan thumaam khun por ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werppūijim anaabá. ⁴⁸Mag ich purphobaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau oowain mun sīi ōor nem jīgkhanaa ōor thōomiejota chirab ajim anum, jāg pārau sīi mū aig jua ee jierrenem panhappai beeg ithee? ⁴⁹Ag na ed eepierr pārag mua Aai i jeejem deg Ēwandam i jaajee-wai būrjā pārau mū pur auba arrta īsta chadcha pārau mū pur auju ed ajimgui ajim anum. Pari pārau mū dui mūgbarmun, jāan mū igwia ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee obeberg mamkhīirta chadcha mūgbarmgui ajim anum amag.

⁵⁰Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhīir amach Por purphobaadem oobaawai tag irigjā ooba, sīi warag khaphig phobaadewia ich appai bargūajim anaabá. ⁵¹Mamu mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadem ee, ēwan āb sierrauta sīi borjōupai orpūrnaa dui i ēudee maa ajim aajem. Mamū chi soldaunau mag woun dui mam oo athaawai i pur awaag ēkha naajim anum. ⁵²Pari mag ich gaai purbaichee sīi warag am jua ee

chi borjō jēu puawi ich jāg mor kharr khaphigbaadejim anaabá.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr

(Mt. 26:57-68;

Lc. 22:54-55,63-71;

Jn. 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵³Soldaunau mag Jesús pur auwia āb mag phadnaan thum thunum khun porkha sim aar warrjieram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphobaadeewai aig pos aimajieram anaabá: tagam khun chi phadnaan porkha num khun, judionaan Asamblea eem chi pornaan, maimua agjo Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum āba. ⁵⁴Mag i pur athaadem ēudee ichab Pedroou sīi warppaimua oorpūig mawia phadnaan por siejem ag di ūjārr dui dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jeejem di thūajem khun bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ōt uu thunum bigaau dui chi guardianaanpa āba ōt khāai oo chirsijim aajem.

⁵⁵Maagwai phadnaan chi pornaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun duimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta seukha i gaai thupūiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thōopāaig. Mamū chadcha irua būrjā nem khaigba wauba sierr aawai ⁵⁶parii i khaibag waupi jaau num khunaujā seukha nem igkham khōchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaabaadephūmjā pod i pur auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihābajā khaba sīi aaiphur nem jaaphobaadep aawai. ⁵⁷Warm khunau

mamagkham ee, jŭrr deeu
kh̄nau buj̄āu paauxhabaadeui
chi thethemnaanag ich kh̄ircha,
58—Marau maachdeucha i iekha
sim ūurwain, irua mŭg Aai i jeeu-
jem di ōrau da eu auba arrj̄ā sīi
thum pogueupuiwia, ōor juaj̄ā
igba, kh̄āi th̄arjuppaim ee deeu
eu d̄n̄uuj̄u a iekha sim ūrjimgui
aajeejim anaabá jŭrram kh̄nau.

59 Mam̄ par jŭrram kh̄nau
mamagkhamj̄ā ih̄ābaj̄ā deeba, sīi
warag maadeuj̄ā khaugbata jaau-
phobaadejim an̄m.

60 Magbaa chi phadnaan porou
sīi mag ōor pos th̄n̄m ee
phiidubaadewi Jesuug, —¿Pua am
iek ūr chirú? ¿Khan j̄agwi j̄āg p̄
iekhamapha sī? ajim an̄m. ¿Pua
chadcha mag iekhaj̄i wa iekhaba-
j̄i? Jaubá ajim an̄m.

61 Mam̄ maḡm̄j̄ā Jesuu būrj̄ā
j̄ūj̄ā aba, sīi warag kh̄iuu sīsi-
jim anaabá. Mag ich iek ūkhaba
abaawaita deeu chi phadeu
p̄aba jeeumamua irig, —¿P̄uuta
chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ich-
deucha j̄r auwi p̄uj̄i jaaujerrá?
Marag jaubá ajim an̄m irig.

62 Magbaa Jesuu, —Eera,
chadcha m̄uugui ajim an̄m.
Mŭg atag p̄arau m̄ Ēwandam
thumaam kh̄n̄ kh̄āij̄ā jua
theeg ūrpai sierr̄m bigaau i jua-
chaar garcha jup chir̄mj̄ā oowi
ūgtharmua edj̄ā baug ee urumj̄ā
p̄āach daúacha deeu m̄ oobajup
ajim an̄m.

63 Jesuu ich dakh̄ir mag iekha-
barm ūrbaawai chi phadnaan
porou ich khaj̄ūa mor gaai jūa
sierr̄ta s̄rr̄ abarm̄n warre
j̄ēbp̄ijim anaabá, kh̄ir machgau.

Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena,
¿khan atchata maadeu deeu
kh̄n̄ nau jaau n̄mta ūrm ig
n̄mta? ajim an̄m. 64 Ya irua
ich iucha jaau s̄iebahab ajim
an̄m. P̄arau thumaam kh̄n̄ nau i
iekhabarm ūrbarm, chadcha irua
Ēwandam dau na khaigba iekha-
barm. ¿P̄arau mŭg woun d̄i j̄āga
aju kh̄irju n̄ keena? ajim an̄m
ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄n̄ nau
ih̄āba, —J̄āan iekkh̄ōr pom s̄ie-
wai ichiita th̄ōorp̄ijugui ajierram
aajem.

65 Magphobaadewi āaur
kh̄n̄ nau warag i kh̄ir gaai
ichoouj̄ā thunaa, putiuj̄ā i dau
ph̄ārj̄ūnaa, i gaai mas wau-
naa, juaj̄āuj̄ā kh̄iidadcha deejee-
jim an̄m. Magnaa ogthom irig,
—¿Khaúuta p̄ gaai mas deej̄i?
Magan jaubá aajeejim an̄m.

Mag jŭrram kh̄n̄ nau i mag
wai naawai chi Aai i jeeujem di
th̄ujem guardianaanauj̄ā d̄i i
kh̄iidadcha deejeejim aajem.

**Pedrouu būrj̄ā Jesús
khaugba chit̄m a iekhatarr**

(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:56-62;
Jn. 18:15-18,25-29)

66 Mam̄ ierr̄ Jesús d̄i mamag
khaawai Pedro iek i di ūj̄arr
chirajim aajem, daugaj̄r. Maig i
chir̄mta i aig ūi āb beejim aa-
jem, phadnaan thumaam kh̄n̄
porkha sim ag chog. 67 Mag ūirau
Pedro ōt kh̄āi sim oobaicheewai
i kh̄ir eerpa wai d̄n̄n̄ awia irig,
—P̄uj̄ā íchab Jesús Nazaretpierr̄
d̄i n̄rraajem khabahab ajim
an̄m.

⁶⁸Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mü khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anum.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajärm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, äthärrta kekerekee aadejim aajem. ⁶⁹Maimua deeu ümaai chi üuirau ichdeu i oobaawai aig öör thünarr khünnag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús dui nürraajerr khabahab ajim anum.

⁷⁰Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedrouu irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum ajim anum. Mamü ag khur nüüpai awia deeu üwaa i aig narr khünnau, —Chadcha pünn ichab Jesús khaperau. Pü Galileapierr khabahab ajim anum. Maguata pü iekha sim üurwaijã pü iek gaai merak chukhu sisim khaphobaadejim anum irig jürram khünnau.

⁷¹Pari ichig mag nüü paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitumta mürug mag naab. Mü seukha chirum khai, Ëwandamau mü gaai jua khüaba deeju aai singui a chirajim anaabá.

⁷²Pedrouu mag irua chan büürjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi äthärrta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag äthärr biek numí bie dichdimaa-waita Pedrouu warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khüir eyaa aadejim anum, “Äthärr biek numí bieju nawe pua biek thärjup örag büürjã mü khaugba chitum a iekha-ju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig

magtarr thumaa khüirju athaa-waita warre okhüirjug machag aademua icharaucha o jäsehne bie chirum ajim anaabá.

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr

(Mt. 27:1-2,11-14;

Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

15 ¹Maimua ag äspaau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpajerram aajem, khüirjug jürwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphü jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi porkha num khünn, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phä püarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jooi chi thiernnaan maimua tagam khünn agjo chi Asamblea eem khünnpra thünaajim aajem. Makhünnnauta amach thumaam khünnau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjiergram anaabá. ²Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha pünta judionaan Reí? a jeeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphü jaaubapum ajim anum.

³Mag warag chi phadnaan porkha num khünnau ich khüircha iek pom amachdeu jaau aig seukha iekhamatarr igwia ⁴deeu ümaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwi pü iekhamaphamjo sí? ajim anum. ¿Pua ürbahab, jürram khünnau püch khüircha püch khaibag waupi jaau num?

⁵Mamü parii Pilatoou ichig mag jeeu ahaukhamjä síi warag khüiu abaawai ich odegpai,

“Wounaan mug oohba chitum”
ajim anum.

Warre Jesús thōopi jaautarr

(Mt. 27:15-31; Lc. 23:13-25;

Jn. 18:38–19:6)

⁶Pilatoou ag nawejā añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anum burrai presonaan eem āb parhoobam chi phoborpienau jeeubarm obeerpāijeejim. ⁷Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun āb Barrabás anumta deelum khūn dui cárcel deg preso sīejim, ichdeu gobierno dui ñor meeukhapiwia ag meekhaa ee ñor thōotarr gaaimua. ⁸Mag nemkhopierr preso āb sīi obeerpāijerr aawai chi phoborpien ābam aig biirdūwia ag na Pilatoou ichdeu aajerrjo preso āb obeerpūimkhīir irig jajaau aajeejim anum. ⁹Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pārau judionaan Rey Jesuuta murg obeerpūipi nū? a jeeujim anaabá jūrr amag.

¹⁰Irua mag Jesuuta obeerpūim khōsi sierran, phadnaan chi porkha nūm khūnau sīi amachdeu Jesuu nem wau nūrrarrjo pod nem waubam gaaimua iekkhōr wau nūm iekhauta mag i pur dee wai nūm khaphū sierr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem. ¹¹¡Ih! Mamū Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan porkha nūm khūnau sīi warag ñor wawikha thūnūujim anum, thumaam khūnau āba Barrabaata sīi ich jāg weepūipi jajaau amkhīir.

¹²Mag Barrabaata sīi obeerpūipim khōchkha nūm ūrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan

Rey anum dui mua jāgajuma? ajim anum.

¹³Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphepi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

¹⁴Magbaa jūrr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma ajim anum, pārau mag warre i thōopi jaau nūm?

Mamū irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphepi jajaau aajeejim anum.

¹⁵Mag warag serereukhamjā pūaba aawai, ñor pom mag thūnūm jūrr ich duita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weepūipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jūrr wūpi jaanaa pakuls gaai meerpēpūimkhīir warre amach jua ee deepūijim aajem.

¹⁶Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato sīejem ag di ūjārr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum ābam aig thūrkha aujierram aajem. ¹⁷Mag warrnaa, irig khajūa khichphe khīir jūapinaa, ich agjo miu den werjūch phūrrthū waunaa, por gaai porsirkha jūapipūijierram aajem. ¹⁸Mag jūapipūinaa juau ogthom chi soldaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jāgpai chiré judionaan Rey? aajeejim anum.

¹⁹Mag wai nūmua i porchajā paau wānaa, khīirchajā ichoou thunaa, sīi i wau nūm iekhau i khīirpheejā kanieu phōbkhakha aajeejim anum, amach rey anumua. ²⁰Mag i dau apha wau wai nūw awia, amachdeu irig khajūa khichphe khīir jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta

deeu jūapipūinaa, pakuls gaai meerphepāain athaadejierram aajem.

**Jesús pakuls gaai
meerpheapūitarr**

(Mt. 27:32-44; Lc. 23:26-43;
Jn. 19:17-27)

²¹Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphepāain arrum ee, am khiirphee woun āb Simón anum ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro dui Rufo anum am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jūrr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijierram aajem.

²²Mag ereu phobaadewi buchagdam Gólgota anumug arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anumun Porpá Durrsī a simū. ²³Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaureu sim dopiju ēkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aademua gaai machag thunum āwatamkhiir. Mamū Jesuu būrrjā dobjim aajem. ²⁴Mag dee numjā doba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphepūijerram anaabá. Mag meerphepūiwia, khaiuta i khajūa wai sīsiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajūa jūajerr ūr phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujo gan aumajierram aajem.

²⁵Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphepāaiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thūnaajim aajem. ²⁶Mag i meerphe wai narr pakuls gaai i por ūr ēsapdau phā sīejim anaabá. Mamū mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaaju chukhu arr

aawai sīi “Judionan Rey” a phā sīejim. ²⁷Mag i meerphepūim dui ichab agjo nem jīgkhaajem khūun numí amach khīkhiētdo i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphegkharūijerram aajem: āb i juachargar, maagwai ābakhai i juawegar. [²⁸Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā pūarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khūun jārr wai naaju” a iekhattarrjā thum chadcha ag eyaata ober sim.]

²⁹Mag i pakuls gaai meerphe wai num aig dich num khūunaujā i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa, ūiphūrrphūurnaa, “Wa jāgum khabá, puan mag Aai i jeeujem dijā thum poguepūinaa deeu khāai thārjuppaime ee eu dūnūuju aajerrta, ³⁰jāg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu auwia jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg ūurbabáma” aajeejim anum, dich num khūunau.

³¹Sīi dich num khūunaujā irig mag iekha ereu dich thūnaawai ich agjo phadnaan chi pornaanaujā Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaaum khūunan peerdu autarra jūrr wir aig ichpai chan pod peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i wauwai. ³²Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, ħpuch khabá ōor peerdu aumkhiir Ēwandamau pūitarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg ūurbabaad anaajim aajem. Pū chadcha maar dakhīir eeg ūurbamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau pū iek ūkhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich dũicha mag āba ōor numí agjo pakuls gaai narr khũũnau-jā irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt. 27:45-56; Lc. 23:44-49;

Jn. 19:28-30)

³³Ich mag ed edausīe thũũm ee degolp edau khĩbaadem abarmũn sīi warre edaramjota joisijim anaabá. Mag khĩ thũũũ awia edau phũũibaajer las tres naata deeu edau aardũbaadejim aajem. ³⁴Ich mag edau khĩbaadem ee Jesuu thet āa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anũm. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mũ mũg dau aphũũ chirũmjā mũrũg oobamjoo aadema?” a simũu. ³⁵Magbaawai aig ōor narr khũũnau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai jũrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pāade ũrbat. Maguan warrgarm Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig thũr simwai ajierram aajem.

³⁶Magbaawai ābmua khaphigbaadewia, putjo ũhũphe khitũm gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdũnaa aibeewi, pa gaai bũũrnaa, i i aig ũa aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu domkhĩir. Magnaa ichdeupai warm khũũnag, —Jāgnaan chad ideu sīi ootarraugui ajim anũm, daau chadcha Eliaau beewi i eeg jĩirbarũicheju.

³⁷Pari mag nũm ee deeu Jesuu thet āa a khitawia warre chaupabaadejim anaabá. ³⁸Magbarm bũrre ĩchab Aai i jeeujem deg ierr dijā garcha put nem parrg sim eu

wejorrta sīi ũgthaamua eeg surr abarmũn warre jārrcha thoophem numí jijirar joisijim anũm. ³⁹Mag Jesús āa awia meebaadem oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús jĩir wejom khĩirphee oo dũnarrau, —Chadchata jāgan mũg wounan Ēwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

⁴⁰Maig ĩchab hũĩnjā naajim aajem. Makhũũn hũĩnau sīi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anũm. Chi maig narr khũũn, María Magdalena ajim aajem, āb agjo María a thũr sīerrpa. Mag María Santiago ād anaa ĩchab José ād ajim aajem. Maig deeu hũi Salomé anũmjā dũi sīejim aajem. ⁴¹Ich makhũũn hũĩnauta i Galilea ee nũrraawaijā i dũi wenũrrũmua irua nemdam iigwaijā thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjā i dũi beewia dũi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhũũn appaijā khaba, mag tag hũĩn khapan am dũi beetarr khũũnjā ĩchab aig naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhertarr

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56;

Jn. 19:38-42)

⁴²Amau mag i dau aphũũ wai kheumaa arran sīi nem thum khĩir khaug sīiujem ed ajim, jua ũi kheujem noram. ⁴³Mag ya kheuraa aadem ee, woun āb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ĩchab chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujā ĩchab Ēwandamau maach peerdũ aumkhĩir pũiju jaaujerr

beju anumta nuajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia ⁴⁴irig jeeuwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukheraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadem a ūrbaawai Pilato warre jūgderraa aadejim anum, irua khīirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha iuu sīeju aai simta mag meebaadem a ūrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag dui meerphe num aar sierrjā thūrpūijim aajem, magug khap jeeu oog. ⁴⁵Maimua chi capitán beewia chadcha meebaadem a jaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhīir jaaujim aajem. ⁴⁶Magbaawai Joseeu dīesdam per auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaīm eeg jīir aunaa agua ajapha pūreupūijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe jēbdi durrbū khōpag ee chi khorm sierr ee aukherwia chi jēbdi i ee ajapha mok por pom simua joothū pūajim aajem. ⁴⁷Mag chi binaandam jēbdeg aukherbarm uūin numiim khūūnau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhūūn uūin āb María Magdalena ajim anum, maimua ābkhai José ād agjo María a thūurjerr ajim aajem.

Jesús iuu phiidutarr

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12;
Jn. 20:1-10)

16 ¹Mag thumaam khūūn jua ūi kheeujem ed kheubaadeewai María Magdalena, ābkhai María Santiago ād maimua Salomé dui amach thārpūjam khūūnau jūgdee perkha sūjierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. ²Maimua ag

noram domighed āspa eebaadeewai edauperre ōor mor dawaa aadem ee, i aukhertarr jēbdi aar oon wetjierram aajem, mag jūgdeeu i kha phuraag. ³Mag wetwi amach appai khūd ee, —Keena ꞑkhaŭta chi jēbdi ūrum mok maachig chawag pūreu deejūuta mūg wetūma? a iyūu wenūrrajim aajem.

⁴Mamu mag iyūu wetmamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mok por pom simua joothū sierr jūr chawag pūreupūi thūnum ooimajieram anaabā. ⁵Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun āb ēwanaa khitumta sīi khajūa bāpphā khajūa bū etherr jūa simta mag jēbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajieram aajem. Amachdeu mag oobaawai warre jāphierr phobaadejim aajem. ⁶Mag uūin jāphierr phobaadem oowi chi woun khajūa bāpphā jūa sierrrau amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphū chirum, pārau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphe thōotarrta jūr wenūrrum. Pari i mūig khaba sēbahab ajim anum, ya iuu phiidūwi petarr aawai. Pāade oobat i aukhertarr ee sīi khāidu parii singui ajim anum. ⁷Maimua amag, Ereubaadewi i khapeen tagam khūūnagjā jaauwi Pedroogjā jaubat ajim anum: “Ichin ya pāar nawe Galileag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaubat ajim anum, ichdeu amachigcha ag nawe jaatarrjo.

⁸Amachig magbaawai jāphierr num iekhau bū duui durrumta

eerpamjo dawag oberdütkhawi khaphig phobaadejim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardütkhaimaawaijã, agtha jãphierr narr aawai, bũurjã iwiir ābam khũunagjã jaubajierram aajem.

**Jesuu María Magdalenaag
ich oopitarr
(Jn. 20:11-18)**

[⁹Maimua mag domighed āspaau Jesús iiu phiidũwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig oberchewia. Ich mag ũi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khũun siete dau daau jurkhũupitarr. ¹⁰Ichdeu mag oobaawai chi Jesús dui wenũrraajerr khũun gaai machgau bĩe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabã. ¹¹Mamũ mag amachig ich daũacha Jesús iiu phiidũwi nem monã nũrrũm oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ũkhabajierram aajem.

**Jesús õor numí khũd
ee wetmarr khũun aig
oberchetarr
(Lc. 24:13-35)**

¹²Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai deeu khĩir theгнаa ich khapeen numí phobor eemua khũd ma sim ee wetmarr khũunagjã ich oopijim aajem. ¹³Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhũunaujã agjo deeu ewag wetwi ich agjo chi i dũicha ogdũba wenũrraajerr khũunag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhũun iekjã bũurjã ũkhabajim anaabã.

**Jesuu ich khapeen once narr
aig beewia ich oopitarr
(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49;
Jn. 20:19-23)**

¹⁴Maimua ābmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once ābam aig thach kho narr aig beewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyũmamua amag meerrau sũujim anaabã. Mag meerrau sũutarran, maan ich iiu phiidũwi nũrrũm ootarr khũunau jaau nũmjã amach jũg theegau bũurjã ũkhaba arr gaaimuata mag meerrau sũujim aajem. ¹⁵Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anũm amag:

—Jãimua ereu phobaadewi Ēwandamau õor peerdu aajem iekta durpierram magwe thumaam khũunag jaauwetat ajim anũm. ¹⁶Chi mũ iek ũkhawi ich por choopi sim khũ ũ peerduju. Mamũ chi mũ iek jaau nũm ũr simjã ũkhaba sim chan Ēwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegpũijugui ajim anũm. ¹⁷Chi mũ iek thãraucha ũkha nũm khũunau mũchdeu aajerrjo, mua mũch juapã deebarmua õor mor eem mepeerjã obeerpi jaubaawai chadcha dau daau obeerpũimajugui ajim anũm. Magnaa ĩchab deeu meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjo iekhaju. ¹⁸Nemkhõr benen paraam gaai juau pũrbaawai khaakhiinjã bũurjã chig abaju. Ēõor thõojem pakher khãijã õrau dopipũiwiajã bũurjã chig abaju; mag nũm dui ĩchab õor mor masim khũun kõit Ēwandamag jeeunaa am gaai juadamau pũrbarmuapai monaaurpũimaju a

jaaujim aajem. Mua pãrag mag nem waupi chirumun, mag pãachdeu wau num gaaimua õraujã mu iekta pãrau jaau num khap amkhĩraugui ajim aajem.

Jesús ùgthar matarr

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹Jesuu ich bu ogduba aajerr khunag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Èwandamaucha maach Por Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ùgthar. Mag Jesús ùgthar pabaimaawai warre ich Èwandam

bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdeu amag jaaujerrjo. ²⁰Magbaawai i khapeenau wetwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjo durrpierram magwe maach peerduajem iek õrag jaau wenerrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wenerrumpierr ichab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magum gaaimuata õrau chadcha khaphu aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau num.]

SAN LUCAS

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jooi Lucaau phã p̄atarr

Chi phātarr. M̄ug maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jooi Lucaauta phājim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdeu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phāju nawejã ōrau phāajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamu s̄i parhoob phāmaaugau kh̄ieb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu j̄rmmama i thōotarr aarcha khaphu aadeeta irua phābaadejim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã kh̄un atheeta phājī. Doctor Lucas chan warm kh̄unjo judío khabajim; iin maachjo s̄i parhoobam ajim. Magua irua m̄ug phātarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phājim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄unta peerdu auju aai s̄i; jãga dau aphuu khithe awiajã nu mag Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aajem anum iek ūrju aai nu; maimua jãga dau kh̄isum kh̄unau, bu wedu wedum kh̄unau, phieu maadeu mor igmapham kh̄unau, kach kh̄isum kh̄unau, ajapcharan ich Ēwandamau kh̄osi simjo thumaam kh̄unauta ūrwi ūkhaju aai num a khap amkh̄irta phājim (7:22).

Khan jawaag ajī. Mag Cristo beewi judío khabam kh̄unpata juraan beetarr aawai aata chadcha ūrcha Lucaau igkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan duimua Jesús s̄i ūrcha judionaan atheeta beejim anum ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam kh̄un peerdu awaagpata Jesús beejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam kh̄un peerdu aum kh̄ochgau beetarr khap amkh̄irta irua m̄ug libro phājim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam kh̄un dui irua nem wau-matarrrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam duipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

1 ¹Teófilo, khapeer wujju: M̄ug ēsap gaai murua p̄r̄ug jawaagpam Jesuu ōrag iekhamatarr dui irua nem wau-matarrrpa āba. Pua khaphu sim, j̄rmm kh̄unau ich m̄ug iekpai phã ěkha num warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaaumatarrpa. Maadeu khaphu num, magum thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai ōrauã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdo wejom,

²ar warrcha irua nem wau-baaderr amach daúacha ootarrta ōrag jaaujerr kh̄unau maachigjã jaautarrjo. ³Maguata muajã ichab phāju kh̄iirjubaadejim, p̄e athee. Mamu m̄ug phāju nawe, s̄i año khapan i dui āba wenurraajerr kh̄un dui khaar aarmua kh̄ieb o num aar estudie chirum awia ista p̄r̄ug phã deerpi chirum jooi Teófilo. ⁴M̄ug murua p̄r̄ug phã deerpi chirumun, p̄chdeu th̄urbaawai Jesús igwia ōrau jaau

nəm pua ũurjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhīrau.

Juan thaabaju jaautarr

⁵Murua p̄r̄ug jaaum ig chir̄m̄n m̄ḡau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar īchab s̄iejim aajem phad Zacarías a th̄ur sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr d̄ui āba phadnaan phidkhaajerr kh̄un̄n chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n den arr aawai īchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías ũui Elizabed a th̄ur s̄iejim aajem. Majā īchab warrgar phad Aarón a th̄ur̄jerr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un̄n kha ajim anaabá. ⁶Ich mag jooi Zacarías an̄um ich ũui d̄ui Ēwandam dakh̄iir ajapha wen̄rraajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua ābmuajā am eugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim an̄um. ⁷Mam̄ mag wen̄rr̄m̄jā chi ũui b̄ur̄jā chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai ābjā chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijā chukhu n̄mta ya amach numwe jooiraa khithee ajim an̄um.

⁸⁻⁹Mag n̄m ee j̄urr Abianaanta Ēwandamag jeejem deg phidkhaaju seman arr aawai mag jooi Zacarías an̄mta ag deg phidkha s̄iejim aajem, ich khapeen ich d̄ui āba phidkhaajerr kh̄un̄n̄pa, warm kh̄un̄n̄aujā semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjo. Mam̄ mag phadnaan khapan th̄unaajerr aawai ed eepierr āb j̄ur̄ auwia Ēwandam atheem incienso phaana duubjeejim an̄um. Amach warrgarwejā ich maagjerr aawai mag edjā mag n̄mua jooi Zacarías th̄ur̄ta

oberjim aajem, mag incienso phaag. ¹⁰Mag ich th̄ur̄ta obertarr aawai ierr Ēwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasād wau kher̄m̄ aar simich, daugajār amach biird̄uajem aigpaita s̄ii ōor pom Ēwandamag jeeu khodth̄unaajim aajem. ¹¹Mag í agtha ierr Ēwandamag jeeu sim ee, Ēwandam chogta ũgtharmua beewia i kh̄iir̄p̄hee d̄n̄n̄uubaichejim an̄um, chi incienso phaajem ag nasād wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. ¹²Zacariaau mag oo athaawai kh̄iir̄ eu awia warag jooi kha duubiadejim aajem, jāphierr n̄m iekhau. ¹³Mam̄ magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jāphierram ajim an̄um. Pua Ēwandamag jeeu chit̄ū aajerr īsta irua p̄ iek ũkhabarm: P̄ ũui Elizabed bi ee pawia p̄r̄ug chaai oo deejugui ajim an̄um. Mag chaai thaaba khersiewai pua i th̄urdam Juan a th̄ur̄jugui ajim an̄um. ¹⁴Magbaawain chadau p̄ onee chirsiju. Mag n̄m d̄ui īchab ōor pom onee ajurau, i thaabarm abarm amachdeu ũr athaawai. ¹⁵Mag chaairau bi eewe Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai ph̄s wai khitajugui ajim an̄um. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojā doba, ni nag deeam kh̄iir̄ awia kh̄aijā b̄ur̄jā ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim an̄um. ¹⁶Mag chaai jooipawia Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khaapaana āsie amach mor kh̄iir̄juwia deeu eupemjo maach Por Ēwandam iek ũkhajurau, warrgar amach jooinau ũkhaajerrjo a jaaumajim aajem. ¹⁷I gaaimuata

ōor ee Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anum, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr dui aajerrjo. Irua Ēwandam i jaau nerrum ūrwia, jooin amach chaain dui khajap khaba wenerraaajerr khunnjā khōinaa wenerranaa ichab i iek ūrmapha aajerr khunnaujā amach jooin warrgarm khunn denjo i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ēwandamau mag am Porkhaju pāaiwaijā amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūrmkhīir a jaachejim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

¹⁸Magbaawai jooi Zacariau, —Mamū zjāga magbarju? ajim anum, chi Ēwandam chogag. Ya mūg mū jooiraa chirum, maimua mū ūijā ichab ūanaa khitumta zjāga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anum.

¹⁹Magbaa jūrr chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarias, munn Gabriel a thūrjemgui ajim anum. Mūchta Ēwandam garcha i bukurr phidkhaajem. Ichdeu mū puiwiata pū aig mū beejimgui ajim anum, cha mūchdeu iek jaau chirum jawaan. ²⁰Mamū mūg murua pūchig jaau chirum pūchdeu ūkhaba abarm gaaimua, pū meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anum, būrrjā iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pū iek eerdūjugui ajim anum. Murua pūrug mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum mūchdeu cha jaau chirumjoo aju a jaumajim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua beetarrau.

²¹Magumich daaugajār ōor pom Ēwandamag jeeuwai pos thunnarr khunnau i nū nūmua jūrr

amach khapeenag, —Keena, zjāga abarmta mūg jooi Zacarias jāg da oberchebāma? anaajim anaabā.

²²Mamū mag nūm ee obercheewaijā pod ōrag iekhaba, iekham ig nūmjā sīi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anum, pod iek oberba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphobaadejim anaabā, Ēwandamau khāijā dau daau irig iekhachewiata mag sīsīm.

Maigmua atag ich mag jooi meu meraa khersijim anaabā. ²³Maimua ich phidkha sīerr seman thum ober eebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. ²⁴Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jopcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabā. Mag ich jōorbaadeewai dawagjā oberba, cinco meses sīi degpai sīejim anum. ²⁵Mag degpai simua, “Maach por Ēwandamauta munn eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anum. “Chaai chukhu aawai ōor ee khīir naa ūrraajerrjā tag mū chigag chukhu ūrraju. Ūucha jāgbarm Ēwandamau” aajeejim anum.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

²⁶Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia nūm ee, Ēwandamau ūgtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel pūijim aajem, jūrr Galilea durr phobordam Nazaret a thūr sim ee daupeer ōor meraa khitum María a thūr sīerr aar. ²⁷Mag daupeer woun āb José anum dui jua pūraag ya iek deewi sīejim aajem. Mamū mag iek deewi nūmjā José būrrjā agtha María dui khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anum warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag

chaain ewagam khūn den ajim aajem. ²⁸Mag ich chogbapāai-wai chi Ēwandam chog beewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jāgpai ꞥ María? Onee abá aichejim anəm. [Ēwandamau nem ajapha aag uuin khapan thunəm ee pūta jər atham.] María, chadcha Ēwandam maach Porou pūta eeg oobarmgui ajim anəm irig.

²⁹Mag ūrbaawai khīirju sī awia ich odegpai “¿Jāgwia irua mərꞥ mag iekhabaiche?” ajim anəm. ³⁰Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau, —Oob khīirjum, pūta Ēwandamau ꞥu eeg oobarbahab ajim anəm. ³¹Pua chaai emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thūrbá ajim anəm. ³²Ichta thumaam khūn khāai ūrꞥꞥcha sierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Nəm ag Iewaa a thūrjugui ajim anəm. Maagwai maach Por Ēwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khūn Reikhapiju, warrgar pāach jooin David khararrag khapitarrjo. ³³Mag ichta thumaam khūn Porkhabaadem aigmua atag i jua theeg būrjā oba, ich mag sierraju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴Magbaawai Mariaau chi Ēwandam chogag, —Mamꞥ mꞥ agtha mꞥ ōor meraa jaaijā chukhu umta, ¿jāga magbarjuma? ajim anəm.

³⁵Magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau magjim anəm:

—Jāan ich Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Nəm ag Akhaar pꞥ gaai siicheewaita pꞥ jōorjugui ajim anəm, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua mꞥ

chaai pua oobarm būrjā khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamau ich iiu pꞥ bi ee papi sim den aawai i thūr Ēwandam Iewaa a thūrjugui a jaaujim aajem. ³⁶Maimua warag irig, Pude ūrbá ajim anəm, pꞥ naamhūan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mamꞥ, iruajā chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anəm ičhab. Ōrau pod irua chaai oobaju aajerrjā ya seis meses simgui ajim anəm, bi ee patarr. ³⁷Ēwandam athee chan būrjā phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anəm.

³⁸Magbaa Mariaau magjim anəm:

—Mən Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr ꞥmgui ajim anəm, ichdeu nem jaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simjo aju aai sim mꞥ dui ajim anəm.

Mag jaau pꞥawia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ūgthar petajim aajem.

Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr

³⁹Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nəm ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phobordam kherꞥ ee. ⁴⁰Mag petawia, jooi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhūanag, —¿Jāgpai ꞥ Elizabed? aimajim anəm.

⁴¹Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichem ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadejim anaabá. Magbarm dui ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai

onegau Mariaag, ⁴²—Kadam, puchta āba chadcha ʰɛɪn khapan thɛnɛm ee Ēwandamau ʰuhcha abarm; maimua pɛ chaaijā ʰucha khitajugui ajim anɛm, ōor ee Ēwandam na. ⁴³Khanii mɛg mɛ aɾhɛɛ ɛrɾɛmua mua khar ʰajī pɛ maach Por ādkha simua mɛch oon beeju. ʰu pɛ beejim-gui ajim anɛm María. ⁴⁴Jāgua-ta pɛ iekhabaichem mɛchdeu ʰr atham dɛi, mɛ chaai agtha bi ee kherɛmuajā khaug athaawai, thɛgdɛdɛ khabaadejimgui ajim anaabá, onegau. ⁴⁵María, Ēwandam chogau puchig jaauchetarr iek puchdeu ɛkhatarr gaaimua chadcha pɛnta onee ɛrraju. Maach Por Ēwandamau ich chog dɛi pɛrɛg jaaurɛitarr iekhan thum ichdeu jaautarrjoo chadcha obebergmajugui ajim anɛm.

⁴⁶Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag jeeumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, puchta āba maar Por aawai mɛch thārauchata pɛrɛg ʰu ajim a ɛm.

⁴⁷Mɛ thāar onee ɛm Ēwandam, puch maar peerduajemuata mɛch dɛi mɛgbarm gaaimua.

⁴⁸Chadcha puan mɛ dɛi puchdeu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai sīi mɛg maadeu nem igab ɛrɾɛmta pua mɛ jɛr atham.

Pua mɛ dɛi mɛgbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag ōrau mɛ igwia, ‘¡Maagwai jāg ʰɛi onee khaba ɛabá!’ ajurau.

⁴⁹Puchdeupaita chadcha maar thum wai dɛnɛm.

Puchdeu mɛ dɛi mɛgbarm gaaimua ōrau pɛ jua theeg kharɛ nɛisju.

⁵⁰Mɛg atagjā ar puch ipierraam khɛɛnan ich jāg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

⁵¹Pɛ jua theegjom khɛɛn chan mɛg jēb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach thoo aajerr khɛɛnjā ya pɛ jua eegar paaukhabaadem.

⁵²Mɛg jēb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem khɛɛnjā iek theeg chukhu isegkhɛɛiwia jurr aɾhɛɛ maadeu igbajoo khitheem khɛɛnta pua por phiriurɛimaajem.

⁵³Aɾhɛɛ jādaúa durrumjo khitheem khɛɛnaujā pɛrɛg jeeuwai pua amachdeu nem ig nɛm thum deejem. Mamɛ riknaan, jurr pua dau aug ee pāaijem, puch igba nɛm kōit.

⁵⁴Ēwandam, pua nawe puch iekhatarr khīir akhooba, chadcha ĩsta puch chognaan israelnaan ʰu eeg oogpam, puchdeu warrgarwe maar jooinag jaaujerrjo.

⁵⁵Nacha jooi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khɛɛn eem āb thaababarmuata maar peerdu auju atarr aawai, ĩs ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ëwandamag jeeumamua i tho iekhatarr.

⁵⁶Mag María ich naamhuan Elizabeth oon mawia i di aig ed thärjupjo sĕjim aajem. Mag sĕi awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

**Juan chi ðor por
choomie thaabatarr**

⁵⁷Mag María i aig sĕwĕia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ũan Elizabethau chaai chi emkhooïdam oojim aajem. ⁵⁸Mag Ëwandamau ũu i eeg oowia jöörpĕtarr chaai atham a ũrbaawai am dui di dakha naajerr khũnau chi Elizabeth khodnaan dũimua am aig beewia irig, “Ûuta Ëwandamau pũ chaai oopibarm; pũ chaai gaaimua maarjã onee nũmguĕi” aajeejim anũm, jũrr bee thũnũm khũnau.

⁵⁹Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadem ee, deeu chi Elizabeth aig i khapkhũn dui i khodnaanpa bee thũnũsĕjĕrram aajem, chi chaai meheudam phũrbichpũi nũm oon. Mag beewi chadcha phũrbichpũijim aajem. Mamũ chi chaai thũr chi dennaanu agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaam khũnau chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaita Zacarĕas a thũrm ig naajim anaabã. ⁶⁰Mamũ magbaawai chi ãdau, —Ûhũ, i thũr chan mag khabam. Mũ chaairan Juan ata thũrjugui ajim anũm.

⁶¹Magbaawai amachdeu jũrr irig, —¿Khan jãgwĕia pua i mag thũrm ig ũ? Pãar ee ãbjã mag thũr chukhu sĕbahab ajierram anũm, mag gaai i thũraag.

⁶²Magbaawai jũrr chi ayag, —¿Pũ chaai khan a thũr nũ? a jeeujierram aajem.

Mamũ mag jooi meu meraa khitũmta kachpa khĕ thũnarr aawai, jũrram khũnau mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua ichig jeeu nũm khaug athaawai, ⁶³jũrr ich garmua tabaldam jeeuwĕia, ag gaai “Īin Juan ata thũrju” a phãnaa, amag oopĕjim anaabã. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thũnarr khũnau amach odegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata ãba mag gaaita chaai thũrm ig nũma?” ajierram anũm. ⁶⁴Mamũ mag phãnaa irua oopibarm dũicha ĩchab ich jooi Zacarĕas iek eerdũ sĕsĕjim anaabã. Magbaawai Ëwandamag jeeumamua magjim anũm:

—Ûuhcha jãg pũchdeu jaau-tarrjoo abarm, Ëwandam. Mũ ũan chaai thaabaawaita pua mũ iek eerdũpĕju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mũ iek eerdũ chirsim. Īsin chadau mũch meukhudamaucha pũrũg ũu ajim a chirũm Ëwandam ajim anũm.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khũnau, “Jãan ich iuita jãgpĕbarm” a khĕirju nũsĕjĕrram anaabã. Maimua ereu phobaadewĕia amach wenũrrũmpĕrr amachdeu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wetmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam ãhãbdo khekhedũm eem khũnau pa khakhapdo ich mag sĕi bĕi joisĕjim aajem. Mamũ mag chi jaau wenũrrũm khũnau iek ũr-mam khũnau thumaa khĕirjuwĕia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mũg atag jooipabaadeewai,

¿jāgata khitajuuta mag jaau nūma, būrūū khitwe mag nūm?” aajeejim anūm.

Mag, ich Ēwandamau būrūūwe ich khōchagpierr bāaupūijim anaabá.

⁶⁷Ich ag ed agtarr khur nūpai awia jooi Zacarias gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai Ēwandam i jaaujem khūūn denjo iekhamamua María chaai igwia mag-jim anūm:

⁶⁸“Ēwandam, ūhcha pua pūch chaain eeg oowia īsin chad maar peerdū awaagpam.

Magua maar onee nūmguī ajim anūm.

⁶⁹Warrgar pū chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khūūn eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee pūibarūim, maar peerdū aumkhīir, ⁷⁰ich warrgarwe pūch i jaaumienau ōrag jaaujerrjo.

⁷¹Amau jaauwai mag ‘Pūchdeu pūibarmuata maar peerdū auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khūūn jua eemua, maimua īchab chi dajāūmie maach khūgurwia pekau ee burrpieg ēkha sierraajem jua eemuajā agjo.’

Maagjerr īsta ūu ag ed pabaichemguī” ajim anūm.

⁷²“Ēwandam, pūchdeu maar jooi israelnaan dūi iek deetarr būrjā khīir akhooba, ūu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

⁷³Mag iek deetarr ed pua pūch iuucha jooi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdū auju ajim, ⁷⁴maach oomapham khūūn ogkhaba, ni dosātjā ogkhaba, ⁷⁵āba pūch dūipai ajapha wenūrramkhīir, tag būrjā pekau wau wenūrram ugua.”

⁷⁶Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jūrr ich chaai igmamuaata jooirau magjim anūm:

“Iewaadam, pūta Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Nūm ag i jaaumie a thūrju.

Puata maach Por maju ee i na ōrag, ‘Maach peerdūajem ya beeimūū sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ūrwia ōrau i pierrwai amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūkhamkhīir; ⁷⁷maimua amag maach peerdūajem iek jaabaawai amach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jeeumkhīir.

⁷⁸Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau maach thumaam khūūn khīir jāsenkhwia ich Chaai pūi sim, peerdūju khaugba aawai pod ūgthar oberbaju aajerr khūūnpra peerdū aumkhīir.

⁷⁹Mag amach peerdūju pierrum khaphū aademūn, sīi ōor khīchag ee nūmjo nūm khūūnau āspa urum khaug athamjo warag

āsapiwia khud chaar
ee paaukhabaadenjo
Ēwandam dui khōinaa
wenɾraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jooi Zacariaa ich
iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

⁸⁰Maimua chi Juandam bāau-
mam dui Ēwandamau ich Akhaar-
ta i gaai phēs deejim anaabá, ich
dúi ubu nɾrɾmua ich iek jaau
khaug amkhīir. Jooipawia, ich
ap ōor chukag ee warp mawia
sījeejim aajem. Maimua Ēwan-
damau ich iek Israelpienag ūrpiju
ed aadeewaita chi Juanau ōrag
jaubaadejim aajem.

Jesús thaabatarr

(Mt. 1:18-25)

2 ¹Mag Juan thaaba num jaar
ya ichab Mariajā pomcha
waaurba siejim aajem, Jesús gaai.
Mag num ee chi rey César Au-
gustoou ich thethem khūnag
jaaujim aajem, jūr makhūnau
ichdeu durr jūa sim ee ōor
nɾnɾidɾmpier jaubaa amach
thūr phākhapi mamkhīir. ²Mag
ōor thūr phākhataarr warrpem
ajim aajem, Cirenio anum Siria
durr gobernadorkha sim jaar.
³Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarr-
jo, thumaam khūn amach jooi
phoborpierr wetjierram anaabá,
amach thūr phākhamkhīir. ⁴Ma-
gua Josejā ichab ich jooi phobor
ee majim aajem, ich thūr phām-
khīir. Ich José Galilea durr joo-
baajeejim anum, phobor Nazaret
anum ee. Mamu jooingarm rey
David khakhitarr ag chaain ewa-
gam khūn den arr aawai chi
David thaabatarr phobor Belén

anumugta majim anaabá, Judea
durr. ⁵Mag ich mam dui María
arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia
jua pɾju anarr aawai. Maagwai
María ya auwimuu sīejim aajem.

⁶Mag wetwia, Belén bardut-
khaimawia, khāai khapan khaba
num ee María chaai aujim aa-
jem, warrpemdám. ⁷Mamu amach
jēraag di ajaphamjā baaua sīi
phak khāaijem degta narr aawai
putdam ee pɾeunaa phak tha-
khaar sēejemdám uthur kherum
eeta werba kherjim aajem.

⁸Mag chaai thaababarm dakha
phūnsā sim ee ōor naajim aa-
jem, edaar amach oveja thua num
khūn. ⁹Mag amach nemchaain
thua numta, degolp phur jēer
atham dui arar joi sim ee, Ēwan-
dam chog ich Jooirau puitarrta
am khīirphee barjopbaichejim
anaabá. Mag oobaawai jāphierr
phobaadejim aajem. ¹⁰Magbaa chi
Ēwandam chogau amag, —Oob
jāphierrmiet. Mūn sīi pārag
iek ajapham jawaanta beejimgui
ajim anum. Mūg murua pārag
iek jaubarmua pāar israelnaan
thum onee ajurau, pāachdeu ūr-
mampier. Murua pārag iek ja-
waan beetarran mugaugui ajim
anum: ¹¹Īsta Belén phobor ee
chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe
ōor thumaam khūnau nɾajerr
Chaa. Mūg chaairauta mūg atag
ōor peerdu aujugui ajim anum.
Ihta Cristoou maach Por. ¹²Much
seukha chirum am ugua, nau-
we ereubaadet ajim anum, Be-
lén phoborog. Mam barbaimaa-
wai chi chaaidam putdam ee
pɾeunaa phak thakhaar sēejem

uthur khitum ee aukherum pārau oomajau a jaaujim anum.

¹³Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijom khun khapan edjā ee pūrthūbaichejim anaabá, seukhabarmjo abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunau Ēwandamag jeeu numua,

¹⁴“Ēwandam, hu abarm ūgtharm magwe.

Hu pua puch Iewaa pūibarmgui” anaajim anum.

“Mug puchdeu i pūibarm gaaimua mug durr jooi gaaijā puchdeu jur aumam khunan pu dūi khōinaa wenrraju” anaajim anaabá, Ēwandamag jeeumamua.

¹⁵Mag thunau awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ūgthar ereubaadeewai chi nemchaain thūa narr khunau jūr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wettarrau ajim anum, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitum anum oon.

¹⁶Mag wettarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjo ereuwia oomaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitum phak thakhaar sējem ee aukherum oomajierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi ād José dūi naajim aajem. ¹⁷Mag amach daúa oobaimawai chi Ēwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jūr amag iġkhaimajierram anum. Mag jaauwia, oberwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wetumuajā amachdeu ōor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wetjim aajem.

¹⁸Mag chi oveja thūamienau nem iġkhakhag wetum ūrwia thum chi ūrmarr khun jūgderraa nūisijim anum. ¹⁹Mam mag amau jaau num ūrtarr thum Mariaau khaphū sierrjā būrjā bīi aba, ich thāar eepai ich mag khaphū wai sīsijim anaabá. ²⁰Mag chi nemchaain thūamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jūgūcha ūrtarra ig wetumua, onee Ēwandam tho iekhakhag wetumua, “Ēwandam, īsin chadau purua hu abarm. Pūjo wajaugkham chan ōor chukhum” a serereug wetwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phūrsā ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i jeejem deg arrtarr

²¹Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadem ee, jooingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i meheudam phūrbichpūiwiwarre i thūrdam Jesús a thūrjierram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaacheewai thūrju a jaautarrjo. ²²Maimua īchab magtarr khur ed ābjo aadem ee, Jerusalem phobor ee Aai i jeejem deg chi Jesudam aibeejierram aajem phadeg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr gaai jaau simjo ag ipierr. Mag aibeewia Ēwandamag i kōit hu ajim ana warag irig jeeumamua, “Ēwandam, chakherum maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirum mug atagjā. I dūi puchdeu ampierr abá” ajierram anum, “puchigpai khīrju bāaumkhīr.”

Mag amau jeeutarran amach chaai Ēwandamag deeg ajim,

warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjo. ²³Mag Moisés iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhoi chaai chi nacha oomamdau pārau mūrūg deemaju.” ²⁴Maimua īchab, “Jābaukhitum wa dubur chaaindam khāijā dau numī deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khechwia chi chaai Ēwandamag dee nūm anūmua i kōit jeeujierram aajem.

²⁵Maagwai Jerusalén phobor ee woun āb Simeón a thūr sim sīejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitajerr. Ich mag jooirau īchab nūajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jooinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai pūibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jooi gaai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar phēs wai sīejim anaabá. ²⁶Magua ich mag Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jooi Simeonau khaphū sīejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Por Ēwandamau mūg jēb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhīir pūiju a jaaujerr.

²⁷Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jeeujem deg wai nūm edcha ich mag jooi Simeón anūmjā īchab ich Ēwandam Akharau agūg i arrjim aajem. Mag José María dūimua jooingarwe Moiseeu iek phā pūatarr gaai jaaujemjo chaai dūi aag Aai i jeeujem deg bardutkhabaimaawai, ²⁸ich mag jooi Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia Ēwandam tho iekhamamua,

²⁹“Ēwandam, mūn pū chogau” ajim anūm, “maagwai pū mū Porou; ³⁰īsīn chad ya pūch aar mū auju aai chirūmguī” ajim anūm, “pū aar khōinaa chiraimaag.

Pūchdeu nawe mūrūg oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mūch daúacha oobarmguī” ajim anūm.

“Mūg chaairauta jooipaawai ōor peerdu auju.

³¹Chadcha mūg chaai ōor thumaam khūn atheeta pua pūibarm.

³²Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khūnaujā Israelpien tho iyū ajurau. Maimua i jooipa sisiewai īchab Israelpien khabam khūn atheejā ōtdaujo sisiju, amachdeu jāga amjā peerduju aai nū a khap amkhīir” a iekhamajim anūm jooyau.

³³Mag chaaidam būrū khitūmta jooipa khersiewai, jāgata ōor eejā sīerraju khai a thumaa jaubarm ūrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai jūgata khitajuuta, būrū khitwe mag jaau nūma?” ajieram anūm chi dennaanu.

³⁴⁻³⁵Maimua Simeonau chi dennaanagta jūr, —Pāach numwe Ēwandamau pāar mūg atagjā nū wai nūisijugui ajim anūm. Magnaa chi ādagcha, María, Ēwandamau mūg ich Iewaa pūibarm gaaimua, chadcha mūg Israel durrām khūn pom ūgthar oberjugui ajim anūm. Mamū īchab Israel durrām khūnauapai

i oomapham iekhau amach jãrr i pñær thuur auju. Pñch chaai mag dau arññ wai nñm oobaawai pñchta thuthuú thoopbarñimjo arññ i athee pñ bñe ñrrajugui ajim anñm, gaai machgau. Mag i arññ wai nñm aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anñm, chijã khññnauta i khõsi aju maimua chijã khññnauta i oomapha khãijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ãdagcha.

³⁶Maig ñchab ñan Ana anñmjã sñejim aajem, agjo Ëwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhññ jooi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jooi Fanuel anñm warr jooingar Asernaan a thññrjerr khññn eem ajim aajem. Mag ñan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr ðwi siete añospai nñm ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitumua ya ñanaa khitajim anaabã. ³⁷Mag ñanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitumjã chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jeeujem degpaita sñejeejim aajem, sarkha simua Ëwandamag jewaag.

³⁸Mag agtha María ich chaai ðwi Aai i jeeujem deg nñm ee, mag ñan Ana anñmjã beewi Ëwandamau ich Chaai pñitarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ëu ajim Ëwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag pñiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mñ onee ñmgui” ajim anñm.

Magnaa mag ich Ëwandamau-cha pñiju a jaautarr ñchab nñajerr khññnag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ëwandamau jaautarrjo chamuquata mñg atag maach

peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabã.

Deu Nazareg wettarr

³⁹Maimua Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deu amach Nazaret phoborog beejieram aajem, Galilea durr. ⁴⁰Mag chaai ich ðærrpapagmampierr warag khññrjug khaphñ pamaajim anaabã. Mag nñm ðwi ich Ëwandamau ich khõchagpierrta bãaupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i jeeujem deg chi machnaan ðwi iyññ atarr

⁴¹Jesús dennaan añopierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pomaam jaar paawai.

⁴²Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ñchab Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich dennaan ðwi. ⁴³Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai õor pom amach durrag erereukham ee, ñchab José María ðwi amach phoborog wetjim aajem. Mamñ Jesús am ðwi maba, thñba sñisijim anaabã. Mamñ i thñbabarmjã chi jooinau khaugbajieram aajem, deuum khññn ðwi urumpii awia. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵Mag deuum khññn ðwi õor khapanag ee urumpii awia- ta ich mag khãaim ãb wenñrra kheumamua i jññrjeejim anñm. Mamñ amach khodnaanag jeeuwia amach khap khññnagjã jeeukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag beejieram anaabã, i jññr wedurumua. ⁴⁶Ich ag ed kheeraa Jerusalén barchejieram aajem. Maimua ag noram

ãspau jurphobaadeeuta Aai i jeeujem deg Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dũta Ëwandam iek iigwai iyũũ oo sim oomajierram aajem. ⁴⁷Maagwai aig thum chi ũr narr khũũn jũgderraa thũnaajim aajem, chi machnaanau jeeumam chaairauta am denjo nem khaug am iek ukharũpũigmam ũrwia. ⁴⁸Mag chi machnaan jãrr sim oobaicheewai, chi jooinau amach wir aigpai, —;Mũgah! Pũde oobá, mũigta sũebma ajie-rram anũm.

Magbaawai chi ádau magjim anũm ich chaairag:

—;Khantheeta mũgcha maar phithurg waupibarma? Pũ jur we-nũrrũmua marau pũ khĩirju nũũ ajimwai ajim anũm, ich chaairag.

⁴⁹Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim anũm:

—;Pãrau khaugbata nũ, mũ mũig mũch Aai iek õor dũi ig iyũũ chiraju aai chirũm?

⁵⁰Mamũ chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi jooinau pod khaugba, parhoobata ũrpũ-jierram anũm. ⁵¹Maimua ich dennaan dũi oberwia ába amach phobor Nazareeg wetjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajã ich dennaan ipierraa ich mag khita-jim anaabá. Mamũ ich chaairau mamagkhamjã Mariaau ich thãar eepain thum khapphu aajeejim anũm. ⁵²Mag nũm ee warag Jesús dũrrpamampierr ichab khĩirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ëwandam dau na agchanaa ichab õor eejã khajappha nũrraajeejim anũm.

**Juan õor por choomieu
Ëwandam iek jaau nũrrarr**
(Mt. 3:1-12; Mr. 1:1-8;
Jn. 1:19-28)

3 ¹Woun Tiberio anũm reikha-baaderr aigmua quince años aadem ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr
dũi: Felipe (Erodes naam,
aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

²Makhũũn chi gobernadornaan-kha nũm jaar ichab phadnaan porkha narr khũũn Anás ajim aajem Caifás dũi. Ich mag jaarta ichab Ëwandamau jooi Zacarías iewaa Juan õor chukag ee sũerrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek õor ee jajawag mamkhĩir. ³Ëwandamau ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha petawia dojã Jordán igau khieb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anũm: “Pãar pekau pooma naawai pãach khaibag ásie ewag khĩirjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jeeubat. Mag jeeubaa Ëwandamau pãach khaibag chugpaabapãaiwaita mua pãar por choopũimajugui” aajeejim anũm.

⁴I mag nũrraju igwia warrgar-we Ëwandam i jaumie Isaías a thũũrjerrau mũg phã pũajim:

“Woun áb ajappai õor barba aajem aar siejemuata ich aar õor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach Por ya beemũũ sim’
aju.

‘I beeju nawe pãach thãar khĩir khaugbat’ aju,

‘thāraucha khōsi i iek
ukhaag.

⁵ Pari mag ukhaagan pāach
khaibagau pāach thāar
jāg sii durr dapag eem do
khōrgjo ākhārag sīsīdumjā
jēb dau duii paa numjo
ajaug paapūipetat’ aju.

‘Pāach khīirjug khud
jūjūrkhimjo sīsīdumjā
khud khajapha wūūinaa
bubuchdog dau duii
jiirthēubapūimjo abat’ aju.

⁶ Mag thum ajaug paapūiwiā
khīir khaug nūisiewain
chadau Ēwandamau
maach peerduju pūibarm
thumaam khūūnau
khīircha ooju” a phā sim.

(Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thāar-
ta khud wūūi numjo waupi jaau
nūrrarran, warrgarwejā irua mag
jaau nūrraju ya chi phām arr aa-
waita nassi pawī chadcha mag
jaau nūrrajim aajem. ⁷Mag ūrwiā
irig amach por choomkhīir ōor
pom bee thūūnum khūūnag maag-
jeejim anūm ichdeu:

—Chi khaibagnaana, ¿khaú
pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach
i agkham ed sii por chootarr
gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag
āwatbaju a jaaujī? ⁸Sii pāach
por choopi nūmuapai chan irua
pāar aubam. Ēwandam jua mach-
gau dau aphūū amapha nūm
khai, pāach khaibag thumaa
āsie ewag khīirjuwiā, Ēwanda-
mag isegpi jeeuwiā, chadcha
Ēwandam iek ukhaajem khūūnjo
abat ajim anūm, pāach khapeen
duijā. Oob pārau chikhamnaan

denjo, pāachjā warrgar pāach
jooi Abrán khararrjo Ēwan-
dam dui khapeerkha nūm awi,
“Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i
chaainkha nūmta, ¿jāga Ēwanda-
mau mag maar dau aphūū apibar-
ju?” a khīirjumiet. Sii mag Abrán
chaainkha nūm gaaimuapaita
mag ūgthar obeerjem akhiin,
mokdau mūg thūūnumjā Ēwanda-
mau ōrag paapūiwiā makhūūnjā
īchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim.
Abrán chaai chaar awiajā ichiita
Ēwandam jua machag āwatab
khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba
nūm khai, pāach khaibagta warre
Ēwandamag isegpi jeeubat ajim
anūm. ⁹Pārau khaphū naabá,
nemjiir khaigbamūn thu werp-
maajem. Ich agjota simgui ajim
anūm īchab Ēwandamaujā pāar
dai. Ya irua pāar chachimūū sim.
Ar ōor amach khaibag isegwia
Ēwandamag chugpaapi jeeuba
nūm khūūnan pa thupūiwiā jūser
aadee orpūi nūmjota ajugui ajim
anūm, ich Ēwandamau am dai.

¹⁰Mag jaumam ūrwiā, ōrau
irig —¿Magan maraujā jāga aju
aai nū, Ēwandam jua machag
āwatmaaugau? a jeeujierram
ajem.

¹¹Magbaa ichdeu magjim anūm
amag:

—Khajūa theg jūaju paraa nūm
khūūnau būūrjā jūaju chukhu
khitheem khūūnag deepetat.
Maagwai agjo nem khoojemdam
wai nūm khūūnau īchab chukhum
khūūn dai jig khobat ajim anūm.

¹²Maig īchab beejierram aa-
jem gobierno den debpaar jeeu-
jem khūūn, agjo amach por

choopimamkhäär. Mag beewia makhunnaujã irig jeeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã ¿jãga aju aai nã? ajierram anãm.

¹³Magbaawai ichdeu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khãyau athuucha õor jua eem phatkhon jeeumiet ajim anãm.

¹⁴Maimua jürr soldaauun beewia, makhunnaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã ¿jãgajuma? aichejierram anãm.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anãm chi soldaauunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthug aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooiin awia chikham khügur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkhondam au chithee amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, “Murgan bürũta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chirum” amiet ajim anãm. Pãachig phag nãmdam dũipai onee nũisit a jaauajim aajem.

¹⁵Mamagkham ürwia, õrau jürr amach khapeenag, “Ísin ich mũ khãijãa Êwandamau nawe pũiju a jaaujerrã agam” aajeejim anãm.

¹⁶Amau mag iekha nãm Juanau ag nawe ür wai sãerr aawai thumaam khũun jüg daar magjim anãm:

—Mua pod pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sãi dodamaupaita pãar por choo chirumgui ajim anãm. Mamũ eudee äb urumta mũ khãyaujã jua theeg ürcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjã pãrag deewia pãar khaibagjã õtdau ee warre orbarũimjota aju. Mũ chan mũg chirum aig sãi i chogkhaagpãijã

serbiibata chirumgui ajim anãm. ¹⁷Magnaa amag, Khãir khaphũ abat, Êwandaman ya beemũũ simgui ajim anãm. I beem ed i iek ukha nãm khũunan arrozdo pom wejorr phierrwia ajapha äkha thũũũubarmjota aju. Maagwai ar i iek ukhamapha arr khũun, jürr chi arroz bũ thũũtarrta sãi äbamũg pãardũnaa orbarũimjo aju. Makhũunan bũurjã õtdau thõo khaugba sãerrum eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkhũurpũiju a jaaujeejim anãm, Juanau ich aig bee nãm khũunag.

¹⁸Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khãir pogkhe jaau khitumua õor wawiejeejim anaabã, jãga thumaam khũun Êwandamau peerdũ auju aai sã.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe mũi Erodiãas anãm khecheu auwia ag dũi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamũ mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sãi ich wach mũi dũi sim atheepãijã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaajem kõiõtpata irig iekhajim anaabã. Mamũ magũmjã bũurjã i iek ürba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phãar sũupijim anaabã.

Juanau Jesús por chootarr

(Mt. 3:13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹Mamũ mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phãarpũiju nawejã õor pom por choojerr aawai, khãai äb Jesujã beewia Juanag ich por choopibaawai, ichab i por choopũijim aajem. Mag ich por choo aaipabaadeewai Êwandamag jeeujim anaabã. Mag ich Ayag jeeu

sim eeta edaujã weeudu joisim eemua ²²Ēwandam Akhaar duburjo khitumta dau daau beewia i ūr jupchejim аѳѳм. Mag jupbaichem dui edjã eemua woun iekjo, “Iewaa, pũta mũ Chaai mũchdeu jãsehne wai chitumũ, pũ gaaimua mũ onee chiraajem” abarmjã ūrjim anaabá.

**Jooin Jesucristo dau
naweram khũũũ**
(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³Jesuu warrpem Ēwandam iek ōrag jaauwai treinta añosjo sĕjim aajem. Iin Ēwandam Iewaa ajieb mamũ, ōraun José iewaa chaarpĭi aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjooi Jo-seeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa
ajim;

²⁴Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Jana iewaa;
Jana José iewaa;

²⁵José Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Amós iewaa;
Amós Nahúm iewaa;
Nahúm Esli iewaa;
Esli Nagai iewaa;

²⁶Nagai Maat iewaa;
Maat Matatías iewaa;
Matatías Semei iewaa;
Semei Josec iewaa;
Josec Judá iewaa;

²⁷Judá Joanán iewaa;
Joanán Resa iewaa;
Resa Zorobabel iewaa;
Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;
Salatiel Neri iewaa;

²⁸Neri Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Adi iewaa;
Adi Cosam iewaa;

Cosam Elmadam iewaa;
Elmadam Er iewaa;

²⁹Er Jesús iewaa;
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;
Jorim Matat iewaa;

³⁰Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Simeón iewaa;
Simeón Judá iewaa;
Judá José iewaa;
José Jonam iewaa;
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;

³¹Eliaquim Melea iewaa;
Melea Mena iewaa;
Mena Matata iewaa;
Matata Natán iewaa;
³²Natán David iewaa;
David Isaí iewaa;
Isaí Obed iewaa;
Obed Booz iewaa;
Booz Sala iewaa;
Sala Naasón iewaa;
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;

³³Aminadab Admin iewaa;
Admin Arni iewaa;
Arni Esrom iewaa;
Esrom Fares iewaa;
Fares Judá iewaa;

³⁴Judá Jacob iewaa;
Jacob Isá iewaa;
Isá Abrán iewaa;
Abrán Taré iewaa;
Taré Nacor iewaa;

³⁵Nacor Serug iewaa;
Serug Ragau iewaa;
Ragau Peleg iewaa;
Peleg Eber iewaa;
Eber Sala iewaa;

³⁶Sala Cainán iewaa;
Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
Sem Noé iewaa;
Noé Lamec iewaa;

³⁷ Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
Enoc Jared iewaa;
Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;

³⁸ Cainán Enós iewaa;
Enós Set iewaa;
Set Adán iewaa;
Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich
Ēwandamaucha i omparr
aawai.

**Dosātau Jesús khūgur auju
ēkhatarr**

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

4 ¹Mag por choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich por chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr ōor chukag chūni i warrjim aajem. ²Mam cuarenta días siejim aajem, būrjā thach khoba. I mag sim ee dosātau beewia i khīirjug meerkha Jooi dau na wu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eepemjo Jesús jāsoo aadejim aajem. Mag i jāsoo aadem ee, dosātau i khūgur auju khīirjuwia ³irig, —Chadcha pū Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mūg mokdau panag paabapui ajim anum.

⁴Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khoju apai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach apai khīirjuju khāyau ich ipieraa wenurramkhīirta maach

ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anum.]

⁵Maimua Ēwandamau wūraa warag dosātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pom sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pom ūgthaa sim gaaimuapai, seukhabarmjo abarm ee, mūg jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopi-jim anaabá. ⁶Mag oopiwia mag-jim anum, chi dosāt garmua irig:

—Mua pūrugta durr mūg wej-
jom dui ag gaai nem thunūmpa
thum deejugui ajim anum, pūchta
thumaam khūun porkhanaa thūr-
phoo chirsimkhīir. Mua mūchdeu
deem khōsim khūunag deejū
aai chirūngui ajim anum, mūch
den aawai. ⁷Mamā magaagan
sīi jīeporou phōbkhanaa mūrug-
ta Ēwandamagamjo jeeubá ajim
anaabá. Pua mūrug mag jeeumūn,
mūg durr thumwe pūch denu
ajim anum chi dosātau.

⁸Magbaawai Jesuu chi dosātag,
—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai
jaauwai, “Pāar Poron Ēwanda-
mau; āba irigpaita jeeubat, mai-
mua āba i iekpaita ipieraa abat”
a simgui ajim anum.

⁹Maimua Ēwandamau deeu
wūraa dosātag Jesús warrpijim
aajem, jūrr Jerusalén phoborog.
Mam barwia Aai i jeeujem di
nem pom dūnum ūr chi sī gaai
warrwia magjim anum chi dosāt
garmua Jesuug:

—Pū chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa
khai, magan mūg ee baubaad
ajim anum. Pū chig aba kha-
bahab. ¹⁰Ēwandam iek phā
sim gaai “Ich Ēwandamau ich
chognaan pūju” a sībahab, “pū

thua wenurramkhäär.” ¹¹Maagwai mug ee pæ baudukhiinjä, amau sïi amach jua eeta pæ jäau aubajup, buju aimaa pæ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anum, chi meperag Jesuug.

¹²Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anum:

—Mamu ichab Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, “Ëwandamau chadcha päch thüaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sïebahab ajim anum, chi meperag.

¹³Ich mag warag chi dosätau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhäär nem khäärpierr jajaaukham bäärjä podba abaawai, seukha chi khögur petajim aajem ichta.

**Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr
Ëwandam iek jaubaaderr**
(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Jesús agtha Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phäs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di sïsidumpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chauram khünaupa irua jaau nurrum khakhapdo aphobaadeewai thumaam khünau i igar numua, “Ûuta mag jaau nurrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Jesús Nazaret phobor ee
(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

¹⁶Maimua Nazareeg beejim aajem, ich bäautarr phoborog. Mag beewia jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjo. Mag dubwia, örag ürmkhäär Ëwandam iek thüraag

phiidu dunuisijim aajem. ¹⁷Mag i dunuisiewai äbmua irig uarpiijim aajem, joingarm äsap chi pærthum, Ëwandam i jaaumie Isafas khararrau phätarr. Maimua chi äsap pærthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadejim anum. Irua thür sierr aig mag siejim aajem:

¹⁸“Ëwandamauta mü jur autarr aawai ich Akhaar mü gaai phäs wai sim, aphuum khünnag jäga ichdeu am peerdu auju a jaaumkhäär.

Irua mü puitarran, öor amach khaibag ee presonaanjo num khünnag, ‘Ya päär oberm iek oberju aai num’ a jaaumkhäär ajim;

dau khisumjo num khünnagjä, ‘Ya pärau wajapha oaju aai num’ a jaaumkhäär; chikhamnau dau aphuu waaajem khünn dau aug khaugwia peerdu aumkhäär;

¹⁹maimua örag, ‘Ïs chad mug jaarta Ëwandamau päär dui nem ajarpha aju ed barbaichem’ a jaaumkhäärta mü püijim” ajim anum, thürmamua.

(Is. 61:1-2)

²⁰Maimua thür aapabaadeewai ichig chi äsap pærthum deetarrag deeu uarpiiwia oo sïsijim aajem, ichdeu thür sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khünau äba irigta eerpapaad thunuisijim anaabá. ²¹Mag ichig

eerpapaad aphobaadeewai amag magjim anum:

—Ista chadcha pāach thumaam khūn dakhīir mæg Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ichdeu jaautarrjoo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

²²Mag ūrwia thumaam khūnau i wajapha ig iyūn naajim anum. Mag num dui irua iekdam ūrimū iekhamam ūrwia thum jūgderraa aphobaadejim anaabá. Mag ūrwia, jūr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mæg woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

²³Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum:

—Pārau mūchig “Chadcha mé-dico khai, pūchdeupai pūch monaauwapū” a iekhaju mua khaphū chirūngui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, Pārau ūrwai Capernaum durr mua nem khīir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, mūigjā magan agjo waupi jaaujugui ajim anum, mū iek ūkhamapham iekha.

²⁴Mamū keena, pāade oobat, muajā mag chirūngui ajim anum: Chi mæg Ēwandam iek jaau werrraajem khūn chan dich do ee āba naajem khūnau ābjā kha khōchkhaba aajemwai. ²⁵Mūch seukha chirūm am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Pārau khīir eyaa num-gui ajim anum, jooingar Ēwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thārjup awia jārr būrjā nosegeba arr anum. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jādau theega burrtarr anumjā pārau ūrjem. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag jaar ichab khoopaa ūnaan dau aphūm

ajim ajim aju aai khaba num; khapan thūnaajim. ²⁶Mamū magumjā ni iwiir ābam aarjā Ēwandamau Elías pūibajim. Mamag pūiju khāyau Sidón durr phobor Sarepta anum ee khoopaa ūi āb sierr aarta Ēwandamau pūijimgui ajim anum, magugta i jāhogamkhīir. ¿Jāgwi? Ich durram khūn eepai pūimuan i khōchkhabajū khaphū arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeam durragta pūijimgui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee. ²⁷Ichab khīir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ēwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ichab ōor kokobé beneu bar sīsidum khapaana thūnaajim. Mamū mag thūnarr khūn iwiir ābjā Ēwandamau irig monaauipi jauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿Jāgwi? Ēwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai pūimuan, amach eempai aawai būrjā amach khamor machag monaauju khīirjubaju ich Ēwandamau khaphū sierr aawaima ajim anum ich Jesuu.

²⁸Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbawai aig narr khūn thum i dui meeukha phobaadejim anaabá, amach khīir iekhabapāaiwai. ²⁹Mag meeukha numua warag phiidutkha phobaadewia, phobor eemua jūrpuīwia, ich ag phobor eepai durrsī gaai durr por waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmæg ee i siēpāaig. ³⁰Mamū mag num ee sī am jārr dichwia petajim aajem.

**Jesuu woun āb dosāt beneu
baarjerr monaautarr**

(Mr. 1:21-28)

³¹Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phobor Capernaum anamug beejim aajem. Mag beewia oor jua ũuujem ed pabaadeewai ōrag jaaujeejim aajem. ³²Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ũrwia oor jūgderraa thūnaajim anam, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khūn khāyaujā ichdeuta jaau khaphucha jaamam ũrwia.

³³Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg ichab sīejim aajem, woun āb mor ee ben khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi ben i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa, ³⁴—¡Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Ideu maar sīi khajapha sīubā ajim anam. Pūn warre maar opāainta urum. Mua pū khaphu chirum, pū jammua urú. Pū Ēwandam Iewaa ũgtharmua beetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau pūju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

³⁵Magbaawai Jesuu chi beneg meeurraunaa, —Khīu abá. Puchta warag jāg woun mor eemua oberbaad ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer oberbaademua warre chi wounta jēkht barwerppūijim anaabá. Mamū magtarrjā chig aba, deeu khīir eerdūwia, warramjo monakha sīsijim aajem. ³⁶Mag oowia thumaam khūn dauderraa nūmua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jāg mepeenag obeerpi jaauwaijā i ipierraa ober nūma? Keena, muig

ag na maadeu mug chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphoo thūnaajim anam.

³⁷Jesuu magtarr sīi ag bigaau phobordam nūnūidum eem magwe bīi thūnūisijim aajem.

**Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan
monaautarr**

(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

³⁸Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jūr pūawia Ēwandam iek jaaujem degmua oberwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia oomaawai, Simón phaauhūanta khūnumieu mas thūnum oomajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ũan monaupūimkhīir, ōrau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anam. ³⁹Magbaawai i werba jēer sim bigaau dūnūuwimawia chi khūnumieg khīesir iekhabaawai warre chi khūnumie meedūbaadejim anaabá. Mag khūnumie meedūbaadeewai ag būrre phiidūwia am jāhogaagpajim aajem.

**Edau kheubaadem ee Jesuu
ōor pom monaautarr**

(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

⁴⁰Maimua edau kheubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khūnau amach aaunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubeemajerram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khūn gaai pūr oomamua-pai thum monaupūimajim aajem. ⁴¹Mag pūr oomamua ōor mor ee ben paraa arrpa jēu werpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujā Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaphu narr aawai, “Pūn Ēwandam Iewaau”

a ähäag oberdütka maajeejim anum. Mamu Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau siumajim aajem, örag ich jaaum uguu.

**Jesuu maach peerduajem iek
Galilea durr jaau phærdæ
nærrarr**

(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴²Maimua ya äspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia öor chukag aar ich appai sïeimajim anum. Mamu Capernaumpienau i jur wenærræ awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag pumapha sïi amach aigpaita sïepim khösi naajim aajem. ⁴³Mamu ichdeu amag, —Muigpai chiraba mu chawag maju aai chirængui ajim anum, ichab deeu phobor eejä örag “Ëwandamta ya thumaam khæun Porkhaimæ sim” a jaauwia, ichab am peerduju khïirju num khai, irigta uduraa amach Porkhapiju aai num a jawaan, mag atheeta Ëwandamau mu puitarr aawai.

⁴⁴Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sïeba, ich mag phoborpierr judionaan biirduajem deg Ëwandam iek jaau nærraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

Äwarr pooma pærtarr

(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

5 ¹Biek äb Jesús thærrdo Genesaret anum igaa sim aig öor pooma podpachewia thet phæeudu i phæur thuur warrmajieram aajem, Ëwandam iek ürm khöchgau. ²Mag num ee ichdeu bote numí mos gaai barhuidæ num oo athajim anum. Ag ee chi

morkhæun chukhu naajim anum, do æreuthurwia do igaa amach red u narr aawai. ³Magbaawai chi bote dau äb Simón den arr aawai irig jeeuwia, ag ee waaidæwia, ichigpai bæchkhun dojærragaa ich wærrpïjim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua öor khapan thænumug Ëwandam iek jaabaadejim aajem.

⁴Maimua mag iekha obaadeewai chi Simonag, —Dojærr webæui, maimua chi red dubpæinaa deeu æreu oobat ajim anum.

⁵Magbaawai Simonau jürr magjim anum:

—Aay, edaar maach daüa bæurjæ khäiba parii æreu eedütka maamjæ bæurjæ marau pæ aubajim. Mamu pæ iek aawai deeu mua chach oojuke ajim anum.

⁶Maimua chadcha mag dubpæiwia jïir oowai äwarr pooma thænumua chi red dau thærdæmaa ajim anaabá. ⁷Magbaawai amach khapeen deeu bote ee narr khæunag jua thöthöi khaphobaadejim anum, amach juag oon beemkhïir. Mag chadcha warm khæun beewia jïir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr äba peer joothüpjieram aajem. ⁸⁻⁹Mag Jesús ipieraa arr gaaimuapai äwarr pom pæ atham oobaawai Pedro dui jap äbam ee narr khæunaura, “¿Mæun khanim wounta ag na mæg ooba aajemta äwarr pom mæg pæ aupibarma?” a khïirju næisijim anum. Ich mag bærræ Simón Pedroou Jesús bækhærr phöbkha thænaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mu dui äba nærram.

Muun atcha pekau pooma chirum pu mu dai nurraag ajim anum.

¹⁰Maagwai Pedro khapeen abakhai bote ee narr khunauja ichab amach khapeenau khirju narrjo khirju nusijim anaaba. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dai. Mamu Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khirjum ajim anum. Warr puch sii do na gaapai chitarro, ismua atagan pun jurr mu iekta orag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anum.

¹¹Maimua do igauu paaukhachewia warag i dai mam iek ereubaadejim anaaba, amach nem thum puawia.

Jesuu woun ab kokobe beneu sierr monautarr

(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

¹²Maimua biek ab Jesus deum phobor ee sim aig woun ab kokobe beneu sii phie kha dodos sim barchejim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jekhut phobkhanaa, jeb gaai dagau durnaa, chaigpamama irig, —Señor, pua khos chirum khai, mug phiedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapui aichejim anum.

¹³Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai punnaa, —Mua pu monaau khosi chirum; monaau chirsi magan ajim anum.

Magbarm barre chi phie kha dodos chirarr monaau sisiewai mor ajappa sisijim anaaba.

¹⁴Mag ya monaau sisiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anum:

—Puch mugbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju

khayau nacha Jerusalen mawia Aai i jeejem degam phadeg puch mor oopibaima. Maimua Moiseeu iek phatarr gaai jaau simjo puch monaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deeba ajim anum, puch mug monaau sisim orag khap amkhir.

¹⁵Ich Jesus mag gaaimua sii warag oor ee thurphoo sisijim anaaba. Maagwaita warag oor pom biirdudu aajeejim anum i iek uraag, maimua ichab amach monaupui mamkhirja agjo. ¹⁶Mamu magum aba, Jesus chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai oor chukag chui Ewandamag jewaag.

Jesuu woun ab khapa juser khitum monautarr

(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

¹⁷Biek ab Jesuu Ewandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dai Ewandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thunaajim. Makhun phobordam nunidumpierrmua beetarr khun ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua beetarr khun, Judea durrmua beetarr khun, maimua ichab Jerusalenpienpa dai naajim aajem. Maagwai Ewandam juapa theeg i gaai siejim anum, oor monawaag.

¹⁸Mag numta orau woun ab khapa juser khitumta pa burkham gaai waiduraa ajieram aajem, Jesus sim aar wai dubwia i khirphee werba siwaag, monaupumkhir. ¹⁹Mamu dubju ekha num oor pom thunum khurau pod dubba abaawai, diheu ur waaidtkha phobaadewia, nem wag

waunaa, chi pa bũerkham gaai jũgadau jũkhanaa, chi aanaan-pa eeg jiir burrpũijierram aajem, õor jãrr Jesũs iekha oo sim khũirpheechea. ²⁰Mag ich aig wai burrbaichem oobaawai, irua chi wounaan o akhaar āba iruata amach aanaan monaapũiju khũirju nũm khaphũ sierr aawai, chi khapá jũser khitũmũgta, —Pũ pekau thum ya chugpaa sũsimgui ajim anũm.

²¹Mag ũrwia fariseonaan dui Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khũũnau amach odegpai, “¿Chijãg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha sũma? ¿Khaũ mũig pekau chugpaaju aai sũ? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anũm.

²²Mamũ Jesuu amau mag khũirju nũm khaphũ sierr aawai amag magjim anũm:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jãg thãar khaigba khũirju sũsid aajẽma? ²³¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khũirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khũũnau mag iekhaju aai nũm a nũwa? Chadcha thumaam khũũnau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamũ mua irig “Phiidũwi dũrdũr abá” akhiin, õrau amach daũacha oaju, i monaau sũsi wa monaauba khãijã ich mag sũsim. Magua pãrau mũ denjo chan cha mua jawaagpamjo abajugui ajim anũm. ²⁴Mamũ mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau mũg jẽb gaai pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg

chirũm a khap amkhũir, pãrag oopikhimgui ajim anũm.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá jũser khitũmũgta, —Phiidũbá. Pũch put juurwia, pũch diig petá ajim anũm.

²⁵Magbarm burre thumaam khũũn dakhũir phiidũbaadewia, ich waibeetarr pa bũerkham dui putpa phe auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Īsin chadau Ēwandam purua mũ ũũ abarm” a ijẽjẽbag majim anũm, onegau.

²⁶Mag chi woun phiidũbaadem oowia aig narr khũũn thum dauderraa nũm iekhau, “Jãan ich iuta jãgbarm” anaa ĩchab, “Īs Ēwandamauta maadeu mũg oaju khũirjuba narrjã oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajã.

Jesuu Leví ich dui arrtarr

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

²⁷Maigmua oberwia igbaadeu ooimajim aajem, woun āb Leví a thũr sim. Mag woun õrau debpaar phagaan beejem aig mes gaai pãar sũejim aajem, gobiernoog õrau debpaar paraa nũm jeeu nũm phidagta phidkha sierr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —Mũ dui marrau ajim anũm.

²⁸Magbaawai chadcha Leviu phiidũwia ich phidagjã khaugba, i dui petajim anaabá. ²⁹Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pom waupijim anũm, Jesũs kho-pieg. Mag nũm dui ĩchab ich khapeen thũrkhũũjim aajem, ich aig thach khoon beemkhũir. Magbaawai debpaar jeeujem khũũn khapan wedurum dui parhoobam

khunnpa beewia āba thach kho naajim aajem, Jesús dui.

³⁰Mamũ magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã pũatarr Ƴurkhaajem khunnau Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan duimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata pãar jãg gobier-no debpaar jeeujem khunn dui pekau pom s̄isidũm khunnpa āba thach kho nũma? a jeeujierram anũm.

³¹Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anũm amag:

—Kha monakha nũm khunnau chan doctor igba aajem; āba mor masi nũm khunnau doctor iigjem. ³²Mũ chan bũurjã pekau chukhu ajappa khitheem aajem khunn jũraanjã beeba, mũun õor pekau pooma khitheem khunn peerdu awaanta beejimgui ajim anũm, khĩirjug iur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag am pekau pom nũmjã igba, am dui mũ thach kho chirababab hab ajim anũm, amjã Ēwandam denkha awaag.

**¿Khanthee thach khoba
surkhaju aai nũ?**

(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

³³Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen dui ober phobaadem ee, õor beewia Jesuug magchejierram anũm:

—¿Khan jãgwia Juan dui wenuurraajem khunnau thach kho nũmjã ũiba surkhanaata Ēwandamag jeeujem daar, pũ khapeenau surkhaba aajẽ? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã pũatarr Ƴurkhaajem khunn igar nũm khunnaujã agjo surkhaajem, mamũ pũ khapeenau chan ajap

magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jãg-wiauma? a jeeujierram aajem irig.

³⁴Magbaawai ichdeu amag magjim anũm:

—¿Pãrau owai chi jua pũr sim woun onee ich Ƴui dui thach kho nũmich, irua õor thũrtarr khunn surkha nũm awia s̄i okhĩirjuu ohoodo naajẽ bũurjã thach khoba? ³⁵Magba aajem. Ich agjota nũmguĩ ajim anũm mũ khapeenjã. Am magjuun mũ am jaijo am dui chitũm pũr atham ed gayan chadau am amach khĩirauta surkhawia, ĩchab thachjã khoba nũsip aju, gaai machgau. Mamũ mũugwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba nũmguĩ ajim anũm, agtha mũ am dui chirawai.

³⁶Maimua ichdeupai magjim aajem:

—Pãach khajũa jẽbaadeewai, ¿pãrau owai khaful dich khajũa iur gaaim jẽnaa jũrr chi jooi gaai khaajẽ? Maadeu magkhiin dich khajũa ajaphamta ārpuju. Maimua mag phẽebarmjã khĩir āba khaba daau phẽe wejom thumaam khunnau oaju. Ich agjota sim ĩchab mũg iek iur mua jaau chirũmjã. Chi mũ iek Ƴkha simua chan mũg iek iur mua jaau chitũmjã Ƴkhanaa pod amach jooin ijã agjo Ƴurkhaju khaba simgui ajim anũm. ³⁷Mũg mũ iek Ƴkha nũmũn maadeu vino nemheu iur ee pũajemjota sim. Pãrau khaphũ nũmguĩ ajim anũm, vino õrr nemheu jooi ya chi pũajem ee pod pũju khaba sim. Mag pũkhiin chi vino õrr achpa-baadeewai, chi nemheu jooiraa s̄iewai āwatba jẽgdũbaadee, chi

vinojã ārbaadem dui chi nemheujã ya tag serbiiba sīsiju. ³⁸Maguata vino ōrran agjo nemheuiur eeta pūajem; maagwai chi nemheujã jēgdūba, chi vinojã ārbamgui ajim anum ich Jesuu. ³⁹Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anum, chi vino ach doo khaug nūm khūnag am dopho thūnūm aig chi ōrr deeimakhiin, amau “Ūhū, maraun chi achta ig nūm, jāata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjota pārau mū iek ūrmapha, warag pāach iita pūaba wenūrram khōsi nūmguī ajim anum.

Jesús khapeenau jua ūnijem ed trigo phierrtarr

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

6 ¹Biek āb jua ūnijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dui trigo phur wejom ee dich wenūrrajim aajem. Mag dich wetumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thūreunaa chi dau juajāagpai sigthūnaa kho wetmajim aajem. ²Mag kho nūm oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr ūrkhaajem khūnau amag, —Pāade oobat, jua ūi nūm ed aawai būrjā phidkhaju khaba nūmta pārau jāg trigo phierrnaa kho wenūrrum. ¿Pārau chan khaugbahab ajim anum, jāgpai phierr nūmjā nem pom eeu nūm dui āba sim?

³Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu amag —Mamū ¿khani mū khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anum. ¿Magān pārau būrjā Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūrui ooba aajeeb, Davidau ich dui wenūrrarr khūn dūimua amach jāsoo

aphobaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan khotarr? ⁴Pārau khaphū nūm, jāga irua Ēwandamag jeeujem deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phe sierr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam khūnau khoju khaba, āba phadeupaita khoju aai siējim. Mag khaphū sierrta irua khowia īchab ich dui wenūrrarr khūnagjā deejimguī ajim anum. Mamū mag khotarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata nū? ajim anum amag, ich Jesuu.

⁵Maimua mag jaau dichwia ich deupai, —Mūn Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhookirau. Muruata thumaam khūnag khan nemta wauju aai nū a jaaju aai chirūmguī ajim anum, jua ūnijem ed awiajā.

Woun āb jua juser khitarr

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶Maimua biek āb agjo jua ūnijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdūajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau siējim aajem. Maig īchab siējim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sīi jua juser khitum. ⁷Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan dūimua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr ūrkhaajem khūnau Jesuug dau thōba thūnaajim anum, eeu irua jua ūnijem edjā igba ōor jua pūrwia monaubaawai magum gaaimua ichigcha ōor dakhīir “Pua chan jua ūnijem edjā būrjā ūrkhabata sim” a iekhaag. ⁸Mamū ichdeu khaphū siējim anaabā, amau mag khīirju nūm. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitumug, —Dayag pidū,

mau õor jãrrcha dũnũũubaiche ajim anũm.

Magbaawai chadcha beewia õor jãrrcha dũnũũuchejim aajem. ⁹Mag dũnũũubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anũm:

—¿Pãrau oowai khan nemta maadeu wauju aai nũ jua ñũijem ed? ¿Õordam dũi ajapha aju, wa õor khaiabag wauju? ¿Õor peerdũ auju, wa õor thõoju? ¿Khani ñũcha sĩ? ajim anũm amag.

¹⁰Mamũ mag jeeunaa õor thumaam khũũn khĩir eerpa phũurdũdũkham ich iek ñkhaba abaawai jũrr chi jua jũser khi-tũmũgta, —Dayag jua ñabá ajim anũm.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua ñabaa-wai warre jua monakkha sĩsijim anaabá. ¹¹Mamũ amach dakhĩir magbaawai i dũi khĩir machag aphobaadem iekhau warag ober-dũtkhawia, —Keena, maadeu jãgata akhiin jãg Jesũs thõo-pũikham anaajim anũm, amach appai.

**Jesuu ich dũi ogdũba
wenũrramkhĩir doce jũr**

autarr

(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹²Mag Jesuu jua ñũijem edam magwe õrag jaau nũrrũm ed gaai dũrrsĩ gaai waaidũjim aajem, Ëwandamag jewaag. Mam eddurr pom ich mag Ëwandamag jeeu eejim aajem. ¹³Maimua ãspa-baadeewai ich dũi wenũrraajerr khũũn ich aig thũrkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khĩet jũr au-jim aajem. Makhũũnta i chognaan i iek jaajem khũũnkha thũrjim

anaabá, apostolnaan. ¹⁴Mũkhũũn irua jũr autarr khũũn thũrũu:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thũrjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);

Santiago, (ichpai ñchab Jacobo a thũr siejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

¹⁵Mateo, (ichpai Levĩ a thũr siejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa;

ichpai agjo Jacobo a thũr siejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sĩerr);

¹⁶Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa

Lebeo a thũrjerr, deeum

agjo Santiago aajerr eeum); maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich

maguata ewag pawĩ

chi thethem khũũnag

Jesũs pũr deeuju ajima i

thõomkhĩir).

Jesuu õor pom thũnũmũg

Ëwandam iek jaautarr

(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷Maimua ich Jesũs dũi dũrrsĩe narr khũũnpa thum ãba ñũrba beewia pheeuiregdam ee naaiche-jim aajem. Maig agjo ich dũi wenũrraajerr khũũn khapan biirdũ thũnũm ee, ñchab deeum dũrram khũũnpa õor pom thũnaa-jim anaabá: Judea dũrrmua beetarr khũũn, Jerusalemua beetarr khũũn, maimua phũas igaau phobor Tiro anũm dakha naajerr khũũn dũi Sidón perasom khũũnpa thũnaajim aajem. Æaur khũũn

i iek ūrm khōchgau, maagwai tagam khūn sīi amach monaau-pūi mamkhīirta mag beewi naajim aajem. ¹⁸Mag chadcha ben khaigbam khīirpierr ōor mor ee sisid arrjā thum jūr werppūinaa monaaurūimajim anaabá. ¹⁹Mag oowia thumaam khūnau i gaai pūrm iigjeejim anum, amach monaau mkhīir, amachdeu oowai sīi i gaai pūr nūmuapajjā Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata benegjā ich jua jūmpiba monaaur-pūrikham oowia.

Chijā khūnta oneeaju aai

нн

(Mt. 5:1-12)

²⁰Mag ōor mor masim khūn-pa thūnarr thum monaaukhar-pūi-wia ich dūi ogdūba wenūrraajerr khūnagta eerpanaa magjim anum, ich Jesuupai:

—Pāar mūg mū iek ūrm khōchgau dau aphuū wenūrrum khūnta onee abat, mūg atag pāachta Ēwandam dūi āba jooba wenūrraju aawai. ²¹Onee abat ajim anum, pāar ar Ēwandamau waupim khōsim nem wawaagta jāsoom-jo nūm khūn. Jāgtarr jūr mūg atag pāar būurjā augcheba wenūrrajugui ajim anum. Onee abat, pāar mū gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khūn; mūg atag pāar okhīirjug khaugba wenūrrajugui ajim anum. ²²Onee abat ajim anum, mūch chi Emkhooi Ie-waa iek ukha nūm gaaimua pāach chikhamnau kha ukhur-naa amach aigmua khāijā warag di chaur pāach jūerwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pāach wau

iekhamamua khāijā, “Jāg woun chan ōor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. ²³Ōrau pāach dūi mag nūm jaar oob okhīirjuu amiet ajim anum. Mag khāyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pāar mag nūm jūrran ūgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham poomata thūnūm. Īs mūg pāar mū gaaimua dau aphuū wau nūmjo wenūrraajeejim warrgarwejā, Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn. Mamū Īs ūgthar Ēwandam dūi ya am onee nūmguī a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawī nūmua.

²⁴Mag iekkhaghmagmamua ich-deupai, —Mamū jeh apdurr ajim anum, ōor amach phatkhonta tho iyūu aajem khūn! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr, amau mūg atag oomaa ajurau ajim anum. ²⁵¡Eh, apdurr ajim anum, mūg jēb gaai nem thum paraa būurjā augcheba aajem khūn! Jāgtarr khūnta jūr mūg atag dau aug ee wetju. ¡Eh, apdurr ajim anum, ar sīi onee am khōchgau būurjā amach mor ewag khīirjuwia okhīirjuupajjā aba aajem khūn! Amachdeu ampierr am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūr pod amach ūgthar oberba aawai, mūg atag am icharaucha bīe nūisijugui ajim anum. Maimua ĩchab, ²⁶¡Eh, apdurr ajim anum, ar thumaam khūnau pāar eugar, “Jāan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyūu aawai! Warrgarwejā par chadcha Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khūn eugarjā ich magta iekhaajeejim, pāar jooinau. Ōrau mag am eugar ōor ajapham aajeejeb mamū, maadeu khaphū

nũngui ajim anũm, am pod Ēwandam aar oberba arr.

**¿Jāga aju aai nũ dich kha
ukhurm khũn dui?**

(Mt. 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr khũnag: —Pāach dui iekkhõr paraam khũn kha khõsinaa pāach oomapha aajem khũn dui-jā nem ajapham waubat. ²⁸Pāach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magũm iekjā igba, warag am kõiit Ēwandamag jeeubat. Maimua pāach āaukha iekhabaadem pua chũu aawaijā, dui āaukha iekhaju khāyau, warag Ēwandamagta am kõiit jeeubat ajim anũm. ²⁹Chikhamnau khāijā pũch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjo deem. Mag khāyau udũraa pũch gaai mas apibá. Wa pũch camis khāijā ābmua khechthũg aum iigwai warag tagam khajũajā udũraa irig arrpibá ajim anũm. ³⁰Wa pũch nem khāijā ābmua khechthũg aum iigwai, meeukhaju khāyau, okhooju awiajā ideu warag arrpibá. Ōrau pũchig nem jeeuwai o ajapha magũm aba deebá. Wa ābmua khāijā khũchpaim athee pũch nemdam jeeu arrwai oob, “Jopkhaa mũ in deebahur” am ajim anũm. ³¹Chikhamnau pũch dui khaigba apimapha sim khai, pũch garmuajā oob i dui khaigba am. Ōrau pũch dui apim khõsimjota pũch garmuajā am dui abá ajim anũm amag.

³²Magnaa mag ichdeu parhoobam khũnjo apiba sim igwi, —Pāade khĩirjubat ajim

anũm: Pārau pāach jāsenem khũnpraita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sī? Bũnrjā Ēwandam iek ukhabam khũnaujā amach kha khõsim khũn chan oomap khaba sierrjeemgui ajim anũm.

³³Wa pārau pāach juag oojem khũn juagpraita agjo ookhiin, ¿maigjā khan ajaug sī? Mag nũm aig ũu khaba sim. Ēwandam iek ukhaba aajem khũnaujā jũrr agdaujo chikham juag oojemgui ajim anũm. ³⁴Pārau pāachdeu nem deebarmjo pāachig deejooo khĩirju nũm khũnagpraita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjā pāar jāga nũ? ¿Ich agjo aba aajē ajim anũm, Ēwandam amach thāar ee chukhu nũm khũnaujā, deeu agjo amachig nem deemkhĩir?

³⁵Magua muan pāragan, pāach dui iekkhõr paraam khũnjā warag kha khõsita abat a chirũngui ajim anũm. Maimua am dui o ajapha abat ichab, pāach nemdam khũchpaim athee khāijā jeeu arrwai tag deen beebaju khāijāa jāg deebapũim a iekhaba. Pārau o ākhārag chukhu magmũn, ũgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pooma thũnũngui ajim anũm.

Ichab pāar mag wenũrrũmũn magan pāar chadcha Cha Ũgthaa Phuu Nũm ag chaainaugui ajim anũm. Ēwandamau ōrau khĩirjuajemjota khĩirjuajem akhiin, āba ōor ajapham khũnagpraita irua nem deejekham. Mamũ i magba thumaam khũn dui ajapha khitũm, ōor khaibagjā igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitũm paarjā ōrau ichig ũu ajim abajūā khĩirjuba. Magua pārau jā

agjota aju aai nʉmguɪ ajim anʉm, p̄aach khapeen khaibagjā igba. ³⁶Maachin thumaam khʉnɪn dau aug khaug paraata anʉm, ar jāg maach Aai ũgthar simuajā agjo maach thumaam khʉnɪn dau aug khaaugjēpirau.

**¿Jāga aju aai nʉ chikham
īgkhaju khāyau?**

(Mt. 7:1-5)

³⁷Oob chikham īgkham khōchgaupai chan chikham pekau phemiet, eeu Ēwandamau p̄aach chach nʉm ed magʉm iek igdukham p̄aach dʉi. Oob “Jāg wounan chad khaibag ee p̄aiju aai sim” amiet, eeu p̄aach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamau p̄aachta khaibag ee p̄idukham. Chikham-nau p̄aach dʉi khaigba aawai sīi warag ich mag khīir akhoobapʉit, tag magʉm iekjā igba. P̄arau p̄aach khapeen dʉi magmʉn, magan Ēwandamaujā p̄aar dʉi agjo ajugui ajim anʉm. ³⁸P̄aach khapeenag nem īgkhaba deemʉn, Ēwandamaujā p̄arag nem īgkhaba deejʉ. P̄arau p̄aach khapeenag nem deebarm jūrr, irua p̄arag ũr ag khāyau phēsu ipiirnaa por simii deejʉ. Mamʉ p̄arau p̄aach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee nʉmʉn, magan Ēwandamaujā ich agjopai p̄arag deejugui ajim anʉm.

³⁹Mag ejemplodam khīir pogkhe jaaumamua, —P̄aade khīirjubat ajim anʉm. Woun āb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjo dau khīisu khitʉm jua gai p̄ur arrkhiin, āb buheu subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai?

ajim anʉm. ⁴⁰¿P̄arau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sīejē? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbap̄aiwain chadau ich maestro denjo nem khaug sīsiejemgui ajim anʉm. ⁴¹P̄uch dau ee pasur pom sim joothʉ thʉnʉm nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jāga pua p̄uch khapeer dau eem pasurdam b̄urʉn khitʉm noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha nʉmguɪ ajim anʉm. ⁴²Wa magbam khai, ¿jāga ābmua ich khaperag “Daai kake, mua p̄u dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim” aju, mamʉ ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem pom sim joothʉ thʉnʉm noi auba simta? Sīi chikham jaam khōchgaupai chan dich wir aig khīirjubanaa pod mag iekhaju khaba nʉmguɪ ajim anʉm. Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jūrr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjo noip̄ai nʉm. Magua dichta nacha khīirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjo chirʉm chan pod dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anʉm.

Jāga ōor o ajaug khaphʉ aajē

(Mt. 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³Mag jajawagmamua, —Maach jaauju khʉnɪn chukhu awiajā maachin dich iekha nʉm gaaimuata ōrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anʉm, ōor wājāauná wa ōor khaigbam khʉnɪn. P̄arau khaphʉ nʉmguɪ ajim anʉm, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem igwia, “Jāg nemjōon chad ajapha khitabma”

aba aajem; maagwai jürr nemjõ ajapham igwiajä, “Jäg nemjõon chi äkhärau” aba aajem. ⁴⁴ ¿Pārau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ khūwaa che sim oojē? Kūpud denjä miel wie n̄m ooba aajem. ⁴⁵ Ich agjota n̄m ĩchab maach wounaanjä. Ōor khīirjug ajapham kh̄n̄nau nem ajapham nemta iekha n̄m, amau nem ajaphata wauju khīirju naawai; mam̄ o äkhāraam kh̄n̄naun iekhaawaijä nem khaigbamta iekha n̄m, am odi s̄i nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju s̄isid aawai. Magta ōraun maach iȳn̄ n̄m ūr n̄m gaaipai warre khaph̄n̄ aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

Ōor numí di eutarr
(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Pārau mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa khaba n̄m̄ta, ¿khanthee m̄ igwia s̄i par iupai “P̄n̄ta maar Porou” aajē? ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m. Ar chi m̄ aig beewia m̄ iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa nem waaujem kh̄n̄nan, biek āb woun di ewaag jēbdi khorkha s̄i awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dib̄ jukhanaa di eutarr wounjota n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Ya mag aai pa d̄n̄n̄isim ee, dohād pom beewia ag gaai do uu th̄n̄n̄arjā ch̄ȳeup̄ība ich mag s̄isijim anaabá, dib̄ ierr jukha sierr aawai. ⁴⁹ Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek ūrtarrta b̄n̄rjā ag ipierraa khaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan, jürr agjo woun āb s̄i khomariipai dib̄ jukhanaa di eutarrjota n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

Mag khomariipai eu sierr aawai aai pa d̄n̄n̄isim ee, ĩchab noseg pom che th̄n̄n̄n̄ arr khur dohād pom pierrwai, do uu th̄n̄n̄n̄ awia s̄i do badag ūrsirp̄ījim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim an̄m.

Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr
(Mt. 8:5-13)

7 ¹ Mag ōor pom wejorrag iek jaau o dichtarr khur Capernaum phoborog petajim aajem. ² Mag Capernaum phobor ee capitán āb sīejim aajem, soldaun por. Mag capitán chog āb irua ūrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag āwatbajujo th̄naajim anaabá. ³ Mag n̄m ee chi capitanaun ūurwai Jesuu ōor monaaun n̄r̄r̄m a ūrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jooi chi thethem kh̄n̄n̄ j̄r̄wia p̄ījim aajem Jesús aar, makh̄n̄n̄au chi Jesuug chaigpa phobaadeewai ich chog monaaup̄āain ich di aar mamkhīir. ⁴⁻⁵ Mag chadcha ereuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bard̄tkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta ph̄n̄r̄ba jajaau n̄n̄ awia, chaigpa n̄m̄ua irig magjierram an̄m:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaaun maksiin ū akham. I chan maachjo judío khabam, mam̄ maach meeun kha khōsi sierr̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m. Irua maar Ēwandam iek jaaujem dijā par eu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jāḡm wounaan di aran chadcha p̄ maju aai chir̄m. Pua khōs

akhiin maran pɛ awaanta beejim-gui ajjerram anɛm irig.

⁶Magbaawai chadcha am dɛi majim aajem. Mamɛ ya chi aaunaan wai nɛm di dakha wetum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khɛɛn dɛi iek jaaupɛijim aajem, Jesú s aar. Magbaawai wetwi bari-mawia irig, —Capitán iek, pɛ mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mamɛ i iek í Ewandam dau na ɛu khaba chirɛm aajem, pɛ i di aar maag. ⁷Ich mag chirɛm khap, ichcha pɛ aig beeba abarm aajem, pod pɛ dɛi khíircha iyɛɛ aju khaba aawai. Mamɛ pua khōs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaaupi naajim. I iek pɛch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem. ⁸I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaphɛ chitɛm aajem, ichjã íchab ich pornaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamɛ, iruajã íchab soldaun ich jua eegar phe wai chirɛm aajem. Makhɛɛnag ábamɛg khãijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deumɛgjã “Pidú” aawai beejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã “Mɛgta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaaupi jaaumɛn, chadcha monaauju irua khaphɛ chirɛm aajem a jaauchejierram aajem, Jesú s aig.

⁹Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupɛitarr warm khɛɛnau ichig jaubaichem úrbaawai Jesú s júgderraa aademua ich éudee óor pos wenɛrrarr khɛɛnagta, —Keena, pãade oobat. Mɛg maach israelnaan ee mɛg woun denjo ɛkha nɛm chan

agtha mua ooba chitɛmɛgui ajim anɛm.

¹⁰Maimua chi iek jawaan beettarr khɛɛn deeu ewag wetwia di aar oomaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaaupɛitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas kherarr monakkha kherɛm oomajjerram anaabá.

Khoopaa úan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr

¹¹Jesú s Capernaum phobor ee mag capitán chog monaaupɛiwiwia oberaau phobordam Naín anɛmɛg petajim aajem. Mag i mam dɛi i khapeen khapan wetmam ee, agjo deum khɛɛn pom pos wetmajim aajem. ¹²Mag mamua phobor ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachena oowai óor binaan bepaan warrumta oo athajim anɛm. Ma, khoopaa úan chaai ichta ábpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum dɛi íchab ag phobor eem khɛɛn óor khapaana wedurajim anɛm. ¹³Maimua aar barwia maach Por Jesuu khoopaa úan ich chaai athee dau aphaɛ kherɛm oobaawai irig, —Oob bíem ajim anɛm.

¹⁴Magna warag aig beewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pɛrbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khɛɛn dɛnɛisijierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan éwan síerrag, —Mɛ iekhau phiidɛbaad ajim anɛm.

¹⁵Magbaawai ag burre chi mee kherarrdam phiidɛwia ɛu deeu iyɛɛ aadejim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ádagta, —Ar kherɛm, pɛch chaai athaad ajim anɛm.

¹⁶Magbaawai thumaam khũn jāphierr nũm iekhau Ēwandamag jeeumamua, “Chadcha Ēwandam, Ʃu pua maar eeg oo chirũm. Ʃu pua jāg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram anũm. Magnaa ĩchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ĩsin chadchata maach ee jooingarmjo Ēwandam i jaaumie s̄ieichechem” khajierram aajem.

¹⁷Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khũnau khakhapdo aphobaadeewai ichta warag thũrphoo s̄isijim anaabá.

**Juan ðor por choomieu ich
khapeen numí chogtarr**
(Mt. 11:2-19)

¹⁸Juanaujā ĩchab Jesuu mag nũrrũm thum khaphũ aadejim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thũrkha auwia ¹⁹Jesús aar pũijim aajem, makhũnau irig “¿Pũta chadcha nawe Ēwandam i jaaumienau beeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jāg nũag?” a khap jeeumkhĩir. ²⁰Magbaawai chadcha ereuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anũm:

—Juan chi ðor por choomieu maar pũ aig pũijim, ichig jaaupũimkhĩir. ¿Pũta chadcha nawe Ēwandam i jaaumienau beeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deemta nũju aai nũwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anũm irig.

²¹Magbaawai, —Pārag oopi-khingui awi, am dakhĩir Jesuu khamor machag s̄isidũm pom

monaanaa ben khaigbam wai s̄isid arr khũnjā monaaurũimajim anaabá. Mag nũm dui ĩchab ðor dau khaugba khithee arr khũnjā dau monaaurũimajim aajem. ²²Maimuan chadau magjim anũm, chi Juanau chogtarr khũnag:

—Ereubaadewia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pāach jũgũucha ũrwia pāach dauacha mũg oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khekhed arr khũn dau ajapha thũnũm abat; bũ wedũ wedũ s̄isid arr khũnjā ya ajapha nũrrjeem; kach khĩsu arr khũnaujā ajapha ũr s̄isidũm; chi meem arr khũnjā deeu iiu nũrrjeem; maimua arhũm khũnagjā ĩchab ðor peerdũajem iek jaauchirũm” a jaaubaimat ajim anũm. ²³Īchab irig, “Chi mũ iek ũkha-wia ogdũba mũ gaai ũkha chirũm wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anũm, mag ichig jeeuwimarr khũnag.

²⁴Maimua chi Juanau chogpũitarr khũn ereu phobaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ðrag magjim anũm:

—Pārau Jordán igaau woun ðrag Ēwandam i jaau nũrrũm oon weetwai, ¿s̄ii woun iek theeg chukhu phũu choomaar s̄os̄oii jũurba ahau aajemjokhamta oon wetjierrá? Magũm woun khabajimgui ajim anũm. ²⁵Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wetjierrá-ma? ¿Woun khajũa ajappha jũa simta oojupii awia oon wetjierrá? Pārau khaphũ nũmguui ajim anũm, khajũa ajapha jũanaa thach biwaa khoojem khũnan s̄ii phobor ee di ooimũm eeta naajem, reinaan dui āba. ²⁶Mamũ pārau magjomta

oimabajierram. Pārau oimataran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau nerrum ajim. Mamu mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjopai khaba, am khāyaujā ūruchata sim. ²⁷I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jāata irua mu na puju
ajim, ichdeuta mu na mu
maju ee ōrag jaaumaawai
thumaam khunau mu
iek ūrm khōsi sīi mu nu
naamkhīir.” (Mal. 3:1)

²⁸Magua muajā pārag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun eejā Juan chi ōor por choomie khāyau ūrucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphnaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chad, maadeu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyaujā khapcha aju, jāga Ēwandam ichdeu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee sīeicheejē.

²⁹Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, chi Juanau jaau nerrum ūr narr khun ee thumaam khunau debpaar jeeujem khunau pa amach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia irig por choopi numua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thāar khap chirum. Ū pu Juanag jaupiwiwa marag puch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. ³⁰Mamu chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem khunau chi machnaan dūmua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thāar eejā warm khun dūmjo

am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjā amach por choopibajerramgui ajim anum, amachta ajapcha num awia.

³¹Maimua maach Por Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: —Pāar īsim khun, jāga num abarī? Mua pārag jaaukhim: ³²Pāar ar Juan isegwi mujā iseg num khunan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dūi khīir auphobaademjota numgui ajim anum. Warm khun garmua, “Maar dūi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijā jemkhamapha num. Maimua jūr, “Magan sīi okhīirjuu ōor mee wai num aigumjo ohoo do abat” aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba num. Pāarjā magta naawai, jkhani khōsi numma? ³³Pāar ee Juan chi ōor por choomie nrraajewai irua ajap thach khoba surkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag jewaag. Magum vino charā būrjā dobajim. Mamu mag oowai pārau, “Jāan mepeer dūi khapeer kha sīewaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khoba nrraajem” a iekhaajem pārau. ³⁴Mamu īs much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar beewia pāach dūi parhooba thachdam khonaa vinodamjā do khitaawai jūr magjā khōchkhaba, warag pārau mu eugar thach bipom khonaa vino pigjā chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno debpaar jeeu numua ōor khūguurjem khun dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pom sīsidum khun dūipa khapeer kha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mujā iseg num iekhau. ³⁵Magnaa

amag, Mamu ar chi Ēwanda-
mau khiirjug deetarraucha khiirju
num khunau chan magba, amau
chadcha khaphu numgui ajim
anum, chija khunta ich Ēwanda-
maucha puitarr khun agá.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

³⁶Biek ab chi ajarpa Moiseu Ēwandam iek pha puitarr
urkhaajem khun eem woun ab
Simón anumua Jesús ich dai aba
thach khomkhiir ich di aar eurr-
jim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha
mag woun di aig beewia, ich
atheem thoi kherum aig jupwia,
dija ee aba phur khophobaade-
jim aajem. ³⁷Maagwai ag phobor
ee siejim aajem, kachaloo uai ab
parhoobam emkhoin dai sie-
rrarr. Mag uirau Jesús Simón di
aig thach kho sim khaug athaa-
wai jugdee didam durrkhudau
alabastro anum den boteedidam
wau khitum dai beejim aajem i
aig. ³⁸Mag beewia i eugarmua
i bukurr phobkhachewia bē-
mamua i bu ur ich daucho theut-
khamam ich porbupai jarpui-
majim anum. Magnaa i bu u au,
u aunaa, jugdeeu choomajim
anaabá, i bu gaai.

³⁹Chi Jesús thurpuitarr wounau
mag oobaawai ich odegpai, “Mug
woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaau-
mie chaar akhiin, irua warre
khaug aukhamgui ajim anum,
khanim uirauta jag ich bu gaai
purbaiche. Majá pekau pooma
simua ich gaai pur simta buurjá
khaugba simgui” ajim anum ich
odegpai.

⁴⁰Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simo-
nag, —Simón, pude mu iek urbarí
ajim anum.

Magbaawai jurr chi Simonau
Jesuug, —Maestro, magan murug
jaubarim jkhan agá? ajim anum.

⁴¹Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaade-
jim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua,
—Biek ab wounau oor numiim
khunag phatkhon prestaajim-
gui ajim anum: abakhaig cien
denarios deewia warmug diez
denarios deejim. ⁴²Mamu amau
phagruyaag chukhu narr aawai,
“Ideu mua sii ich jag okhoopi-
khim; oob murug phagmiet” ajim
anum, chi morkhnu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —Chi-
jagua pua khiirjuawai urcha i
daupii aju khai? a jeeujim aajem.

⁴³Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua
oowain chi phatkhon durra
paraa sierraujoo simgui ajim
anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu jurr irig,
—Simón, maiguin chadcha pua
ag eyaa jaubarimgui ajim anum.

⁴⁴Magnaa chi uirag eerpanaa
Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, jua mug uai oo
chirabá? Pude khiirjubarí. Pu di
aig mu barchewai pua murug
dodamjá joi deebajimgui ajim
anum, mu bu sugamkhiir. Mag
khayau mug uirau ich dauchoou-
pai mu bu ompuiwia ich porbupu-
pai deeu jarbupim. ⁴⁵Mu bar-
cheewai pua mu khiir unaa,
“Pu u beejimjá” abajimgui ajim
anum. Mag khayau mug uirau
mu barchetarr aigmua ich mag
mu bu u ahaukham. ⁴⁶Pua acei-
tedamaújá mu por phuurbajimgui

ajim anum, mu barcheewai. Mag-tarr mug uuirau jügdeechata mu bu gaai choowia phuurpuijimgui ajim anum. ⁴⁷Is muggbarm püde khüirjubarí ajim anum, chi Simonag. Mug uuirau mu dui muggbaichemun ich pekau pooma sierr thum chugpaabarum jürrta “Uu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bügruum khaba arr aawai ichdeu agjo dürrcha mu kha khösi um a sim khabahab ajim anum, jäg sim aig. Ich jägta siēbahab cha mua pürug nem igkha chirumjä. Äbmua khäijã ichig debpaar paar num khüunag tag phagpi-ba perdonaamun, chi debpaar poomacha sierr garmua ürucha i daupii aju. Maagwai bürupai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamu, warm denjocha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sii irig “Uu ajim” ajugui ajim anum.

⁴⁸Maimua jürr chi uuiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sisimgui ajim anum.

⁴⁹Magbaawai i dui äba ohoodo narr khüunau amach wir aigpai iyuu numua, —Keena, zmu chijäg woun agá, jäg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

⁵⁰Mamu amau mag khüirju numjä igba warag chi uuiragta, —Oob khüirjum. Uu pu peerdu isimgui ajim anum, puchdeu ukhatarr gaaimua. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum.

Uuin Jesús jáhoogjerr khüun

8 ¹Maigmua maau Jesús phoborpierr nurrumua ichab phobor chaaur didam khapan khaba khekhedum eem

magwe nurrjim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, —Ewandamta ya thumaam khüun porkhaimun sim. Paar peerdum khösi num khai, irigta uduraa päach phëethugpiabat aajeejim anum, ichta päach Porkhamkhüir.

I dui ichab wenurrajim aajem ichdeu doce jür autarr khüun, ²maimua ichab uuin ichdeu am mor eem mepeen jür werpnaa sii khajapham khamor machagau sīsīd arr monaaukharumimatarr khüunjã agjo. Chi uuin mag i dui wenurrarr khüun, dau äb María ajim aajem ichab am den Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uui mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jür werptarr. ³Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anum uui. Ich mag woun Chuza anumuata rey Erodes nem thum ich denjo khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjo nurräajeejim aajem, Susana anum. Maimua mag tag uuin khapan agjo thünaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibee num iuu, i jähog wai wenurraajerr khüun.

Wounau nemjiir dau phothurtarr ag nem igkhaa (Mt. 13:1-9; Mr. 4:1-9)

⁴Mag Jesús phoborpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum jaar, khäai äb phoborpierram khüun i aig beejieram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem igkhamamua magjim anum:

⁵—Biek äb woun nemjiir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua

mag mawia pho nurrumua āaur chi nemjīir daudam bā diichjem ee burrtarr būu jēb ee joothugmam dāi nemchaain beewia sīi khokhūipūijim aajem. ⁶Maimua āaurag mokpor jojoodog ee burrtarr tharrphejim anum, mamū mag perasom jēb durrkhu ūrū sierr aawai jēb jusarm gaaimua pod khaar khaba, sīi phua khechjim aajem. ⁷Mag pho nurrumua īchab āaur khūn miudo arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamū chi miuta ūrpabaadeewai nemjīirdam ōt khaba, sīi ich magpai aphū nūisijim aajem. ⁸Maagwai tagam khūn jēb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhūnan chadau oberwia chebaadeewai khaarpierr bich thū jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khūnag, —Keena, jūg ūrūnaa chamug nem īgkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ūrbat ajim anum.

**Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem
jaajjeejī**

(Mt. 13:10-23; Mr. 4:10-20)

⁹Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jeeumamua, —Cha pua nem īgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ŷkhan aawaiuma? Marau pod khaugba abarm, marag jaubā ajieram anum.

¹⁰Magbaawai ichdeu magjim anum amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai, mūchdeun warre pārag khaphū apiejem, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee sīeicheejē. Mamū warm khūnagan sīi khajapham nem īgkhaadamjopaita

īgkhaajemgui ajim anum, amau oo nūmta oobamjo amkhīir, maimua ūr nūmjā būurjā khaugbamjo amkhīir.

¹¹Maimua amag, —Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anum, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaapi nūmun mūgaugui ajim anum: Chi nemjīir dau wounau phothurtarr, Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau nūmta jaau simgui ajim anum. ¹²Maagwai chi nemjīir dau khūdjā ee burrmarr, ōor Ēwandam iek sīi par jūgūpai ūurjem khūnau-gui ajim anum. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūr nūm, mamū meperau beewia khūgurbaicheewai ūrba arrjo thāar ee Ēwandam iek chukhu thūba nūm, khūdjā eem nemjīir dau nemchāinau khopūitarrjo. ¹³Maagwai mokpor jojoodog ee nemjīir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ēwandam iek ūurwai onee ūkhaajem khūnau-gui ajim anum. Mamū thāraucha ūkha nūm khaba aawai, nemjīir dau pod khaar khaba aajemjo khūchpai ūkhawia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ūkha nūm anūmta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjo wenūrram khōsi nūm-gui ajim anum. ¹⁴Maagwai nemjīir dau sirphug dāi oberwia ōt khaba bāautarr, jūr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdom khūnta jaau simgui ajim anum. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr nūm, mamū deeu amach khīirjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pod mū phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha

ukhaxhiinjā pod parhooba mæchdeu ampierr abaju” a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīrdam aphaū bāauwia pod cheba arrjo ichab Ēwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā podba, sīi serbiibata nūmguī ajim anūm. ¹⁵Mamū jūrr chi nemjīr jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar ōrau Ēwandam iek amach thāraucha ukhaa chaar ukhaajem khūnta jaau simgui ajim anūm. Magūm khūnau sīi par jūgūpai ūrba aajem. Amachdeu ukha nūm gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anūm, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

Lámpara ag ejemplo

(Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶Ya pāachig jaabaawai pārau khaphū nūsim, mamū ichab mūg pāachdeu ūrbarmjā pārau sīi pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba nūmguī ajim anūm. ¿Khaú ōtdau paanaa bathēe eegar wa sīi nem bū ee khāijā ausiūjē? Ōtdaun paanaa warre dijā garta ausiūjemgui ajim anūm, thumaam khūn dau araraa amkhīir. ¹⁷Iswe chan ōrau agtha ajap khaugba nūm, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamū mūg atagta amach daúacha ōt būug nem waibeenaa oo nūmjo amau khapaju. Chi mag khaugba nūm khūnan agtha khīchag ee nem oo nūmjota nūm, būerjā khaugba. ¹⁸Ajapha khīirjubat ajim anūm, jāga pārau ūr nū. Ar chi thāar ōnee ūrm khōsi ūr nūm khūnag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deju, ich iek khapcha amkhīir.

Mamū ar ūrmaphapai ūr nūm khūn khīirjug eemūn, cha mua jaau chirūm deuu Ēwandamau ich iek sīepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anūm, ūrmapha naawai.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr

(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹Mag nūm ee ich Jesús ād ich chaain dūi i aig beejerram aajem. Mamū ōor pom wejom khurau pod i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajārpai naaichejim anaabá. ²⁰Magbaawai ōrau irig, —Pū eeugpeen pū ād dūi daaugajār nūm. Am iek pū dūi oom khōsi nūm aajem ajierram anūm.

²¹Mamū magbaawai ichig mag jaauchetarr khūnag Jesuu magjim:

—Mūrūgan mūig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa nūm khūnta ichab mū eeugpeenjonaa mū ādjo sīsidūmguī ajim anūm.

Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr

(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

²²Maimua biek āb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dokhīrag wettarrau” awia, chadcha dojārr paaukhabaadejim aajem. ²³Maimua ya am mag dojārr khodjorrom ee, ich Jesús khāibaadejim anūm. Mag i khāi jorromta, phūhād pom beewia phūasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosoookhamua japau āwatbajujo aadejim anaabá. ²⁴Amachdeu mag oophobaadeewai i khāi jorrom aar mawia, —¡Maestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachin khoogpamgui ajierram anūm.

Magbaawai phiiduwia, phū theeg thūnūmug meerrau sūnaa, ichab chi phūasagjā meerrau siubaawai, tag phūjā weba phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dojā meuu joisijim anaabá. ²⁵Maimua jūrr ichdeu amag, —Keena ajim anum, ɔmug pāar mū dui khodjorromjā nem okhota nū? Jāgan pārau chan mū pāach dui chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhīir phū dui phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauderraa nūmua amach appai okharii, —Keena, ɔkhanim wounta mūg phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagjā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajēma? ajierram anum.

²⁶Mag wetmamua khodjorroo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thūrrdo eepai thoom igar Galilea khīirphee.

**Jesuu woun āb dosāt
dau eerpamieu baarjerr
monaautarr
(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)**

²⁷Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīirphee woun āb phobor eemua oberchejim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dosāt beneu sīpwia ich mag bar nūrraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpai khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sierrajim aajem. ²⁸⁻²⁹Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai degolp wiiu a i bakhūrr phōbkhābaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anum:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Nūm Iewaa, ɔkhantheeta pua mū mugbaichema? Oob mū chig a chiram ajim anum, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua oberpi jaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sierr aawai ūiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jūnaa grillos anum eejā bū khōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anum. Sīi warag caden thūrrēupūiwia ōor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

³⁰Maimua Jesuu irig, —ɔPū khan a thūrrjē? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mūn “Mepeen Phobor” a thūrrjemgui ajim anum.

Irua mag sierran, ben pom ich mor ee dubche thūnūm wai nūrraajerr aawaita mag sīejim anaabá. ³¹Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thūnarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khīmie durr chan maar pūi chiram. ³²Mag khāyau ar khūsnaan phathau kho wenūrrum eeta ideu maar dubpibá ajierram anum, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thūnarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ūdūraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá. ³³Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pom mag thūnarr oberduthawia jūrr khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phobaadewia ithurmug ūrmua thūrrdo pom wejom ee dūrbagkha sīi khēu khuurbū khechjierram aajem. ³⁴Magbaa chi khūs thūa narr khūnau amachdeu mag

oobaawai jāphierrwia phoborog khaphig phobaadejim anum, ōrag jawaan. Mag wetumua īchab phobor chauraa di nūnidam eem khūnagjā jaumajieram aajem. ³⁵Mag phobor ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee ben pom wai sierr wajapha khajūa jūanaa, ag na magba aajerrjo, sīi ya maach khīir ich mūg Jesús khīirphee jup sim oomajieram anaabá. Amachdeu mag oobaimaawai jāphierraa aphobaadejim anum. ³⁶Magtarr chi ootarr khūnau jūr chi oon bee nūm khūnag jaau naajim anum, jāga mag woun dosātau mag wai nūrraajerrta ū Jesuu monaaurūijī.

³⁷Magbaawai Gerasa perasom khūn pom aig thūnarr khūnau jāphierr nūmua Jesuug chawag mapī jaau naajim anum, amach ee siēpiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadejim aajem, deeu amach berrag wetaag. ³⁸Mamū mag am wetaagpam ee, chi woun mag dosāt beneu baarjerrau Jesuug jejeu aajeejim anaabá, i dui maag. Mamū Jesuu i arrba warag irig, ³⁹—Pūch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khūnag jaaupet ajim anum, jāga Ēwandamau ū pū eeg oowī pū monaauar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phobor ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khūnag, jāga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich ben chugpaauritarr.

**Jairo kha, maimua ūi
ābmua Jesús khajūahidam
gaaipai pūrtarr**

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dui jap ee pawia Galilea durr bari-maawai ōor pom sīi i nū khodthūnaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khūnau irig, “Ū pū beejim” anaajim anum. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Mag i barbaimam ee, woun āb judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di thūajem Jairo a thūr sierr i aig beejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijā chukhu, āba chaai ūikhaardam doce añosjo sierrdam appai khitumta ya meema ajim anum. Mag tag chaaijā chukhu āpai khitum meema aawaita Jesús būkhurr phōbkhanaa o būrū aichejim anum, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas kherum monaaurūimkhīir. Mag ich aig o būrū aichewai, ya agug wetumta, warag ōrau am phēeudū arrmaa ajim anum, pod majujā khaba. ⁴³Mamū ōor pom mag thūnūm ee, īchab ūi āb siējim aajem, doce años sīi phōmieu bar sim. Mag ūirau ich phatkondam thum gastaaurūiwa siējim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ewaupi simua. Mamū ābmuajā pod i monau auba aajeejim aajem. ⁴⁴Mag ūi mag simua Jesús eugarmua beewia i khajūahidam gaaipai pūrchejim anum. Mag irua pūrbarm būre chi phōmie thubabaadeewai warre ich mag monau sīsijim anaabá. ⁴⁵Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaūuta mū gaai pūrbaichema? ajim anum.

Mamũ ābmuaǰā jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen dũimua, —Maestro, khaú abarjugui ajim anũm. Pũch aig õor phẽeudũdũkham khũnau khabahab, pua mag chirũm.

⁴⁶Mamũ Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ūhũ, sũ õor phẽeudũdũkhamua khabam. Mua khaphũ chirũmguĩ ajim anũm, juau ogthomta ābmua mũig mũ gaai pũrbaichem. Mag pũrbaicheewai Ēwandam juapá mũ gaai simua monaaubarũimjā mua khaphũ chirũmguĩ ajim anũm.

⁴⁷Mamũ chi Ƴuirau ũurwai ichdeu meraa pũrchetarrta Jesuu mag ijẽb aadeewai, khũir naau nũm iekha, bũ duui beewia i bũkhũrr phõbkhachewia, meerba õor thumaam khũn dakhũir jaabaadejim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai pũrchejĩ, maimua jāga mag pũrbarm bũrre i monaaui sũsijĩ. ⁴⁸Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anũm. Mua pũch monaaui khaphũ mũ gaai pũrchetarr gaaimua Ƴu pũ monaauiwia peerdũ ũisim. Pũch diig maju aai Ƴmguĩ ajim anũm irig.

⁴⁹Mamũ agtha mag i iekha oba nũm ee, woun āb beejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi por Jairo anũm di aarmua, i ěudee. Mag beewia chi Jairoog, —Kake, ya aaunaanaujā pod āwatba abarm. Ideu Maestro sũubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichejim anũm.

⁵⁰Mag jaabaichem ũrbaawai Jesuu magjim anũm chi Jairoog:

—Oob khũirjum. Pua pũch chaai Ƴu oo wai chitaju. Sũita āba murua pũch chaai monaaui khũirjugta wai chirsĩ ajim anaabá.

⁵¹Maimua warag wetwia di aar barimajieram aajem. Mamũ thuur kherũm ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich dũi õor khapan dubpiba, āba chi dubtarr khũnau, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ād dũipaita ich dũi dubpijim aajem. ⁵²Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khũn sereeu icharaucha bĩe nũm dũi ĩchab Ƴapeperkhamta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob bĩemiethũ. I meeba sũita i khāi sĩebahab ajim anũm.

⁵³Mamũ irua magbaawai, aig narr khũnau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdeu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaphũ narr aawai. ⁵⁴Mamũ amau mag nũmjā ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai pũrnaa, —Īũũikhaardam, phiidũbaad! ajim anũm.

⁵⁵Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai kheraicheewai ag bũrre phiidũbaadejim anaabá. Mag phiidũbaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhũir jaaujim aajem. ⁵⁶Mag phiidũbaadem oobaawai chi dennaan khũir eu awia warrre dauderraa nũsijim anũm. Maimua ichdeu magwia aig narr khũnag, —Īs pāachdeu mũg oobarm oob chikharnag jaumiet ajim anũm.

**Jesuu doce ich dui ogduba
wenorraajerr khun puitarr**
(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

9 ¹Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dui ogduba wenorraajerr khun abam aig thürkhanaa agdaujo juapá deemajim aajem, ich denjo oor mor eem mepeen jürkhuninaa mor masim khunjä monaau wenorraju aya amkhür. ²Mag pnyaagpamua amag magjim anum:

—Mua p̄aar p̄ai chirum, õrag “Ëwandamta thumaam khun Porkhaimu sim” a jaaumkhür, maimua ichab amag “P̄aar peerduju khai irigta uduraa p̄aach Porkhapibat” a jaau wenurramkhür. Mag wenurrumua ichab khamor machagjä thum p̄arau monaau wenurrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

³Maimua ichab amag, —P̄aach jua kharr ereubaadet, b̄urjã nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijã chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjã oob arrmiet; ich jäg ereubaadet ajim anum, khajua theg j̄ujajã chukhu. ⁴Maimua p̄aach wenurrumpierr p̄aachig di jaubarm degpai kheepaawai khãibat ajim anum, p̄aach maigmua wet num ora. ⁵Mamu phobor ee ni abmuajã p̄aach amach deg dubpiba ni p̄aach iekjã ürba abaawai warre amach dakhürwe p̄aach b̄u gaaim j̄eb urp̄he urphena p̄aachta ereubaadet ajim anum. P̄arau magmun magbarmuap̄ai amag “P̄aachdeu jäg Ëwandam iek ürba abarm

gaaimua ich duita khür khap abat” anumugui ajim anum.

⁶Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaubaawai ereubaadewia phobordampierr jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdujã a jaau wenurum dui ichab durrierr aunaanpa monaau wenurrajim aajem.

**Erodeeu Jesús nem wau
nurrum ürtarr**
(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

⁷Rey Erodes anumua ürbaadegjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrum. Mag ichdeu ürbaadewai khakhaisamjo aadegjim anaabã, jürram khunau “Juan chi oor por choomieta iu phiiduwia nurrachem” a jaaucheckham ürwia.

⁸Mag num dui irua ürwai ãaur khunau jür, “Elías warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerrta oberchewia jäg nurrum aajem” a jaau num dui agjo bigaam khunau jür, “Elías khabam khai j̄aan chadcha jooingar Ëwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiiduwia jäg nurrum” a jaauche naajim anum. ⁹Mag b̄ii wejom ürwia chi Erodeeu ich odegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua o thurp̄ipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma õrau mag b̄ii thunum?” aajegjim anum. Mamu parhooba mag jaau thunum gaaimua ichdeuchata i dui oom khõchag s̄ejim anaabã.

Jesuu õor cinco mil jãhogtarr
(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44;
Jn. 6:1-14)

¹⁰Mag doce ich Jesuucha puitarr khun wenurru awia

bardutkacheeu amachdeu nem wau wenurrarr thum irig ĩgkha-chejierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phe arrjim aajem, phobor Betsaida anum igaau oor chukag ee. ¹¹Mamũ oraui mag i petam khaugpuitarr aawai i eũ-dee pochag wetjim anum. Mag wetwia ich aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Uu pãar beejingui awia, warag amag, Ĕwandamta thumaam khũn Porkhaimũ simgui ajim anum. Pãar peerduju khai, irigta uduara pãach Porkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ĩchab mor masim khũnpra monaaupũimajim aajem. ¹²Mag oor monaaupũikham ee, warag edau kheuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich dui ogduba wenurraajerr khũnau i aig beewia irig, —Mũig maach oor chukag eeta nũpĩ, phobor ee wa di dakha nũnũidũm ee khãijã amag wetpi jaubã ajierram anum, magũm aar thachdam kho-wia khãimkhĩir.

¹³Mamũ magbaawai Jesuu jũrr amag, —Am pũiju khãyau, pãach-deuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabã.

Magbaawai jũrr amachdeu magjierram anum irig:

—Maar khoju chukhu nũm amag deeg; ãba pandamta cinco wai nũm dui ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai nũm. ¿Jãga oor pom mũg thũnũm marau jãhogbarju? ¿Wa phobor eeta marau khoju per awaan wetjuwa? ajierram anum.

¹⁴Mag oor pom thũnũm ee emkhoin appai cinco miljo naajim

aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Õrag jaubat ajim anum, ãbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khĩkhĩratdo jupkhamamkhĩir.

¹⁵Mag chadcha i ipierraa õrag jaubaawai thum ich mag poso phũur ohood aphobaadejim aajem. ¹⁶Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi ãwarrdam numpai narr dui ãba phe auwia, ãgthaag eerpanaa, Ĕwandamag u ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag uapũimajim aajem, jũrr õrag jigmamkhĩir. ¹⁷Mag jigmamua thumaam khũn biwaauwia imie phobaadeewai chi pan ãwarr dui sobtarrau thũbut doce ipiirka aujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau pũiju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mt. 16:13-19; Mr. 8:27-29)

¹⁸Khãai ãb Jesús ich dui doce ogduba wenurraajerr khũn dui oor chukag ee mawia Ĕwandamag jeeu sũejim aajem. Mag jeeu dich-wia amag, —Õrau mũ igwia iyũ nũm ũurwai, ¿am iek mũ khai aajẽ? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajẽ? a jeeujim anum.

¹⁹Magbaawai amachdeu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pũ Juan chi oor por choomie aajem; deeu khũnau jaauwai, pũta Elías aajem, warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pũ sũ warrgar agjo Ĕwandam i jaumie arta deeu iiu phiidũwia nũrraichemjã a jaajem am den ajierram aajem jũrr irig.

²⁰Ichig magbaawai, jür amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdeujãma, pãrau khürjuawai mü khai agá? a jeeujim anum.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Pun Cristou, ar warrgarwe ich Ewandamaucha õor peerdu aumkhür püju jaaujerr ajim anum irig.

²¹Pedrou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubarumke ajim anum, mamü oob büürjã chikhamnag jaaum ajim anum.

Warm khünagjã jaaupibajim aajem. ²²Maimua magjim anum:

—Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphüü aju aai chirum. Mü dau äaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jooi chi thethem khünau phadnaan chi porkhanum khünaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mü thoomkhür pür deju. Mamü mag amau mü thöowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiidawia deeu mü iu chirsijugui ajim anum.

²³Maimua thumaam khünag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pãrau mü iek pãach thãraucha ukha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anum, “Müchdeuta khap chirum müchdeu nem waju” a iekhaba. Mü gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dau aphüü thöoju khürjuwia khãijã magum igba, waragta ukhanaat. ²⁴Ar chi müg jëb gaai mü gaaimua büürjã phithurg aumapha wenerrum khün chan meem edjã ügthar oberbamgui ajim anum. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgauta amach nemjã

khürjuba sï warag mü gaaimuata dau aphüü anum khünan chadau ügtharcha oberjugui ajim anum.

²⁵Pãrau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sï ajim anum, woun äbmua müg durr thum ichdeupai jüa wai sïsim, mamü mag sim meebaadee khimie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sï? Pod arrbamgui ajim anum. ²⁶Äb khãijã mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaju khãijã õor dakhür chigaa amun, mag müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jã thumaam khün Porkhanaa müch Aai düi ügthar i chognaan thunum khünpra müg durr chachaan beem edjã muajã ichab ich khürcha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, büürjã pü khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim ²⁷Cha mü iekha chirum iekhau äaur khün cha mü iek ür num khün chan müchta thumaam khün Porkha beeju edamjo aadem oobam aigjã meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

Jesús sï büümjo aaderr

(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

²⁸Mag ich khapeen äaur khünag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman äbjo num ee, durrsï gaai Ewandamag jewaan mamua ich düi phe arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. ²⁹Mag mam wetwi ich Ayag jeeu simta, degolp sï büümjo aadejim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajüa jüa sierrpa. Maagwai chi khajüa chará sï phuumjo aadejim anum, ich bäpgau. ³⁰I magbaadem ee wounaan numí i bigaau dünnutkchachewia i düi

iyuu naajim aajem. Mag i dui iyuu narr khunn, jooingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Êwandam i jaumie Elías khararr dui. ³¹Mag am iyuu dununuidu aichem dui ichab pagthum daujo phur jeer athamua mag asdaau narra sii warag arar am wuu wai sisijim anaabá. Am iyuu narran, ich Êwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaumienag jaautarrjo, Jerusalén phobor ee ôrau i thojuuta ig iyuu naajim aajem. ³²Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach ába wenurrarr khunn dui sii daphokgau pod dau éebajujo thunnmuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dui Elíapa iyuu dununuidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sii buumjo thunum dui i khajúa chará phuumjota thunaajim anum, ich bapgau. ³³Mag ába dununuidu naawia chi warm khunn i aigmua wetaag êkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, uu chi agamjo nem ajaug maar muig num, ¿jágwía maadeu ráichdi thárjup eu aubá? ajim anum, áb pu athee, áb Moisés athee maimua áb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjá khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anum. ³⁴Mamu mag i iekha dunum ee, junnthumie baug beewia am joodu athaicheewai jáphierr phobaajim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadem oowia. ³⁵Mag junnthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjo, “Chamuta mu Iewaa, muchdeu jásehne wai chitumu, ôor peerdu

aumkhiir muchdeu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm urjierram anum.

³⁶Maimua chi woun iekjo sierr khíubaadem dui ichab chi junnthumieja chukkhu aadem ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anum. Mamu amachdeu mag ootarrjá ag ed gaai chan buurrjá deelum khunnag jaaua, sii khíuu nuisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjo.

**Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer
jéurpuitarr**

(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

³⁷Ag noram aspau mam durrsi gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dui jer paaukhabaadem ee, am khíirphee ôor pooma wedurajim aajem. ³⁸Mag khapan pos wedurum eemua woun áb i aig beewia irig magchejim anum:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thothórrso khitum pu aig aibeejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwía i monaauruibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaaijá chukhu ába mugdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anum. ³⁹Mug kherum ich beneu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bábájá khabaademua áháikham dui sii isaphunjá bau aadeejem. Mag di bábájákhám puamjá igba thunuu awia bar dichdímaawain gaai machgau sítá kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anum. ⁴⁰Chi mepeer obeerpaimkhiir pu dui ogdúba wenurraajem khunnag mua jaautarrjá amau podbajierramgui aichejim anaabá. ⁴¹Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khunnag eerpanaa, —Pāran

chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaaurpūijujā khīirjuba nūmguī ajim anūm. ¿Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjo nūm sīi ich jāgta mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mū pāach dūi chitapim ig nūma ajim anūm, ajapcha ukhaag? Magnaa jūrr chi ayagta, Mū aig pūch chaai aipidú ajim anūm.

⁴²Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich beneu theega barbaademua warre jēkhtut barwerppūijim anūm. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simūg meeurranaa obeerpi jaubaawai warre oberbaadejim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaurpūiwia chi ayag, —Ar kherūm pū chaai ajim anūm.

⁴³Mag Jesuu chaai monaaurbarm oowia thum aig narr khūn dauderraa nūsiwīa Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha mepeen khāyaujā chi jua thierrīu. Mepeenau chan pod pū dūi barbam” ajierram aajem.

Pūaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōoju jaautarr

(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)

Tagam khūn mag dauderraa thūnūm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

⁴⁴—Ajapha mū iekhaagpam ūrwia khīir eyaa wai nūisit. Mūigmua pomcha khaba nūm ee, mūg mūch chi Emkhooi lewaa mūg chirūmūn chi thierrnaanag pūr deejugui ajim anūm.

⁴⁵Mamū chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā warre khaphū aju nem khaba arr aawai pod khaugbajieram anaabá. Mag amachdeu pod khaugba abaa-wai irig jeeujoo naawi warag inagau jeeuba, ich magpai nūsi-jim aajem.

Chijāata ūrūucha aju aai sī a jaautarr

(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Maimua wetwia amach appai aphobaadeewai, “Keena, magan mūg nūm aig, ¿chijāata ūrūucha sim khai?” a iyūn aphobaadejim aajem.

⁴⁷Mamū Jesuu am khīirjug khaphūnaa am thāarjā khaphū sīerr aawai, mag iyūn nūm ūrbaa chaaidam jīir auwia ich bigaau dūnūupi khernaa amag magjim aajem:

⁴⁸—Mūg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitūmjo ōor thūnūm thum mua khōsi chitūm. Pārau mū denjo mūg khitheem āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumūn, magan pārau mūchchata mag khīir jāsenkhabarmjo abarm-gui ajim anūm. Mag pārau ūdūraa pāach aig mū baarpi nūm aigūin magan pārau mū Aaijā khōsi nūm anūm, ichdeuta mū pūitarr aawai. Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anūm: Ar amachdeupai khīirjuawai thumaam khūn khāyaujā chaai būrūmdamjo serbiiba nūm a khīirju nūm khūnta warm khūn khāyaujā ūrūucha nūmguī ajim anūm chadcha, Ēwandam dau na.

**Maach ichaaur khaba
simun maach igar siewaiu a
jaautarr
(Mr. 9:38-40)**

⁴⁹Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun äb oojimgui ajim anam. Mag wounau iekhamamua pu thür thürnaa oor mor eem meperag obeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha obeerpi maajeejim. Mamu maarjo pu dui nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag oor mor eem mepeen jürkhüipiba jaaujimgui ajim anam.

⁵⁰Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam irig:

—¿Khanthee pärau ideu oor jua päripiba irig magjierrá? Maa-deu nem wau num oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach jua-pierr oo sim khai, magan maan dui maach igar siewaiugui ajim anam.

**Jesuu ich khapeen numiim
khünnag meerrau sütar**

⁵¹Ya Jesús deeu ügthar ich Aai aar maimü aadeewai warag thäär phüiwia ogkhaba Jerusale-nag petajim aajem. ⁵²Mamu ich na di jürwia nem khüir khaugam-khüir, ich khapeen eem oor jür auwia püijim aajem. Magbaa makhünnau ereuwia Samaria durr phobordam pom khaba khitam ee i na di jürimajieram aajem. ⁵³Mamu chi Samariapienau Jesús sii Jerusalenagta mam a ürbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabá. ⁵⁴Magbaawai deeu beewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchejierram aajem.

Mag ürbaawaita jürr Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag pärug di deebam anam jürr marau Ëwandamag jeeuju aai nu ajim anam, Elías khararrau jeeubaawai atarrjo am phobor päbaademua uurdü khechpüim-khüir? Marag jaaubá ajim anam Jesuug.

⁵⁵Magbaawai Jesuu amag phüürba oonaa magjim anam:

—¿Khaü pärag jaauwai magtaaju aai num aji, örau dich khaisee aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khünnan büürjä Ëwandam iekürba aajem khünta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anam. ⁵⁶Much chi Emkhooi lewaan müg jëb gaai oor peerdü awaanta beejim. Mü mag much garmua warag oor amach pekau ee durrum peerdü aubanaa sii opüyaanjä beebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach düu iekhapüiwia deelum phobordamag ereubaadejim aajem.

**Jesús dui wenürram ig narr
khünn
(Mt. 8:19-22)**

⁵⁷Mag ereubaadewia agtha barba wenürram ee, äbmua Jesuug, —Señor, münn pu mampierr pu dui ich jäg chitajugui ajim anam.

⁵⁸Magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu irig, —Puchdeu mag mü dui chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam. Mamu pärug jaaukhimgui ajim anam: mü khäyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khäajem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjä kheepaawai

amach khāajem khāidu wai sīsidum. Mamū mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mūg chitum aig kheubaadeewai khāyaag ajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pūjā mūjo magta chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

⁵⁹Maimua ābakhaig jūrr ich garmuata —Marrau mū dūi abaa-wai, jūrr magua, —Señor, magan ideu nacha mū mūch aai aar mawia i dūi chirum apibá. Mūg atag mūch juadamaucha jooi aukher pūabajeen chadau mua pū ogdūba chitajugui ajim anum.

⁶⁰Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre mū dūita marrau ajim anum. Ideu ar amach Ēwandam iek ukhamaaugau chi thōmjo nūm khūnag amach binaan beppibá. Mamū pū mag khāyau warag ōrag jaaubamí ajim anum: “Ya Ēwandam thumaam khūn Porkhacheeg beeimū sim. Pāar peerdum khōsi nūm khai, ichta udūraa pāach Porkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anum.

⁶¹Magbaawai deum aig sierrau ičhab irig magjim anum:

—Señor, mūjā pū dūi ogdūba chitaju ičhab. Mamū ideu nacha mūch di aar mapibá ajim anum, mūch di aig durrum khūnag “ayoo keena” apūyaan.

⁶²Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum:

—Chí mū dūi nūrrum woun chan ag na ichdeu parhooba nem waaújerrjā agtha khīirju nūrraju aai khaba sim. Irua magju khīirju chirum chan, pod Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anum.

Jesuu emkhooin setenta jūr auwia nunumdo pūitarr

10 ¹Mag jūrram khūnau Jesús dūi ogdūba wenūrraju a thūnarr khur maach Por Jesuu ichdeucha ōor setenta jūr auwia khīir sīsied nunumdo pūyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nūrrajupierr. ²Mag am pūyaagpamua magjim anum:

—Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau nūmun arrozdo pom phur wejōmjota phidag pooma sim; mag simta chi jaau wenūrraju khūn chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anum. Magua mua pāragan, Ēwandamag jeeubat a chirumgui ajim anum, warag ich i jaaju khūn khapan jopheecha ich i jawaan pūimkhīir.

³Maimua magjim anum amag:

—Ereubaadet. Mamū pāade ūrbat: Mua mūg pāar pūi chirumun, ōor khaibagkham eeta wenūrraju aawai pāran oveja chaaindam khum nem thūnūm ee pūakhūibapūimjota abarmgui ajim anum. ⁴Pāach jua kharr ereubaadet: phatkhon chukhu, putdijā chukhu, maimua zapatdamjā pāach bū gayam appai athaadet. Khūdau ee ōor oowaijā iyū dūnūnidu nū abadichpetat ajim anum. ⁵Parhooba pāach wetumpierr ōor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerdūajem iek jawaanta beejim; pāach mūg di ābam degam khūnau thumaa ukhakiin ū akham” abat ajim anum. ⁶Pārau mag jaau wenūrrum ābmua khāijā ukham khōsi ukhamun, ū

peerduwia Ëwandamau i auju. Mamu irua magbamun, magan Ëwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dui nu aju atarr warag paach duirpaita nu aju. ⁷Mag paach nu jeerpibarm degpai thachja khabat, dipierr thach kho wenurra-ba. Mua parag mag chirumun, mag paach phidkha wenurrun gaaimua orau sii paar jahogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. ⁸Phobor ee paach dub wenurrunpierr paach jeer num aigum khunau nem deewai magumja aba khabat. ⁹Maimua ichab magum phoborpierr paachdeu aanaan oomam monaupetat. Mag monaupuiwia amag, "Parau is mug oobarmun Ëwandamauta parag ich jua theeg oopi sim" a jaubat ajim anum ichab. ¹⁰Mamu phoborpierr paachdeu jaau wenurrun urmapha ni amach degja paach oberpiba abawai, kaaija ee obernaa, paach bu gayam jeb urphe urphenaa, amach khircha magbat: ¹¹"Parau Ëwandam iek iseg num khai, ni paar phobor eem jebdampaija marau maach bu gaai arrbam. Mamu ya parau khaphu nuisim, Ëwandamau paach eejja ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, paachdeu i iseg num gaaimua." Magwia erebaadet ajim anum. ¹²Mamu mua parag mag chirum: Mag paachdeu jaau wenurrun gaaimua paar isegbarm phobor eem khunan, Ëwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khayaujja urucha Ëwandam jua machag awatjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuupai.

Jesuu ich nurraajerr phobor igwia iekhatarr
(Mt. 11:20-24)

¹³Mag ich iek iseg num khunau igwia, —;Eh, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anum. ;Eh, apdurr Betsaidapienja agjo, Ëwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ëwandamau ich juapa oopitarr Tiro phobor eeta wa Sidon phobor ee khaija wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khirjug khaigbam isegwia surkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ur jupnaa, putiu por borraa, khoopa num khunau surkhaajemjo surkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag asie khirjuwia Ëwandamag jeekhamgui ajim anum, amach khaibag chugpaamkhir. ¹⁴Magua Ëwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dui irua masiicha waupaijugui ajim anum am gaai, Tiropien dui Sidonpien khayaujja, amachdeu urtarra ukhaba arr gaaimua.

¹⁵Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiaja, —;Khan abarju? ajim anum. ;Eh! Amaun amach tho num, amachta chi wajaaun awia. Amaun ugthar paaukhabaimaawaija amachta chi pornaan khaimajupii num. Mamu jakhun chan Ëwandamau ich aar oberpiba, warag khimie durra barkhupaijugui ajim anum.

¹⁶Maimua mag ichdeu puiju khunag magjim anum: —Parau iek urm khosi ur num khunau magan mu iekta ur num ichab. Maagwai ar paar isegbarm

khunnau magan mupata iseg num. Mag amau mu iseg num khai, magan amau mu Aaija ichab dai iseg num, ichdeuta mu puitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai siewan chadau khiir sisied nunumdo wet-pi jaubaa ereubaadejim aajem.

**Jesuu setenta puitarr khunn
deu bardutkhachetarr**

¹⁷Mag ereuwia, wenerruu athurwia, deeu bardutkhacheeu onee magchejierram maach Por Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pu igwia puata maar puujim anaa mepeenagja obeerpi jaauwain siita magumja aba, mepeenan obermaajejimgui ajim anum.

¹⁸Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Parau mag obeerpi jaauwai dosat jua theeg chukhu sii jekhut phuphurg petaphum mua khaphu chirajim. Jaguata irua mu okho sierrumgui ajim anum, ichdeu mu jua jumbaju khap. ¹⁹Mua paar jua theeg apijim, paach garmuata mepeen dajek amkhiir. Maagwai muchdeu parag nem waupi jaau chirum wau wenerrumta dosatau paar nemkhorig umnaa dojurigja umwiaja paar buurja chig abaju, mu jua theegta paar gaai siewai.

²⁰Mamu mag mepeenjã paach garmuata jumpiba num awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau paach thurta ya ugtharm esap gaai pha sisim gaaimuan chadau paar onee aju aai numgui ajim anum, ya paach Ewandam aarcha oberju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Mag ich Jesuu puitarr khunn deeu beewia ichig onee nem igkhabaichem urbaawai ichab ich Jesuja Ewandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ewandamag jeeumamua magjim anum:

—Tata, mua purug nu ajim a chirum, puchta chadcha ugtharm magwe nem thum mug wejom Por aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, oor amach khiirjug khaug thowia nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunnauja amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta jurru pua khiirjugdam meraa chaainjo khitheem khunnagta nu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anum, puchdeu juau am dai magju atarr aawai.

²²Maimua jurru chi aig narr khunnagta magjim anum: —Nem thum mug thunnumun mu Ayau murugta deejim. Mamu abmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã mag Ewandam Iewaa. Aãba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu simgui ajim anum, chadcha mu i chaairau. Mug num aig abmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã mu Aai. Aba much chi Chaairaupaita much Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaum khunnau khaphu aju awiaja muchdeu jaubarm khunnaupaita ichab i khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum.

²³Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, —Onee abat ajim anum,

pāach jǣgŋucha mǣ iek ūr nǣm khǣn. ²⁴Cha mua nem wau chitǣm pārau pāach daujāau oo nǣmjo, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaamienau reinaan dǣimua amach daúacha oom iigjeejim, mamǣ pod oobajierram. Amach jǣgŋucha pārau ūr nǣmjo ūrm iigjeejim, mamǣ pod ūrbajierram. Mamǣ pārau magba pāach daúacha oonaa pāach kachiucha ūr nǣm. Magua mua pārag “Onee abat” a chirǣmguí ajim anǣm.

Samariapierrdam nem ĩgkhaa

²⁵Maimua biek āb Jesuu ōor khapan thǣnǣmǣg jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phǣ pǣatarr iek ja-waag athee chi machnaan eem āb phiidǣbaadewia sīi i imeraa pǣr awaagpai irig magchejim anǣm:

—Maestro, mǣrǣg jaubá ajim anǣm. ¿Mua jǣgata aju aai chirǣ ūgtharcha oberaag?

²⁶Magbaawai jǣrr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phǣ sī Ēwandamau ich iek jooingarwe Moiseeg phǣpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thǣrba aajē? ajim anǣm.

²⁷Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirǣmua magjim anǣm:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phǣ-tarr gaai, “Maach Por Ēwandam sīi par iipai khaba, pǣch thǣrauchata khōsi abá” a sim; maimua ĩchab, “Pǣch khapeenjǣ agjo agdaujoo kha khōsinaa daupii abá, pǣchjo wir aig” a phǣ simguí ajim anǣm.

²⁸Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Eera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaubarǣimke ajim anǣm. Cha pǣchdeu khaphǣ jaau chirǣmjo

abamí pǣch khapeen dǣijǣ. Pua chadcha thumaam khǣn dǣi magmǣn, pǣ ūgthar oberjugui ajim anǣm irig.

²⁹Magbaawai chi charrkha chirǣmua seukha ichdeu khaugba chirǣm awia deeu, —¿Chijǣ khǣn agáma ajim anǣm mǣ khapeen mag mua daupii aju khǣn?

³⁰Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mǣ iek ūrbá, mua pǣrǣg jaaukhim-gui ajim anǣm: Woun āb Jerusalemua Jericoog khǣdau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitǣmta nem jǣgmien khapan oberdǣtkhachewia, i nemdam thum khechthǣgnaa, i mor gayam khajǣadampa ēer auwia, warag phǣr wai nǣmua chi meemjo aadeewai sīi barpǣajierram aajem. ³¹Mag chi meemjo jēer kherǣm ee, ich ag khǣdau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamǣ ichdeu mag oo athaimaawai sīi warag agǣg oobamjo dichjim aajem. ³²Maimua ag khur nǣrǣpai awia, deeu ich ag khǣd eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thǣr-jem khǣn eem āb phadnaan dǣi phidkha nǣmua am juag oojem. Mamǣ maguajǣ i dakha beenaa, sīi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjo ich mag petajim aajem. ³³⁻³⁴Maimua mag warm khǣn ereu dich-tarr ēudee agjo maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khǣd eepai. (Samariapien judionaan dǣin agdaujo jǣrr chikham kha khōch-khaba aajeejim. Mamǣ maag-jerrta magǣmjǣ igba,) maguan chadau ichdeu mag oobaimaawai, “Eh, ¿jǣan hijǣg woundamta jǣg

dau aphuu jêer kherum?" awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhou pabu olivo anum den vindampa wai nurrarrau benhekha i mor mag pepethor sisidum ee phuurkhanaa, put ee pæreunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadejim anum, ich dui āba. Mag arrwia, oor jêerjem deg ag dui sîemajim aajem. ³⁵Maimua ag noram āspaau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numí chi dikhūg werpuawia magjim anum: "Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khōchgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajem ūr khāijā werbamun, oob khīirjum" ajim anum. "Mūch beewai, chi waarbarm thum mua deeu pærug phagchejugui" ajim anum. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

³⁶Mag igkha aapawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ēwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jeeujim aajem:

—Pua khīirjuawai ¿chijāata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee khapanaam khūnau pærnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sī: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

³⁷Magbaawai ichdeu, —Chi mag jêer kherum oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i denjo puch oomapham khūn awia khāijā daupii abá ajim anaabá.

**Jesuu Marta María
dui oon matarr**

³⁸Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dui āba mamua deeu

phobordam pom khaba khitum ee barwia hui āb Marta anum di aig jêerimajim aajem. ³⁹Mag Marta anum eeu María a thūr sim sîejim aajem, i dui khod ābam. Mag María beewi sīi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ūr oo sisijim anaabá. ⁴⁰Magumich Marta khūrr igaau jua durrjā khaba thūnaajim anum, oor thum jāhogaag ich appaimua phiejāb waauwai. Mag ich jua durr khaba aawai Jesús aig beewia magchejim anum:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai hu sī, mug mu jua durr khaba thunum ee sīi Mariaau jāg pæ iekha simpai ūr oo sīeju? Jāg pua irig jaubá ajim anum, mu juag oon mamkhīir.

⁴¹Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pæ jua durr khaba thunum mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Ajapha oor jāhog aum khōchgau pæ khīirjungan nem thumaa wauju appaita khīirju buburrkham. ⁴²Mamu sīi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khīirjuba awiajā hu sim. Mariaau pæ khāyau ajapcha abarm. Jāg sim aig irua Ēwandam iek ūrm khōchgauta pæ juagjā ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pod irig ūrpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anum.

**Jesuu jāgata maadeu
Ēwandamag jeeuju aai nu a
jaautarr
(Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)**

11 ¹Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag jeeu sîejim aajem. Mag jeeu aapabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, —Señor, jāg Juanau ich dui wenurrum khūnau

Ēwandamag jeeu num jaatarrjo, magan maragjā agjo jaubá ajim anum, maraujā ichab irig jeeu khaphu aag.

²Magbaawai ichdeu amag mag-jim aajem:

—Pāach Ēwandamag jeeuwai magbat:

“Ēwandam, pūta maar Aai ūgthar chiraajemū.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

Purugta marau maach dui puchdeu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khun Porkhapim khōsi num.

[Ūgtharjā jāg puchdeu nem waupi jaau num appai waajemjo, mūg jēb gaaijā thum puchdeu jaau simjota apim khōsi num.]

³Ed eepierr pua marag khojudam deebaru.

Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabarui,

⁴maimua ar marau maach dui khaigba abarm khun dui tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopāaijemjo maar denjā khīir okhoobarui.

Oob pua uduraa chan maar pekau ee burri chiram.

[Mag khāyau warag maar thua wai chirsī, phithurg chukhu dosātau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jeeubat a jaaujim anum amag.

⁵Mag jaau dichwia jāga Ēwandamag jeeuju aai num a khap amkhīir ichab amag mag-jim anum: —Khanim nemjo puch puch khapkhun ajapham wai

chiram. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig, ⁶“Kake, mū aig mū khapkhundam barbaichemug nemdam deejujā chukhu chiraawai pū aig thachdam jeeu awaan beejim” aimawai, ⁷irua ierrmua jūrr purug, “Ideu mū khajapha khāaipibá. Ya mū put ee chirum; mū chaainjā ya khāidutkha thūnaawai pod mū pū aar puertdi wewaanjā mabam; pū nem ig sim pod mua deerpūbam” akhiin, ¿jāgaju khai? ⁸Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajā chadcha irua ichdeu nem jeeu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag pūaba jejeeuaju. Mag jejeeukham, ¿jāga mag phiiduwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidujugui ajim anum. Mamū mag ich khapkhunau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidujuun, sii ideu ich khāaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiiduju. ⁹Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anum agjo Ēwandamag jeeuwaijā. Magua mua pāragjā pūaba jeeubat a chirum. Magta pūaba jeeu numun, pāchdeu nem igbarm irua deejū. Pārau i jūrmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jeeumun, irua pāar weeuaju. ¹⁰Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, ar ōor nem jeeu paraam khunagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdeu nem inag ig num pūaba jūr num khunau baaujem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichem khujā weeu auwia dubpiejem.

¹¹¿Khaūta mūg sim aig ich chaairau thach jeeubaa mokdauta phedeeju khai? ¿Wa āwarr khāijā

chaairau jeeubaawai āwarr deeju khāyau nemkhōrta thōo deeju khai? ¹²Wa magba, ¿nemhāudam khāijā jeeubaawai nemhāu awia dojūrta au deeju khai? Ni ābmua-jā magbangui ajim anum. ¹³Pāar o ākhāraa khitheem khūunau-jā pāach chaainau nem jeeuwai ¿nem ajaphamjā īgkhaba deeba aajē? Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anum maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemua-jā agjo. Chadcha thārau ichig jeeu simugan irua ich Akhaarjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

**Ōor iek meperauta Jesuug
juapá dee siejim aajem**
(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:20-27)

¹⁴Biek āb Jesuu woun mor ee ben khaigbam wai sim monaau siejim aajem. Mag beneu chi woun podjā iekhapiba sīi ichup wai siejeejim anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi ben obeerbapum burre chi woun deeu iek eerdu sīsiewai iyuu aadejim anum. Mag oowi thumaam khūun dauderraa naajim aajem. ¹⁵Mamu āaur khūun dui aig oo narr khūunau, —Jāg Jesuun dosātnaan por Beelzebú dui ben dotarr aawai ag juapaauta jāg ōor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jurkhuui nurraajemgui anaajim aajem.

¹⁶Magbaa jūrr āaur khūunau amach odegpai, “Daa chadcha irua Ēwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deem nemjā ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha puchta Ēwandamau puiju aajerr chaar khai, edjā ee maadeu nem

ooba aajem ompaa athá puch iekhau ajierram anum irig.

¹⁷Mamu magbaa ichdeu amau khūirju num ajapha khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernoo ich igar num khūun jārrcha thoonaa amach wir aigpai werbupikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anum. Jooi āb simua khāijā ich chaain duiapai meekhawia amach wir aigpai werbukhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anum. ¹⁸Ich magta aju agjo dosātjā. Ich khapeen duiapai wir aig werbu numua amach opupui amun, pod ich mag jua theeg khaba sierraju, amachdeupai amach khechmaawai. Pāar iek mag mua dosātnaan por Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjā ōor mor eem jurkhuui chirum anum, ¹⁹chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua ben khaigbamjā jurkhuui chitum khai, magan ar pāach eepaim khūunau-jā agjo i juapaauta mepeen jur werp num. Mag numta ¿jāgwia pārau makhūunag chan būnrjā magum aba nu? ajim anum. ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkhīr ich juapá dee sim pāachdeu khaphu naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi dosātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jāg chí mu denjo dau daau mepeen jur werp num khūunagchata jeeu oobat daau amau chadcha dosāt juapaauta jāg jur werp num abarju pārag. Pāach chí murug mag iekha num khūunta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naababab. ²⁰Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā jāg

jur werp chitum. Mag mepeenjä mua jur werp chirum gaaimua pärau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta päar ee sieichem. Mamu magumjä pärau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

²¹ Dosātan woun āb chi jua thierrta jiernem dui ajap khīir khaugwia ich di thua simjota sierrumgui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag siēwaita, i khāyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem būrjā chig abam, ich jua ee thūnaawai. ²² Mamu āb i khāyau thethecharamua beewi, i dui werbūwia i podbapāaiwain chadau, irua ich jiernem tho chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjä jūr ich denkha auju, ag dui ichdeu ampierr aag. Magua mūta dosāt khāai jua theeg chiraawai muata ōor eem mepeenjä jur werpju aai chirum. ²³ Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim woun ichta dosāt igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ukhapi awaag mu ipierr ōor ābamug jur pheba simuan waragta jur werp simjo simgui ajim anum.

**Ben ākhāar deeu ōor mor ee
sieicheewai jāga aajē**
(Mt. 12:43-45)

²⁴ Ben khaigbam ōor mor eemua jurpāaiwain warp ōor chukag ee phūreu nurraajem. Mamu pod ich siēimaju bauba abaawai khīirju sī awia, “Deeu mūch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajem. ²⁵ Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta

ajap thūapwia ābamug nem phewia ākha thūnumjo, dijā parii ooimaajem. ²⁶ Mag dijā parii ooimaawai, deeu mawia, ich dau-maai ich khapeen ich khāyau khaigbacharam khūn siete jur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjä warr ich sierr khāyau warag athuucha khaigba sīsiejem.

Ûruucha onee num khūn

²⁷ Jesús mag iekha sim ee, uui ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pu thaabawia ich jūd gaai pu dopi bāautarr uuita Êwandamau uucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jāg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anum irig.

²⁸ Magbaawai jūr ichdeu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim anum, mamu mag khāyau ar Êwandam iek jaau num ūrwia i ipierraa num khūnta ūruucha onee aju aai numgui ajim anum.

Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ōor khīir iekhatarr

(Mt. 12:38-42; Mr. 8:12)

²⁹ Warag ōor pom ich aig phēududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Īsim khūn chan warag chi ajaugjä chukhuta thūnum. Oo numjomta warágata amachdeu nem ooba aajempata khīirpierr ompaa aupi jaau num. Mamu mua päar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anum. Mag khāyau Êwandamau Jonás dui arrjo abarm gaaimuata mūch jua theeg oopiju. ³⁰ Warrgar jooi Jonás aajerr

nemmeeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup sīethurtarr gaaimua Ní-nivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjo íchab, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaaujā agjo mūch iiu phiidubarm gaaimuata pārag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta mū pūibarm. Mamū magumjā pārau ũkhabajugui ajim anūm ichdeupai. ³¹Magua, ar ís mūg jaar ōor mee nūm khūn Ēwandamau mūg atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anūm durrmua rey Salomón oon beetarr ũiraujā ich ipaarmua íchab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag ígkha thūnūuju. ¿Jāgwi? Í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan beetarr aawaima. Mag khāai pāar wir aig nūm khūnau mū Salomón khāaijā ũrūcha chirūm iekta ũrmapha nūm. ³²Mag Ēwandamau ōor i agkhabarm ed Ní-nivepienaujā íchab amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag ígkha thūnūuju. ¿Jāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magumjā aba ũkhatarr aawaima. Mamū ís mū Jonás khāyaujā ũrūcha chirūmuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitūmjā pārau ũkhamapha nūm-gui ajim anūm, amach khīircha.

Maach mor gayam ōtdau
(Mt. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, —Mua mag ōtdau paanaa sīi ag ũr bathēeu khoosū nūm ooba chitūm-gui ajim anūm. Ōtdaun paanaa ōor dau garta

ausīujem, thumaam khūn dau araraa amkhīir. ³⁴Maach daun ōtdaujota simgui ajim anūm, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aigui nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjota simgui ajim anūm maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ũkhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aigui nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjota waaujem. Mag nūm aigui ararag ee nūmjota nūm. Mamū magba agtha pāach pekau eeta nūmūn magan pāran sīi khī-chag ee jūrkhā jūrkhā nūmjota nūm-gui ajim anūm. ³⁵Magua khīirjug paraa aajeet. Khīchag ee nūmjo nūmta pāach thāar ajapha nūm awi oob Ēwandamag pāach isegpimiet ajim anūm. ³⁶Mamū pekau gaaimua khīchag ee khaba nūmjo nūm khai, magan chadcha pāar ararag chaar eeta nūm, Ēwandam dui. Mag amūn magan ōtdaúa pāar khīirphee wū wai nūm būg nūmjota nūm-gui ajim anūm, i dui.

**Jesuu fariseonaanag
iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā
iekhatarr**

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40;
Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷Mag ich Jesús iekha obaadem ee, āb Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ũrkhaajem khūn eemua i thach khoon eurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dui mawia, barwīa, āba phūer khophobaadejim aajem. ³⁸Mamū mag chi Jesús eurrjtarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ũbata thach khobaadejim anaabá. Magbaa ich odegpai, “Waa, ideu

maach jooinau jaaujem khaugbamjo jua sügbata thach kho chitabaa” ajim anum.

³⁹Mamü maach Por Jesuu mag wounau ich odeg mag simjä khaphü sierr aawai irig, —Mü iek ürbá ajim anum irig. Päär fariseonaanan päach pem aawai sii juagam nem chi ürüm memerkhogpaita ajapha ukhakha aju khäärju sierrjeemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhom ee khäijä dobaawai Ewandam dau na pekau waumaugau awi. Mamü päachdeu chikham nemdamjä jīgkha päach denkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pom num chan isegba ni Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeujüä khäärjuba sierrjeemgui ajim anum. ⁴⁰Päär chi khaphüm khaphüm aajem khüunta, ¿jäga jäg khäärjug chukhumjota numa? ajim anum. ¿Päärü khäärjuawai Ewandamau ürüm nempai oonaa pod päar thäär ooba aajē, mor ee ierr siēwai? ¿Nem thum ichdeupai wautarr khabá? ⁴¹Nem ajapha jä ukhakha aju khāyau, päach khaibagta Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeubat ajim anum. Mag päar morjä thum ajapha nem jä ukha thünüisimjo sīsiewain chadau aphüüm khüunagjä nem deem khōsi deejü. ⁴²Mamü jeh, apdurr ajim anum päar, fariseonaan, Ewandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr iek ajapcha uerkhaajem aajem khüün! Päärü chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjo thum päach di üjārram nemjüirdam bu daiicharam gayampa Ewandamag ofrendakha deejem.

Mag naab mamü, jürr wir aig päach khapeen dui agpierraanaa Ewandamjä khōsi aju chan büürjä khäärjuba sierrjeemgui ajim anum. Päärü ürcha Ewandamta khōsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau päachdeu nem dee numjä ich jäg dee wenürraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab. ⁴³Magnaa amag, Pärän päach Ewandam iek jaaujem deg weetwajä päachta porgarcha thumaam khüünag khäär jürkha juupjerram, päachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijä ee weetwajä thumaam khüünau päachig saludaa numua päach tho iekhapim khōsi sierrjeemgui ajim anum, öor dakhäär.

⁴⁴¡Eh! Päärjä agjo chi machnaan dui Moiseeu phätarr iek ajapcha uerkhaajem aajem khüün. Päärü khaphü num, maach meeun ee nawe öor aukhertarr jēbdi ür dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajä ichiita maach äarjem aajem. Ich jäg jēbdi öor ärpiejemjota naabahab ajim anum, päarjä. Päachdeu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjo öor Ewandam dau na ärpi naabahab, mamü magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

⁴⁵Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai äbmua ür oo sii awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, puu warm khüünag mag iekhabapüim aig, ichab maar khäärpata iekhabapüibahab ajim anum.

⁴⁶Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamü jeh, apdurr, päar chi machnaan äba! Päärü chará päachta chi khaphüm

awia pãachdeu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jãg num aig pãrau õor ùr nem chũkhũm jiiirpũpũikham-jota naabahab ajim anũm. Pãach garmuan pãrau õrag nem jaauwai pãach ipierraata api num. Mamũ mag num pãachdeu chan waujojoopaijã khaba aajemgui ajim anaabã. ⁴⁷¡Eh, magũm pãar charã! Pãar jooinauta warrgarwe Òwandam i jaaujerr khũũnjã khechbajieb ajim anũm. Pãachdeucha khabajim, mamũ pãar ya ïs ewagam khũũn awia bũũrjã khũũthupaijã khaba numgui ajim anũm. Amau beptarr jã ùrjã pãar den ajapha phũnaa ooiũm wau kher numua pãach iupain pãrau, “Mũkhũũn joointa chadcha Òwandam i jaaujerr khũũnau” aajem. ⁴⁸Mamũ mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anũm: Jãg num aig pãrau, “Oobat Òwandam i jaaumien maar jooinau khechtarr. Mũũg-waijã agtha ich jãg wenũrrũm akhiin, maraujã agjo khechju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anũm. Magaagta pãar den warag am jã ùrjã nem ooiũm waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anũm, pãachdeu khechbajim awia. ⁴⁹Jãgju khaphũta Òwandamau ich khũũrjug ee ïchab magjim: “Mua pãar athee õor pũiju, mũch i jaau wenũrramkhũũr. Mag mua jur auwia pũibarm khũũn ãaur khũũn khechpũiwia ãaur khũũn õudee sũũ khoojem nem õudeemjo õkha-ju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajã chadcha pãar ich magta thũnaabahab. Magua pãade mũ iek ùrbat ajim anũm: ⁵⁰Ar warrcha mũg jeb ich

Òwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khũũn khech num aig bag ãrtarr thum, jũrr ich Òwandamau pãar ïs ewagam khũũn gaaita thũpũijugui ajim anũm. ⁵¹Warrcha Abel thõotarr ed bag ãrtarr aigmua ewagjã khũũb jooi Zacarías khararr Aai i jeeujem deg thõo naawai ãrtarr bagpa thum pãach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabã. Jã chan par okhoobam, ichiita Òwandamau pãrag jeeub khaba jeeuju-
gui ajim anũm. ⁵²Mag iekha-
khagamua, ¡Eh, apdurr ajim anũm pãar, Òwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khũũnta! Pãrau khaphũ numgui ajim anũm, Òwandam iekta õgthar dubaag athee yabmejo sim. Mag yabmejo simta pãachdeuta nacha garpawia bũũrjã õrag jaauba numgui ajim anaabã. Pãachjã dubba numta, chi dubam khõsi num khũũnag-
jã pãrau uduur dubpiba numgui ajim anũm, amach khũũrcha.

⁵³Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseo-
naanpa i dũi meeukha phobaade-
jim aajem. Maimua warag i dũi wetumua i thũ awaag a i aig phẽeudu beanaa, jũrram khũũnau amachdeu khaphũm irig jeeu-
phobaadejim anaabã, ⁵⁴mag amachdeu jeeu num jũrr ich Jesuu ipeerdũ khãijã jaauapãai-
wai magum gaaimua chi themem khũũnag i pur deeg.

**Dichdeu nem jaaujemjo
khaba jürr ag chaur
nem wauju khaba n̄m**

12 ¹Mag n̄m ee warag õor pooma ph̄eud̄ud̄-khamua jürr chikhaman b̄upa khiuth̄ugmaajeejim an̄m. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄uicha ogd̄uba wen̄rraajerr kh̄un̄nag magjim an̄m:

—Kh̄iir khaph̄u wen̄rrath̄u; oob fariseonaan ben levadurajo sim p̄aach gaai d̄urbapimiet. Mua mag chir̄um aiguin p̄arag, “Oob amjo chikham kh̄iir aawaipaita chadam iekjo iekhanaa p̄aach ap aadeawai jürr p̄aachdeu jaaujemjo khaba nem waumiet” a chir̄um̄ugui ajim an̄m. P̄arau am igar ph̄urr̄bam̄n, p̄aach gaai d̄urbaadeewai s̄i amjo n̄usijugui ajim an̄m amag. ²Mug j̄eb̄ gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek kh̄aij̄a mug atag paawai s̄i ich mag s̄isiwia kh̄iir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia kh̄aij̄a ich mag khaugba s̄isibajugui ajim an̄m. ³Magnaa ichdeupai, Mua p̄arag mag chir̄um̄gui ajim an̄m: Ar p̄arau p̄aach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mug atag paawai jürr thumaam kh̄un̄nau khakhapdo ajugui ajim an̄m. Maimua agjo khaugbaju awia puertdi kh̄aij̄a ajap ph̄aarkhanaa o sausau iekhatarr iekj̄a thumaam kh̄un̄n j̄uḡ daar jürr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

**Khaita okhoaju aai n̄u
(Mt. 10:26-31)**

⁴Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ichab ich Jesuupai, —Keena, ar s̄i mug amach wir aig chikham kheechjem kh̄un̄n oob ogkhamiet ajim an̄m. Amau p̄ar chi ūr̄m̄n chadcha khechp̄uiwaj̄a p̄ar akhaar chan pod th̄o aubamgui ajim an̄m. ⁵Mam̄u ichab mua p̄arag jaaukhim, khaita p̄arau okhoaju aai n̄u: Ēwandamta okho abat ajim an̄m. J̄aan chad nem jua theeg sim, p̄ar th̄owia p̄ar akhaarj̄a kh̄imie durr barp̄uyaag a jaaumajim aajem. ⁶¿P̄arau oowai phatkhondam pom khabamua nemchaaindam cinco per auba aaj̄e? Erraam gaai mag am perp̄uimaajeeb mam̄u, ich Ēwandamau chan am chigj̄a aba, ajaphata oo phe wai s̄iejem. ⁷Maagwai oob kh̄iirjumiet ajim an̄m. P̄ar char̄a nemchaain kh̄ayauj̄a ūr̄uucha irua iigjem. Mag p̄aachta nemchaain kh̄ayauj̄a ajapcha n̄m gaaimua, p̄ar porb̄u maadeu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagj̄a irua thum khaph̄u wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

**Meerba Jesús den am̄n
ichdeuj̄a amj̄a i deneuaju
(Mt. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)**

⁸Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim an̄m: —Ar ōrau ichig jeeuwai ich imeerba m̄u iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mug m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaaaj̄a ichab ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan th̄un̄m dakh̄iir, “J̄aan chadcha m̄u garm̄u” ajugui ajim

anum. ⁹Mamũ ar õrau ichig jeeuwai khãijã, “Mũ chan i igarm khabam” a sim wounan, muajã ìchab ùgthar Òwandam chognaan thũnũm dakhĩir ich khĩircha, “Jã chan mũ den khabam, mua i khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim anaabã.

¹⁰Amach mũg jẽb gaai nũweran amau mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaibag Òwandamag chugpaapi jeeubaawai u chugpaapũiju. Mamũ pekau ãb simgui ajim anum, maan mua Òwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo nũmta warag mepeer gaai thũ nũmũ. Mag pekau chan Òwandamau bũurjã khĩir okhoobamgui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. ¹¹Pãachdeu mũ iek ukha nũm gaaimua õrau pãach pũr auwia, pãar khĩir seukha iekhaag judionaan Òwandam iek jaajem deg arrwia, chi thethem khũn aarjã arrwai, oob “¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?” wa pũchig iekha baawai, “¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?” a khĩirjumiet. ¹²Ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Òwandam Akharauchata pãrag khĩirjug deejugui ajim anum, khĩirjug khaphũ iekhamamkhĩir.

**Phatkhon paraamta
khĩirjug meraa chirarr**

¹³Jesús mag ijẽjẽbckham ee, ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mũ naamũg jigpi jaaubã ajim anum, mũ aai juagam nem puatarr eem mũrũg agjo jãrrcha deemkhĩir.

¹⁴Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu pũrũg jaauwai, muata magum nemjã chi thethem khũn denjo jigpi jaaju aai chirum ají? ajim anum.

¹⁵Maimua ìchab thum aig narr khũnagpa magjim anum:

—Khĩirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pãrau sũi nem khĩir thum paarpaju appaita khĩirjumiet ajim anum. Pãrau nem thum wai naawia khãijã pãar eu meebamgui ajim anum.

¹⁶Mag jaapũpũigmamua ìchab amag mũg nem ìgkhaadam jaajim aajem: —Woun ãb phatkhon paraam sũirrau nem jũirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jũirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ãkhaajem di dũrr khaba thũnaajim anaabã. ¹⁷Magbaawai khĩirju oo sũi awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua jãgata abarkhiina?” ajim anum, “ya mũg mũ nem ãkhaajem dijã phẽu thũnũm.” ¹⁸Mag khĩirju oo sũi awiata, “Áa” ajim anum ich appai. “Jãgan mua mũch khoju nem ãkhaajem di jãg thũnũm thu werppũiwia deumta jũrr nem dapag eukha aujugui” ajim anum, “khoojem nemjã thum dũrr awia juagam nempa thum ãba dũrr amkhĩir. ¹⁹Ya mag eu aaipagkhanaa ãba paa thũnũisiewain chadau sũi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au kho chirsijugui” ajim anum. Maimua, “¡Joo! Magbaawain chad mũg woun sũi degpai jua ùinaa, mũchdeu khom aig thachjã khonaa, dodojojã biwaa dobaadee sũi onee ajugui” ajim anum, ichdeupai ichig.

²⁰Maimua chadcha mag ichdeu khīirju sierrjo di dapag eukhanaa ag ee thum āba paa sisiewai jūrr Ēwandamau irig magjim anum: “Khīirjug chukdam, nau īsim edaar pū meejugui” ajim anum. “Mag pū meebaadeewai, pū nem jāg thunum paarpaag pū phithurg wautarr ¿jāga aagauma?” ajim anum. “Par pū phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anum Ēwandamau.

²¹Mag nem īgkhaa īgkha opu-
wia jūrr aig narr khunagta,
—Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anum
īchab, ar sīi mūg jēb gaaipai
phatkhon pom paarpawia, nem
khīir thum paraanaa, sīi Ēwanda-
mag oobamjoo aajem khun.

**Khani khoju wa khani jūaju
khīirjupiba jaautarr**
(Mt. 6:25-34)

²²Maimua mag ich duicha
ogdūba wenurraajerr khunagta,
—Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim
anum: Oob pārau “¿khani kho-
juuta maach mūg nūma?” awia
okhīirjuu amiet. Wa magbam
khai, ya khajūajā chukhu nūm,
“¿khani jūajuuta mūg nūma?” a
khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anum.
²³Pāarta nem khoojem nem khā-
yaujā ajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā
ūruucha balee sīsidumgui ajim
anum, Ēwandam dau na. Jāg
ichdeu pāar ompaatarrjo, pārau
nem ig nūmjā irua deebajup.
²⁴Pāade khīirjubat ajim anum,
kuerrb jāga naajē. Am phidkhaba
aajeewai amach thach khoju
ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mamū,
am augcheba aajemgui ajim

anum, ich Ēwandamauta amag
phathau deejeewai. Magum pāar
chará nemchaain khāyaujā ajap-
cha naawai, ¿jāga irua pārag oo-
ba abarju? ²⁵Oob atcha pāachdeu
nem ig nūmta khīirju nūu amiet
ajim anaabá. Mag pārau pāachdeu
khōsimta ig nūu akhiinjā, ¿khaíu-
ta mūg nūm aig mag ichdeu khīir-
ju sim gaaimuapai ich meeku arr
ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iipiju
aai sī? ajim anum. ²⁶Pārau jāg
phithur khabam nemdampaijā
podba nūm, ¿khanthee warag
pāachdeu nem ig nūmjā podba
nūmta warag āba aata khīirju nūu
aju aai nū? ajim anum. ²⁷Pāade
ar pamaardam ooihmū thūnaa-
jem khīirjubat. Am īchab būrjā
phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach
khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia kha ēkha
nūujā aba aajem. Mag naab mamū
iwiir ābmuajā am dūi barba
aajemgui ajim anum, ooimūg
athee. Warrgar rey Salomón kha-
rarraujā phatkhon pom paraanaa
nem ajaphampa paraa aajerrau-
jā pamaardam ooimūgjo chan
pod khajūa jūaba aajeemgui
ajim anum. ²⁸Pamaar jāg ooimū
thūnūm edau wūbaademuapai
khiugphebaadeewai sīi khūijem-
jā Ēwandamau jāg ooimū wai
sījemta, ¿jāgwia pāar pamaar
khāyaujā ūruucha balee nūmua
nem jeeu nūmta irua deeba abar-
ju? ¿Wa pāachdeu jeeu nūmjā pod
deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anaabá.
²⁹Pāach thach kho nūm dūi
dodojo doju chan oob pārau atcha
khīirjumiet ajim anum. Wa jāga
pāachdeu nem ig nūm paarpajūā
oob khīirjumiet. ³⁰Pārau khaphū

nəmguī ajim anəm, òor thum Ëwandam iek ukhabam khəunta magəm nem khīirju phobaadem-jā puaba sierrjeem. Mamə pāar Aai Ëwandamau pārau nem ig nəm-jā thum khaphə siəwai pāar chan warm khəunjo magju khaba nəmguī ajim anəm. ³¹Mag khāyau warag Ëwandam ipierraa ajuuta khīirjubat. Pārau chadcha magmən, tagam nem pāachdeu igbarmjā irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anəm.

Ëgthar augcheba naaimaag
(Mt. 6:19-21)

³²Pāar chi mə bə ogdūba wənərrəm khəunan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamə khapanag ee pāach appai khapan khaba nəm awia oob nem okho wənərramiet ajim anəm. Pārau maach Aai ipierraa amən, irua ich durr pāar phe arr nəm ora pāar dui nem ajapha aju. ³³Pāach nem wai nəm perkhənimamua chi phatkhon aphəum khəun oomampierr jigpetat ajim anəm. Magbaawai pārau Ëgtharm phatkhon jēeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anəm. Nem ajapham pārau mag wai nūsim chan būurjā obam. Ma mūg jēb gayam phatkhon khīir khaba aawai nem jīgkhaag chi ajaphaməu awiajā pod aubam, ni comejenaujā ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anəm. ³⁴Mūig jēb gaai nūweta nem thum paraa aju khīirjuju khāyau, Ëgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju wənərrəmən magan chadcha pāar khīirjug āba Ëwandam gaaita simgui ajim anəm.

Jesuu ich beeju nūpi jaautarr

³⁵⁻³⁶Mag jajawagmamua ich beeju igwia magjim aajem ičhab: —Ōrau amach patrón òor jua pər nəm aar matarr deeu beeju nū nəmua daukhana òtdau phuu nūajemjo, pāarjā ičhab ajapha khīir khaug nūisit ajim anəm, mə beeju nūawai. Mag òrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag nūajemjo, mə beejuuta nūbat ajim anəm. ³⁷Pārau khaphə nəmguī ajim anəm, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nū nəm khəunan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nū nəm oobaicheewai, ichta jūrr chi chogkha simjo am sīi nūmich, mes gaai thach thoikhawia am jāhogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata. ³⁸Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjā beeba ni āspajuag pamjā beeba sim ee warag daphokagjā igba nū nəm khəunan onee ajugui ajim anəm, i da beeba awiajā ich pierrwai amach dui ajapha aju khap. ³⁹Pārau khaphə nəmguī ajim anəm, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jīgkhaan beeju ora khaphə akhiin, būurjā khāiba warag sīi thūa eeju, udəur ich nem jīgkhapiba. ⁴⁰Magua muan pāragjā “Ich agjota ajapha khīir khaug nūisit” a chirəmguī ajim anəm. Pārau mə beeju ora chan ābmua jā khaugbam. Pārau mə da beebajupii nəm ee, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan degolp barcheju a jaaumajim aajem.

**Chi chogau ichig nem jaau
puatarr thum wautarr**
(Mt. 24:45-51)

⁴¹Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug,
—Señor, pua mag jaau sim,
¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú,
wa thumaam khũnagwa? ajim
anũm.

⁴²—Pāragpai khabamgui ajim
anũm; mua mag chirũmũn pāach
thum chi mũ iek ukha nũm
khũnagau. Magnaa, Pāade ũr-
bat ajim anũm: khanim nemjo
patrón āb simua ich chaaug maag-
paawai ich chog ābamũg warm
khũn porkhapinaa ich magũg-
pai ich nem thum jaau puabajem.

⁴³Maimua mawi, mam sīi awi
deeu beewi ichdeu jaau puarrjo
phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag
jooi ich chog dũi onee sim dũi chi
chogjā onee abaju khai? ⁴⁴Mag
ajapha phidkha sim oobaichee-
wai jooirau warag ich nem thum
magũgta thũsĩepũijugui ajim
anũm, ich denjo khap amkhĩir.

⁴⁵Mamũ magba mag ichig nem
jaautarrjā ich odegpai, “Mũ
patrón chan da beebam” awi nem
khaibag ich khapeen jũrr ich jua
eegpaim khũn dũi ichdeu am-
pierr anaa, nagjā ichdeu dom aig
donaa, thachjā ichdeu khom aig
khomũn, ⁴⁶chi dikhu bũnrjā irua
nũba sim ee beewi mamagkham
oobaichee, jũrr ichdeu warm
khũn dũi aajerr khāaijā i gaai
athuucha wũnaa, phidag eemua-
jā bapũinaa, chi khaigbacharam
khũn dũi āba sījugui ajim
anũm. ⁴⁷Magua pāade mũ iek ũr-
bat ajim anũm: ābmua khāijā ich

patronau ichig nem jaau puatarr
khaphũ simta, degolp ich oche-
jujā khĩirjuba, ni bũnrjā irua nem
khōsim nemjā waubamũn, mag
patronau ich beem ed i gaai mas
deejugui ajim anũm, bũnrjā dau
aug khaugba. Ich agjota ajugui
ajim anũm ĩchab Ēwandamau, ar
ajapha wenũrraju khaphũ nũmta
nem khaigba waujem khũn
gaai. ⁴⁸Mamũ ābmũata khaugba
aawai nem khaigba waumũn,
Ēwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba
mas ajup mamũ, agpierrpai dee-
jugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pārau oowai
ar nem dũrrcha deetarrag agjo
ich deetarrpierr dũrrcha jeeuba
aajē? ajim anũm. Mua pārag
magkhĩngui ajim anũm: Thu-
maam khũnau Ēwandam athee
nemdam bũrũm awiajā wauju
aai nũm. Ar chi ũrũcha wauju
khaphũ nũm khũnag irua ich
agpierr dũrrcha jeeujem. Maimua
ar ich athee nem dũrrcha wauju
podba nũm khũnag irua agjo ich
agpierr buchkhunpai jeeujemgui
a jaaumajim aajem.

**Chi chaairaujā ich dennaan
igar khaba aju jaautarr**
(Mt. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Mũn mũg jēb gaai ðor du-
rrum khũn ee mũch iekta phũak
phuu wejom ee ðtdau dũrbapũim-
jo apienta beejĩngui ajim anũm,
ich Jesuu. Ya mag ðtdau pa sim,
mamũ mũchdeu khōsi chirũmjo
warag uu pa jēerdũmaa akhiin
ajapcha akhamgui ajim anũm.
⁵⁰Mamũ magaagan ðor jua mach-
gau agtha ajappha dau aug wauju
waur chirũngui ajim anũm.

Much dui ōrau magju thumaa khīirjubaadeewaita okhīirjug pooma chiraajem; mamu ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anum. ⁵¹ Pārau khīirjuawai mu sīi pār khōinaa bibigag chukkhu naam-khīirta beeji? Pār magamkhīir khabajim. Mūg mu beetarran mūg muchdeu Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau chitum gaaimua ōor khīirjug aiphur warag chaur khīirju nurrjee amkhīirjota beejingui ajim anum. ⁵² Mua mag chirumun, mūg mua jaau chitum gaaimua ābam deg khāijā cinco naajem khai, ōor thārjupam khūnau jūrr numiim khūnau mu iek ukha durrum khūnau ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Wa magbam khai, jūrr numpaim khūnau khāijā thārjupam khūnau khīirjug ajapham wai durrum khūnau igar khaba wenurrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá. ⁵³ Magphobaadeewai chi ayau mu iek ukham khōsi ukha sim ee, jūrr chi chaairau mu iek ukhamapha ajugui ajim anum. Uinjā agjo, chi ādau mu iek ukham khōsi ukha sim ee, jūrr chi khaau būnjā mu iek ukhamapha ajugui ajim anum. Wa magbam khai, chi phauhūanau mu iekdam ich āigog jaau khitaawai, jūrr chi āigou ich phauhūan ichaaur ajugui ajim anum, mu iek ukhamaaugau.

**¿Khani khaphu aju aai naaji
Jesuu nem wau nurrum
oowi?**

(Mt. 16:1-4; Mr. 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Maimua ōor khapan ichab aig narr aawai amagjā magjim anum: —Edau duubjem garta edjā khībaadeewai, “Nosegan urum” aajem pāraru; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anum. ⁵⁵ Maimua ar phū khāijā dokhēu garmua phua thūnisiewai, “Edau pechag wūju aawai” aajem pār iek; magum ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeujemgui ajim anum. ⁵⁶ Pārau magumjā khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jāgwia is pāraru pāach daúa mua nem wau chitum oonumjā pod khaug auba nu ajim anum, mu chadcha ich Ēwandamau pūju jaaujerr chaarkha chirum?

**Jāga aju aai nu dich khapeen
dui iekkhōr aawai**

(Mt. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, —¿Jāgwia pāraru pāach wir aigpai pāach Ēwandam na khaigba num khaug auwia pod “Maran chadcha khaigba num” aba nu? ajim anum. ⁵⁸ Mua pārāg jaaukhingui ajim anum: Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhīir puch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe i dui ajapha iyun awi khōinaa nūsit a chirumgui ajim anum. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pu pur deebawai jūrr makhūnau pu cárcel deg puibajup ajim

anum. ⁵⁹Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou ya panta amau mag phaar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, abmiecharam centaadam phagruibam aigja amau pu obeerpuibajugui ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, paach khaibag Ewandamag chugpaapiju aai nwe chugpaapiwi i dai khoinaa ajuuta ekhabat a chirumugui ajim anum.

**Dich khaibag Ewandamag
chugpaapi jeeubam
chan peerdubam**

13 ¹Ich mag ed gaai ichab aaur khun ich Jesus sim aig beewi irig nem igkha naaichejim aajem. Mag igkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jeejem deg nemchaain khechwia phaa numua agua Ewandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jeeu naajingui ajim anum. Am mag Ewandamag jeeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun beewia sii am khechpuichejim aajemgui a jaau naaichejim aajem.

²Mag ichig jaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —Parau khirjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augja chukhu khechpuitarr khun warm khun agjo Galileapienkha thunum khayaujã atcha khaibag pom sid aawaita mag am khechpuijim khai? ajim anum jurr amag. ³Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamu mua parag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Parauta chadcha paach khaibag thumaa asie ewag khirjuwia Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeubam chan paachja dai khechjurau ajim anaaba, amachigcha. ⁴Wa parau

khirjuawai, ar thurdo Siloe aajem igaa di pom sierr burwai oor dieciocho khechtarr khunta tagam khun Jerusalen phobor ee naajem khun khayaujã iekkhor pomaacha naajiwa ajim anum, Ewandam dau na? ⁵Mag amach appaita Ewandam dakhir iekkhor pomaacha narr gaaimuaja khabajingui ajim anum, deeu ichdeupai. Ewandam dakhiran thum ich agjo thunum, nem khaibag. Paraujã ichab paach khaibag thumaa khirjuwia Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeubam chan paach thum ni abja peerdubamgui ajim anaaba.

**Higo cheba sierrarr
ag nem igkhaa**

⁶Mag jaau dichwia ichdeupai mug nem igkhaa amag jaajim aajem: —Woun abmua ich uvado ee nemjo higo anum jir wai siejim aajem. Khai ab jom khochag aadeewai aar oon majim anum. Mamu mag oon maawai burja cheba sii e meuu dunaajim anaaba. ⁷Magbaawai di aig pachewia magjim anum, chi nemjir jaarjemug: “Higo jom khochgau ano tharjup pam sii aar oo khurkha chirum; mamu cheba sierraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jagan jag sipi warag thubapi” ajim anum. “Magba par chebam jag siejemgui” ajim anum. ⁸Magbaawai, “Patron jooi, magan ideu ano ab oo atha” ajim anum, chi nemjir bu phujem wounau. “Jag sim khai, mua warag ag bukhur wa phurdurinaa phuchichagau i bu khuajugui” ajim anum,

“chemkhīr. ⁹Mag b̄u khuabaa-wai chem̄n ʰuma” ajim an̄m. “Mam̄ mag b̄u khua n̄mj̄ ich magpai cheba abarm̄n magan chadau thup̄ijugui” ajim an̄m, chi b̄u jaarjemua.

**Jua ʰi n̄m edcha Jesuu
ʰi āb monaautarr**

¹⁰Biek āb jua ʰi n̄m ed Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau s̄ejim aajem, judionaan āba biird̄wia Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg. ¹¹Maig ʰi āb s̄ejim aajem. Mag ʰi mor machpawia dieciocho años s̄i j̄a b̄ureu khitaajeejim anaabá, ben khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pod b̄ur̄j̄a ph̄o khajapha th̄urrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim an̄m. ¹²Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaug-wia, i th̄ur auna irig, ¹³“Mua p̄u monaaukhim” anaa, i ʰr jua ausiubarm b̄urre ph̄o th̄urrkha khajappha oo d̄n̄nisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaau-bap̄aiwai onegau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ʰuta abarm. P̄jo jua theegkham chan m̄g j̄eb gaai chukhum. ʰu abarmgui” ajim an̄m.

¹⁴Mam̄ magbaawai mag amach āba biird̄u n̄m ag degam chi porkha s̄ierr Jesús d̄i meeukhabaadewia j̄urr kh̄iir mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai n̄m-gui ajim an̄m. Mag seis diam een chadau p̄adeu beewia p̄ach monaaupibat ajim an̄m. Mam̄ oob m̄g s̄i jua ʰi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim an̄m.

¹⁵Magbaawaita maach Por Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun seunem, ʰkhantheeta p̄u mag chit̄uma? ajim an̄m. P̄ar mag jua ʰiijem ed b̄ur̄j̄a phidkhaba aajem an̄mta, ʰkhan j̄agwia p̄arau p̄ach cabaai wa phak kh̄iij̄a do dopien phe arr-j̄ema? ʰJ̄ag n̄m chan magan phidkha n̄m khabahab? ajim an̄m. ¹⁶P̄arau p̄ach nemchaain-j̄a mag do dopi kh̄urrkha n̄mta, ʰkhan j̄agwia m̄g ʰi ichab warrgar jooi Abrán khararrau ʰkhaajerr ag Ēwandam gaai ʰkha simta pod i monaauju khaba s̄i, jua ʰiijem ed awia? J̄ag sim aig ij̄a ichab dieciocho años meperau i p̄rnaa o j̄u wai simjo simta ēer-p̄i n̄m khabahab ajim an̄m, j̄ag beneu i ogd̄p̄uimkh̄iir.

¹⁷Jesuu mag amach obeer-bap̄im ʰurwia i oomapha aajem kh̄un̄n thum chigaa aphobaad-jim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa n̄m ee, tagam kh̄un̄n thum aig narr kh̄un̄nau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo n̄m gaaimua onee n̄m iekhou Ēwandamag, “ʰu chadcha pua marag p̄uch jua theeg oopibarm Ēwandam; ag na marau m̄gjo chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

Mostaza den nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸Mag iekhakhagmamua ichab magjim an̄m ich Jesuu: —ʰP̄arau khaph̄u n̄, j̄aga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chit̄m, maimua khanjota sim a mua p̄arag jaaubarkhiin? ajim

anum. ¹⁹Magnaa ichdeupai, Møg Ëwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun äbmua ich nemjür ee jürjemjota sierrum. Ichta nemjür daudam thumaam khun khäyaujã bürucha khitum. Mam mag khitum nem bâu khaphí bâuwia sîi pab pom ädee dunnisijemgui ajim anum. Mag ädee dunnisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gai amach didam euphobaadejem. Ich agjota simgui ajim anum ichab møg Ëwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitumjã. Mûgwaiwe chan khapan khábata ukha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pom aaidubapãiwai, õor khapankham khunau ukhajugui ajim anum.

**Levadura den nem
igkhaadam
(Mt. 13:33)**

²⁰Maimua deeu ichdeupai amag, —Pãrau khürjuawai çjãga sim abarí Ëwandamau ich iek aaidupi num, maimua jür khan duita mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anum. ²¹Ich iuu aawai ich iek aaidupi numun, ñi äbmua arin durrcha sim ee levadura puitarrjota sierrumgui ajim anum. Levadura büruch puitarrjã maa-deu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mam mag simuan arin thum urpi aajem. Ich agjota simgui ajim anum ichab Ëwandam iek møg mua jaau chitumjã. Mûgwaiwe chan õor pom møg wejom ee agtha pomcha aaiduba sim. Mam møg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam

khunau urab khaba urjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuucha.

**Ëgthar maajem khudan
phirkhi khitum aajem
(Mt. 7:13-14,21-23)**

²²Jesuu ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nãrraajeejim aajem phoborpierr, didam khapan khaba dunnidum eem magwe ich nãrrumpierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. ²³I mag nãrrum ee äbmua irig, —Señor, çgthar oberju khunta khapanaacha nu wa okhoaju khunta khapanaacha nuwa? ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, ²⁴—Ëgthar obaraagan, puertdidam büruch khitum ee dubaagpamjota aajemgui ajim anum. Muan pãragan, mag puertdidam phirkhi khitum eeta dubju êkhabat a chirum. Møg atag õor pom ag ee dubam khõsi ajup mam, mag thunum khun eem äbjã pod dubbajugui ajim anum. ²⁵Pãrau dubaag êkhawiajã ya chi dikhu jooyau phaarbarum chan, par pãrau daugajãrmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajã, jür ierrmua irua pãrag, “çPãar jamaam khunnauma? Pãar chan mu aigum khun khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. ²⁶Magbaawai pãach weeu aumkhür, pãrau irig magjurau: “çPua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu ði äba thach khojerr khun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phobor ee Ëwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig. ²⁷Mam magbaawai irua

ĩchab pārag magju: “Ya mua pārag jaubarm. Mua chan tag pāar khaugbam. Pāach sīi nem khaigbam appai wau wenŋrraa-jerr khap, pāadeu warag pāachta mŋ aigmua chawag ereubaadet” a iekhajugui ajim anŋm, Ēwandamau pārag. ²⁸Pārau oowai chadcha pāach daaugajārpai thŋbagkha nŋisim oobaa-wai, pārau icharaucha sereeu oo thŋnŋmua, warag gaai machgau-pa ihesse aadephŋmua, pārau oojugui ajim anŋm: jooi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaujerr khŋŋn ich dŋi āba i bigaau onee ohoodo nŋm. Maagwai pāachta khōinaa am mag onee nŋmjo i dŋi wenŋrraju aajerr khŋŋnta pāran ich mag iseg nŋisim iekhaugui ajim anŋm. ²⁹Maigta pāar khīir machag aju-gui ajim anŋm, pāach pod dubba nŋm daar durrpierram khŋŋnpata dub thŋnŋm oowia. Maig thŋnaaju: edau obeerjem garm khŋŋn, edau duubjem garm khŋŋn maimua deeu durram khŋŋnpa beemawia Ēwandam dŋi āba onee thach khoog ohood aphobaadejugui ajim anŋm. ³⁰Mag Ēwandamau ōor i agkhabaadem ed ar mŋg jēb gaai aawai amachta warm khŋŋn khāaijā ajapcha nŋm aajem khŋŋnta khapan khabacha oberju. Mag khāyau ar chikhannau serbiibag pheejem khŋŋnta khapanaacha Ēwandam sim aar oberjugui ajim anŋm, ich Jesuu.

**Jesuu Jerusalén phobor
uapertarr**

(Mt. 23:37-39)

³¹Ich mag edcha Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha uarkhaajem khŋŋn Jesús aig beewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pŋ thōopāaig ēkha sim. Pŋchta mŋigmua jopkhaa igbaad aichejierram anŋm.

³²Magbaawai ichdeu amag magjim anŋm:

—Ereubaadewi irig, “Ich iphithur ideu mag sim; mŋg ed gayan mŋŋn ichiita ich mŋg ōor mor ee ben khaigbampa jŋr werpnaa ich mŋg ōor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anŋm, mŋ imeerba. Magnaa ĩchab, Ya mŋ phidag oimŋŋ pamam; ³³mag agtha oba siewai ich mŋg mŋch phidag opŋibam aarjā ogdŋba jaau chitŋmua Ēwandam i jaaujem khechmien phobor ee barjugui ajim anŋm, Jerusalén. ¡Jā-ga mag mŋjā ĩchab Ēwandam i jaumieta Jerusalén phobor chaur amau mŋ thōobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

³⁴Maimua Jerusalenpienta warag uaperwia magjim anŋm: —¡Eh! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaumkhīir chogpŋi nŋm khŋŋnjā kha khōch-khaba, pārau warag mokoujā am bar wai nŋmua khechpŋimaa-jemgui ajim anŋm. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejim, āthārr ŋŋirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thŋa wai juupjem-jo, pāar thŋa wai chitaag. Mamŋ

magtarrjã pãachdeuta bũurjã mag khõchkhabajerramgui ajim anum. ³⁵Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarjugui ajim anum. Nau mu mug chitum awia petawai Ëwandamau sã di pariim ee wouchnaan phepuabaajemjota thubagkha nusijugui ajim anum, pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau mu oobamgui ajim anum. Pãrau mu oojuun, äba ya pãachdeucha deeu mu urum oowia, “Uchata Ëwandam, pua puch jũrr puch Chaaita maar athee Reikha puibarm” anum aigta pãrau deeu mu oojugui ajim anum.

**Jesuu woun äb kha ohoodo
khitum monaautarr**

14 ¹Khäai äb fariseonaan eem äb ïchab chi porkha simua Jesús eurrjim aajem, ich di aar i dui äba thach khoog. Mag ed sã jua ñijem ed arr aawai amachdeun äba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu degolp mag pod bũurjã nem wauju khabam edta bũur khãijã jua peerthũ nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pur awaag. ²Mag am thach kho num aig beewi sãejim aajem ïchab, woun äb kha ohoodo khitum. ³Mag oobaawai warag iyũ numua Jesuu chi machnaanag jeeunaa ïchab chi fariseonaanagjã jeeumamua, —¿Pãrau oowai mug jua ñi num ed õor mor masim kũũn monaauju aai sã, wa monaauju aai khaba sãwi? ajim anum.

⁴Mamu mag amachig Jesuu jeeubarm ïr numjã ni äbmua-jã jũũ abajerram anaabá. Mag

amachig khabamjo warag khũuu abaawai mag chi kha ohoodo khitum ich aig thũrnaa, i gaai purbaawai monaauruwiã, irig, —Pũ maju aai chirumgui ajim anum. ⁵Maimua jũrr ich dui äba thach khoog aig narr kũũnag magjim anum:

—Pãar cabaai khãijã wa pãar phak khãijã jëbdeg burrwia pod ich ap oberba sãsim oobaawai, ¿khaũta ag burre mawia ich nemchaai jẽu aubaju khai ajim anum, sã jua ñijem ed awia?

⁶Mamu ich iek ukhamkhũir par irua mag jeeu ohookhamjã ni äbmua-jã i iek ukhabajim anaabá.

**Jua purtarr phiesta ee
thũrkũũitarr kũũn**

⁷Maimua Jesuu oowai, jũrram kũũnau amachig jauba num ee amachdeuta sie ajarcharam jur auna nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thũrkũũipũwiã beetarr kũũnag magjim anum, am wawimamua:

⁸—Degolp äbmua khãijã ich jua pur num phiesta ee pãach thũr auwai, oob pãach khũrau chan sie ajarcharamta ookhanaa pãachta por garcha jupmiet ajim anum. Magbam eeu mag sie pãach khãyau chi thethem kũũn athee wai num gaai khãijã pãach jupdukham. ⁹Mag pãachta sie ajarcharam gaai ohoodo num aig, chi jua pur chirum wounau beewi pãrag “Phiidũtkhabat, mug sie deeu kũũn atheemu” aicheewai, eeu degolp pãar khũir naauwia jũrr õor eugarcha khũir naa ohoodo aimadukham ajim

anum, tagam khunn dakhiiir. ¹⁰Magju khāai ābmua khāijā ich jua pūr num phiesta ee pāach thūr aauwai pāachta warm khunn eugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Päär mam ohoodo num oobaawai, chi jua pūr chirum wounau pārag, “Keena, jürr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pāachta warm khunn na ohoodo aimaju. ¹¹Mag, pārag mag chirumun, ar amach thowia chikham dui athuucha aajem khunnta jürr mug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sīsidu aju. Maimua ar mag amach dui athuu num khunn ichaaurjā magum aba sīi warag serbiibam-jo aajerr khunnta jürr mug atag paawai Ēwandamau warm khunn khāyaujā ūrpaai apiju ajim aajem.

¹²Maimua ich thach khomkhiir thūrtarrag magjim anum ich Jesuu: —Deeu puch phiejāb durrcha wauwia thach khomkhiir ōor thūrwai oob sīi puch khapkhunn appai thūrkhu Yam ajim anum, ni puch khodnaan, ni sīi thūr khodpaim khunn appaijā thūrba, ni sīi phatkhon paraam khunn puch dui āba di dakha naajem khunn appaijā oob thūrkhu Yam. Pua magum khunnta khiiirjuwia thūrkhuimun, magan amaujā agjo wauwia pū thūr athaawai deeu pūrug phagbarmjota aju. ¹³Magju khāai puch phiejāb pom waurpiwia thach khoog ōor thūrwai dau aphaum khundamta thūrbá ajim anum: ar bē bisi wa juadam khāijā bisi khitheem khunn, ar khu thūuiba thūuiba khitheem khunn, wa ar

dau khīsu khitheem khunn khāijā. ¹⁴Pua mag khitheem khunn duita magmun, amau chadcha pū dui pod agjo abaju, mamū magtarr paar Ēwandamauta jürr pū onee apiju. Ar i iek ukha durrumua khechtarr khunn deeu iuu phiidu num jaar, magtarr jürran ichdeuta pūrug phagjugui a jaau-majim aajem.

**Ēwandam dūicha thach kho
sim wounan chadcha onee
aju**

(Mt. 22:1-10)

¹⁵Mag Jesús iyuu sim ūrwia, āb i dui āba thach kho sierrau irig, —Ūgthar pawiajā ich mug cha maach numjo Ēwandam dūicha thach kho sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anum.

¹⁶Ichig magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Mua pūrug nem igkha-khimgui ajim anum. Magnaa, Jooi āb sīejim aajemgui ajim anum. Mag jooirau ōor khapankham khunnag jaau wai sīejim aajem, ichdeu phiejāb pom waubapāaiwai makhunn thum ich aig thach khoon beemkhiir. ¹⁷Maimua chadcha phiejāb wauwia, ya thach khoju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jooirau ich chog puijim aajem, ich dui iekhatarr khunn aar jaubaimaawai thach khoon beemamkhiir. ¹⁸Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampier beemaugau, jürr pogkha jaumaajeejim aajem, chi beeju arr khunau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim anum: “Chaig ewaa jēb per autarr oon maju chiraawai mū pod mabam;

ideu ēudeem athee khertarrau” ajim anum. ¹⁹Maimua ābakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajā agjo, “M̄ pod mabam, phak emkhoo in diez eeu perkha autarr phidag ee wai jēraan phe arrju aawai. Jāgba akhiin chadau m̄ makhamgui” ajim anum. ²⁰Ich mag jajawagmamua ēudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anum: “M̄ maju ajieb mam̄, m̄ch̄ h̄i d̄i ewaa pa chiraawai pod mabajugui” ajim anum. ²¹Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai beewi ichig warm kh̄n̄nau jaaumarrjoo j̄rr̄ ich patronag jaachejim aajem. Mag ūrbaawai jooi kh̄ir machag th̄n̄n̄mua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anum, “deeu. Maimua jopkhar j̄rr̄ kaaijā ee ar dau aphā khitheem kh̄n̄n phe aipidú ajim anum: ar b̄ b̄i wa juadam kh̄iijā b̄i khitheem kh̄n̄n, khu th̄uiba th̄uiba khitheem kh̄n̄n, maimua ar dau kh̄īs̄u khitheem kh̄n̄npa.” ²²Mag jaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdeu jaaup̄itarrjo awia, deeu barchewia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum p̄chdeu jaautarrjo abarm. Mam̄ magumjā agtha ðor khapaana d̄rr̄ aju simgui” ajim anum. ²³Magbaawai ich jooirau deeu magjim anum, ich chogag: “J̄rr̄ phobor igaa mawia parhooba ar ich jāg dau aphā khitheem kh̄n̄n thum p̄chdeu oomam phe aipidú” ajim anum, “warre ðrau di d̄rr̄khaba s̄iwaag. P̄ch iek ūkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua

ichiita mua am m̄ch̄ d̄i thach khomkh̄ir̄ta th̄r̄kh̄h̄i chirum abá” ajim anum. ²⁴Ya maadeu khaph̄ n̄m, ar nacha th̄r̄wia beeba arr kh̄n̄nau chan amau b̄h̄r̄jā m̄ thach is̄iebajugui ajim anum, chi nacha th̄rtarr kh̄n̄n igwia.

**Dich nem thum isegba n̄m
chan pod Jesús khapeen aju
khaba n̄m
(Mt. 10:37-38)**

²⁵Mag Jesús mam̄ d̄i i ēudee ðor pooma wetmajim aajem. Mag ich ēudee wetum kh̄n̄nag magjim anum:

²⁶—Ābmua kh̄iijā m̄ d̄i ogd̄ba n̄rraju kh̄irju simta kh̄chpaijā ich dennaan kha ogd̄mapha wa ich h̄i, ich chaain, ich khodnaan kh̄iijā ogd̄maphanaa ich dau aphā aju kh̄iijā kh̄irju sim chan, pod m̄ d̄i khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim anum. ²⁷Ar chi m̄ d̄i n̄rram kh̄ōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rrajujā khaph̄ aju aai simgui ajim anum, m̄ gaaimua chikhamnau ich th̄ōju khaph̄ awiajā ich mag m̄ b̄ ogd̄ba n̄rraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta ideu kh̄ōs m̄ d̄i n̄rrum ajugui ajim anum.

²⁸Magna amag, —¿Chijāg wounauta ich di ewaagpaawai nacha kh̄irju s̄i abaju khai ajim anum, khan nemta phe auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon kh̄iijā d̄rr̄ khaba abaawai pod nem igju thum phe aubaju kh̄iijā khap aag? ²⁹Magjā kh̄irjubanaa, eeu degolp di euju aadewia, dib̄

appai khāijā jukha sīuwia, pod eu auba ich mag werba sīukhiin, bigaaum khūnau ich khīircha khāijā i wauwia irig, ³⁰“Mug wounaun par di eu aubajuuta sīi dibu appai jāg ideu khōs jukhabaadejim” ajugui ajim anum. Ich jāg di ewaagpaawai khīirjuajemjota khīirjuu aai simgui ajim anum mē dūi nūrraagjā, dich dau aphū aju khaphū simjā magum igba warag magum āwat nūrraag.

³¹Magnaa deelum ejemplo igwia, —Wa magbam khai, ĵkhanim reita deelum agjo ichjo reikha sim dūi juurhi ee ich werbuan maju nawe khīirju sīi abaju khai ajim anum, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphū simgui ajim anum, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mil wai siewai ichdeu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ĵirua khīirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dūi warm khūn khapan thūnum aar werbuan petaawai ichdeu podbaju? ³²Irua mag khīirjumun, agtha warm dūi thēuju nawe, warp nūwe khaug aujugui ajim anum, ichdeu podbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khūn aar chogruju, makhūnau chaigpabaimawai werbūju arrjā werbūba warag khōinaa nūisieg. ³³Ich agjota aajemgui ajim anum ĵchab mē dūi khapeerkhaagjā. Mūnta nacha pārau ūrcha khōsinaa mug jēb gaaim nem pāachdeu khōsim thum isegbam chan, pod mē khapeen aju khaba nūmguui ajim anaabá.

**Thakhaar nakha aadekhiin
ĵkhanthee serbiiju?
(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)**

³⁴Mag amach nem isegmapham khūn igwi iekhakhagmamua ĵchab, —Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anum; mamē mag sim nakha aadekhiin, ĵkhanthee serbiiju? Pod būrjā agua nem phoju khaba, ³⁵ni jēb phūichichag dūi waureunaa nemjiir bu khuagjā serbiiba sīsiju. Mag serbiiba sīsiewai sīi barpūjugui ajim anaabá. Ich jāgaugui ajim anum ĵchab ar mē iek ūkhamaugau amach nem khōchag thum isegba nūm khūnjā. Keena, jūg ūrūnaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ūrbat a jaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

**Oveja okhootarr nem igkhaa
(Mt. 18:10-14)**

15 ¹Biek āb Jesuu jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdūajē a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog depaar paar nūm jeeujem khūn khapan bee thūnaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ūraan. ²Magbaawai chi ajapha Ēwandamau Moiseeg iek phāpitarr ūrkhaajem khūn, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan dūimua Jesús igwia, —I den mug wounau chan pekau pom sīsidum khūn awiajā isegba ich jāg warag am dūi thach kho nūrraajem anaajim aajem.

³Magbaawai ichdeu am mag iekha nūm ūrwia, mug nem igkhaadam jaumamua amag magjim aajem:

4—Khanim nemjo mʉg num aig ābmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua āb okhobaadeewai, ʒkhaifuta tagam khʉn do wajaug ee pherʉawia mag okhoo khitʉmdam jʉraan mabaju khai? ajim anʉm. Keen, par maadeu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjā ookha khitʉ abarju. 5Maimua mag baau athaawai, ʒkhaifuta sī onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibebaju khai? ajim anʉm. 6Maimua di aig pachewiajā, ʒkhaifuta ich khapkhʉn dʉi ich di dakha naajem khʉnpa thʉrkhanaa, “Keen, mʉ onee chirʉm, mʉch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai? 7Keena, ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anʉm ichab ũgtharjā: Ar ōor khapan amach ajaug thowia Ēwandam dʉicha wenʉrrʉm aajem khʉn gaaimua onee aju khāyau, pekau pomkham khʉn eem āb khāijā ich khaibag isegwia Ēwandam ich thāar ee atham ed ũgtharmpeenjā onee aphobaadeejemgui ajim anʉm ichab.

**Phatkhon okhootarr
nem ĩgkhaa**

8Maimua ichab mʉg jaaujim aajem: —Khanim nemjo ʉi āb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem āb khāijā okhobaadeewai, ʒchijāg ʉiirauta bʉnrjā ich phatkhon jʉrba ich mag siuju khai? Par jāgan irua ag bʉrre lāmpara paa-naa, dijā thūapwia, nem pʉaba jʉr sī awia, baau athajugui ajim anʉm. 9Maimua mag baau athaawai, ʒchijāg ʉiirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khʉn

thʉrkha auwia, “Keena, ĩsin mʉn onee ʉm, mʉch phatkmondam okhoo wai ʉarr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim anʉm. 10Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jāgta ũgtharjā ichab Ēwandam chognaan onee aphobaadeejemgui ajim anʉm, ar woun āb khāijā ich khaibag isegwia khīirjug ajapham jʉrwia Ēwandam ich thāar ee atham ed.

**Ēwan phatkhon ār
gastaa nʉrrʉ athurtarr
ag nem ĩgkhaa**

11Maimua jāga Ēwandamau ōrau ich ĩgwai isegba aajem khap amkhīir, Jesuu mag ich aig beetarr khʉnag mʉg nem ĩgkhaajā ĩgkhajim aajem ichab:

—Woun jooi āb simua chaain numí wai sīejim aajem, emkhoo in apha. 12Khāai āb chi iewaa chi ĩudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, pʉ meebaadeewai marau jūaju nem warre magan mʉrʉg mʉch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim anʉm. Magbaawai jooirau chadcha amag jigbaadejim aajem, amachpierr. 13Mag deetarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nʉm ee, ichig nem deetarr thum perkhʉiirpuiwia ag phatkhon dʉi warre warp petajim aajem, deum durr. Mamʉ mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdeu gastaam aig phatkhon ār gastaa sīeimajim aajem. 14Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sī awia thum obapʉim ee ichab jādau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadem dʉi ya ichab jāsogau mas aadejim aajem. 15Jāsogau ich

magbaadeewai woun āb sīerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khāijā ichig deemkhīir jeeuwimajim anum. Magbaa magua irig jaaurijim aajem, khūsnaan thūamkhīir. ¹⁶Mag chadcha mawia khūsnaan thūa oo chirumua jāsooga aawai chi khūsnaanag phathau deechē num eemta dui khom iigjeejim anum, chi khūsnaanau kho num dui āba, būur khāijā jād thōo awaag. Mamu magumjā ābmuajā irig “Ya magan khojuma” aba aajeejim anum. ¹⁷Khāai āb mag oo chirum awia thumaa khīirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anum: “¡Eh! Mu aai di aar i piyonnaan būurjā khoju athee augcheba biwaa thunum ee, muchta much khīir loggau jādaúa mūig mu thōo warrumgui” ajim anum. ¹⁸“Mug chirabnaa mu majugui” ajim anum “much aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakhīir pekau wauwia pu duijā khaigba abarm’ aimaju. ¹⁹‘Mag gaaimua warramjo pua mūrug puch chaai aju khaba sim. Mūrug iewaa aju khāyau sīi mūrug puch piyón abá; mu pu athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khīirju athajim anum.

²⁰Mag ich appai iyuu oo siewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sīwe chi ayau oo athajim anum, i chaaita dau arhūu ur khitum. Magbaawai jooi thārau āwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai o phūur jōinaa khīir ūu aujim aajem. ²¹Magbaawai chi chaairau

ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakhīir pekau wauwia pu duijā khaigba abarmgui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua warramjo pua mūrug puch chaai aju khaba chirum” ajim aajem ich ayag. ²²Mamu chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjā igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “Mu chaai athee khajūa chi ajapcharam jurwia jūapi sīubat” ajim anum. “Maimua ichab sorrtikjā jūapinaa zapatjā chi ajapham jūapibaruit. ²³Magwia phakdam chi ōtpaam authurwia thōobaruit” ajim anum, “maach thum āba onee kho numua phiesta wawaag. ²⁴Pārau oo numgui ajim anum, mu chaai chi meem arrta deeu iubarmjo abarm; beebajupii narrta deeu barbaichem” ajim anum. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

²⁵Mamu maagwai ich jooi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sīejim aajem. Maimua beewia di dakha panaa ūr uraa aawai sīi karris phophookham dui tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthunum khaug athajim anum. ²⁶Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb thūrnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agá eepemjo mag thunnarram?” a jeeujim aajem. ²⁷Magbaa chi chogau “Pu eemta beejingui” ajim anum. “Mag ūu barbaicheewaita pu ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim anum “phiesta wawaag.” ²⁸Mamu ichig mag jaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daugajārpai sīsijim aajem. Magbaawai oberchewia chi ayau ithūu

ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anum. ²⁹Mamü ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “Püde ür-bá tata” ajim anum. “Müch erraawe büürjā pü aigmua ogdüba, pü phidag ee mü phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraa-paijā iekhaba chitumgui” ajim anum. “Mamü magumjā büürjā pua mürug chib chaidam khāijā deeba aajem, müch khapeen düi onee khomkhīrjā. ³⁰Mag khāyau sīi jāg püch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa müin düipa ār gastaapüthurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim anum, “i khomkhīr.” ³¹Magbaa jooirau jūr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamü pua khaphü chirabā” ajim anum, “chadcha püchta mü aigmua ogdüba khitaajeewai mü nem müg thünüm thum püch den appai thünüm. ³²Mamü pua oo chirumgui” ajim anum, “pü eeum chi meem arrta phiidüwi pierrumjo abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag beebajupii narrta, īsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anum. “Magua īs chadcha maadeu mügju aai naabahab ajim anum, i beetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

**Woun āb ich khīirjug
khaugau khapkhūn
baautarr**

16 ¹Maimua Jesuu īchab müg nem īgkhaadam īghajim aajem, ich düi ogdüba wenürraajerr khūnag:

—Āb rik sīejim aajem. Mamü ichdeu ich nem khaugba,

deemugta ich nem thum jaau wai sīejim aajem, magugta ich denjo amkhīir. Mamü khāai āb chi morkhūu ūurwai i nem air aba parhooba sīi ichdeu ampierrta wau sim a ūrbaawai, ²thürpüiwia irig magjim anum: “¿Khan ajaugta mua ūurwai mag pua büürjā mü nem air aba chirum anuma? Mü iekhau nauwe jopkhaa püchdeu nem waajem thum phākhanaa mürug oopibā” ajim anum, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre püdeu sīiubaad, tag mua pü igbam” ajim anum ich khīircha. ³Magbaawai chi rik nem thua chirarr wounau khīirju sīi awia, ich odegpai, “¿Nau mü jāga ajuutaa mügbaadema?” ajim anum, “mug mü patronaujā mü jürbaadem. Sirphug ee thuthui düi phidkhaju serbiiba chirum. Parhooba sīi atcha kaaijā ee nem jeeu chitaagjā khaba chirum” ajim anum ichdeupai ichig. ⁴Maimua ich odegpai, “Āa, ya mua khīirju atham” ajim anum, “jāga aju müch müigmua jürbapāaiwai ōrau amach deg müch obeerpimkhīir.” ⁵Mag khīirju auwia chadcha ich patronag debpaar paraa narr khūn āhābdo thürnaa amag jeeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamug, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirú?” ajim anum. ⁶Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirumgui” ajim anum. Ichig mag jaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ēsap” ajim anum. “Mamü thürreupüiwia magan jūr jopkharraa cincuenta lataspai phā sībā; mua

purug jãrrpai jeeukhim” ajim anum. ⁷Maimua äbakhai paar sierragjã agjo, “¿Puajã kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi debpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anum. Magbaawai chi khap aag jeeu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimke” ajim anum. “Cha sim ag ësap” ajim anum. “Mamu thurreupuiwia jürr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã sïubá” ajim anum. ⁸Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jooirau ich nem air aba arr woun igwia ich odegpai, “Joo, wounan chadcha khïirjug khaphuta chiruma” ajim anum.

Maimua jürr ich iek ür narr khunnagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: —Chadcha Êwandam iek ukhamaugau amach khö-chagpierr wenurraajem khunnata Êwandam iek ajapha ukha khitheem khunn khâyaujã khïir ubucha sierrjeemgui ajim anum, amach gar öor thereu awaag. ⁹Pãade ürbat. Phatkhoonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau numua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag siëb mamu, pãach phatkhon aauwai öordam dui nem ajapha wau numuata am dui khapeen khabat ajim anum. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed mug jëb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jürr ügtharjã makhunn duita nuisiju, Êwandamau pãach uduraa obeerpi-baawai. ¹⁰Woun äbmua nemdam bürnum awia khãijã ajapha urkha simun, magan nem durnum awiajã ich mag ajapha irua

wai nurraju. Mamu nem bürnum awia agug oomaphamjo warag uduraa ärpi simun, magan nem durnum charã sïi ärpijugui ajim anum. ¹¹Mug jëb gaai Êwandamau pãachig nem deetarrdampaijã ajapha urkhaa meraa numun, ¿jãga ich aram nem ajarcharam irua pãrag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim anum. ¹²Chikham nemjã pãrau ajapha urkhaba num chan, ¿khaifu pãrag okhar nem jüariju arr khãijã jüapibarju? Jüaribamgui ajim anum. ¹³Ni äbmuajã pod patronnaan numiim khunn chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösiaju. Ich agjota simgui ajim anum ichab Êwandam duijã. Pod pãrau Êwandam khïrag wurpanaa phatkhonagjã wurpaaju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan pod Êwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anum.

¹⁴Mamu ichab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bië khitheem khunnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ür narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. ¹⁵Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pãran, pãachta ürcha phatkhon wai num awia Êwandam dau najã uucha num aajeemba; mamu chadcha Êwandamauta pãar thäär khaphu simgui ajim anum. Mug jëb gayam khunnaun phatkhonta nem thum mug jëb gaai thunum khâyau ajarcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug siëb mamu, agua nem khaigba wauwaita sïi odomie

sêrkha thunumjo Ëwandamau khôchhaba aajemgui ajim anum.

**Warrgarm ley ich
mag sierrum**

¹⁶Mag nem jajawagmamua ïchab ich iek ïr narr khunag Jesuu magjim aajem: —Juan ðor por choomieu Ëwandam i jaaju naweran pârau Moiseeu iek phâ puatarr dui Ëwandam i jaaumienau êsap phâtarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anum, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wenurraag. Mamu Juanau iek iuur Ëwandam aar obeerpiejemta wai beejimgui ajim anum, chi wajapcharam. Mag jaauchetarr aigmua atag mag Ëwandamta chi Porkhaimu sim khaug athampierr, ïsta ðor pom i ipierraa am ig num, chadcha amach Porkhabadeewai i dui naam khôchgau. ¹⁷Mag iek iuur wai naab mamu, jooingar Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phâpitaran ich warr siejerr agtha ich mag serbii sierrumgui ajim anum. Mûg durr thum edjâpa chugpawiajâ jooingarwe phâ puatarr iek chan budam âbjâ okhoobamgui ajim anum.

¹⁸Magua ïsjâ warrgarmjo dich nuu isegwia deeu nuu aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anum; wa deeuua nuu puatarr khâijâ aumun magan agjo pekauta wau simgui ajim anum.

**Woun âb aphuu
khitarr rik dui**

¹⁹Maimua ïchab mûg nem ïgkhaadam jaajim aajem Jesuu: —Woun âb siejim aajem, rik.

Maan sîi khajûa parhêpagkham apphata jûajeejim aajem. Maimua mag num dui ed eepierr sîi nemkhoo jaramjota thachjâ wau khoojeejim aajem. ²⁰Mamu ïchab woundam aphuu khitum Lázaro a thûr sim siejim aajem, sîi phie kha dodoso khitum. Mag khitumun sîi chi rik puertdi bigaau ðor bu eeta oo kheraajeejim anum. ²¹Mag kherumun jâsogau chi rik thach kho sim mes eegar pan perasdam khumam khom khôchag kherum ee, saakienauta i phiedau sêchejeejim aajem. ²²Mag khituu awia chi aphuu khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ëwandam chognaan beewia sîi i akhaardam ûgthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjâ ïchab meebaadeewai bep siuwia khimie durrrta oberjim aajem. ²³Maimua ya khimie durrrpana maach gaai machag âwatbajujo thunumua ûgthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khoinaa pâr sim oo athajim anum, chi rik arrau. ²⁴Magbaawai mammua thet, “Jooi Abrán, mu ap chitum mu dau aug khaugbâa” ajim anum. “Lázaro jîgpirdam gaaipai khâijâ dodamau onna mu aar puibaruu. Ya mun o juumaaam. Ôt khierr pechag mûg thunumjâ mua âwatbajujota thunumgui” ajim anum âhâakhamua. ²⁵Mamu magbaawai jooi Abranau irig magjim anum warag: “Khiir eyaa ajuma” ajim anum, “puch monakha aawai nem khiir thum paraanaa bûurjâ augcheba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro bûurjâ magum chukhu i dau

arh̄u khamor masi kherumjā pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mam̄ īs m̄uig i khōinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jāigta khīirjujuma ajim anum, jāgwia jūrr īs p̄ idawaa chirú, ōt khierr pechag ee. ²⁶Pua mag chirab mam̄, p̄ aar pod mua Lázaro p̄uibamgui ajim anum. Magnaa maach jārr m̄ug do khōrg sīi jēb ithurm jaaba wejomjo sim ee ¿jāga i maju? Jammuajā pod beju khaba, ni maumuajā pod maju khabamgui” ajim anum jooi Abranau. ²⁷Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jooi Abranag, “Magan jūrr m̄u aai di aarta i chogbap̄ui” ajim anum, ²⁸“m̄u khod ābam kh̄uun cinco phe wai chirum aar, m̄u m̄ug chirum jaau-baimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khīirjug ajapham aumkhīir, magbaawai am meem edjā m̄ujo m̄ugum aar gaai machag āwataan beem ugua” ajim anum, chi rik arrau. ²⁹Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mam̄ amau Ēwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ēwandam i jaumien d̄uimua phā p̄uatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau s̄isid̄umta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anum, “p̄ sim aar wetmapha n̄um̄n.” ³⁰Magbaawai chi kh̄imie durr simua magjim anum: “Ēh̄ū, mag khabam jooi Abrán. Sīi phā sim gaipai chan amau ukhabam. Mam̄ āb meetarra deeu am aar oberimawia amag jaau-wimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau” ajim anum. ³¹Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mam̄ amau mag Ēwandam iek chi phām wai

n̄um gaai jaau sim ukhaba n̄um chan, magan āb meewia deeu iiu phiid̄uwia amag jawaan makhiinjā, amau ukhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

**¿Jāga anú Ēwandamau
chikham khaibag ee mapi
n̄um kh̄uun d̄ui?**

(Mt. 18:6-7,21-22; Mr. 9:42)

17 ¹Jesuu magjim aajem ich d̄ui wen̄rraajerr kh̄uunag:

—M̄ug jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ōor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mam̄ jeh, apkhit! ajim anum, chi magum nem paraa sim woun. ²Irua magum gaaimua chi m̄u iek ukha kherumta pekau ee burrim̄n, ichta Ēwandam d̄ui iekkh̄or pooma s̄isiju. Mam̄ mag Ēwandam d̄uita iekkh̄or paarpaju khāai ichdeupai ich o gaai mokpor pomkham jūnaa ph̄uas ee baudukhiin uucha ajugui ajim anum Jesuu.

**¿Jāga dich khapeen
perdonaa n̄u?**

³Maimua ičhab, —Pārag jaau-khim, khaph̄u abat ajim anum, ich Jesuupai. Pāachjo m̄u iek ukha n̄um kh̄uunau khāijā pāach d̄ui khaigba abaawai warag d̄ui agjo aju kh̄yau sīi am wawibat ajim anum. Maimua amachdeu mag pāach d̄ui khaigba abarm khaug auwia pāachig “M̄u perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag būurjā magum iek igmiet ajim anum. ⁴Ābam edpai khāijā biek khapan pāach d̄ui khaigba awia, “Kake m̄u perdonaabá, mua

tag jãgbaju” a khurrkhakha awia khãijã, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anum, tag magum iek bũur-jã igba.

Ëwandam pãach dui sim a khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin

⁵Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khĩirjuna, jũrr ich Jesuu chi doce jãr autarr khũun garmua irig magjieram aajem:

—Señor, Ëwandamau marag khĩirjug deebam chan pod marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapã deebã ajierram anum, mag pũchdeu jaau simjo aag.

⁶Magbaawai maach Por Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pãrau khĩirjuawai chadcha Ëwandam jua theeg sim khaphũnaa pãachdeu nem mag abarmjo apiju khĩirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ëwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pãachdeu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pãachdeu jaau numjo ajugui ajim anum. Pãar khĩirjug oojem anaa chi pomag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjo khãijã khitakhiin, ar pabũ pom simug wounagamjo, “Jãigmua mawia jũrr achum phũas ee dũnũũubaimã” abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ëwandam chogkha simua ÷jãga aju aai sã

⁷Mag jaaumamua ìchab magjim aajem: —¿Khafuta ich chog phidkha sã awia barbaicheewai ithũu irig, “Ar pũ athee ya thach

mes gaai thoi kherum khobã” aju khai? ⁸Mag chan ni ãbmuajã iekhabamgui ajim anum. Jãan magju khãai warag, “Jopkhaa phiejãb wauwia mu jãhobã, mai-mua murua nem ig chirum thum phedeebã; pũchin nau mu kho dichtarr khur ãudeechata khoju” a iekhaju. ⁹¿Pãrau oowai ãbmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau num paar “Ëu ajim” aajẽ? Ëu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdeu nem wauju atarrta wau sãewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjã ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anum. ¹⁰Ich agjoraugui ajim anum pãarjã ìchab: ya Ëwandamau pãachig nem jaautarr thum wau obaadeewai sã warag, “Maachin Ëwandam chognaanpai; ichdeu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapũim” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé beneu bar khithee arr khũun

¹¹Mag jaau sãewia, warag Jerusalem mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dui ãba thẽu num jãrr khũdau ma sim ee. ¹²Mag mamua phobordam pom khaba khitum ee dubbaimaawai i khĩirphee õor diez kokobé beneu bar khitheem oberdũtkhachewia warppaimua irig ãhãakhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum.

¹⁴Ichig dau aphũũ mag durum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalemag ereuwia Aai i jeeujem

deg phadnaanag pāach kha theerhūchpibat ajim anum.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ereubaadejim aajem. Mag wetumua agtha barba num ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magum ben chukhu narrjo naajim anaabá. ¹⁵ Amach mag oobaa-wai, ābmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau puan mū dūi wuta abarm; pūjo jua theegkham chan mūg jēb gaai chukhum” a ijējēbag beejim aajem, ich appai.

¹⁶ Mag beewi Jesús bukhurr phōbkha jēbjā gaai dagau durnaa, “Ūu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug wu ajim aan beetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magug, —¿Pāar chi monaautarr khunn diez naabajī? ¿Jam nūma ajim anum tagam khunn nueve? ¹⁸ Amach monaautarr paar Ēwandamag “Ūu ajim” aju chukhu arrjo, āba pū appaita deeu khitaichebma ajim anum, deeu durramkha chirumta.

¹⁹ Maimua ichdeupai mag chi kokobé beneu bar khitarrag, —Phiidawia petá ajim anum. Mua jaautarr ipierr pūch odegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amun mū monaauju” a khīirjutarr gaaimua, wu pū peerdūwia monaaujā monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

Deeu Jesús mūg jēb gaai dunnubaichem ed ¿jāga aju khai?

(Mt. 24:23-28,36-41)

²⁰ Khāai āb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wurkhaajem khunnau Jesuug, —¿Jāagwaichata mūg jēb gaai Ēwandam maach Porkha sēichejuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ēwandam ichta chi Porkha sēicheju chan oob dau daauta beeju amiet. ²¹ Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai num, Ēwandam ya pāach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ukha num khunn Porkha sēichem khap amkhīir. Maagwai ōrau mūgwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nurrú,” wa “Achum ar sī” abajugui ajim anum.

²² Makhunnag mag jaauwi jūrr ich dūi ogdūba wenurraajerr khunnagta magjim aajem:

—Mug atag pāach appai wenurram aig, pārau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa khīirjuwia khāaidam ābpai khāijā ūmaai deeu mū dūi wenurram khōsi aju. Mamū pod mag wenurrabajugui ajim anum. ²³ Mug atag ōrau pāachig, “Mugá, ar nurrú, ya beejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ukhawia aar oon wetmiet ajim aajem. Magua pāachig nem jaauwaijā oob am iek ukhamiet. ²⁴ Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa beewain, thumaam khunnauta mū oojugui ajim anum, ich jāg pagthum dau

phur jēer athaawai edjā thum arar athaajemjo. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya m̄ barbaichem a jaauwaijā oob ukhamiet ajim an̄m. ²⁵Mam̄ magju nawe ichiita m̄ dau aphām̄ aju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ōor m̄g th̄num̄ kh̄m̄n̄ jua ee, amachdeuta m̄ kha isee wai wen̄rraawai. ²⁶Mag m̄g atag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu beeju gayaa paawai, jooingar jooi Noé khakhitarr jaar ōor dohādaui opāaiwai amachdeu ampierr th̄naajerrjota th̄naajugui ajim an̄m ichab. ²⁷Mag jooi Noé sim jaar ōrau amach okhoojujā kh̄irjuba, s̄i phiesta waunaa, thach khowia, dodojo doju, maimua jua p̄rjuuta kh̄irju naajim. Am mag th̄num̄ ee, jooi Noeeu ichig Ēwandamau barco pom waupi jaautarrjo chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai dohād pom beewia s̄i ōor pom odubjim anaabá. ²⁸Maimua jooi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phobor ee s̄ejeewaim jaarjā ich agjota th̄naajim ichab. Am kh̄irjugan, āba thach khoju, dodojo doju, amachdeu nem kh̄osimpierr aunaa j̄urr amach garmua perju, nem j̄irju maimua di eujupai ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄mjā Ēwandam gaai kh̄irjuju chan aba aajeejim. ²⁹Mam̄ am mag th̄num̄ ee, jooi Lod Sodoma phobor eemua oberbaadeewai ich Ēwandamau edjā eemua ōtdau kh̄ir kh̄uipijim. Mag ōtdau kh̄irta nosege che th̄num̄jo kh̄i th̄n̄nisimua ōor thumaa phaa khechp̄ijim. ³⁰Jāg amachdeu Ēwandam kh̄irjuba th̄narrjota

th̄naajugui ajim an̄m ichab, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu m̄g jēb gaai d̄n̄n̄ubaichem edjā.

³¹Mag jaumamua ich Jesuupai, —Mag m̄ pierrum ed āb kh̄aijā ich diheu ūr jua ūi sim khai, ich nem phe awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim an̄m; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar kh̄aijā sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig beem. ³²Kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim an̄m: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ūnanu s̄i ich nem kh̄irjuwia ewag ootarr j̄urpai Ēwandamau mag ūi thakharag paarp̄itarr. ³³Ar chi m̄ iek ukha sim gaaimua phithurg āwatmapha s̄i warag “Eeu jāḡm̄ gaaimua m̄ th̄ōdukham” a kh̄aijā iȳm̄ sim kh̄m̄n̄ warreta okhoo simgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek gaaimuata dau aphām̄ kh̄aijā abarm wounan chadau ūgtharcha oberjugui ajim an̄m.

³⁴Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, —Mag m̄ beewai ōor numí ābam put ee naajugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄i arrwia, āb werp̄aju. ³⁵Ūinjā numí ichab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄i arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui ajim an̄m. [³⁶Ōor numí agjo di chaur naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄i arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui a jaumajim aajem.]

³⁷Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jeeujiergram an̄m.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujā khaba simgui ajim

anum. Pārau khaphu num, nemmi sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jupchee-jem. Ich agjota ajugui ajim anum īchab muajā much iek ukha num khūn dui; am phe arraag much beam ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khūnau mū oojugui ajim anaabá.

Nem p̄aba Ēwandamagta warag jeeu nū aju aai num

18 ¹Īchab Jesuu ich khapeenag mūg nem īgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaubarm gaaimua amachdeu nem ig num Ēwandamau da deeba awiajā warag p̄aba irig jeeju aai num a khap amkhīir.

²Mag jaaumamua magjim anum:

—Woun āb chi thethem s̄ejim aajem, phobor ee. Magua būrjā ich khapeen ogkhaba ni Ēwandamjā igba sierrajim anum. ³Ich ag phobor eepai īchab s̄ejeejim aajem, khoopaa ūan āb. Mag ūanau beewia irig, “Mū ap ūr̄um mū khaigperbá” aajeejim anum, “mū kha ukhurm khūnau mū dui atcha jāgam ugua.” ⁴Mag khoopaa ūan dau aphū ich aig udkhurrkhakhakhamjā būrjā i iek asekasmapha s̄ii awia khāi āb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ēwandam igbanaa much khapeenjā ogkhaba chitab mamū, ⁵jāg khoopaa ūan tag much aig bebee am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigperjugui” ajim anum. “Magba akhiin, irua ideu mū khajap chirbajugui” ajim anum, “ich ag iekpai phūrba jajaau aawai.”

⁶Mag īgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jūrr amag, —Pārau

ūrjierramgui ajim anum, khan a iekhājī mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sierrau. ⁷¿Pārau oowai ich aig bebee nū paawai khoopaa ūan irua khaigperbajī? Ēwandamaujā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jeeu nū akhiin, irua makhūnjā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anum. ⁸Magnaa, Mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim anum. Ēwandamagta pārau mag jeeu numūn, p̄ar khaigperm edjā warre irua p̄achdeu khōsi numjo aju p̄ar dui. ¿Mamū pārau khīir-juawai mag much chi Emkhooi lewaa beju ed ōor chadcha mag amach thāraucha Ēwandamag jeeu durrum khūn agtha naaju khai? ajim anum.

Wounaan numí Aai i jeejem deg oraa narr

⁹Maimua amachdeupai amachta thumaam khūn khāyaujā ajap pekau chukhu khitheem awia jūrr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khūnag Jesuu mūg nem īgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. ¹⁰Chi nem īgkhaadam mūg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jeejem deg Ēwandamag jawaan wetjim aajem. Āb fariseo ajim anum, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem khūn eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog ōrau deb-paar paraa num jeejem ajim aajem. ¹¹Chi ajapcha Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek ūrkhaajemua būjāaupai oo d̄numua, Ēwandamag jeeu num anumta, ichpai tho iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ēwandam, p̄r̄ug ū ajim

a chirum, wuta jãg mu chikhamnaanjo khaba chitum. Mu amjo nem jïgnemjã khaba, pekau pomjã khaba, ni deelum wuinjã wauba chitumgui” ajim anum. “Mu chan gobiernoog ôrau debpaar paraa num khunag jeejem ar achum simjojã khaba chitum” a iekhamajim anum, ichdeupai ich ajaug thowia. ¹²Maimua warag mag jaaupurwigmamua magjim aajem: “Ëwandam, mun semanpierr khãai numí thach khoba surkha chirajem, purug jewaag. Mag num dui ichab much phatkhandam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba purug dee khitaajemgui” ajim anum. ¹³Maagwai jurr chi gobiernoog paar num khunag jeejemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothëu kherumua agjo Ëwandamag jeeu siejim aajem. Mamu maan, jurr ichdeupaijã ich pekau pom khitum khaphu sierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg üthanaa por jöjökhamuata maagjeejim anum Ëwandamag: “Ëwandam, much chadcha pekau pom chitum khap, purug jeeu chirum; mu ap chitum mu eeg oobá” aajeejim anum.

¹⁴Mag numí Ëwandamag jeeu narr khun jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ur narr khunag magjim aajem: —Ichdeupai Ëwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr khâyau, ich dau aug khaugpi jeeutarr wounta jurr Ëwandam dau na ag najã ich mag büurjã khaibag chukhu aajerrjoo siebahab ajim anum. Mamu ar amach thowia chikham dui athuucha aajem khun, jurr mug atag paawai am

Ëwandamag chaigpa oo sïsidu abarjugui ajim anum. Maimua ar mag amach dui athuu num khun ichaurjã magum aba sïi warag serbiibamjo aajerr khunta, jurr mug atag paawai, Ëwandamau warm khun khâyaujã urpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chaain denjo Ëwandam iek ukhakharrso ukhaju aai num
(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

¹⁵Biek äb mag jurr am khunau aunaan Jesús sim aig wai bee num ee, chaainpa chi dennaanau aibee naajim aajem, am gaai purnaa Ëwandamag am köit jeeumkhïir.

Mamu mag jurr am khunau chaain aibebeekham oowia jurr chi Jesús dui ogduba wenurraajerr khunauta mag chi aibee num khunag meerrau siujiergram aajem, tag aibeepimaagau. ¹⁶Mamu amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaindam thürkhanaa jurr ich khapeenagta, —Ideu chaain mu aig beepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee pärau amag beepiba jaau nu? Chi jooin awiajã chamu khun chaainjo mu iek ukhakharrso ukha num khunta mug jëb gaaijã wu wenurrawia, ügtharjã onee wenurrajugui ajim anum. ¹⁷Mamu chi ügthar oberju khïirju num khunaujã mukhun chaain denjo ukhabam chan pod oberbangui ajim anum. Mua pärag mag jaau chirumun chadcharam iekta jaau chirumgui ajim anum.

**Woun āb phatkhon paraam
Jesús dui iyuu athurtarr
(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)**

¹⁸Biek āb Jesús sim aig woun āb chi thethem beejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pæta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai pærug jewaan beejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chirú, ūgthar oberoag? Mærug jaaubá aichejim anum.

¹⁹Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mærug “chi ajapham” a sī? Ōor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anum. Ajaphamun āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha sierrum. ²⁰¿Pua khaphæ sīebá ajim anum, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam dui khapes am; oob ōor thōom; oob nem jīgkham; oob chikham eugarjā seukha nem īgkham; maimua puch aai jāsenkhanaa puch ādjā jāsene abá” a sim?

²¹Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaa sim thum mua mæch bæræwe ærkha chitabahab ajim anum.

²²Jesuu i mag iekha sim ūrbaawai irig, —Mamæ agtha khīir āb pua waur wai sīebahab ajim anum. Puch nem thum perkhæipæiwiā chi phatkhon aphæu khitheem khæunag jigbaræi. Maimuan chadau mæ ēudee pidú ajim anum, mæ dui chitam khōsi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ūgthar pawiajā bærjā augcheba, phatkhon khæiijā nem ajapham pomta wai chirsijugui ajim anum irig.

²³Mamæ Jesuu ichig mag nem thum perkhæiwiā chi phatkhon jigpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun okhīirjuu aadejim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. ²⁴Jesuu oowai mag ichdeu nem jaubarm gaaimua atcha okhīirjug pom aadem oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khæunta Ēwandam chi Porkha sim aar oberoagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anum, amach phatkhonagta ūrcha ee naawai. ²⁵Phatkhonpan-ta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Porkha sim aar oberju khāyau, camello pom jāg maach wounaan khæiijā ūrpai sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar ober dichjugui ajim anum.

²⁶Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig chi ūr narr khæunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagáwa? ajierram anum.

²⁷Magbaawai Jesuu amag mag-jim aajem:

—Ōrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ūurwai, mamæ Ēwandamag chan bærjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

²⁸Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pæ dui wenurram khōchgau maach nem wai narrjā ewag khīirjuba, sīi thum pæpæawi pæ dui ogdæba wenurramma ajim anum.

²⁹Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mæ gaaimua wa mæ iek jaaum khōchgau khæiijā amach di pæawia, amach dennaanjā pæanaa, amach khodnaan, amach æuin wa amach chaain khæiijā khaugba khūchpaim

athee p̄hep̄puakham kh̄uunagan chadau, ³⁰m̄ug jēb gaai agtha n̄wejā mag amach nem okhoo-marr khāaijā ūr ag atcha deewi m̄ug atagjā m̄uch d̄uita ich mag wen̄rramkh̄iir m̄uch aarcha phe aujugui ajim an̄um.

**Ōrau ich thōoju Jesuu
jaautarr**

(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

³¹Maimua ich d̄ui doce ogd̄uba wen̄rraajerr kh̄uun chaaur kh̄iēt phe arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pārag khap amkh̄iir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim an̄um: Pārau khaph̄u n̄um, ya maach Jerusalenag wetum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia ph̄ātarrjo thum ag eyaa oberjugui ajim an̄um. ³²Magbaawai makh̄uunau maach meeun khabam kh̄uunag m̄u p̄r deejugui ajim an̄um. Magbaawai makh̄uunau m̄u wau iekhamam d̄ui m̄u kh̄iir iekhanaa m̄u gaai ichopa thumaju. ³³Magnaa m̄u w̄u wai n̄u awia amau m̄u thōop̄iijugui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u kh̄āi th̄ārrupam ee deeu m̄u iiu phiid̄uju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴Mam̄u i mag iekhabarm amachdeu b̄ūrrjā khaugba, ich mag n̄uisijim aajem. Amau ūr-wai, Jesuu s̄i parhooba ichdeu iekha simjā khaugbata iekhabap̄imjo ūrp̄iijerram aajem.

**Phobor Jericó an̄um ee woun
āb dau kh̄isu khitarr**

(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

³⁵Jesús ich khapeen d̄ui mag mamua phobor Jericó an̄um dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau kh̄isu khit̄um kh̄ud igaau oo kher̄um oomajieram aajem, ōor ereu dich th̄un̄um kh̄uunag nem jeeuwai. ³⁶Mag dau kh̄isu khit̄umua ōor pom ich aig ereu dich th̄un̄um khaug athaawai jeeujim aajem, khan jāgwiata mag th̄un̄um khai a khap aag. ³⁷Magbaawai ābmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich n̄urraawai khabahab m̄ug ōor pom sereu wetum ajim an̄um.

³⁸Magbarm b̄urre chi dau kh̄isu khit̄umua thet āhāakhamua Jesuug, —¡Jesús, p̄w̄ta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄uun Iewaa marau n̄u narr! M̄u ap chit̄um m̄u dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄um, ich dau monawaan beemkh̄iir.

³⁹Magbaawai chi na wetmaa arr kh̄uunau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, kh̄iupamkh̄iir. Mam̄u magbaawai chará waragta, —¡Jesús, p̄w̄ta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄uun Iewaa marau n̄u narr! M̄u ap chit̄um m̄u dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄um, thet kh̄iesirnaa.

⁴⁰Mag āhāakham ich Jesuu ūr athaawai d̄un̄uisiwiā awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibeemkh̄iir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig, ⁴¹—¿Khani pua m̄urug p̄uch d̄ui apim kh̄ōsi chirú? ajim an̄um.

Magbaawai chi dau khīsu khītumua, —Señor, muan p̄r̄ug m̄ch dauta monaaupim khōsi chir̄imgui ajim an̄m.

⁴²Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerd̄ubaad ajim an̄m. Chadcha muata p̄ch monaaup̄iju khīirjutarr gaaimua, ʉ p̄ peerd̄uwia monaaujā monaauchirsimgui ajim an̄m.

⁴³Jesuu magbarm burre chadcha dau eerd̄u sīsiwia ich bi eem daujo daujā ajaug sīsijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i d̄ui mamua onee Ēwandamag jeeumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ʉuta abarm. P̄jo jua theegkham chan m̄g jēb gaai chukhum a ijējēbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag ōor khapan th̄narr kh̄naujā Ēwandamag jeeumamua irig “ʉu ajim” ajierram aajem.

Zaqueo Jesús d̄ui ootarr

19 ¹Mag wetumua ya phobor Jericó an̄m dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phobor ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. ²Mag phobor ee s̄iejim aajem woun āb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, ōrau gobiernoog debpaar paraa n̄m jeeujem kh̄n̄n por. ³Mag wounau Jesús khīir oog ēkhaajeejim aajem, mag ōor pom wejom eemua. Mam̄ joointa b̄th̄u khitarr aawai pod ooba aajeejim anaabá, b̄ d̄urr khabam gaaimua. ⁴Mag warm kh̄n̄n por ūrmua ichdeu pod ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pab̄u jeeubakhkar neneree

khītum gaai waaid̄uwia n̄ubaadejim an̄m, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. ⁵Mag i pa gaai ūgthaa simta, Jesuu beewia, ūgthaag oonaa, i th̄r th̄rnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jopai eeg ʉurbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin m̄n̄n p̄ aigta jēerimajugui ajim an̄m.

⁶Magbaa chadcha jopkharraapai ʉurbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadejim aajem. ⁷Mam̄ chi d̄ui wen̄rrarr kh̄n̄nau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jēerimaag waaid̄ubaadem oobaawai, thumaam kh̄n̄nau, —Keena, p̄ade oobat. Jesuun, pekau pooma sim degta waaid̄ubaademwai anaajim an̄m.

⁸Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Por Jesús khīirphee bujāau d̄n̄n̄n̄naa irig thumaam kh̄n̄n dakhīir, —Ūrbá, mua m̄chdeu nem wai chir̄m eem j̄rr̄cha ar aph̄u khitheem kh̄n̄nag deejugui ajim an̄m. Maagwai iwiir ābam den khāijā seukhawi mua phatkhon kh̄gur autarr khai, j̄rr̄ mua ag khāyau ūr biek jayap deejugui ajim an̄m.

⁹Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, p̄jā ĩchab jooi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n deneu, mam̄ ĩsta pua irua ʉkhaajerr̄jo ʉkha chirsimgui ajim an̄m. Mag gaaimua ĩsin chadau p̄chjā peerd̄uwia, m̄g degam kh̄n̄n̄pa peerd̄uju ed pabaadem. ¹⁰M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ōor amach khaiabag gaaimua okhoo khitheem kh̄n̄n j̄rwia, peerd̄u awaanta beejimgui ajim an̄m.

**Ābmua ich chognaanag
phidkhamkhīir phatkhon dee
puatarr
(Mt. 25:14-30)**

¹¹ Jesuu Zaqueo dui āba nūmua iekhatarr ūrwia thumaam khūnau khīirjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau pūitarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khūn Porkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamū mag nūm ee ya chi Jerusalén phobor dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khīirju nūm ajapha khap amkhīir, amag mūg nem ĩgkhaadam jaajim aajem. ¹² Mag ĩgkhamamua amag magjim anūm:

—Woun āb sĕjimgui ajim anūm, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thūrbaāiawai, deum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamū mag mawia iin deeu beeju ajiebma. ¹³ Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thūrka awia, phatkhon agdaujo amachpierr durrcha jigrūiwa, “Mūg phatkhon mua pārag jig pūa chirūmūn, mūch bee nūm ora agua phidkhawia warag ūr aumkhīrau” ajim anūm. ¹⁴ Mamū mag woun ich dui ābam durr ee naajem khūnauapaijā i kha khōchhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ēudee ōor pūiwa makhūn dui, “Pū chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha nūm” a jaapūjierram aajem. ¹⁵ Mamū amau mag nūm āba, deeu beewia, ichta ya thumaam khūn rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig

puatarr khūn deeu thūrkhūi-pūijim aajem, ich phatkhon jig-tarrau phidkhawia chi ūrūm aumatarr khap aag. ¹⁶ Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr beewi, “Rey, cha kherūm pū phatkhandam. Pua mūrūg deetarrau jūr mua ag ūr diez veces gan aujim” ajim anūm. ¹⁷ Magbaawai chi reū irig, “Ū kherūm” ajim anūm. “Pū chadcha piyón ajaphamū. Mūg phatkhon pom khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarm khai, jāgan jāgtarr jūr mua pūrūg phobor diez deekhingui ajim anūm chi reū, pūchta ag eem khūn gobernador khamkhīir.” ¹⁸ Magbaawai ābmua jā beewia, irig, “Rey, cha kherūm pū phatkhon” aichejim anūm. “Mūrūgjā pua dee puatarrau cha mua ag ūr cinco veces gan wai chirūm” ajim anūm. ¹⁹ Magbaawai ĩchab magūgjā chi reū, “Pua jā jāgan phobor cinco jūajugui” ajim anūm. ²⁰ Thumaam khūn mag jeeukha oomam aawai deum thūrpūijim aajem. Magua paawai beewia magchejim anūm: “Rey, pua mūrūg phatkhon deetarr mua sī putdam ee pūreunaa ākha kherjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai chasim” ajim anūm “pū phatkhandam, ich agpierrpai. ²¹ Mua pū phatkhonau būrjā phidkhabajim, pūch jāg ōor dui atcha athuu sierrūm khaphū chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ūrūm pua sī khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anūm, “pū den sī chikham jua phithur atarrta pūch denjo aadep aajeewai.” ²² Magbaawai chi reū magjim aajem irig:

“Pæta mu chog chi khaigbam-pama. Pu gaaita thumaam khæun khuseugan thunum. Puch iupaita pu mu mag jaau chirum khai, magan muajã pu dui puchdeu jaau simjo ajugui” ajim anum. ²³“Pu iek mag mu athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarra mu ch denjo aajem anupi, ¿jãgwi mu phatkhon banco ee deen mabaji” ajim anum, “muchi beewai ðurupai baau sim oochemkhiir?” ²⁴Maimua jurr thum aig narr khæunag magjim aajem chi reiu: “Jãg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim den khecheunaa, jurr ar ichig deetarr ðir diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anum. ²⁵Magbaawai chi aig narr khæunau chi reig, “Rey, mamu ya irua nem pom wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deej u aai si?” ajierram anum. ²⁶Magbaa chi reiu, “Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui” ajim anum. “Ar mu athee nem wawaag nem par daia ooba aajem khæun dwin mua mu ch garmuajã ajapha aju, amau chokhõgba mu athee nem wau naawai. Mamu ar mag nem wau-mapha num khæun dui chan magba, mu chdeu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu amaju. ²⁷Maimua ichab ar chi mu khiir oomaphanaa murug amach reikhapimapha narr khæun, muig mu aig aubeena mu dakhiiir khechbapuit” ajim anum.

Jesús Jerusalén phobor dubimatarr

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

²⁸Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phoborog petajim aajem. ²⁹Mag mamua phobor Betfagé anum dui ab agjo Betania anum dakha durrsi Olivo anum aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numi thürkhanaa puyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

³⁰—Achã maach khiirphee phobordam sim ee ereubaadet. Nau chi phobor ee dub num aig pãrau burrodam pa gaai ju kherum ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni abmuajã waaiduba khitum. Ma eer aipidut ajim anum. ³¹Abmua khiija beewia paachig, “¿Khanthee jag nemchaai eer arraag ekha nu?” a jeeubawai, si ithuu irig, mua ig chirawaita arrum abat ajim anum.

³²Mag jaaubaawai ereubaadeu chadcha amachig jaaupuitarrjoo ooimajierram anaaba. ³³Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibeeg eer num ee, chi papkhu beewia amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau mu nemchaai eer warruma? aichejim anum.

³⁴Magbaawai amachdeu irig, —Maach Por Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

³⁵Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibeewi, amach khajua ju num ðir joothu juajem manto anum eerkhanaa, jurr chi burro phõ ðir theernaa, ag ðir chi Jesús jiiirpuijerram aajem. ³⁶Magbaawai ichab warm khæun am dui

wenurrarr khunnaujã agjo mag manto joothu jua narr eerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajieram aajem, ichta chadcha am Porou awia. ³⁷Maimua ya durrsi Olivo anam aigmua urba nam dakha aadem ee, oor pom i eudee onee pos wedurum khunnau amachdeu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khirjuna Ewandamag jeeu numua ichab "Uu ajim" a serereu khaphobaadejim aajem. ³⁸Mag Ewandamag jeeu numua, —Uucha abarm Ewandam; ich munta puchdeu puch jurr maar Reikha puibarmugui ajieram anam. Mug Rey puibarm gaaimua puchdeu jur aumam khunnan ugtharm magwe pu dui khoinaa wenurraju. Uu abarm Ewandam. Pujom chan abja chukhumgui ajieram aajem.

³⁹Mag oor pom wenurram ee ichab chi fariseonaanja dui wenurrarr aawai, mag oor serereukham urwia, Jesuug magjieram anam:

—Maestro, j jagwia pua puch igar num khunnag iekhabama, khupagkhamkhir?

⁴⁰Magbaawai ich Jesuu jurr amag, —Mamu amau mag nam chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Oor mag serereukham khunnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khuu nuisikhiinja, jurr ar mokdau thunumua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan denjo sereu phobaadebajup ajim anam.

⁴¹Mag wetumua ya chi Jerusalén phobor dakhacha aadeewai, phobor eerpa wai sii awia,

thumaa khirjuwia Jesus biebaadejim aajem. ⁴²Mag biamua chi phoborpien igwia magjim anam:

—iEh, Jerusalenpien! Ewandam dui paach khoinaa wenurramkhir paachig mua jaaujerr iek paachdeu isegtarr, is mugnaa khaija deeu asie thumaa khirjuwia igkhiin, paar nu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamu khanii magum iek paar khirjug ee barjupa. ⁴³Paar jag nu awi paar oju ed barbaicheewai, paach oomapha aajem khunnau sii paar phurthuur auchewia, phobor igau warpham magwe paar oberm ugua thuur phurdupijugui ajim anam. Magnaa paar obeerwaim athee oopaaraju, ⁴⁴paar thum khechrupugimamua ni abja bu euheu khitum ooba siwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jag abam ur joothu eu sisidumja tag parau ich jag oobajugui ajim anam, Ewandamau ich garmua paach oon beetarrja warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

Aai i jeeujem degmua Jesuu oor jarkhuutarr

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19;
Jn. 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Maimua chi Jerusalén phobor eecha pachewia, Ewandamag jeeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjo nem per narr khunnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

⁴⁶—Ewandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, "Mu diin sii murug jeeujem diiu" a sim. Mag simta paachdeuta ag ee mug nem parhëpag per numua sii chikham

khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anəm.

Mag warag meeurrauna dawag jərkhūwipūijim anaabá. ⁴⁷Magtarr khurjā ed eepierr ich ag Ēwandamag jeeujem degpai ōrag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamū chi phadnaan porkha nəm khūnau chi machnaan dūimua, phobor eem khūn chi thethemnaan dūimua meraa i thōopāaig ēkhaajeejim anaabá. ⁴⁸Mamū pod i chigaju khaba aajeejim aajem, ōor pom thūnəm khūnau sīi āba i iek ūrm khōchgau būnrjā i kha ogdūba aajerr aawai.

Jesús jua theeg

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

20 ¹Khāai āb Jesús Aai i jeeujem deg dubwia ōrag jaau sīejim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi porkha nəm khūn beejieram aajem, chi machnaan dūi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pornaanpa. ²Mag beewia irig, —¿Khai thowiata jāg mūig nem per narr khūn pua dawag jər werppūijī? ¿Khaifuta jāg pūrūg pūchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubá ajieram anəm.

³Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anəm:

—Magan nacha mūrūg jaubat. Muajā ichab pārag jeeu ookhimgui ajim anəm: ⁴Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿chadcha Ēwandamauta Juan pūijī ajim anəm, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa ōor por choo

nūrramkhīir, wa sīi mūg jēb gayam khūnau chogpūiwiata jāg nūrrajīwa?

⁵Mamū mag irua jeeubarmjā pod ūkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyūn nūmua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadeu irig Ēwandamauta pūijim akhiin, magan jūr irua maachig, “Jāg magumta pārau irua jaau nūrrarr ūkhabajieráama” ajugui ajim anəm. ⁶Wa magba maadeu jūr, “Ichjom khūnaupai pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim” akhiin, magan ōor pom mūg thūnəm jūr maach dūita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nūmuapai maach khechpūijugui ajim anəm, mūg phobor ee thumaam khūnau i igwia, “Chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

⁷Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata beejī, ni khaíu pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim khai ajieram anəm.

⁸Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag jeeutarr mūrūg jauba aawai muajā pārag jaubamgui ajim anəm, khai thowiata mua mūg nem wau chitá.

Khaibag sīsidumta nemjīir thūa narr

(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

⁹Maimua mag ōor pom thūnəm mūg mūg nem igkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ābmua uvado jīir-jim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai deum khūnag alquilaarpūiwi, warp

deelum durr petawia, mam sī aimajim aajem. ¹⁰Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadem ee, ich chog pūijim aajem, mag dūi ichig ich paatem deerpūimkhiir. Mam mag chi nemjīir khū jooirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pūrnaa, wū wai nū awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharrāa jūrbapāaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. ¹¹Magbaawai jooirau deelum pūijim aajem, ich chog. Mam majā amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nū awia, warm khāyaujā ūnūpai wūnaa, agjo ich jua kharrāa jū werbajierram aajem. ¹²Mag majā ich jua parii barbaimaawai deelum pūijim aajem jooirau. Mam macharā mag wū wai nūmua, sīi maach eu pom pepethor aademua, bag kha ūipabaadeewaita ogdūpūiwiā, jūrpūijierram aajem, ni būchkhunpai deejoojā khaba. ¹³Magbaawai ich jooi chi uvado ag papau khīirju sīi awia, “¿Mujāga abarkhiina?” ajim anūm. Mag khīirju sīi awia, “Āa, jāgan mua mūch iewaa mūchdeujā chig aba aajemta pūijugui” ajim anūm, “Tale amau mū chaai oophobaadeewai i ogkhawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai pūijim aajem. ¹⁴Maimua mag jooirau ich iewaa ichdeu jāsenecha aajemta pūiwiā urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anūm: “Achamú i iewaa aawai mūguata mūg atag mūg nemjīirjā jūaju khabahaba. Keena, jāgan maadeu warre i thōopūijugui ajierram anūm, mūg

nemjīirdo maach denkha sīsimumkhiir.” ¹⁵Mag chadcha ūr barchepinaa, pūrhobaadewi, warp nemjīirdo igaau arnaa, mam thōopūijierram aajem, ich jooi iewaa āba.

Mag nem īgkhaadam īgkha opūiwiā ōrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pārau khīirjuawai, īsjā agtha mag uvado sim anaa chi thūa narr khūnūjā ich akhūnūpai akhiin ¿jāgaju khai jooirau magūm wounaan dūi? ¹⁶Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitum pūitarrpata mag thōobarūim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khechpūinaa, ich uvado jūrr deelum khūnūngata jaau pūabjejugui ajim anūm, ichdeupai.

Amach jūg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai chi aig narr khūnūnau, —Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khanthee pua magbaadeju? ajierram aajem, mag uvado jaau sim gaaimua Ēwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphū narr aawai.

¹⁷Magbaawai Jesuu am khīir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaíuma ajim anūm, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ar “Di eu narr khūnūnau isegtarr dibigta jūrr chi dihād jārramkha sīsimum” a sim? ¹⁸Magnaa ichdeupai, Mag dihād a simūn mū igwiata mag simgui ajim anūm. Chi mū iek ūkhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichdeupai ich gaai mas wau simjota sim; maimua mag ūkhaba nūrrūmta meemūn jūrr mū mag dibig pomaamjo chirūmta i ūr buudimamjo ajugui ajim anūm.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ukhaba meebaadeewai warre khīmie durr barpujuuta jaau siejim.

¹⁹Irua mag uvado thūa narr khūn khaibag sisid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi porkha num khūnau chi machnaan dūimua khaug athajierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag burre i pūr aum igphobaadejim aajem. Mamū mag i pūr athaawai phobor eem khūnau jūr amachta khaigbaju khīrjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

**Reigjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā
ich paat deepi jaautarr**

(Mt. 22:15-22; Mr. 12:13-17)

²⁰Mag amach dūita ōor meekhapiju khāai sī ōor jūr auwia chi Jesús sim aar pujierram aajem, makhūnau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jeeu num awia jeeubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khāijā jaubapāiawai, magum gaaimua gobernador aar i pūr arraag. ²¹Mag ereuwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphū numgui ajim anum, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag ōor iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsijā khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khūnag jaaujem, jāgata aju aai nē Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wenūraag. ²²Magua marau pūrūg jeeum ig numgui ajim anum: Pua oowai ħchadchata maach meeun judio-naanaujā durrierram khūn rey Roma siejemūgta impuesto phagju aai nē, wa phagju khaba nūwa?

²³Mamū Jesuu mag sī ich imeraa pūr awaagpaita ichig jeeuche num khīrjugjā khaphū sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—ĤKhantheeta pārau sī imeraa mū pūr auju ēkha nūma? ²⁴Daai mūrūg phatkhon chi dau daī jūr deebat, mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —ĤKhai khīirta khai thūr dūi ag gaai sī ajim anum, pārau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdeu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich thūr dūi.

²⁵Magbaawai deeu ichdeu amag, —Pārau mag khaphū num khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Ēwandamagjā agjo ich paat deebat ajim anum.

²⁶Mag amachdeu jeeubaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pūr awaan a beetarrra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaubarm ūrwia sī jūgderraa num iekhau warag amachta khīu nūisijim aajem. Mag, pod i pūr aubajierram aajem.

**Ēwandam chan chi khecham
khūn Ēwandam khabam**

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

²⁷Mag khur Jesús aig beejigram aajem Saduceonaan. Makhūnau jaauwai, maachta meebaadem chan tag būurjā maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjeem gaaimua iyunmamua juau oghom irig magjierram aajem:

²⁸—Maestro, jooi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun āb ʔi paraa simta mag ʔi d̄i chaai chukhu meem̄n j̄urr chi khod ābam wai sim khai magua ich ag ʔi-pai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram an̄m, ag d̄i ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄urr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkh̄iir.

²⁹Maimua amachdeupai warag irig nem iḡkhamamua magjierram aajem: —Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ʔi auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wen̄rr̄m ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. ³⁰Magbaawai j̄urr chi eemua aujim an̄m ich ag ʔi-pai. Mam̄ mag d̄iijā pod chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem. ³¹Magbaawai ag eemuaajā j̄urr ich ag ʔi-pai aujim an̄m. Mam̄ maguaajā pod ag d̄i chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄n̄n-jā ābam ʔiiraupai warm meemam ēudee theg ahaugmamua mag ābam khod appai siete narr thum thegd̄p̄uujim aajem; mam̄ ni ābmuaajā pod mag ʔi d̄i chaai oobajim anaabá. ³²Maimua ābmiecha paawai ičhab chi ʔiijā meejim aajem. ³³Maagwai marau p̄r̄ug jeeum ig n̄m̄n m̄gaugui ajierram an̄m: Mag ābam ʔiiraupai emkhooi khod ābampai siete phetarr aawai m̄g atag thumaam kh̄n̄n iiu phiid̄tkha n̄m edjā, ¿mag ʔi chijāg denkha sisijuma ajierram

an̄m: chi nacha autarr den, wa ēudeegam kh̄n̄n denwa?

³⁴Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—M̄g jēb gayan, ōor jua p̄rnaa amach chaainjā jua p̄r̄p̄ipi aajerram. ³⁵Mam̄ iiu phiid̄wia ūgtharcha ober n̄m kh̄n̄n chan tag jua p̄r̄p̄r̄ abam, ūgtharm Ēwandam chognaanjo tag meeba ich mag n̄isiju aawai. ³⁶Ya am Ēwandam chognaanjo th̄n̄m d̄i ičhab Ēwandam chaainkha th̄n̄m-gui ajim an̄m, ich Ēwanda-mauchata am phiritkha autarr gaaimua. ³⁷Maach meewia deeu iiu phiid̄ajem iekhan Moiseeujā jaaujimgui ajim an̄m, pab̄dam neneree khit̄m uurd̄ th̄n̄m ichdeu ootarr jaau sim ag ēsap ichdeu phā p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Por Ēwandaman jooingar jooi Abrán khararr ag Ēwandam aajem. ³⁸Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khecham kh̄n̄n Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄n̄n deneu. Irigan nawe meetarr kh̄n̄n awia kh̄ijā thum chi iwam kh̄n̄nau a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁹Irua mag iekhab̄p̄im ūrwia āaur kh̄n̄n chi machnaanjā aig narr aawai makh̄n̄nau irig, —Maestro, ʔuchata pua mag iekhab̄p̄imgui ajierram an̄m.

⁴⁰Mag, Saduceonaanujā amachdeu pod i p̄r̄ auba meer-khab̄p̄im oobaawai tag irig jeeuba ich mag n̄isijim aajem.

¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajī?

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

⁴¹Mag khīu thūnūisim ee jūr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jeeujim anum:

—¿Jāga pāar iek mag Mesías jooingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn den aajē, ⁴²ich Daviuchajā ichdeu ēsap phātarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi “maach Por” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pārau khīir ee paba nū, Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr Davidag phāpitarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Por Ēwandamau

magjim maach Porog:

‘Mūch iek theeg chirumjo

aag mū dūi āba mū

juachaar gar jupbā ajim,

⁴³pūch oomapha aajem

khūn thum mua pūch jua

ee pūrkha dee nūm ora.’ ”

(Sal. 110:1)

⁴⁴Mag ich David khararraucha-jā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Por” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāgwia pārau sīi i David chaain ewagam khūn denpai aajē? Mag sīi ich chaipai aju akhiin Davidau ich paarmua mag “maach Por” abakhamgui ajim anum.

Chi machnaan khai amach

tho iekhapim khōsita

sierrjeem

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40;

Lc. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Maimua ōor thumaam khūn jūg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūi ogdūba wenūraajerr khūnagta magjim aajem:

⁴⁶—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūi khai khīir khaphū aajeet. Jākhūnan sīi khajūa bū duurg jūanaa kaaijā ee ōrau amachig saludaa-waijā amach tho iekhapim khōsita sierrjeemgui ajim anum. Jākhūnan amach Ēwandam i jaaajem deg weetwaijā amachta porgarcha thumaam khūnag khīir jūrkha juupjemgui ajim anum, amachta warm khūn khāaijā ajapcha nūm awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khomkhīir thūurwaijā parhooba jupba, khāidu ajapcharamta jūa au sierrjeemgui ajim anum. ⁴⁷Jākhūnaun sīita khoopaa ūin juagam nemdamjā khechthug aumaajerram. Magnaata seukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag jeeu nū aajemgui ajim anum, juau ogthom amach magba nūm amkhīir. Mamū amach jāg wenūrrūm paar, jūr Ēwandamau īchab am gaai jua khūabajugui ajim anum.

Khoopaa ūi ofrenda

(Mt. 12:41-44)

21 ¹Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag jeeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sīejim aajem, riknaan bee thūnūm khūnau jūrram khūnau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee pūarūpūikham. ²Mag jūrram khūnau amach ofrenda deche thūnūm ee, īchab khoopaa ūi āb arhū khitūm beejim aajem. Mag ūirau phatkhon chi dau daīdam dau numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee pūarūijim anaabā. ³Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mūg khoopaa ūi arhū khitūmuata

chadcha thumaam khũn khãaijã ãũũcha deebarmgui ajim anũm. ⁴Riknaanaun Ēwandamag amach den chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamũ mũg khoopaa ãũũraun ich den ãbmiecha agua ich thach khoju arrdamta thum Ēwandamag deebarmgui ajim anũm.

**Aai i jeeujem di ōrau
pogueupũiju Jesuu jaautarr**
(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-2)

⁵Āaur aig narr khũnau Aai i jeeujem di ooimũ ōrau nem deematarr dũi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthũud eu dũnũm oowia iyũ naajim aajem. Makhũnag Jesuu magjim aajem:

⁶—Ar mokdau sũi ajapha joothuthũud jãg thũnũm pãrau oo naabã. Jãg thũnũm chan mokpor ãbjã ãbam ũr ich jãg ajapha joothuthũud sierrabam. Jãg thũnũm sũi thumaa ōrau pogueupũijuuta jãg dũnũmgui ajim anũm.

⁷Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pũ iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthũud thũnũm thum ōrau pogueupũiju anũm, ma ¿jãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg nũm gaaimua Ēwandamau ijaaurjo oopijuma ajim anũm, mag Aai i jeeujem di pogueupũimũ pam?

⁸Magbaawai jaubaademua ichdeu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khũir khaphũ wenurrat; oob chikhamnag sũi uũũraa pãach khũgur aupimiet ajim anũm. Nau mũg atag paa-wai ōor khapankham khũnau

amach iekpaita mũ iek gaai thũwia, “Mũũta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ēwandamau pũiju aajerr. Īsta mũ barbaichem thumaam khũn Porkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anũm. Mamũ amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ũkhamiet ajim anũm. ⁹Mũg atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thũnũm-kham ũrjurau, durrpierr. Mag thũnũm dũi ĩchab ōor wir aig amach pornaan dũipai meeukhawia sũi phogdu thũnũm anũmjã ũrjugui ajim anũm. Mamũ maagwai oob pãrau, “Īsin chad Ēwandamau warreta maach opũyaagpam” amiet ajim anũm. Chadcha magũm nem thum ich jãg didichagmaju; mamũ magbaademua warag ag bũrre chan Ēwandamau ōor thum ũrppũibamgui ajim anũm.

¹⁰Maimua ĩchab mũg durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamajã khap amkhũir jajawagmamua magjim aajem: —Mag thũnũsim dũi ĩchab durr mũg wejom eepai durr chaauram khũn dũi werbũphoo aadejugui ajim anũm, amachta jũrr chikhamnaan khãyau ũrpai am khũch-gau. ¹¹Mag nũm dũi ĩchab durrpierr ũũr theega duuimajugui ajim anũm. Agjo durrpierr jãdau theega burraa khamor machagjã khũir pogkhe ompamua ōor pom thuphãphãau ajugui ajim anũm. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã ĩchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua ōor jãphierrju jaaumajim anũm.

¹²Mamũ mag Aai i jeeujem di ōrau pogueupũiwi, pãar oju nawe

chikhamnau p̄aar ēudee ēkhawia, p̄aar p̄urna, amach āba biirdūwīa, Ēwandam i jaaujem deg p̄aar arrwīa, cárcel degjā p̄aar arrmajugui ajim an̄um. Mag p̄arau m̄u iek ukha durrum atheepai amau p̄aar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjā arrjugui ajim an̄um, p̄aar khaibag waumkhīir. ¹³Mam̄u maḡum aar mag p̄aar arrwaita ante p̄arau amag m̄u iek jaauwīmūcha jaaujugui ajim an̄um. ¹⁴Mag thethem kh̄um̄n na p̄aach arrwai oob p̄arau p̄aachdeupai p̄aach kōit iekhaju khīirjuwīa ag nawe, “¿M̄u khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim an̄um. ¹⁵Mua p̄arag mag chir̄um̄n, iekhamkhīir m̄uchdeuta khīirjug deejū aawaita mag chir̄um. Mag m̄uchdeu iekhapi chir̄aawai ābmuajā p̄aar ichaur iek thierr khaba, nī p̄arau iekha n̄um̄n seukhaawaiujā abajugui ajim an̄um. ¹⁶Ich mag jaran m̄u iek ukha n̄um gaaimua p̄aach dennaanap̄aijā p̄aar p̄ur deemajugui ajim an̄um, chi thethem kh̄um̄nag. Wa magbam khai, p̄aach khod ābam kh̄um̄nauapai, sīi th̄ur khodpaim kh̄um̄nau, wa p̄aach khapkh̄um̄n ajaphamua khāijā p̄aar p̄ur deemaju. Mag p̄ur deemaawai āaur kh̄um̄n khechr̄ūinaa ¹⁷maimua ar juau th̄ooba abarm kh̄um̄n j̄urr thumaam kh̄um̄nau oomapha ajugui ajim an̄um, m̄u iek ukha durrum gaaimua. ¹⁸Mam̄u m̄ug jēb gaai ōrau mag p̄aar oomapha awiajā mua p̄aar th̄ua wai chitajugui ajim an̄um. Amau mag p̄aar oomapha ajur mam̄u, p̄aar porbudam chan ābjā Ēwandamau chig

apibajugui ajim anaabā. ¹⁹Ōrau mag p̄aach d̄ui khaigba awiajā p̄arta warag Ēwandam d̄ui ub̄u wen̄ur̄um̄n, p̄aar akharan i aar oberjugui ajim an̄um.

²⁰Mag jajawagmamua j̄urr Jerusalén phobor igwiajā magjim aajem: —Mam̄u ya ar p̄aachdeu oowai Jerusalén phoborta soldaunau ph̄ur̄ thuurbaadem oobaawai khap abat ajim an̄um, chadchata ya Jerusalem̄npienan warm kh̄um̄nau khechr̄ūiwīa sīi di khierr appaita j̄ur̄um̄n sīwaagpam. ²¹Magbaawai chi Judea durr n̄um kh̄um̄n, durr dapag ee d̄ur̄bat ajim an̄um; maimua chi Jerusalén phobor ee n̄um kh̄um̄n, oberd̄utkhawia ereupetat ajim an̄um. Maagwai ar phobor chaur amach phidkhaajem aar khāijā n̄um kh̄um̄n, oob tag ag phobor ee beemiet. ²²Magbaadem̄n, juau ich Ēwandamau am d̄ui magju arr aawai, ich iek phā sim gaai thumaa ichdeu jaautarrjo israelnaan amach khaigba n̄um paar am chachwīa am dau aph̄u apiegau ajim an̄um. ²³Mam̄u jeh, apdurr ajim an̄um, magbaadem jaar ar um̄in j̄oor khitheem kh̄um̄n, maimua īchab um̄in ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum kh̄um̄n! Mag j̄arata m̄ug Israel durr ōor dau aph̄uuta n̄usijupa ajim an̄um. Mua mag chir̄um̄n, ōor m̄ug th̄um̄n kh̄um̄n gaaita Ēwandam khīir machag bur̄ru aawaita mag chir̄um̄ngui ajim an̄um ich Jesuucha. ²⁴Āaur kh̄um̄n j̄urrhi ee warm kh̄um̄n garmua juau khechmajū; maagwai tagam kh̄um̄n mag j̄urrhi ee chi ganbarm

khunnau purkhanaa amach dai amach durr phe arrmajugui ajim anum, durrpierr. Mag deelum durrgram khunnau Jerusalenpien dai mag num, ich Ewandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalen phoboron warm khunnauta ich mag por obeerpiba wai nuisijugui ajim anum.

**Emkhooi Iewaa beeu
jaautarr**
(Mt. 24:29-35,42-44;
Mr. 13:24-32)

²⁵Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ichab: —Magbaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa beemum aademja khaphu ajugui ajim anum, asdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ichab phidag gaai. Mag oobawai oor japhierrwia warag nem waujuja khaugba aadem dai, gaai machag okhijrug pooma aphaadejugui ajim anum. Maimua phuas dau dapag thunum iek sii edja ee puu wejompa urphobaadeewai ²⁶oor sii chi meemjo iek chukja aadep ajugui ajim anum, warag Ewandamau amach dau aphau apiju khijruwia. Mag jaran edja eem nem sisidumpata sii parhooba amach nunid arr chaaur aaidu jorrjee thunuisijugui ajim anum. ²⁷Magbaawaita thumaam khunnau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edja baug ee dau daau urum ooju-gui ajim anaaba. Ya maig mug jeb gayam khun thum chachbaadeewai muchta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Porkha beejugui ajim anum. ²⁸Mamu paachdeu

mamagkham oophobaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya parau khaphu numgui ajim anum, chikham jua ee paach dau aphau wenurum ee Ewandamau ya paach peerdu auwimun pam.

²⁹Mag Jesuu deeu ich beeu jaau simua ichab amag mug ejemplo jaajim aajem: —Parau ooba aaje ajim anum, ar higo kher khukhuur aadem, wa magbam khai deelum pabu parhoobam khaija kher khukhuur aadem? ³⁰Parau khaphu num, mug Israel durr higo kher khukhuur aademun thumaam khunnau ya chadcha dochumie dakrapakham aajem. ³¹Ich agjota ajugui ajim anum, ichab mu beeu gayaa paawija. Ya paachdeu nem thum muchdeu jaau chirumjo ohoo khabaadeewai khaphu abat ajim anum, ya mu beemum pam; muan mug durr muchdeuta juu auchewia muchta thumaam khun porkhaan urum. ³²Mua parag mag Aai i jeejem di orau pogeuruiju a jaau chirumun, cha oor thunum khun khechju nawe cha muchdeu jaau chirumjo thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirumgui ajim anum. ³³Edaujaja mug jeb dai thum chukhu aadeju, mamu cha mua parag jaau chirum chan seukhaawai khabam, jan thumaa ich ag ee oberjugui ajim anum. ³⁴Khijr khaphu nuisit ajim anum, mu beewai sii doo gaapai num dai warag paach nem ig numta khijru num gaaimua mu iek ukhaba, warag thaar theeg sii mu beejuja khaugba, okhoppa num paach oochevim ugua. ³⁵Mag mu beem

edan, ar atarraayau āwarr baarwai sīi khoodu aaujēmjota, mūg durr gaai ōor thūnūm khūn thum āba degolp chachaan beejugui ajim anūm. ³⁶Mamū warag Ēwandamag jeeuna aap khīir khaug nūisit. Pārau ich mag pūaba irig jeeu wenūrrūmūn, nem thumaamua mag ōor chachmawiajā būrjā pāar chig abajugui ajim anūm. Maagwai ya mūch pierrum edjā būrjā chigag chukhu pāar mū aig mū khīirphee bee thūnūisijugui ajim anūm.

³⁷Mag jaau simua āsdaaupain sīi Jesuu Aai i jeeujem deg ōrag jaaujeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jūr durr sīi Olivo anūm gaai mawia ich mam eejeejim aajem. ³⁸Āspa thūnūisiewai edaupherre ōor pooma i nūan weetjeejim anaabā, Aai i jeeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ūraag.

Jesús pūr awaag ibeptarr

(Mt. 26:1-5,14-16;

Mr. 14:1-2,10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

22 ¹Mag ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi Jerusalén phobor ee nūm jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waaur sīejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai īchab Pascua a thūerjem. ²Maagwai īchab phadnaan ee chi porkha nūm khūnau agjo judionaan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan dūimua amach eepai, “Jāgata akhiin būrjā ōrag khaugpiba jāg Jesús pūrnaa thōobpūikhangui” anaajim anūm. “Magba mūg khapanag eewe pūr athawai

eeu ōor pom mūg thūnūm maach dūita meeukhadukham” a khīirju naajim aajem. ³⁻⁴Amau mag khīirju nūm ee, woun āb Judas a thūr sim sīejim aajem, ibūer wauwia īchab Iscariote a thūerjerr. Mag woun īchab ich Jesús dūi i bu ogdaba wenūrraajerr khūn eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dūi āba nūrraajerrta meperau por meubaadeewai phadnaan chi porkha nūm khūn dūi īchab guardianaanjā chi porkha nūm khūnpa āba nūm aar majim anaabā, jāgata ichdeu amag i pūr deju khap jawaan. ⁵Maimua barimawia jaubaawai, amachdeu chi Judas iek amach jāgaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu phobaadewia warag irig phatkhoonjā deju a iekhajierram aajem. ⁶Ichig magbaawai charā warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pārag i pūr deejugui ajim anūm.

Magtarr aigmua āba i pūr deju khīirjugta wai sīsijim aajem, chi phoborpienagjā ich khaugpiba.

Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi thach khotarr

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25;

Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co. 11:23-26)

⁷Judaau Jesús eugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed āspa eebaadejim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoō edam athee ovejadam wai narr thōowia edau kheubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. ⁸Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dūi Juan thūrkhanaa amag magjim anūm:

—Päär maar na ereubaadet. Maimua ovejadam per auwia agdamta maar na phiejāb wau-baimat ajim anəm, maach thum āba khoimaag.

⁹Magbaawai amachdeu, —¿Jampaita marau pu na phiejāb wauwimaju aai nūma? a jeeujieram aajem Jesuug.

¹⁰Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee ereubaadet ajim anəm. Nau chi phobor dub nūm aigcha woun āb do joi authurwia dothūr dui degag mam pārāu ooimaju. Magbaawai i dui ereuwia i dubbaimam deg dui dubbaimat ajim anəm. ¹¹Mag dubwia chi dikhūg, mūch chi maestroouta pārāu puujim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum āba thach khoju aai nū a khap jeeumkhīir. ¹²Magbaawai mag wounau pārāg oopien majugui ajim anəm, ūg-thaa dijā pom sim ya sīi chi khīir khaugam. Maigta nem thum khīir khaugwia maar nūbat ajim aajem.

¹³Magbaawai chadcha i ipieraa ereubaadeu thum ichdeu jaumarrjoo oomajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khīir khaugwia sīi tagam khūn dui i baraata oo nūisijim aajem, āba khoog. ¹⁴Maimua kheubaadem ee Jesús barchejim aajem, tagam khūn ich khapeen dui, Pedro Juan dui narr aig. Mag ichdeu jur auwia i dui ogdūba wenūrraajerr khūn deeu thumaa nūisim ee, ya chi phiejāb wau wai narrjā thoikha sīsiewai āba khoog paaukhabaadejim

aajem. ¹⁵Mag kho nūmua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamaanaau juau mūch thōoju nawe pārāu dui mūg nemkhoo edam ovejadam khom khōchaaga chirajingui ajim anəm. ¹⁶Mūchan mūg khobarm aigmua tag khoba, āba Ēwandamta ūgthar thumaam khūn Porkha sīsime dta ūmaai pārāu dui āba tagam khūn ichdeu peerdu autarr khūnpa deeu maach thum āba khojugui ajim anəm. Mag edta thumaam khūnau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thōowai Ēwandamau amach peerdu auju a khīirjuajerrjo, chadcha amach peerdu nūisim khaphū ajugui ajim anəm.

¹⁷Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ēwandamag ū ajim anaa, —Ya pur atthat ajim anəm. Maimua, Donaa jur ūapūpetat ajim anəm, agdaujo do aumamkhīir. ¹⁸Mūn ābmieta is pārāu dui mūg vinodam do chirūngui ajim anəm. Mūg dofarm aigmua tag doba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Porkha sīsime dta deeu dojugui ajim aajem.

¹⁹Maimua agjo panjā jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ū ajim anaa, thorrewia, amag deenaa, —Mūg panan mua mūch morta pārāg dee chirūm; mūg atagjā mū khīirjunaa ich mūgta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

²⁰Maimua ya kho aaipagkhabadem ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ichab, —Mūg jareem vinodam dofarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor dui iek deeu

aajerrau; mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anum. Mu bag mug vinojo arbarmuata Ewandamau, ismua atagan chadau paar peerdu wenurraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anum. ²¹Pārag khap amkhīr warre jaau chirumgui ajim anum: Mag mu bag armkhīran, maach eem mug maach dui āba thach kho simuapaita ich paarmua mu pur deeju, mu oomapham khunag. ²²Mun chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa, mamu magum āba chadcha amau mu thojugui ajim anum. Mamu Ewandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdeu jaautarrjoo obebergmam. Mamu jEh, apkhiitū ajim anum, mag mu thoomkhīr mu pur dee chirum woun!

²³Jesús mag iekhabarm ūrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jurr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijāguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pur deeju khai? anaajim anaabá.

**Ewandam dau na khaita
urucha sim khai**

²⁴Maimua nupai awia ichab amach eepai, “¿Chijāata magan mug maach ee urucha sī?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphobaadejim aajem. ²⁵Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Mug durr gaai reinaan thunum khunan amachta urucha num awia oor dui athuucha sierrjeem. Mamu mag numta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jurr ōrag amach igwia, “Jāguan chadau maar athee nem

ajaphamta waujem” a iekhapimjā khōsi aajemgui ajim anum. ²⁶Mamu paar ee magju aai khaba numgui ajim anum. Mag khāyau chadcha thethem awia khāijā warag serbiibamjota aju aai sim; maagwai chi porkha simta jurr ich chogjota aju aai simgui ajim anum. ²⁷Magnaa amag, Pārau khīrjuawai, ¿chijā chi thethem agá ajim anum: sīi mes gaai thoikha sīsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thep paajem? Magnaa ichdeupai, Chi ūrucha simun ya sīi thoikha sīsīm abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemugui ajim anum. Magnaa amag, Mun chadcha paar Porogui ajim anum. Mamu pārau oonum, sīi mug mu paar chogkha chitumjoo chirum. ²⁸Mamu mua ichab khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, chadcha pāarta mu dui ogduba ich jāg wenurraajem mu chitumpierr, pāach dau aphuu ajujā khīrjuba. ²⁹Pāach jāg wenurum gaaimua, mua pārag ichab much dui oor porkhapijugui ajim anum, mu Ayau muchta thumaam khun reikhapibarm dui. ³⁰Mag muchta thumaam khun Porkha chirsim edta deeu maach āba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjom sie gaai jupkhawia pāachta mu dui jooi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khun ag chaain ewagam khun porkhajugui ajim anum.

**Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou
bũurjã i khaugbam aju
jaautarr**

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31;
Jn. 13:36-38)

³¹Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Por Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dosãtau Ēwandamag jeeu wai simgui ajim anum, pũ dũ ichdeu ampierr awia pũ dau aug waupieg. ³²Mamũ mua jũrr pũ kõiit Ēwandamag jeeu chirumgui ajim anum, pũch khũgurchewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu mũ thũr gaai khũirju chirsiewai pũchdeupaita jũrr pũch khapeenag jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum, amjã agjo ubũ nũisimkhĩir.

³³Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mũn pũ dũi cárcel deg mawia pũ thõbarm aar thõimaju akhiinjã maju chirum; magumjã mũ gaai mas khabamgui ajim anum.

³⁴Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Pedro ajim anum, pũ mag iekha chirum äba, nau õrau pũchig jeeuwai, äthãrr bĩeju nawe biek thãrjup purua amag bũurjã mũ khaugba chitum a jaaujugui ajim anum.

Espaar numí

³⁵Maimua warm khũnagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkhĩir pãar putjã chukhu phatkhojã chukhu sũi ich jãg zapat theg jũajujã chukhu pũijim

ed, ¿nem inag athee pãar augchejierrã? ajim anum.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Īhũ, bũurjã maar augchebajimgui ajierram aajem.

³⁶Magbaawai deeu ichdeupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai num khai, athaadet; ĩchab phatkhon khãijã wai num khai, athaadet; maimua äb khãijã espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajũa perbapũi ajim anum, agua awaag. ³⁷Mua pãrag mag chirumũn, Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjo ya mũch thõimũũ paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai mũ igwia jaauwai, “Īn, õor thõomiejota wai naaju” a sim. Mũ igwia ich mag phã sim aawai chadcha thum ichdeu jaau sim eyaa obeberg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁸Magbaawai amachdeu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau mũig espaar numí wai numgui ajierram anum.

Magbaawai ichdeu, —Tag mũ iekhabam, ideu ich magpai siuju-gui ajim.

**Nemjũirdo Getsemaní anum
ee Jesús oraattarr**

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

³⁹Maigmua oberdũtkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsũig petajim aajem, kheupierr mawia mag durrsĩ gaaimua ich Ayag jeeujerr aawai. Mag i mam dũi ĩchab i khapeenjã i dũi wetjim aajem. ⁴⁰Mag wetwia ich Ayag jeeujem aig bardũtkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ēwandamag jeeubat ajim anum,

dosātag ʉdʉraa pāach phūrreu aupiba mʉ dʉita ubʉ wenʉrraag.

⁴¹Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau bar-bapāaiwai burrjem ag warphagjopai sēimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jēkhut jīeporou phōbkhanaa, ūgthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jeeubaadejim aajem. ⁴²Mag jeeumamua, —Tata ajim anʉm, pua khōs akhiin, atcha mʉ dau aphʉʉ apibakham. Deelum nem wau-barmuajā agjo ōor peerdʉ auju ayaa akhiin, mʉ gaai machag mʉgcha āwatbakhamgui aajeejim anʉm. Mamʉ pʉchdeuta khap chirʉm; mʉchdeu khōsi chirʉmjo khaba, pʉchdeu khōchagpierrta mʉ dʉi abā a iekhamajim aajem.

⁴³[Ich Ayag jeeuwai mamagkhamua kha theege chukhu thʉnʉm ee, ūgtharmua Ēwandam chog beewia irig juapā deechejim aajem, mag ich dau aphʉʉ aju āwatamkhīir. ⁴⁴Mag ich dau aphʉʉ aju khīirjuwia gaai machag thʉnʉmua warag oraa nʉmta, khajapham nemjo thet phʉreu ahau aajeejim anʉm. Mamagkhamua juache thʉnʉm oowain sīi jʉa gaai bagpata ober thʉnʉm theutkha thʉnaajim anaabā.]

⁴⁵Mag ūgthaag ich Ayag jeeu sīi awia, phīidʉwia, ich khapeenoon beewai sīi warag okhīirjug machgau khāidʉtkha thʉnʉmta oochejim anʉm. ⁴⁶Magbaawai amag, —Phīidʉtkhabathū keena ajim anʉm. ¿Khantheeta pār khāi nʉma? Khāiju khāai Ēwandamagta jeeubathū ajim anʉm, dosātag ʉdʉraa pāach thʉ aupim ugua.

Jesús pʉr arrtarr

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50;

Jn. 18:2-11)

⁴⁷Mamʉ agtha Jesús mag iekha dʉnʉm ee, degolp am aig ōor khapan pos aichejim anaabā. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús dʉi doce ogdʉba wenʉrraajerr eem āb Judas a thʉr sīerrta am na urajim anʉm. Mag beewia, Jesús dʉi āba dʉnʉmuchejim anaabā, sīi khajapha saludaa nʉmjo i khīir ūg. ⁴⁸Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anʉm:

—Judas, mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mʉ oomapham khʉʉnag pʉr deeg mʉ khīir ūʉ chirʉmta pʉchigan sīi saludaa chirʉm a chirabma ajim anʉm.

⁴⁹Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Por dau aphʉʉ aju khaug athaawai, —Kake, ¿marau pʉ kōit esparau am dʉi jāauju jāg nʉ? ajieram anʉm irig.

⁵⁰Mag irig jeeu nʉm ee, ābmua bis abarmʉn, phadnaan por ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapʉijim anaabā. ⁵¹Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jāgmiet; ideu mʉ dʉi amachdeu ampierr apibat ajim anʉm.

Magna chi kach deeu ich sīerrjoo khaarpi sīujim anaabā.

⁵²Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi porkha nʉm khʉʉn, judionaan Asamblee eem pornaan, maimua Ēwandam i jeeujem di thʉajem khʉʉn chi pornaanpa thʉnaajim aajem, i pʉr awaan beetarr khʉʉn. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pārau oowain mæn sī ðor nem jīgkhanaa ðor thōomiejota chirabama ajim anəm, jāg sī mæ aig jua ee jiernempan appai beeg? ⁵³Ēwandamag jeeujem deg ed eepierr pāar ðui mæ chiraawai, būurjā pārau mæ chig aba aajerrta, īsta Ēwandamau pārag ũðuraa mæ pær aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai īsta īchab chi dosātjā pāar ũrpaju ed ajimgui ajim anəm, mæ pær aumkhīir.

**Pedroou Jesús khaugba
chitəm atarr**

(Mt. 26:57-58,69-75;
Mr. 14:53-54,66-72;
Jn. 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴Maimua Jesús pærphobaade-wia, arrwia, phadnaan por deg wai dubphobaadejim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ēudee oorpærīg warrmaa ajim anaabá. ⁵⁵Mag chi phadnaan por aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai nəmich, jūrr di ũjārr ðt orwia ag bigaau ohood aphobaadejim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojā īchab am bigaau oo sīsijim anəm. ⁵⁶Mamæ i mag oo simta, aigui mæ īchab chi phadnaan por chogkha sim beewia, i khīir eerpanaa, warm khænag, —Chamøg wounjā īchab i ðui nūrraajemæu aichejim anəm.

⁵⁷Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magəm wounaan ooba chitəmgui ajim anəm.

⁵⁸Maimua ag khur nærpai awia jūrr emkhooi ābmua irig, —Pųjā am eem khabahab aichejim anəm.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kake, mæ chan am eem khabam perá ajim anəm.

⁵⁹Maimua deeu ag khur ora ābjonaa deeu mæ beewia maguajā agjo irig, —Chadcha mөг wounjā i ðui nūrraajem khabahab ajim anəm; jāan Galileapierrauwai ajim anəm.

⁶⁰Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kake, mua būurjā khaugbam, khan ata pæ iekha chirəm khai ajim anəm.

Magbarm burre agtha thumjā Pedro iekha oba nəm ee, āthārta kekerekee ahbar. ⁶¹Mag āthār bīebaawai maach Por Jesucristoou ewag phæurba oo næn ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khīir eyaa aadejim anaabá, maach Porou ichig, “Pedro, āthār bīeju nawe ōrau pæchig jeeuwai biek thārjup pua būurjā mæ khaugba chitəm a iekhaju” a jaautarr. ⁶²Mag khīir ee dənūisim abarmæn chadau, gaai machaaga aademua dawag oberwia, warre o jāsenag aademua bīe sī ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aphæu wai narr

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

⁶³Maagwai Jesús pær wai nəm aig oopaar thunarr khænaujā i wau iekhanaa īchab moketaupa phār wai nəmua i gaai mas wau-maajeejim aajem. ⁶⁴Magnaa putiu i dau phāarjūnaa jūrram khænau khīidadcha juajāu phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khaifuta pæ phārjī aajeejim anəm.

⁶⁵Ich mag puamjã igba, i wau wai numua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aajem.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai äba biirdũjierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pornaan phadnaan porkha num khũũn dui Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdũwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibewia irig, ⁶⁷—¿Pũchta chadcha warrgarwe Ēwandamau õor peerdu aumkhiir jũr auwia puuju aajerrã? Warre marag jaaubã ajierram anũm, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pãrag jaaukhiinjã, pãrau mũ iek ukhabajugui ajim anũm. ⁶⁸Maimua mũch garmua jũrr pãrag jeeumakhiinjã, pãrau mũ iek jũũjã abani mũ puarpuujã puarpuibajugui ajim anũm. ⁶⁹Mamũ nau mũg atag jopcha mũg woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anũm, Ēwandam dui äba thumaam khũũn Porkhaag.

⁷⁰Magbaawai thumaam khũũnau irig, —¿Äa, magan puun Ēwandam Iewaapama? ajierram anũm.

Magbaawai jũrr ichdeu amag, —Pãachdeupa khabã pãrau khaphũ mũ aruu a jaau numgui ajim anũm.

⁷¹Magbaawaita amachdeu, —¿Khan atcha maadeu deemu khũũnau jaau numta ũrm ig

numa? Ya maadeu ũrbarmgui ajierram anũm, ich iuucha jaaubarm.

Jesús Pilato na

(Mt. 27:1-2,11-14;

Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

23 ¹Maig wai nuũ awia, amach thum äba oberdũtkhawia, chi Jesús gubernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem. ²Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog seukha magphobaadejim anũm, Jesús khĩir:

—Marau mũg wounau pãar eugar nem khaigbam jaau nuũnum ũrimajim ajierram anũm, pãar dui õor meeuukhamkhiir. Ichdeuta rey Cesaroog debpaarjã phagpiba jaanaa ichdeupaita ichab ichta Ēwandamau puuju atarr aajemgui ajierram anũm, judionaan rey.

³Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha puũta judionaan Reí? a jeeujim anũm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabã chadcha khaphũ jaau-barpuimgui ajim anũm.

⁴Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi porkha num khũũnag maimua tagam khũũn aig narr khũũnagpa, —Mua mũg woun gaai bũũrjã nem khaigba ooba chirumgui ajim anũm, i thõopãaig.

⁵Pilatoou magbaawai charã warag amachdeuta iek khẽgkha phobaadewi, —Jãguan chadchata õrag pãar eugar seukha nem jaau nuũnumua phobor meeuukhapiju ekha simgui ajierram anũm, pãar dui. Judea durr ee thumaam khũũnag ich mag jaau nuũraajem; Galilea durrmua jaubaaderr ich mag jaau puũũrdũ nuũnumua

khieb mau pabaichemgui ajieram anum.

Jesús Eroses na

⁶Mag Pilatoou ūurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua beejim a ūrbaawai aig narr khunnag jeeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. ⁷Mag jeeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ūrbaawai, —Āa, magan Eroses aarta deepuijugui ajim anum, ichta aram gubernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepuijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejā agjo Jerusalen phobor ee sierr aawai. ⁸Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadejim anum, ag nawe i dui oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichdeu ūurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurrum. Maagwai ich dauachata nem maadeu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. ⁹Ichdeu mag khīirju sim gaaimua irig nem khīir pogkhe jeeumaa-jeejim aajem. Mam̄ magumjā Jesuu būurjā i iek jūu aba aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁰Maig naajim aajem ichab chi phadnaan porkha n̄m khunn Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunnau warag thet iek khēgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhōr pom siebahab aajeejim anum.

¹¹Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaun duimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phenaa, —Pāade oobat, judionaan reikhaju anumta dau arh̄n̄ oo kherum aajeejim anum.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau n̄mua khajūa ajapham reinaanau jūajem khajūa jūapinaa

deu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepuijim aajem. ¹²Mag ed Pilato Eroses dui khapeer ajapham khajieram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jūrr agdaujo chikham oomapha aajerrta.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:39-19:6)

¹³Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapāiwai Pilatoou thumaam khunn ābam aig thūrkhā aujim aajem: phadnaan chi porkha n̄m khunn, judionaan chi thethem khunn maimua chi phoborpienjā agjo. ¹⁴Maimua amag magjim anum:

—M̄g wounau maar eu-gar seukha nem īgkha nurrum awia pārau m̄ aig i aibeejieram. Mam̄ m̄chdeucha pāach dakhīir magum khap aag jeeu oowai m̄g woun būurjā iekkhōr chukhu simta pārau ich khīirchajā mag thunnarramgui ajim anum. ¹⁵Pārau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim anum, mua Eroses aar i deepuitarr. Mam̄ Erodeeu oowaijā ichiita m̄g woun būurjā khaibag chukhu obeberkham. M̄g sim aig mua oowai m̄g woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anum, thōopāaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jāgajī irua? ¹⁶Muan i p̄arpiju, mam̄ nacha i w̄pi thunnuijugui ajim anum, p̄arpiju nawe.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mam̄ mag Pilatoou Jesús p̄arpiju abaawai warre thumaam khunnau i āba, —Jesús thōobarpi, maimua jūrr Barra-baata maraun sīi khajapha obeerp̄ipi n̄mgui ajieram anum.

[Mamu mag amau preso āb sīi obeerpi jaau narran, añopier mag phiesta burr n̄m ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag obeerpi jaau naajim an̄m.] ¹⁹Mamu amau oberp̄ipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichdeu ōor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha n̄m ee ōor thōotarr kōit. ²⁰Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄um khōsi s̄ierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. ²¹Mamu magbaawai ūmaai deeu sereeu phobaadewia ihāba, —Warre jāg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphe thōobap̄uit aajeejim anaabá.

²²Mamu p̄aba ya biekh thārjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ma ajim an̄m, i thōopāaig? Mua chan būrjā i khaibag ooba chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, i thōopāaig. Thōoju khāai sīi w̄naa i p̄ap̄iju jāg s̄i ajim an̄m.

²³Magbaawai chará warag āhāakhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerphepi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu th̄n̄m kh̄iupaajā khaugba, amachdeuta Pilato kh̄iupaa s̄iujerram aajem. ²⁴Mag n̄u paa-wai Pilatoou am ipierraa j̄urr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khōchagpierr i d̄ui amkh̄iir. Maimua ich soldaanag thōop̄ipi jaaujim aajem. ²⁵Mamu maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichdeu ōor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ōor thōotarr kōit. Mag, cárcel deg s̄ierrta weep̄ip̄ijim aajem, ōrau ig narrjo.

Jesús meerphe thōotarr
(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:21-32;
Jn. 19:17-27)

²⁶Mag wai naawia Jesús thōop̄yaan athaadeeu, woun Simón an̄m Cirenepierr phobor ee urum d̄ui thēubaawai, chi soldaanau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls j̄urr i opheeu ūr j̄iirp̄aijierram aajem, Jesús mam ēudee arramkh̄iir. ²⁷Maagwai i ēudee ōor pooma wedurajim aajem. Mag ōor khapanag ee ūinjā īchab i ūaper durrumua i athee b̄ie wedurajim anaabá. ²⁸Mamu Jesuu ewag p̄h̄urba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie ūin, oob m̄u athee b̄iemiet ajim an̄m. Mag kh̄yau p̄aach mor d̄ui p̄aach chaain kh̄iirjunaata b̄iebat ajim an̄m. ²⁹M̄ug atagta p̄aar dau aphācha aju. Mag jaar ūin pod chaain ooba arr kh̄unau amach khapeen chaain d̄ui dau aphā durrum oowia, “Ūta jāg m̄u chaai chukhu ūrr̄m” ajugui ajim an̄m. ³⁰Ich mag jaar īchab atcha mag dau aphā wen̄rramaaugau, thōom khōchgau durrs̄igta wounaanagamjo, “Maar ūr d̄urbagkhabaadet; p̄aach eegar warre maar bep̄ap̄uit” a iekhajugui ajim an̄m. ³¹Amau m̄u m̄ug wai naawia nau m̄u thōobap̄aiwai pa ajaphamta s̄i j̄ewamkh̄iir thubap̄imjo ajugui ajim an̄m. Amau m̄u d̄uijā m̄ug n̄m, ¿jāga aju khai ajim an̄m, amachdeu pahachjokham kh̄un oowai?

³²Mag chi Jesús arrum d̄ui īchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr kh̄un arrjierram

aajem, agjo thōopāaig. ³³Maimua buchagdam “Porpá durrsī” anəm gaai waaidutkhwia pakuls gaai i meerpheapjierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjā agjo, āb i juachaar gar maimua āb i juawe gar. ³⁴[Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, ōrau mē dui mēg nēm ideu sīi ich jāg khīir okhoobapūi. Amau amachdeu nem wau nēmjā khaugba naawaita mēg mē dau aphaū wau nēm aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ħkhaifuta chi kha-jūa jūaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar nēmua gan aumajieram aajem. ³⁵Maagwain ōrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thūnaajim anəm. Mag nēm dui chi thethem khūnaujā iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdeupai ich peerdu athaju awia irig, —Deeum khūn peerdu autarrpī, puchjā peerdu athā aajeejim anəm, puchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ēwandamau jūr auwia puitarr khai.

³⁶⁻³⁷Maimua chi soldaunaujā ĭchab sīi i waauwaipai irig vino adchuchūu sim domkhīir deechenaa jūrram khūnau irig, —Pū chadcha judionaan Rey khai, puchdeupai puch peerdu athā aajeejim anəm.

³⁸Maagwai i meerphe jir wejom por ūr ēsapdau phākha sim gaai jaau siejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajī. Chi ēsapdau gaai “Chamūta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phā siejim aajem. [Chi ēsapdau phā siejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua hebreonaan meúajā agjo.]

³⁹ĭchab i dui chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai ābmuajā warag i waunaa irig, —ĭPū chadcha Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aumkhīir puitarr khabá? Magumta, ĭjāg pua puch peerdu auwia, maarjā peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anəm.

⁴⁰Mamū magbaawai jūr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —ĭMaachjā agjo thōopāaig atheeta amau maach mūig wai nūmta pua Ēwandam dakhīir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anəm. ⁴¹Mag khāyau maachin, chadcha maachdeu khaigba arr gaaimuata mēg naabahab ajim anəm. Mamū mēg woun chan būnrjā pekau chukhu simta amau i mēg dau aphaū wai nēmguī ajim anaabá.

⁴²Maimua ichdeupai mag iekhapūinaa jūr Jesuug, —Ya deeu puchta Reikha beewai oob mē khīir okhoo chiram ajim anəm.

⁴³Magbaa Jesuu irig, —ĭswe pū mē dui durr wəjəu durr chiraimaaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41;
Jn. 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Ich mag ed edausīcha nūmta degolp edau khībaadem abarmūn edaramjo aadejim aajem. Mag khī thūnū awia edau phūūbaajer las tresjo naata deeu edau aardūbaadejim aajem. ⁴⁵Mag edau āsdawam khībaadem ee, Ēwandamag jeeujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur eu wejorrtajārcha ūgthaamua eeg sūrr abarmūn, warre thoophem numí

jijirar joisijim anaabá. ⁴⁶Mag edau khībaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mũ chaaupabaadeewai puata mũ akhaardam khap chirumgui ajim anum.

Mag iekha khitum ee warag maach chaaupabaadejim aajem. ⁴⁷Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdeu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jāgan mug wounan chi ajapham ajingui ajim anum, Ēwandam na.

⁴⁸Maimua ĩchab aig ōor pom thunarr khunau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita āsie thumaa ewag khīirjuwia por jōjōig wetmajieram aajem, amach diig. ⁴⁹Mamũ thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dui āba chi uinpa beetarr khunau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhertarr

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47;

Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Mag ed aig sĕjim aajem ĩchab woun āb José anum, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anum, Judea durram phobor ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ēwandam dau na. ⁵¹Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pur awaag ibep naawaijā ich chan am igar khaba sĕjim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphũ wai naawaijā ichdeu chan dichba aajeejim anum. Mag wounau ĩchab Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīir puiju jaaujerr beeju anumta n̄ajeejim aajem. ⁵²Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai,

Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee kherum arraag jeeuwimajim aajem. ⁵³Mag jeeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dĕsdam ee p̄reunaa, jĕbdi pom durrbũ khōpag ee chi khorm wai sierr ee aukheraan arrjim aajem. Mag jĕbdeg chan agtha ōor ābjā aukherba khorwia sĕi sĕjim aajem. ⁵⁴Mag i aukhertarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua ũuim edam athee nem thum khīir khaaugjem ed. ⁵⁵Mam pamjā chi uin Galilea durrmua i dui beetarr khunau ich mag ogd̄aba, chi jĕbdi aar wetwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jāga Jesús aukherjĕ. ⁵⁶Maimua wetwia, thūpag phewia, i kha phuraag sĕi jūgdee wau sĕjierram anaabá. Maimua noram sĕi degpai jua ũi kheujieram aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau simjo.

Jesús iiu phiidutarr

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8;

Jn. 20:1-10)

24 ¹Maimua mag jua ũi kheutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīkhīsu n̄we, uin wetjierram aajem chi jĕbdi aar oon, amachdeu i kha phuraag jūgdee wau wai narr dui. Mag am wetum dui deum uinjā am dui wetjim aajem. ²Maimua ooimaawai, mokpor pomkhamua chi jĕbdi i ee joothũ phāar sierrta chawag p̄reup̄i thūnaajim anaabá. ³Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Por Jesús mordam ich aukhertarr ee chukkhu thūnaajim anaabá. ⁴Mag

amachdeu ooba abawai, “Keena, ¿jāga abarmta mʉg maadeu oocheba abarma?” anaajim anʉm. Mag nʉm ee oowai, emkhooiin numí sīi khajūa bʉmjo jūa sisidumta am khīirphee dʉnʉutkhabaichejim anaabá. ⁵Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau pod am khīir eerpaba sīi eeg ũthʉ phobaadeewai makhʉnau amach garmua amag magjierram anʉm:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandee pārau i jʉr wenʉrʉmma ajieram anʉm, mʉg jēbdi ōor kheraag watarr ee? ⁶⁻⁷I ya iiu phiidʉwia petabahab. Magua mʉig khaba simgui ajim anʉm. Khīir eyaa abat ajim anʉm, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdeu pāachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pomkham khʉnau i pʉr auna pakuls gaai i meerpʉijju jaaujerr; mamʉ khāai thārjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiidʉju jaautarrjā khīir eyaa abat ajim anʉm amag.

⁸Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khīir ee dʉnʉisjieram anaabá. ⁹Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wetwia, chi dʉi wenʉrraajerr once narr khʉnag thum amachdeu ootarrjoo jaauwimajieram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khʉnagjā ich agjo jaaujieram aajem. ¹⁰Mag chi ʉnʉin ich Jesuu once jʉr autarr khʉn aar iek jaauwimarr khʉnʉn, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dʉi, María Santiago ādpa, mag tag īchab tagam ʉnʉnra. ¹¹Mamʉ ʉnʉinau nem īgkha nʉm chi Jesús khapeenau ũurwai seukha nʉmjo aawai ʉkhabajieram aajem. ¹²Mamʉ Pedroo mag ũrbaawai

phiidʉbaadewia jēbdiig khaphigbaadejim anʉm. Maimua ag ee ierr oomaawai, āba i pʉreu sierr put appaita oomajim anaabá. Ichdeu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich odegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhertarr ee chukkhu thʉnʉma?” a khīirjubaadejim anʉm.

Emaús khʉd ee ich oopitarr

(Mr. 16:12-13)

¹³Maimua ich ag edpai ōor numí phobor Emaús anʉmʉg wetjim aajem. Mag Emaús phobor Jerusalemua once kilómetros sīejim aajem chi warphag. ¹⁴Mag ereubaadewia khʉd ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jāgataa i aukhertarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thʉnʉma?” a iyʉ wetmajim anʉm. ¹⁵Mamʉ am mag iyʉ jʉrr chikham i jʉrr jaaurpʉig wetumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata beewia am wetum dʉi maa ajim anʉm. ¹⁶Mamʉ amach bigaau mag nʉrʉmjā pod khaug auba, sīi deeu khʉnpiita naajim anaabá. ¹⁷Mag wetumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pāar khandam jaauwaita mʉg iyʉ wenʉrʉma? ¿Jāga jāg pāar okhīirjuumjo wetmá? ajim anʉm.

¹⁸Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadeu khande iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anʉm. Thumaam khʉnau khakhapdo thʉnʉm, jāgajī Jerusalén phobor ee. Pʉjā īchab ag phobor ee mʉg nemkhoo dichtarra, ¿āba pʉchdeupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anʉm.

¹⁹Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jãgjierrãma ajim anum, mæg nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdeu irig jaau-mamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierr-ma ajieram anum, Ēwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khïir pogkhe waau-jeejim. Maimua jãga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaauwaijã õrau khakhapdo aajeejimgui ajim anum, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim. ²⁰Mamũ mag khitarr-ta phadnaan chi pornaanau chi thethem khũun dũimua Pilatoog pur deebajieb ajim anum, jũrr ich soldaanag pakuls gaai meer-phe thõopi jaaukhïir. ²¹Amau i jãgbajupii awia marau khïirjuawai ichdeuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua por obeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anum. Mag khïirju naajieb mamũ, viernes i thõotarr ya khãai thãrjup pam-gui ajim anum, isim khurau i dau aphũũ abarm. ²²⁻²³Mag num ee warag mũin maarjo i igar ukha num khũunau is edaupherre khĩsu nũwe jẽbdi aar oothurwia maach jũgderraata jaachejierramgui ajim anum. Am iek khabã mag chi aukhertarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sũ Ēwandam chognaanta aig naajim anum. Makhũunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iuu sim aajem. ²⁴Mag jaubaichem ũrwia agjo maach eem khũunaucha chi jẽbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha mũinau jaau narrjo sũ khãidu parta oimajierram aajem a ig-khamajierram irig.

²⁵⁻²⁶Magbaawaita jũrr ichdeu amag, —Pãarta khïirjug chukkhu

numã ajim anum. Ēwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaai thum ich magta obeberg maju a jaau-jierram, cha pãachdeu mũrug jaau numjo; mamũ pãrau ukha-maphata naabahab ajim anum. Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿i ich Ēwandamaucha jur autarr aawai ich jãg dau aphũũ aju aai khaba sieji? Mag khabamgui ajim anum. Ya nawe ich mag phã sierr aawai ich mag dau aphũũ aju aai sieba-jieb ajim anum. Mamũ ichab chi jur autarr khũũ deeu iuupiwia ichta thumaam khũun Porkhapi-ju a simjã agjo mag Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anum amag.

²⁷Maimua jũrr ichdeuta warag amag jaubaadejim anaabã. Nacha Moiseeu phãtarr gaaimua jaaurũpũig khĩeb chi Ēwandam i jaaumienau phã puratarr gayam magwe, ich igwia beeju a jaau sũsidum thum ajapha jaaudub-jim aajem amag. ²⁸Mag iyũũ wetumua phobordam Emaũs anum ee amach di aar barima-jierram aajem. Mamũ mam pa-baimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhïir sũ dicham ig siejim anum, juau ich thũamkhïirjo. ²⁹Magbaawai amachdeu irig, —Maar aig khãibaje. Ya atcha edau kheuraa sũebahab; khũd pu kheujuwai ajie-rram anum.

Magbaawai chadcha am dũi sũsijim aajem. ³⁰Mag am dũi thubawia, ãba ohodo thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag mũ ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag mũ-pũijim aajem, ag na ichdeu

aajerrjo. ³¹Magbaawaita dau eerdü phobaademjo warre i khaug athajerram anaabá. Mamü mag ich khaug atham ee, dau perbarmjo arrau, am jãrr sierrta degolp chukkhu aadejim anüm. ³²Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jäguata müch thäär eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anüm äbmua; maimua ichab maach düi khüd ee iyüü urumua Êwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaauþrþuigmam ürwiajä mua khaugaa aadejimgui ajim anüm ich khaperag.

³³Mag amach ap iyüü naawia ich ag burre deeu beejieram aajem Jerusalén phoborog, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oochewai, chi Jesús khapeen i düi ogdüba wenürraajerr khüün once thumaa äbam aig podpa thünüm oochejieram aajem, tagam khüün ichab Jesús igar ukha narr khüünpa äba. ³⁴Maigjä ürimaawai amach thumaam khüünau, “Keena, chadchata maach Poron iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjä ich oopibarm” a jaau nümta ürimajieram anaabá. ³⁵Mag amachig jaubaawai, amachdeujä jürr warm khüünag maguimajieram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pärag jaaukhimgui ajieram anüm, maachdeu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ekha auwia khüd ee maar i düi äba wetjima ajim anüm. Mamü mag khüd ee äba wettarrjä marau pod i khaug auba, sïi äba thach kho nüm aig pan thorreuwia ichdeu ag na

jigjerrjo jigbaadem aigta, marag ich khaugpimjo khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajieram anüm jürr amach khapeenag.

**Jesuu ich bu düi aajerr
khüünagcha ich oopitarr**
(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18;
Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphoo thünüm ee chi Jesús am jãrr dñnñuchewia, —¿Jägpai nü keena? Oob jäphierrmiet, mü khabahab aichejim anüm amag.

³⁷Mag sïi degolp amach jãrr dñnñubaicheewai jäphierr nüm iekhau sïi i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anüm. ³⁸Mamü mag jäphierr nüm oobaawai ichdeu amag, —¿Khanthee pärau päach khüirjug eepai “müta akhaar” anü? ajim anüm. ³⁹Päär iek mag mü akhaar anüm, päade oobat mü jua maimua mü büjä agjo. Chadcha müch khabahab ajim anüm. Mü gaaicha þurbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anüm. ¿Pärau akhaar gaai þurju aai nü, mü gaai þur nümjo? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierrungui ajim anüm, woun khaba aawai.

⁴⁰Magnaaj chadcha amag ich juajjä oopinaa, ich büjä oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphe thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhüir. ⁴¹Mamü mag ichcha oo nümjä sïi warag onegnaa dauderraamjo nüm gaaimua ukhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena,

pārau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nūwi? ajim anum.

⁴²Magbaawai amachdeu āwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejieram aajem.

⁴³Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhīir khopūijim aajem.

⁴⁴Mag āwarrdam kho aapawiata amag, —Keena, mūg mūch ōrau thōojuuta mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, agtha maach āba wenūrraajeewaijā. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr gaai mū igwia jaau simjo, ichiita ich jāg mūch dau aphūū ajujā jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, mua pārag. Maimua Ēwandam i jaaumienau phātarr gaaijā jaunaa Davidau ēsap Salmos anum phātarr gaaijā mū igwia ich mag phā sīsid aawai, chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjoo thum ag eyaa oberjimgui ajim anum amag. ⁴⁵Maimua mag ichdeu Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsidum jaautarr khap amkhīir, ichdeupai am por opherg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai phā sīsidumjā thum khaphū nūisijim aajem. ⁴⁶Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mūch chi Cristo ich Ēwanda maucha jur autarr awiajā dau aphūū meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anum. Mamū ichab khāai thārjupam ee iuu phiidūju arrjā jaau simgui ajim anum. ⁴⁷Mag mūch chi Cristo iuu phiidūbarm ootarr khūūnauta amachdeu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaau-naa ichab durrpierram khūūnagjā

jaaujugui ajim anum, jāgata khīirjug ajapham jurbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam khūūnag khap amkhīir. ⁴⁸Mag pārauta mū mee-wia iuu phiidūtarrjā pāach daūa-cha ootarr aawai pāarta chi jaauju khūūnaugui ajim anum. ⁴⁹Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mūgtarr khur jopcha murua pāar athee pūijugui ajim anum Ēwandam Akhaar, ich mū Ayaucha deeju a jaautarr. Mamū mūig Jerusalén phobor eepai nūisit ajim anum, mag Akhaar bee num ora. Ūgtharmua ich Ēwandamau pūibapūim edta pāar gaai phēs sīeichejugui ajim anum, pāachdeu ootarr thumaam khūūnag jaau khaphū jaau wenūrramkhīir.

Jesús ūgthar matarr

(Mr. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰Maimua ābmiecha paawai phobor eemua ich Jesuu am phe arrjim aajem phobor Betania anumūg khūdau ma sim ee. Mam phobor igaau pabaimaawai ūgthaag jua ūanaa Ēwandamag jeeumamua, —Tata, puata mūg atagjā mūkhūūn wounaan ich jāg ūu am phe wai chitajugui ajim anum.

⁵¹Mag am khīir onee iekhamamua, am dakhīraa edjā baug ee ūgthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ūgthar athajim anaabá. ⁵²Mag i ūgthaag mam oobaawai jēb gaai kanieu phōbkhanaa irig, —Pūjom chan wounaan mūg atagjā marau

oobam. Puchta chadcha āba maar
Porou ajierram aajem.

Mag jeeu durrawia, deeu Jeru-
salenag onee wetjim aajem,

amachig jaautarrjo. ⁵³Maimua
Jerusalén phobor ee pawiajā ich
mag ed eepierr Aai i jeeujem deg
wetwia jeeu durraajeejim aajem.

SAN JUAN

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jooi Juanau phã puatarr

Chi phätarr. Eem khunau jaauwai mug lek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phätarrta tagam khun khäaijä eudeecha phäjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús duicha nurrarr aawai, irua jaau simun ichdeucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjä ich dauacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jooi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago dui khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jooi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag paw i oor ee oor dui khapeerkha nurrarjim aajem, oor khüir thegwia (1:1,14). Mag ich duicha nurrarjerrau aawai warm khunau jaautarrjä thum jaau sim; mamü ichab amau jaau arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajarpha eerpa nü akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thärjup na num khäai buchkhun khiethuu sim.

Khan jawaag äji. Juanau mug Jesús igwi phätarran, ichdeu jaautarrjo, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdeucha jur auwia warrgarwe puju jaaujerrjo puatarr khap amkhüir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ukha phobaadeewai mug atag pawiajä i dui ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iiu wenurraju khap amkhüir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua örag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api si? Warm khunau jaau numjo Jesuu chadcha nem khüir pogkhe ag na örau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaauamamuama. Mamü Juanau mag khapan jaauju khäai, seispai jur auwi makhünnta wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ichab jaau sim, warm khunau jaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Müta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Müta” a sim aig, judionanau warre khaphu naajim, irua “Müta Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jägwü? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujä Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Müta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, örag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mü müch Aai duin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ichab “Chi mü ojemuan ya mü Aaijä oowi siebahab” ajim (14:9).

Êwandam Iewaata wounag paw i oor ee nurrarr

1 ¹Warrgar büürjä nem ompaaba nüwe Êwandam sim dui chi Iewaajä siejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai ichab Êwandamau. ²Mag, ich warrgarwe

Êwandam dui äba sierrarjim aajem. ³Êwandamau i düimuata nem thünümjä thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khun jua aawai büürjä irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum. ⁴Ichdeuta maach akhaarjä iupü aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag

būug oo nūmjo maadeu khaphu nūm, jāga sierrú ich Ēwandam chi Aaijā, mag khaphu apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khūn athee ōtdau paa dūnūmjo siēwai. ⁵Mag ichdeuta ich Aai khap apieg ōtdau paa dūnūmjo siēwai mug durr ich khaibagau sīi edau khīejo simuajā pod i thōo auba aajem.

⁶Ich mag jaar īchab woun āb Juan a thūr sim siējim aajem, Ēwandamau jūr autarr. ⁷Maguan sīi ich ēudee deum woun āb beejuuta jaau nūrrajim aajem, mag wounta khīchag ee ōt paa dūnūmjo sim a jaabaawai ōor thumaam khūnag mag iekta ukhamkhīir. ⁸Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdeu beeju a jaau nūrrarr khaba, sīi mag ōtdaujo sim beeju jaaumkhīirpai jūr autarr ajim anaabā. ⁹Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ēudee beebajieb, Ēwandam Iewaa. Ichdeuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khūnag Ēwandam jāga sierrú a khap apiejem.

¹⁰Mag beewia mug durr ichdeu ompaatarr gaai siēchejim. Pari mug durr gaai jooba nūm khūnau i khaug auba, sīi parhoobam khūnpii ajierram. ¹¹Ich durr gaai beetarra, mag amach ee pierrumjā ōrau i igbajierram. ¹²Pari i isegba u u warag i iek ukha nūmua warag irigta amach peerdūpitarr khūnan ichdeujā warag Ēwandam chaainag paaruimajim. ¹³Mag i chaainkha nūm chan sīi mug eegarm khūnjo chaai paarpam khōchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i

chaainkha nūmun, sīi Ēwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au nūmu.

¹⁴Mag, Ēwandam Iewaa-ta wounag pawia mug eegar siēchejim. Ichta Ēwandam Chaai ābpai khitumuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khīir pogkhe wau nūrrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphu nūisijim, jāga Ēwandam chi Ayaujā maach jāsene sierrú. ¹⁵I jaauwiata mag Juan ōor por choomie kharraru ōrag, “Mū ēudee urumta mū khāaijā iek theeg ūrpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sierr aawai.

¹⁶Ichta Ēwandam Iewaa maach dūi wajapha khitaawai maachdeu nem ig nūmjā oo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. ¹⁷Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpiewai sīi jāga wenūrraju aai nū a khap amkhīirpai phāpijim. Pari jūr Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo pāaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jāga chitú a khaphūnaa īchab maach ichdeu khōsi simjā khap amkhīirta pūijim. ¹⁸Ābmujā Ēwandam chi Aai chan būurjā ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ābpai khitumjā ich Aai dūi ābam Ēwandamkhanaa i dūi āba siejeewai i oo nūm gaaimuata chi Aaijā warag maadeu khaphu paaukhamam, í jāga sierrú.

Juan chi por choomie chan

ōrau nū narr khabajim

(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8;

Lc. 3:15-17)

¹⁹Mag Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr beeju anūm ich ēudee urum

Juanau jaau nurrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phobor eemua judioanaan chi porkha narr khunnau phadnaan puijieram, Levinaan a thuurjerr khunn dui, makhunnau chi Juan aar wetwia irig, “¿Pü khaíuma? ¿Püuta nawe Ēwandamau puiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jeeumkhíir. ²⁰Chadcha mag wetwia ichig jeeubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mü chan nawe Ēwandamau puiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

²¹Magbaawai deeu amachdeupai, —Magan ¿pü khaíuma? ¿Pü Elías khabá? abaawai, jürr ichdeu, —Mü chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdeupai, —¿Wa pü warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhíir jær auju a jaaujerráwa? a jeeubaawai, jürr amag, —Ûhü, mü majá khabamgui ajim.

²²Pari magumjá puaba, —¿Pü khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag püch jaubam, ¿marau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach puitarr khunnag? ajierram irig.

²³Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Münn warrgar Ēwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau jaau-tarrjo, ajappai öor barba aajem aar chiraajemugui ajim. Münn sii, “Maach Por beeimü siewai i beeju nawe päach thäär khíir khaugbat thäraucha khösi i iek ukhaag” a jaaujemugui ajim.

²⁴Pari mag khap aag irig jewaan beetarr khunnjá Moiseeu phä puarr iek wajapcha uerkhaajerr khunnau puitarr khunn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta

chi thiernnaan awia irig mag nurrapimaphapaim iekhau irig, ²⁵—Pü iek mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau puiju a jaaujerrjá khaba, Elíajá khaba, Ēwandam i jaaujerrjá khabam anumta, magan ¿jägwi pua öor por choo simma? ajierram irig.

²⁶Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan sii dodamaupaita öor por choo chitumgui ajim. Pari päach ee woun äb sim, ichta ich Ēwandamaucha puiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pärau khaugba naabahab, mamü i barchewai khíir khaug naamkhíirta ag nawe mua öor por choo chitumgui ajim. ²⁷Maata mü eudee urum. Mü chan sii i chogkha chitaagpaijá serbiiba chirumgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

²⁸Mag i khap aag irig jeeuchetarr thum i iekhamarrpa dojá Jordán anum igaau phobordam Betania anum ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau öor por choo sierr aig.

Jesús corderojo Ēwandamau puitarr

²⁹Mag ichig jeeuchetarr khunn dui iyü sierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sierr Jesuuta i aig ur nurrjim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khunnag, —Päade oobat ajim: Ēwandamau puitarr ar ur khitüm. Jäguata corderodamjo udraa ich thöopibarmua öor thumaam khunn pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. ³⁰Jäg igwiata norr mua pärag, “Mü eudee äb urumta mü khäaijá iek theeg ürpainaa ichta mü khäyaujá warrgarwe ich mag sierrumgui” ajim Juan

chi òor por choomieu. ³¹Mag jaumamua, Mùchdeujà khaugba chirajingui ajim, iita ich Ëwandamaucha pùitarr. Pari ìsin chad mua khaphù chirumgui ajim, ich khabahab maachdeu nù narr. Mamù mùg maach israelnaanag i khap amkhìirta muan jàg òor por choo chitumgui ajim.

³²Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ìchab ewag pawì ichdeu ootarr igwiajà Juan chi òor por choomieu, —Muan mùch daúacha Ëwandam Akhaarta duburjo khitumta ùgtharmua beewia Jesús gaai jupbaichemjà oojimgui ajim. ³³Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajingui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ëwandamau pùiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamù mùg òor por choomkhìir mùch pùitarrauta mùchigcha, “Ar pùch dakhìraa chi Akhaar ùgtharmua beewia woun àb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphù aju, mag wounauta ich Ëwandam Akhaarcha òrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai, ³⁴ìsin chadau mua i khaphù chirumgui ajim, mag mùchig jaautarrjo beewi i gaaita jupbaichem mùch daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ìchab mua khaphù chirumgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ëwandam Iewaa.

**Jesuu ich ìsin ògdùba
wenùrramkhìir nacha
jùr autarr khùun**

³⁵Maimua ag noram agtha mag phobordam Betania anum aig mù chirajim, mùch khapeen ìsin, maach maestro Juan khararrpa àba. ³⁶Mag maig maar nùmta,

Jesús dich nùrrum oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pàade oobat: Jàata Ëwandamau pùitarrawai ajim, corderodamjo ùduraa ich thòopibarmua òor peerdu aumkhìir pùitarr.

³⁷Maach jùg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ùrbaawai Jesús èudee maar wetjim.

³⁸Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich èudee wetum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Pàar khanta jùr wenùrrùma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jùrr irig, —Maestro, ¿pù jam chirajè? ajim.

³⁹Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mù ìsin wettarrau ajim, mù chirajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i ìsin wetwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mamù ya maagwai kheuragam las cuatrojo sierr aawai warag ich maig kheujim.

⁴⁰Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ùrwia àb agjo mù ìsin èudee mattarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro ìsin khod àbam. ⁴¹Mag Andrés anumua ich naam Simón jùraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ìsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ëwandamau Mesías pùiju a jaaujerr ìsin oobarmgui ajim anum. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawai.)

⁴²Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich ìsin aibeejim, maar Jesús ìsin narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pù Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ìsin atag pù Cefas a thùrjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai

griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpor aawaiu.)

**Ich dui wenurramkhair
Jesuu Felipe dui
Natanael phe arrtarr**

⁴³Ag noram Jesús jürr Galilea durr maju aadejim. Mag num ee Felipe dui oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mu dui marrau ajim.

⁴⁴Mag woundam Felipe anum phobordam Betsaida anum eem ajim, Andrés dui Pedropa äba naajerr phobor eem. ⁴⁵Maimua jürr Felipeeu deum woun Natanael anum juraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús duita wenurramgui ajim anum, ar Nazaret phobor ee woun äb José aajem ag iewaa dui. Ich jäg igwiata Moisés khararrau äsap phä püarr gaaijä jäg jaanaa, Êwandam i jaumienaujä jäg jauba aajeejeba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

⁴⁶Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ëkhabamgui ajim anum. ¿Khaíu pürug jaauwai mag Nazaret phobor eemuata öor chi thethemkha oberju a jaauji? ajim anum.

Mamu magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anum, khap aag.

⁴⁷Magbaawai chadcha i dui beejim. Mag beewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achä khitaichem israel chaardam. Müg woundaman chadchata o akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

⁴⁸Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿Jäga pua mag mu o akhaar ajapha chirum khaphu chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu pü mawag eurrju nawe, ar püch dikhu gaau higo bü eegar säewai, mua pü oobajieb ajim.

⁴⁹Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, püch chadchata Êwandam Iewaa. Püch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau nu narr.

⁵⁰Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Higo bü eegar müchdeu püch ootarr a jaubaawaita pua mürug mag chirú? İsta pua ag khäyaujä nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

⁵¹Maimua ich Jesuupai ichab maach thum ich dui khapeerkha aumarr khünnag, —Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chirum iekhau chadcha müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Êwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegjä beena deeu ügthaa waaidutkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

**Öor jua pür num ee Jesuu
do vinoog paatarr**

2 ¹Magtarr khur khäai thärjup num ee, Galilea durr phobordam Caná anum ee öor jua pür naajim. Maig Jesús ädjä dui säejim. ²Mag jua pür num ee, ich Jesujä thürpuiwia aig säerr aawai i ädau irigta, ³—Vino thumaa obaademwai ajim.

⁴Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khandee mürug mag si? Müch nem wau chitum gaaimua agtha örag müch khaugpiju ora khaba säebahab ajim ich ädag.

⁵Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejāb wau narr khūnagta warag ich ūan Mariaau, —Irua pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

⁶Judionaan amach i aawai Ēwandam na amach wajapha nūm aag jua dui bupa upupui aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee dojā iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee thūr mokdau den durrcha khitheem seis wai naajim. Makhūn thūr ee de cincuenta a setenta litros durr aajeejim, do. ⁷Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejāb wau narr khūnag makhūn thūr doou ipiirkhapi jaaumim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabapāaiwai amag, ⁸—Jāimua ag eem joi arrwia chi phiesta ee nūm khūn porkha simug do oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjo i ipierr do oopijerram. ⁹Pari mag chi phiesta ee nūm khūn porou mag do atarrta vinoog paa simjā khaugbata do sējim. Āba chi phiejāb wau narr khūnau paita khaphū naajim, amach dakhīir arr aawai. Mag do oowi chi porkha sierrau chi jua pur chirarr woundam thūr auwi ¹⁰irig magjim:

—Thumaam khūnau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha ōrag jiggerram; maimua mag do nū awiata jūr parhoobam vino jiggerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag do atarrta vinoog paa simjā khaugba.

¹¹Mag Galilea durr phobordam Caná anūm ee do vinoog paatarrta warrpem ōrau nem ooba aajem

Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i dui wenurraajerr khūnaujā warag wajapcha i khaphū nūisijim, chadcha Ēwandamau warrgarwe puju a jaaumim duita maach wenurram. Magta marau warag i iek ukha nūisijim.

¹²Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deum phobordam Capernaum anūmug maar phe arrjim, ich ād dui ich eugpeenpa. Mag phobordam ee khāaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

**Aai i jeeujem degmua Jesuu
ōor jarkhūitarr**

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-18;
Lc. 19:45-46)

¹³Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalenag majim. ¹⁴Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i jeeujem degta sīi phakjā pernaa, ovejājā pernaa, duburjā pernaa maimua sīi ōrag phatkhon cambie nūm khūnpata ohood thūnūm ooimajim. ¹⁵Ichdeu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhīraa aig jūgad werba sīsīd arr jāaupurnaa agua bobojog thum amach phak dui ovejapa dawag jarkhūipūijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr khūn mesjā jēkhūt sīekhūipūipūi khabaadeewai am phatkhonjā sīi parhooba khuyiupūimajim. ¹⁶Magnaa chi dubur per narr khūnag, —Jopkhaa pāach nemchaain mūigmua phe athaadet; mū Aai di chan sīi pārau merrkaug paapāaig khabamgui ajim amag.

¹⁷Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khīir ee dññisijim, Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ëwandam, pñrag jeeujem di kōitan mññ nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mññ òor jua āwatab khaba āwatju” a phā sim.

¹⁸Mag amach dakhīir dawag òor jñrkññuibañim oobaawai judionaan chi pornaanau irig, —Pñchdeu Ëwandam di kōit jāg chirupí, pñ iek mag pñuta Ëwandamau warrgarwe pñiju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhīir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ëwandam denjo waubá ajierram irig.

¹⁹Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —Pārau magta oom khōsi nñm khai, magan mñg di chñyeubarñit; magbaa khāai thārjup nñm ee mua deeu eu dñññujujuu ajim.

²⁰Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Mñg Aai i jeeujem di eu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khāai thārjuppaim ee deeu eu dñññujujuu? ajierram.

²¹Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjā chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sñejim. ²²I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thōowia deeu iuu phiidutarr khurjā maach chi i ðui ogðuba wenurrarr khñnaun i iekhatarr khīir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ëwandam iek phā sñsidam gaai Jesús igwia phā sñsidamjā wajapcha khaphñnaa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjā warag marau khaphññisijim.

Jesuu thumaam khññ khaphññ sierram

²³Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iuu aawai ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia òor khapanaam khññnau i iek ùkha-jierram. ²⁴Pari mag òrau ich iek ùkha nñm anñmjā ichdeu wajapha khaphññ sñejim, òrau chadcha thāraucha ich iek ùkhaba nñm. ²⁵Pari mag khaug aumamjā òrau ichig jaaubamta sñi ichdeupaita òor thumaam khñññ thāar khaug aumaajejim.

Jesús Nicodemo ðui iyññ arr

3 ¹Woun āb sñejim, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha ùrkhaajem khññ eem, Nicodemo a thār sierr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ichab. ²Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig beewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphññ nñmguu ajim, chadcha Ëwandamauta pñ pñijim, ich iek marag jaumkhīir. Í pñ ðui sñewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jāg ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa pñchdeu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ābmuajā jāg pua nem wau simjo wauba nñmguu ajim. Magua mñ pñ aigta beejingui ajim, Ëwandam chi Porkha sim aar jāga mñ i ðui chirsiju mñchig khap jaumkhīir.

³Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pñde ūrbarí, mua pñrag jaaukhingui ajim: Chi deeu eepemjo thaaba- ba sim chan pod Ëwandam ichta chi Porkha sim aar oberbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba sñewai.

⁴Magbaawai Nicodemouu irig jeeumamua, —¿Pari jāga ya mūg maach chi jooi chirum deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ād bi ee dubju aai sīwa ajim, ūwaai thaababaag?

⁵Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu deeu ūwaai, —Ūhū, mua chan sīi thaabaa chaar thaaba nūm jaauba chirumgui ajim. Mua mag eepemjo thaabaju a chirumun, Juanau por choo simua jaaunjerrjo Ēwandam Akharag dich khīirjug chi iurig paapūipi nūmta jaau chirumgui ajim. Magbam chan pod Ēwandam sim aar oberbam, agtha i den khaba sīewai. ⁶Maach ādau maach thaaba nūmun sīi mūig eegarpai wenūrraagau. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar au nūmuata deeu thaababarmjo nūmun chadau jūrr ūgthar pawiajā ich mag wenūrraagau ajim. ⁷Pari mua mag pāach thumaam khūnta deeu thaabaju aai nūm a chirum ūrwia oob atcha jūgderraa amgui ajim. ⁸Ēwandam Akhaar au nūmun phū we thūnūmjota simgui ajim. Phūun parhooba ich wem aig nem theeg juu urum ūurjem, pari pod khaugba aajem, jammuaata urū wa jamagta ma. Ich agjota simgui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaarjā ōor ee sīeicheewai. Chi Akhaar būrrjā ooba nūm, pari mag simuata ich iiu aawai eeu thaababarmjo maach khīirjug chi iurig paapāaijemgui ajim irig.

⁹Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemoupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jāga aawafuma? ajim irig.

¹⁰Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿Pūta israelnaan ee maestro aawai ōrau iigjemta mūg mua Ēwandam Akharauta khīirjug ajaug paapāaijem jaau chirumjā khaugbata chirab? ¹¹Pūde ūrbarí, pūrug jaaukhimgui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdeu khaphūm nemta jaounaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamū pārau ūkhamapha nūmgui ajim. ¹²Magnaa irig, Mūig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirumjā pārau ūkhamapha nūm, ¿jāga ūkhaagauma ajim, ya Ēwandam khīirjugcha mua pāachig jaaubaadeewai?

¹³Agtha iwiir ābjā ūgthar Ēwandam sim aar maba sim, i khīirjug khap aag; āba i aarmua beetarr wounaupaita Ēwandam khīirjugan khaphū simgui ajim, ōrag jawaag; wajapcharan mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Mūch khabahab ajim, Ēwandam aarmua beetarr aawai deeu i aar maju. ¹⁴Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan ōor maba aajem ee jāg Moiseeu phe wai nūrraawai Ēwandamau irig bronce den nemkhōrkha waunaa pa gaai ūgthaa jīirjoppi jaautarrjo, ich agjota īchab mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaajā pa gaai jīirjopju aai chirumgui ajim, magbarmua ōor peerdūju ayaa amkhīir. ¹⁵Wajapcharan mag nemkhōrkha wau sim pa gaai jīir wejorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjo, chi mūrugta ich peerdū aupi sim khūn peerdūwia Ēwandam aarcha oberwia ich mag iiu sīerrajugui ajim.

Ēwandamau maach khōsi arr

16¹ Pari magaagta Ēwandamau oowai mūg durr gaaim khūn thum ya chi okhoomta nūm khaphū arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdu aum khōchgau mū ich Iewaa ābpai khitūmta am kōit thōmkhīir pūijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi mūrūgta amach peerdu aupi nūm khūn chan okhooba, mūig eegarwejā ich denkhanaa ich aar oberwia ich mag ich dui wenūrramkhīir. 17 Ēwandamau mū pūitarr chan, sīi ōor khaibag waupi jaaumkhīir khaba, sīi am peerdu aumkhīirta mū pūijimgui ajim irig.

18¹ Mūch chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekta ūkhanaa mū ig sim woun chan Ēwandamau isegwia khīmie durr barpūibam. Pari ar mū igba sim chan ya sīi barpūijupaita simgui ajim, ichdeu Ēwandam Iewaa mūchta ābpai chitūmta igba arr gaaimua ichdeupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaa simjo sīewai. 19¹ Mag amachdeupai wir aig amach isegpimjo nūmūn, nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau Ēwandam Iewaa igba nūm gaaimuau. Amach mag nūm gaaimuata mag ōor peerdu awaag ōtdau paa dūnūmjo chirūm beewaijā mū igba nūmgui ajim, ich mag khīchag eeta meraa nem wau nūmjo naam khōchgau. 20¹ Maguata ar thum Ēwandam dau na nem khaigba wau nūm khūnan jūr mag ōtdau paa dūnūmjo chirūmta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mū oomapha naawaita mū igjā igba nūm, mag amach meraa nem wau nūm

khaugam ugua awia. 21¹ Pari magba ar jūr nem wajapham appai waum khōsi aajem khūnau chan mū isegba, warag mag ōtdau paa dūnūmjo chirūmta iigjerramgui ajim, Ēwandamau khōsi simjota nem agcha waju khaphūnaa amachdeu mag wajapha nem wau nūm bigaam khūnagjā khap amkhīir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jāga Ēwandamta chi Porkha sim aar ijā chiraimaju aai chirú a jaaumjim.

Juan chi ōor por choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr

22¹ Mag phiesta Pascua dich-tarr khur Jesuu maar phe arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig nūmua ōor por choojeejim. 23-24¹ Ich mag jaar īchab Juanaujā agtha ōor por choo nūrrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg pūiba narr aawai. Mag i ōor por choo sīerr aig Enón a thūr sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dodam naphū kherarr aawai ōor por choojeejim aajem.

25¹ Pari ōrau jaauwai mag nūm ee īchab āaur Juan dui wenūrraajerr khūn garmua jūr judío āb aig sīerr dui chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan ūkhaú por choobarmta wajapcha sī, Jesuu por choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?” anaajim anūm. 26¹ Mag ijējēb nū awia warag ich Juan aarcha wetwia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaau edau obeerjem igar, pūchdeucha marag jaauwai Ēwandamau pūitarr a sīerr wounaujā

ĩchab õor por choo nurrum aajemgui ajim anum. Maagwai õor pom ũrcha i aarta phẽphẽukham aimajieram aajem irig.

²⁷Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhõr waumiet ajim anum. Ēwandamauta ichdeu khap õrag jaaba aajeeb, ichdeu khõsi simjota nem waumkhĩir. Mag siẽwai ichdeuta jaau irig jãgpi siẽbahab ajim anum. ²⁸Pãach jũgũcha khabá pãrau ũr naajimgui ajim anum, ar mua “Mũ chan warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pũiju a jaaujerr khaba, sũi i beeju na i jaau chitũmuu” a chirawai. Magua mag i aarta ũrcha õor phẽphẽeu awiajã mũ onee chirumgui ajim anum. ²⁹Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim anum, jua pũr mũm khũũnjã: chi mũi dũi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa mũm khũũn paairinkha sim dũi am bigaau simjã ĩchab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjota naabahab Jesús dũi. I jãg sim aig woun ãb eeu mũi au simjota siẽbahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta phẽphẽukham aig, mũjã dũi ĩchab onee chirumgui ajim anum, sũi õrag i jaau chitũmua. ³⁰Iita mũ khãaijã warag thũrphoo pamaawai mũ jũrr i khãai eeg papagmam; pari mag mũm aig mũ sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi õor por choomieu Jesús igwi.

**Ĕgtharmuacha beetarrta
chi jua thierriu**

³¹Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi por choomieupai Jesús igwia, —Iita Ĕgtharmuacha beetarr aawai ichta chadcha

maach thumaam khũũn khãyaujã ũrũũcha siẽbahab ajim anum. Pari mũ magba sũi pãachjo mũig eegarmpai aawai mũg eegarm khũũn denjopaita jaau chirumgui ajim aajem. ³²Mamũ irua magba, mũ khãaijã ĩgtharmta ichdeucha oowia ichdeucha ũrtarrta jaau siẽbahab ajim anum Jesús igwia. Mamũ magũmjã khapancha khaba mũm i iek ukha durrum khũũn. ³³Pari ar mũ i iek ukha durrum khũũnaun mag ukha mũmua, “Ēwandamaun chadchata iekha sierrum” anum khabahab ajim anum, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai. ³⁴Í chadcha ich Ēwandamauchata pũitarr aawai ich Ēwandam khĩirjugta jaau simgui ajim anum, magamkhĩirta irig ich Akhaarjã phẽs dee siẽwai. ³⁵Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jãsene wai siẽwai nem thũnũmjã thum ãba irigta jaabajieb. ³⁶Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Ēwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khũũn mũg eegarwejã ya ich denkha siẽsimgui ajim anum, i aar oberwia i dũi ich mag nũrraag. Pari Ēwandam Iewaa iekta ukhaha abarm chan i aarjã oberba, warag i gaaita Ēwandamau ich khĩir machag meeupũijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich dũi wenũrraajerr khũũnag.

Magta Juan chi õor por choomieu Jesús tho iekhamajim aajem.

**Jesús Samariapie
mũi dũi iyũũ arr**

4 ¹Mag Juan chi õor por choomie dakha maach Por

Jesujã sierr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar ma-ju khãai ũrcha Jesús ěudeeta õor pos aadephũm. Mag num dũi ĩchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khãyaujã ũrcha Jesuug-ta õrau amach por choopi num. ²Mamũ wajaþcharan ich Jesuujã chooba, maach i dũi wenũrraajerr khũnnauta õran por choojeejim. ³Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aar-ta ũrcha õor poposkham khaphũ aphobaadem ich Jesuujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jũrr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i dũi wetjim.

⁴Mag wetumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. ⁵Mag wetmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai phobordam Sicar a thũr sierr aig maar barjim, jooi Jacob khararrau jẽb per auwia ich mee-baadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrrag werpuatarr dakha. ⁶Mag jẽb ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai pos-jã sielim, ich jooi Jacob khararrau khorpitarr pos. Mag wenũrrũmua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sierr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausiẽ paimũũ sielim. ⁷⁻⁸Mag num ee maar phobor ee wetjim, maach athee khoju per awaan. Mag maar ereubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirũm eeta, i iek Samariapie mũi ãb mag pos eem do joyaan beejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierr-waita irua, —Mũrug bũchkhun dodam doog joi deebã a chirajim aajem irig.

⁹Mamũ judionaan Samariapien dũi dau parii iyũũ aba aajerr

aawai, mag ichig do jeeubaawai chi mũirau irig magjim aajem:

—Pãar judionaan chan maar Samariapien dũi iekhãjã mapha aajem khũnta, ¿khanthee pua mũrug do jeeu siwi? ajim anũm.

¹⁰Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu irig, —Ēwandamau pũch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphũnaa khaũta pũchig do jeeu simjã khaphũ akhiin, pũch garmuata pua mũrug do jeeukhamgui ajim anũm. Magbaawai mua pũrug õor iupiejem doota deekhamgui ajim anũm.

¹¹Ichig magbaawai jũrr chi mũi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi joi aujũã chukhu sim, mũg pos jã naug sim eem pua pod joi aubam-gui ajim anũm. ¿Jamaam do mag maach iupiejem anũm mũrug deeg agã? ¹²¿Jam pua mũiguim khãaijã do wajaþcharam bawaag agã? ajim anaabã. Nachgarwe maar jooi Jacob khararrauta mũg pos marag werpuajim. Ag eem ichdeujã dowia, i chaainaujã dowia, i nemchaainaujã dojierram. Magtarra, ¿pua ag khãyaujã wajaþcharam do ig chirũ? ajim anũm. ¿Wa pũnta i khãaijã ũrpai chirũwa ajim aajem, mũg khãai do wajaþcharam bawaag?

¹³Magbaawaita Jesuu irig mag-jim aajem:

—Cha mũ iekha chirũm iekha, mũg pos eem do do num khũnan thum ichiita deeu obisi aphobaadeewai ũwaai do dom khõsi ajugui ajim anũm. ¹⁴Pari mua dee chirũm do khĩirta do num khũn chan bũũrjã obichag chukhu ich mag wenũrraju. Mag amachdeu

dobarpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu ober s̄isimjo s̄iejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ēwandam denkha n̄isieg.

¹⁵ Magbaawai j̄urr chi ʉ̄i gar-mua, —Señor, magan mag do kh̄iir m̄urug deebá ajim an̄m, tag obichag khaugba aadeewai m̄ug pos eem dojā joyaan beeba aag.

¹⁶ Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan p̄uch jaai athamí a ajim an̄m irig.

¹⁷ Magbaa chi ʉ̄irau, —M̄ chan jaai chukhu ʉ̄mguí ajim an̄m.

Mag jaai chukhu ʉ̄m abaa-wai Jesuu irig, —P̄uchigan p̄ jaai chukhu ʉ̄abma ajim anaabá.

¹⁸ P̄ jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha p̄uchdeu wai simjā, magan jā chan p̄ jaai khabahabma. P̄uch chadcha wajapha kh̄iirjunaata iekha ʉ̄mguí ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Mag ich obeerbar̄im ūrbaa-waita irig, —Mua oowai p̄jā dau b̄̄umjota simgui ajim an̄m, m̄ mag ūrr̄m khap aag. ²⁰ Maimua ichdeupai, Maar jooin Samaria-pienaun m̄ug Gerasim durr gaaita Ēwandamag jeeujejimgui ajim aajem chi durrs̄iig jua ʉ̄anaa. Pari p̄ar judionaan iek mag āba Jeru-salenam Aai i jeeujem degpaita Ēwandamag jeeuju aai n̄m aajem. Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jeeuju aai n̄wi? a jeeujim aajem irig.

²¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄ude m̄ iek ūrbarí ajim an̄m: Ya m̄ug atag paawai p̄arau kh̄iir-jubaju, m̄ug durrs̄i gaaita Ēwan-damag jeeuju wa Jerusalén

mawiata Ēwandamag jeeuju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba p̄ach n̄m aigmua irig jeeuju aai apho-baadejugui ajim an̄m. ²² P̄ar Samariapienau chan Ēwandamag jeeu n̄m an̄mjā wajak i khaugba n̄mta irig jeeujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem āb oberbarm gaai-muata Ēwandamau ōor peerd̄t-khaju khaph̄u naawai, irigta jeeu-jemgui ajim aajem. ²³ Pari īs irig jeeu chaar jeeu n̄m kh̄̄unaun m̄ug atag paawai warag Ēwan-dam Akharau kh̄ōsi simjo jeeu-jugui ajim an̄m, ya amau Ēwan-dam jāga s̄ierr̄ú a khaph̄u naawai. Ichig mag jeeu n̄m kh̄̄unta ich Ēwandamaujā iigjemgui ajim aajem. ²⁴ Ēwandam chan maachjo m̄ug mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ʉ̄khaa chaar ʉ̄kha n̄muata ich Ēwandam Akharau kh̄ōsi simjota irig jeeuju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ʉ̄irag.

²⁵ Magbaawai j̄urr chi ʉ̄irau irig, —Ū̄j̄ū, mua khaph̄u ʉ̄mguí ajim an̄m, Cristo an̄m beeu, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdeucha thumaa wajapha jaau-chejugui ajim an̄m, jāga s̄ierr̄ú Ēwandam.

²⁶ Magbaawai, —M̄nta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta īs p̄ d̄i iȳ chira-bahab ajim an̄m Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

²⁷ Am mag iȳ n̄m eeta maar bard̄tkhachejim. Maimua mag Samariapie ʉ̄i d̄ita iȳ n̄m

oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magumjā ābmujā irig, “¿Pu khanta irig jeeu sī, wa khan ata pāar iyuu naajijā?” abajim.

²⁸Mag Jesuu ichig, “Mũta Ēwandamau pũju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich dothũr werpuawia phoborog khaphigbaadejim. Mag mawia barwia ōrag, ²⁹—Mau mũ daupierr oobahuthũ ajim anũm, pos aar woun āb simua, mua ichigjā jauba arrta, mua nem waajem thumaa khaphũ mũrug jaubarm. Mua khĩirjuawai, jāata warrgarwe Ēwandamau pũju a jaaujerrjoo simgui aimajim aajem.

³⁰Mag chi mũirau amach aar jaubaimaawai chadcha phobor eem khũnaujā Jesús oon wetju aphobaadejim aajem. ³¹Pari mag chi mũi phobor ee nũrrũmich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachewi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam kho athā aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khopi jaubaawai jũrr, ³²—Mũ thach khoju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khĩir pārau khaugba nũmgu i ajim ichdeu.

³³Warag maachig magbaawai jũrr, —¿Wa ābmua i athee thach khomkhĩir deethurtarr aawaita mag sīwa? aajeejim marau.

³⁴Pari maar mag iekha nũm ũrbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khoju wai chirũm a chirũmũn, Ēwandamauta mũ pũitarr aawai irua khõsi simjota nem wau chirũmũngui ajim, mũchig phidag jaaupũitarr thumaa opuayaag. ³⁵Pārau nemjĩir phierraag agtha

ed jayap waaur nũm aajeebma. Pari mua jũrr pārag, pāach bigaau ōor pom trigo phur wejomjo thũnũmta oobat a chirũm. Jāg trigo phur wejom apuraa eejemjo, jākhũnagta Ēwandam iek jaubat a chirũngui ajim, amag ukhamkhĩir. ³⁶Ōor jāg thũnũmũg Ēwandam iek jaau nũmta nemjĩir phierr nũmjo phidkha nũm khũnag chan Ēwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee ōor gan aumam khũnan ich mag i dũi wenũrraagau. Ya mag nũisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjā onee awia ěudee jaaumamua ukhapi atham khũnjā chi nacha jaautarr dũi āba onee ajugui ajim. ³⁷Ar ōrau, “Chi nemjĩir jĩir simuan sīi jĩirmam, pari khar chan pod ichdeupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim. ³⁸Iin chadcha deum khũnauta nacha chi phidagan eudũ aujierram; pari magtarrta jũrr pāachta am phidag gaaimua wajapchaaju. Pāach chi bũnrjā phithurg auba narrta nemjĩir phierramkhĩirjota mua pāar pũi chirũm a jaaumajim marag, maachdeu ich iek jaau wenũrrũmua ōrag ukhapi aumaju igwia.

³⁹Mag chadcha mũi do joyaan khitawia, “Jesuu bũnrjā ichig jaubamta mua nem waajem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phobordam sierr ee ōor khapankham khũnauta i iek ukha nũm iekha, “Magan chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha pũju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon beejieram. ⁴⁰Maimua chadcha mag

beewi chi Jesús aig barchejieram, chi phobor eemua beetarr khũũn. Mag i aig paaukhachewia irig, —Mũig maar aig khãibaje ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khãai numí sïejim am phobor ee. ⁴¹Mag khãai numiim ee ichdeucha jaau sim ũrwia, warag khapanaacharam khũũnautata i iek ukhajierram. ⁴²Mag amachdeucha Jesuu jaau sim ũrwia ukhatarr khũũnau chi mũirag, —Ya ĩs chan sïi pua jaau sim ũrwiapai khaba, maach jũgũucha i iek ũrwiata marau ukha numgugi aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphũ num, jãguata chadcha durrpier ich iek ukha num khũũn thum peerdũ auju khabahab aajeejim jũrram khũũnau.

**Chaai podba kherarr
warpmua Jesuu
monaaupũitarr**

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Jesús mag Jerusalenmua mawi, Samaria phobordam ee khãai numí sïeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamũ mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdeu iekhatarrjo, chi Ēwandam iek jaajem khũũn chan ãbjã amach durr ee ãba naajem khũũnaupaijã kha khõchhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bãautarr durr. ⁴⁵Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khũũnau u i wajapha amach ee barpijieram, i dui ãba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anũm ee naawai irua nem

wautarrjã thum amach daúa oo narr aawai.

⁴⁶Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdeu do atarrta vinoog paa-tarr phoborog. Maagwai ichab Capernaum phobor ee sïejim woun ãb rey dui phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag den chaai mor mas sïejim aajem. ⁴⁷Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua beewia jũrr Galilea barbaichem a ũrbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mũ chaai ya podba kherũmta oo pũajim; mũ ap chitũm mũ di aar marrau aichejim, mũ chaai monaaupãain.

⁴⁸Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pãrau chan pãach daúacha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem wau num oobam aigjã Ēwandam jua theeg mũ gaai sim ukhaba sierrjeemgui ajim.

⁴⁹Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mũ ap chitũm jopai mũ chaai oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba kherũmta mua oo pũabajieb ajim.

⁵⁰Magbaa, —Oob atcha khĩir-jum, pũ chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaai meejujã khĩirjuba, Jesuu ich chaai monaaupũijuuta ãba khĩir-jumamua ich diig petajim. ⁵¹Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khĩirphee beewia i dui oobaicheewai irig, —Pũ chaaidam monakha kherũm ajierram anaabá.

⁵²Magbaa ichdeu amag jeeujim aajem, khan ora chaai deeu khĩir-dam inaa aadejĩ. Mag amachig jeeubaawai, —Norr kheeurag la

una naawia warre khuumie meeuba khersijingui ajierram aajem.

⁵³Magbaawai chi ayau ich odegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu mærg ‘Oob atcha khīrjum, pæ chaai monaaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubapnim oobaawai ichdeujā ukhanaa i deg dui āba naajerr khūnaujā thum chadcha Jesuuta Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdeu puju aajerrau awia i iek ukha nūisijim aajem. ⁵⁴Mag chaai parba kherum warppaimua monaaupitarra Judeamua beewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim ōor dakhīr ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta Ēwandamau puitarr a ōrag khap amkhīr.

**Jesuu kha chukhu
khitum monaautarr**

5 ¹Magtarr khur Jerusalén phobor ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim. ²Mag Jerusalén phobor ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thūr sim dakha thūrdo juau wautarr estanque anum sim. Mag thūrdo thūr hebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag thūrdo igaau pórticos anum cinco naajim. ³Ma, sī juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khūn khapan thūphāu thūnaajeejim: dau khisu khitheem khūn, bu wedu wedu khitheem khūn, maimua sī juadam wa mor enter khāijā kha chukhu khitheem khūnpra. [Maig nūmua do waaurewaata nū naajim, ⁴kharii

Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua beewia mag do waaureu pæabajem ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag do waaureu pæabajem ee chi nacha dubbaimamun parhoobam khamor machag wai sierr khāijā monaaub khaba monaaueejim aajem.] ⁵Mag mor masim khūn pom thūphāu wejom ee sielim ičhab woun āb treinta y ocho años, sī kha chukhu aawai pod ich appaijā phiiduba khitum. ⁶Mag werba kherum Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphū kherumjā khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pæ monaaum khōsi chirúwi? ajim.

⁷Magbaawai chi mor masi kherarrau, —Señor, mūn monaaum khōchag chirum; pari chi do waaureu siubaawai ag ee mū jīrpaiju khūn chukhu aawaita pod monauba chirumgui ajim. Maadeu ag ee dubaag ēkhaawai maach nawe ābmua ag ee paa-jemgui ajim.

⁸Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiiduwia dærdæ abá; maimua pæch put juurwia athaad ajim.

⁹Ichig magbarm burre chadcha warrjā ich mag monakha sierrjota phiidu dūnūisiwia dæ nūnūu khabaadejim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag dui petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua ūn-jem ed arr aawai, ¹⁰Moiseeu phā pæarr iek wajapha ūrkhaajerr khūnau irig, —Is chan pua jāg put chugag jīr wai nūrraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

¹¹Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi m̄ monaaup̄itarrata m̄r̄ug “P̄ch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

¹²Magbaawai amachdeu, —¿Chijāguata p̄r̄ug mag s̄iej̄i? ajjerram aajem.

¹³Pari mag i monaaup̄iwiwia ich Jesujā s̄iī ōor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pod i khaugp̄iiba arr gaaimua, īs mag th̄r̄ th̄rnaa mag wounauta m̄r̄ug mag jaauj̄imjā abajim aajem. ¹⁴Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i jeeujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya ūu p̄ jāg monaau chir̄sip̄i, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbam̄n j̄rr̄ p̄ch gaai ag khāai atcha khāijā adukham ajim.

¹⁵Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi pornaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr. ¹⁶Mag gaaimua judionaan chi pornaanau chan warag Jesús khōchkh̄aba aajeejim, mag amach dakh̄iir̄ jua ūuj̄em edam magwe ōor monaaujerr̄ aawai. Amagan mag n̄mdampai phidkha n̄m d̄i āba s̄ierr̄ aawai jua ūi n̄m ed pod magju khaba s̄iej̄im. ¹⁷Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau kh̄iir̄ju n̄mjā khaph̄u s̄ierr̄ aawai amag, —Jua ūuj̄em edam magwe m̄ Ayaujā ōor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajā ich agjota chir̄m̄ khabahab ajim amag.

¹⁸Jesuu amach j̄ḡ daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i th̄ōop̄im̄ khōchkh̄a phobaadejierram. Pari wajapcharan amach

denjo jua ūuj̄em edjā ūurkhaba sim gaaimuap̄ijā khaba, am j̄ḡ daar Ēwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i th̄ōom̄ iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ēwandam d̄i āba chirabma awia.

Ēwandam Iewaa iek theeg

¹⁹Pari Jesuu warag, —M̄ch chi Chaairaujā m̄ch Ayau nem waupim khōsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajā m̄ch kh̄irau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khōsi sim m̄chdeu khaph̄u chir̄aawaita muajā chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag. ²⁰Mag ich m̄ Ayaujā m̄ khōsi aajeewai ichdeu nem waupim khōsim thum m̄r̄ug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai īsmua atagta mua nem wau chir̄m̄ gaaimua p̄raui jua oogpangui ajim. Ante m̄ḡ woun monaautarr khāaijā ūr̄ūcha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata p̄ar̄ dauderraa ajugui ajim. ²¹Ich jāḡ chi Ayaujā ōor mee n̄m kh̄ūnjā phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich d̄i wai s̄iej̄emjo, m̄ch chi Chaairaujā m̄chdeu magam khōsim kh̄ūn d̄in̄ ich agjo ajugui ajim. ²²Ich Ēwandam chi Ayaujā ichdeu chan jaauba, m̄ch chi Chaairagta jaupiejem, ōor ich aar auju wa auba isegju, ²³mag gaaimua ich jāḡ m̄ Aai tho iȳū aajemjo m̄ch chi Chaaijā agjo thumaam kh̄ūnag tho iekhamkh̄iir̄. Mag s̄iewai m̄ch chi Chaairagjā ee-naa wajapha m̄ tho iekhaba n̄m kh̄ūnau chan magan m̄ Aaijā thoba n̄m̄gui ajim, ichdeu m̄

puitarrta mu mug chitumjã igba naawai.

24'Mu cha iekha chirum iekha chi mug mua jaau chitum iekta urwia ukha simuan Ewandam iekta ukha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdeuta mu puivia mag ich iek jaupitarr aawai. Mag ukhabarm wounan Ewandamau ya ich denkha auwia ich mag i dai sisim iekha. Magbarm woun gaai Ewandamau ichdeu oor i agkha num edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thomjo siertra ich mag iiu nurraag ya chi peerdum aawai. 25 Chadcha ista paar mag chi thomjo num khunaujã much chi Ewandam Iewaa iekha urju ed pabaichemgui ajim. Mag mu iek urwia ukha num khunan warre Ewandam denkhanaa mug atagjã ich mag iiu nuisijugui ajim. 26 Ich jag chi Ayaujã ichdeuta oor iupiejemjo, ich denjo amkhair much chi Chaairagjã agjo ich jua theeg deejingui ajim. 27 Mag num dai ichab murugta oor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaukhairjã iek theeg apijingui ajim, muchta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. 28 Mag muata orag amach khircha jawaagjã iek theeg chirum a urwia oob jugderraa amiet. Pari chadcha muchdeuta mug atag otarr khunagjã amach beptarr jebdegmua obeerpi jaubaawai deeu iiu phiidutkhajugui ajim. 29 Chi nem wajapha waaujerr khunan tag meebe ich mag Ewandam dai wenurraagta phiidutkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaujerr khunan Ewandamau

amach isegwia khimie durtra barkhuuji abarm uraagpaita phiidutkhajugui a jaumajim ich Jesuucha.

Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim

30'Mu Ayauta mu puitarr aawai irigjã jeeuba sii much khirau chan pod mua nem wauba chitumgui ajim. Maguata, much Ayau jaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdeu jaau siwai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim. 31 Mua much igwia muchdeupaita mu iek theeg chirum akhiin, mua magju khaba chirumguiaju orau, tag mu ipierr jaau num khun chukhu aawai. 32 Pari ab simgui ajim, ma mu Ayau. Iruata mu koit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau. 33 Parau Juan aar oor pujierramgui ajim, iita Ewandamau puju aajerrã a khap jeeumkhair. Magbaawai irua, i chan ar khabam, ab i eudee urumta aruugui ajim, mu igwia. Ichdeu mag parag jaupitarr chadcha ajingui ajim. 34 Pari mu chan mag sii oraupaita jaaju aai numjã abam. Mua mag Juan igamjo chirumun, irua nem jaaujerr ukhawia paach peerdutkhamkhirau ajim. Mu wajapcha khaphuna jaaju aai sim chan mug eegarm khabamgui ajim. 35 Juan chadcha lampara dau wajaug phuu dunumjo siejim, muata oor peerdu auju aai chirum a jawaag. Mag irua jaau nurrarr urwai paach jugagaa arr aawai khuchpain paar onee ajierramgui ajim. 36 Pari Juanau sii idamaupai

jaau nurraajerr khāai mua wa-japcharam wai chirumgui ajim, aguata Ēwandamau mūch pūijim a khap apieg. Ma, ōrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau mū Ayau nem khīir pogkhe wau-pi jaautarr aawai, ōor dakhīir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdeuta mū pūijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim. ³⁷Pārau ooĵā ooba ni i iekjā ūrba naab mamū, ich mū Aai mū pūitarrauĵā agjo mū igar sim a sim, ichdeuta warrgarweĵā mū igwia ich iek gaai phāpitarr aawai. ³⁸Pari mag ichdeu mū pūiwia mua jaau chitumĵā pāachdeu ūkhaba naawai pod i iekjā pārau pāach thāar ee auba numgui ajim. ³⁹Pāraun sīi Ēwandam iek phā sīsīdum gaai thūrnaa ag gaai jaau sīsīdum ūrkha nūmuata pāach peerdūjupii awia thūurjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai thūurwai mū igwia jaau sīsīdum oo nūmta, pārau pāach thāar theeg nūm gaaimua ⁴⁰būurĵā mū igba nūm-gui ajim, ich mag iiu wenūrram khōsi nūm anūmta.

⁴¹Mua chan mag pārag sīi mūchig ee amkhīirta nem wauba chirumgui ajim. ⁴²Mua khaphū chirum, pārau chan thāraucha Ēwandam khōchkhaba nūmta sīi par iipai i khōsi nūm aajerram. ⁴³Mūn ich mū Aai iekhau pūiwia mūg chitum; pari magumjā mua mag jaauwai pārau mū iek ūkhaba nūmgui ajim. Mamū jūr āb sīi ich khīraupai beewiata pārag magchekhiin, mag iekhan chadau pārau ūkhajugui ajim. ⁴⁴Ĵāga pārau mua nem

jaau chirum ūkhabarju ajim, jāg Ēwandam ichta ābpai khitumta pāachdeu nem wau nūm gaaimua onee apiju khīirjubanaa āba pāach khapeenagpaita pāach thopim khōsi thūnūm? ⁴⁵Oob pāach jāg nūm paar muata Ēwandamag pāach khaibag waumkhīir irig nem īgkha thūnūuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ēwandamag pāar īgkhajuun Moiseeuta pāar īgkhabajup, sīi irua phā pūarr iek wajapha ūrkha nūmuata pāach ūgthar oberpiju anūmta chadcha irua phā pūarr thum ipierrāĵā khaba naawai. ⁴⁶Chadcha pārau Moiseeu phā pūatarr thumta ipierrā nūm akhiin, ichdeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr gaai mū igwia jaau pūarr aawai, pārau mū iekjā ūkha naakhamgui ajim. ⁴⁷Pari irua mū igwia mag phā pūarrĵā pārau ūkhab nūm, Ĵāga īs mūchdeucha jaau chirumĵā ūkhabarju? ajim amag amach khīircha.

Jesuu ōor cinco mil thach khopitarr

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44;

Lc. 9:10-17)

6 ¹Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khīirpheapai thūrrdo pom Galilea a thūr sim ee. Ich ag thūrrdopai īchab Tiberias a thūurjem. ²Mag i ag khīirphee petaawai ōor pom i ēudee ereubaadejim, amachdeu mag ōor mor masim khūn pooma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. ³Mag mawia maar na buchagdā gaai waaidūwia jupbaimaawai maarĵā i bigaau jupimajim. ⁴Maagwai judionaan

puesta Pascua aajem ya burru
 ð̃r̃ñ s̃ejim. ⁵Jesuu oowai mag
 ich ēudee ōor pooma beewia
 pos aichem oobaawai Felipeeg-
 ta, —Felipe, ōor pom m̃g we-
 jom athee ¿jamta maadeu khoju
 bawaagauma? ajim.

⁶Pari ichdeu Felipeeg mag s̃e-
 rran, daau irua khan abarju khai
 awiata mag s̃ejim. Mam̃ ich
 Jesuu ichdeu khap nem wauju
 kh̃irju s̃ejim. ⁷Magbaa Felipeeu
 irig, —Doscientos denarios wai
 ñm anaa s̃i pan appai aukhiinj̃a,
 agdaujo dau āh̃abdoj̃a d̃urrkhaba-
 jugui ajim.

⁸Magbaawai maar khapeer āb
 Simón Pedro eum Andrés a
 th̃urrjerrau, ⁹—Āb muig chaai-
 dam simuata pandam cinco wai
 ñr̃r̃m̃g̃ui ajim, maimua āwarr-
 dam dau numí. Pari ōor pom m̃g
 wejom, ¿khanii jāgpaimua d̃urr
 abarju? ajim.

¹⁰Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu
 j̃urr maragta, —Magan amag
 thum ohoodo api jaubat ajim.

Mag jaubaawai chadcha
 thumaa ph̃iak ee ohood apho-
 baadejim. Mag ōor pom wejom ee
 emkhooín appai cinco miljo naa-
 jim. ¹¹Maimua Jesuu makh̃un
 pandam ich jua ee phe auwia,
 Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa, j̃urr
 marag ũar̃p̃im̃ajim, j̃urr ōor pom
 mag ohood wejom̃g̃ jigmam-
 kh̃ir. Maimua j̃urr chi āwarrdam
 paarj̃a ich agjo Ēwandamag ũu
 ajim anaa agjo jigpijim, amachdeu
 khom aig khomkh̃ir. ¹²Maimua
 ya thumaam kh̃un biwaauwia
 tag khomapha aphobaadeewai,
 s̃i barp̃uju kh̃ai, Jesuu marag

phepi jaajim. ¹³Maimua chadcha
 marau thumaa phenaa oowai,
 mag pandam cincopai narra
 th̃ub̃ut doce ipiirkha aujim, chi
 sobau. ¹⁴Ōor pom mag th̃unnarr
 kh̃unñau amach daúacha Jesuu
 ich iuu aawai mag ag na amau
 mag ooba aajerrta mag wau-
 barm oobaawai j̃urr amach ee-
 pai, “Chadcha m̃g wounta ich
 Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaumkh̃ir
 j̃ur auwi p̃uju a jaaujerrauwai”
 aajeejim.

¹⁵Mag ñmua warag ajués ich
 p̃ur arrwia amach reikhapim
 ig ñm ichdeu khaug athaawai
 warag d̃urrs̃ieg petajim, mam ich
 appai s̃eimaag.

Jesús do ũr ñrrarr
(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

¹⁶Maimua ya edau kheu-
 baadeewai maar jerag beewia,
 thurrdo ee burrdutkhachewia,
¹⁷j̃urr jap ee paaukhabaadejim,
 ag kh̃irp̃hee phobor Capernaum
 añm̃g̃ wetaag. Mag maar doj̃arr
 paaukhabaadem ee warag kh̃is-
 su aadejim. Maagwai ich Jesús
 agtha beebe s̃ierr aawai maar
 d̃ui maba th̃uba s̃isijim. ¹⁸Mag ya
 maar doj̃arr wetumta, ph̃u theeg
 webaadeewai s̃i ph̃uas baupa
 aadejim. ¹⁹Ya maagwai maar
 doj̃arr naajim. Cinco khabam̃n
 seis kilómetros kh̃iij̃a naajim,
 dohi aigmua chi warphag. Mag
 ñm eeta marau oowai, Jesuu-
 ta doj̃a ũr durr̃am̃jo d̃ud̃urg
 urum oophobaadejim. Mag oo-
 phobaadeewai maar jāphierr
 phobaadejim. ²⁰Pari mag maar
 jāphierr phobaadeewai ichdeu

marag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, m̄ khabahab ajim.

²¹Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thūr aujim. Mag maar dui jap ee pabaadeewai seukhabarmjo abarm ee jopchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

Ōrau Jesús j̄urphoo th̄unarr

²²Ag noram āspaau thoom igar th̄ubagkhatarr kh̄unau khaug athajieram aajem, jap ābpai aig s̄ierr ee maar ereubaadem. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar dui maba arrjā khaph̄u naajim aajem īchab. ²³Mag n̄um ee ich ag th̄urdo eepai phobor Tiberias an̄um aarmua bote beewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee auna ag paar ̄u ajim anaa ōrag khopitarr dakha jopd̄utkhachejim aajem. ²⁴Mag chadcha amachdeu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i dui wen̄urraajem kh̄unjā aig khaba n̄um khaug athaawai, mag bote jopd̄utkhachetarr ee j̄urr doj̄arr paaukhabaadejim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ēudee i j̄ur wetumua.

Jesús, ōor iupiejem pan

²⁵Maimua mag wetwia chadcha ag kh̄irphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata p̄u mau pabaadej̄ima? ajierram.

²⁶Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha p̄arau m̄ j̄ur wen̄ur̄m̄n, s̄i p̄aach thach biwaau khopitarr aawaita p̄arau m̄ j̄ur wen̄ur̄m̄ngui ajim. Mam̄ īs mag mua jāg p̄aach dakh̄iir wau-tarr gaaimua mua jaau chit̄um

ukhakhimjā aba n̄um. ²⁷Jāg s̄i biwaau thach khom khōchgau-pai m̄ ēudee ēkha wen̄urraju kh̄āyau, tag bū̄urjā jāsoo apiba ich mag p̄aach iupiejem pan kh̄iirta athat ajim amag. M̄ch chi Emkhooi lewaauta mag pan p̄aar athee wai chir̄am. M̄ch Aai Ēwandamau p̄arau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkh̄iir jua-pá deetarrauta nem waaueewai p̄arau m̄ iek ukhanaa ichdeuta m̄ p̄uitarrjā khaph̄u aju aai n̄um-gui ajim.

²⁸Magbaawai amach garmua j̄urr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai n̄u ajierram, Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsi simjo aag?

²⁹Magbaawai Jesuu amag majim:

—Ēwandamau p̄arag waupim khōsi sim̄n, m̄uta warrgarwe ichdeu p̄uiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chit̄umta p̄arag ukhapi-m khōsi simgui ajim.

³⁰Magbaawai deeu amachdeu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakh̄iir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha p̄u Ēwandamauta p̄uijim aju. ¿Mam̄ khani pua wau n̄u? ajierram. ³¹Maimua amachdeupai, Maar jooin ōor chukag durr wen̄urraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” an̄um ūgtharmua kh̄uipitarra khojierramgui ajierram. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ēgtharmua pan kh̄uipiwia amag khopijim” a sim. Maagwai puajā, ¿khani wau n̄u? ajierram deeu irig.

³²Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; m̄ Ayau

khabajieb ajim. Maimua ïsjã agtha ich m̄ Ayauta ïgtharm pan pãrag dee sïebahab; pari ïsim̄n warr pãar jooïnag deejerr khãaijã chi wajapcharamuugui ajim. ³³ Magnaa ichdeupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Êwandamauta dee sïewai ïgtharmuachata beejingui ajim, òor iupi awaag.

³⁴ Magbaawai amachdeu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitã ajieram.

³⁵ Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan m̄chpai khabahab ajim, mag pan òor iupiejem. M̄ig eegarín par pãar thach pom biwauu khowiajã deeu jãsooju. Biwauu do dowiajã deeu obisi aju. Mam̄ chi m̄ iek ùkhanaa m̄nta au sim chan tag deeu m̄ igbajugui ajim, ich peerdu aumkhïir. ³⁶ Mam̄ chaig m̄chdeu pãrag jaau chirarrjo, pãraun m̄ oo naab mam̄, b̄urjã m̄ iek ùkhaba n̄m̄gui ajim. ³⁷ Thum m̄ Ayau m̄ iek ùkhapí n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun m̄ ig n̄m̄. Mag m̄ch ig n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan mua aub khaba auju-gui ajim. ³⁸ M̄ chan s̄i m̄chdeu am aig nem wawaagjã ïgtharmua beebajim. M̄n̄n m̄ch Ayau m̄chig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta beejingui ajim, ichdeuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai. ³⁹ Ich chi m̄ p̄itarr Jooiraujã khõsi sim̄n, mag ya m̄ch òorkha th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n eem ãbjã okhoopiba, s̄i m̄g durr o n̄m̄ edjã deeu phiriutkha aupim khõsita sim̄gui ajim. ⁴⁰ M̄ Ayaun, ar m̄ igwia “Jãata chadcha i lewauu” ana m̄ iek ùkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nta m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag ichjo iu

wen̄rripim khõsi sim. Pari magagan m̄g atag m̄g durr o n̄m̄ edjã m̄chdeuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

⁴¹ Irua magbarm ee chi judio-naan sereu phobaadejim, Jesuu amach j̄gdaar “M̄nta ïgtharmua beetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai. ⁴² Mag sereu phobaade-wi amach eepai, —Keena, pari çham̄g Jesús maachdeu oo b̄aautarr khabã anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta çjãga mag iita ïgtharmua beetarr abarju? Magan maadeuta i dennaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chir̄m anaajim.

⁴³ Magbaawai j̄rr ichdeu amag, —çKhantheeta pãachig iekhawaijã pãar den warag magta iekhaajerrãma? ajim. ⁴⁴ Chadcha ich m̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai ichdeuta mua òrag jaau chit̄m̄jã ùkhapibam chan ni ãbmuajã pod m̄ iek ùkhabamgui ajim. Ichdeu ùkhapibaawai ùkhabarm kh̄n̄nan chadau m̄g durr o n̄m̄ edjã deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim. ⁴⁵ Êwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄nau ãsap phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, ich Êwandamauta ich òorkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag jaaukhama-ju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhïir. Ichdeucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ùrnaa ùu i khaugpho-mam kh̄n̄naun m̄jã igjurau-gui ajim. ⁴⁶ Mua mag chir̄m chan mag òrau i oojeewai aba chir̄m. Åba i oowia i khaph̄u sim̄n, m̄chta i sim aarmua beetarr aawai m̄chdeupaita i oojemgui ajim. ⁴⁷ Magnaa, Mua mag chir̄m̄gui ajim: Chi m̄ iek

ich thāraucha ukha simun mug atagjā ich mag Ēwandam denkha sīsīm iekhau. ⁴⁸Mūnta chadcha ōor ich mag iuu wenurrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia. ⁴⁹Pāar jooinaun chadcha ōor chukag ee durr phūr wenurraawai maná khojierram. Amau mag maná khojierrab mamū, ichiita khechjierramgui ajim. ⁵⁰Mamū mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná khiir khabam. Mua mag ūgtharmua beetarr pan a chirumun, much jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khobarm wounan ich magta iuu sīsīm iekhau. ⁵¹Mūchta mag pan ūgtharmua beetarr ōor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta kho simun ich magta iuu sīsiju. Mamū mag panjo mua pārag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khūn iuu wenurraju aai amkhiir am kōit uduraa much thōopijuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

⁵²Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrwia, deeu sereu phobaadewia amach eepai, “Jāga jāg simua maachig ichta pankha khopibarju?” aajeejim. ⁵³Jūrram khūnau mamagkham ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mū cha iekha chirum iekhau ar much chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khowia mū bagjā doba sim chan pod ich mag iuu nurrabamgui ajim. ⁵⁴Magarrau chadcha chi mū mod khowia mū bagjā do sim khūn chadau meewiajā deeu iuu phiidawia ich mag iuu sīsīm iekhau ajim. Pari magagan mug atag mug durr o nūm edjā muchdeuta deeu ūwaa i phiriu

aujungui ajim. ⁵⁵Mua mag chirumun, mū modouta mū bag ārbarm dūmua chadcha ōor iupu auju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim. ⁵⁶Chi mū mod khonaa mū bagjā do simun mū dūi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sīsiju. Maagwai much garmuajā i dūi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. ⁵⁷Mū Aai mū pūitarjā mee khaugba sēr-raawai mūchjā i gaaimuata ich mag iuu chitum. Maagwai ichab chi mū modta thachjo wajap kho sim khūn, ich jāg mūjā much Aai gaaimuata ich mag iuu chitajemjo, mag wounjā ichab mū gaaimuata mug atag pawiajā ich mag iuu sīsijugui ajim. ⁵⁸Muan pāragan mag pāar jooinau maná khoojerr khiir khaba, ūgtharmua beetarr panta khopi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag maná ōor ich mag iupiejem khiir khaba arr aawai par amau kho durrajieb pari mag kho nūm gaaimuata Ēwandamau am auju abajim. Mamū cha mua pan jaau chirumta khobarmun chadau Ēwandamau auwi ich mag ich dūi wai sīsijugui ajim.

⁵⁹Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phobor ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

Ōor iupiejem iek

⁶⁰Jesuu mag jajawagmam ūrwia ōor pom i ēudee wenurraajerr khūn ee āaur khūnau, “Keena, mug wounan dau lokta nem jaau nūrum, khaú i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim. ⁶¹Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chirum ūr-wia pāar thāar ee khaigba nū? ajim. ⁶²Magan pāach dakhīir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ūwaai warr ich sierr aar sieimaag ūgthaa papagmam ookhiinjā, pārau ¿jāga khīirjukhajīma? Mag ookhiinjā ¿mū chadcha ūgtharmua beebajim ajupá? ajim. ⁶³Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag mūch mod khopi jaau chirum chan mūch mod chaarta jauba chirumgui ajim. Mū modon chadcha pārau khowiajā jāgua chan būurjā pāar peerdu aubajugui ajim, Ēwandam Akharauta ōor iupiejeewai. Mag mū mod chaarta khoju khīirjuju khāai, cha mua pāach kōit ūdura mūch thōopiju jaau chirumta ūkhapi chirumgui ajim, chi mag ūkha nūm khūnauta Ēwandam Akhaar ōor iupiejem wai nūsi-ju aawai. ⁶⁴Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee pāar ee āaur khūnau mū iek ūkhaba thūnūmgui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejā chijā khūnauta i iek chadcha ūkhaba naaju a khaphūnaa chijāguata wir aig i oomapham khūnagjā ich pūr deēju a khaphū sierr aawaita mag iekhapūijim.

⁶⁵Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mū Ayauta mua ōrag jaau chitūmjā ūkhapibam chan, pod ābmuajā ūkhabamgui ajim.

⁶⁶Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua ōor pom i dūi wenūrraajerr khūn eem khūnaujā i kha ogdu pūawia ya tag i dūi khaba nūsi-jim. ⁶⁷Mag ōor pom ich aigmua

ereu thūnūm oobaawai maach ichdeucha ich dūi doce ogdūba wenūrramkhīir thūrka autarr khūnagjā, —¿Pāarjā warm khūnjo wetam khōsi nūwi? ajim marag.

⁶⁸Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wetwiajā, ¿khai aar maar ereubaadeju? Āba pūchdeupaita ōor iupiejem iek wai sēbahab ajim. ⁶⁹Maguata marau pū iek ūkhajim. Maimua marau khaphū nūm, pū chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitūm khabahab ajim, ichdeu pūiju a jaaujerr.

⁷⁰Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jūrr, —Chadcha mūchdeuta mua pāar doce thūrka aujimgui ajim, mūch dūi ogdūba wenūrramkhīir. Magjeb mamū pāar ee āb meperau por meu simgui ajim.

⁷¹Jesuu mag sierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag sējim. Mag Judas chadcha īchab ichdeucha maar doce thūrka autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khūnag ich pūr deēju khaphū sierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

Ich Jesús eegpeenaupaijā i iek ūkhaba aajerr

7 ¹Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phobordam nūnūidūmpierr phūrdū nūrrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sējim, judionaan chi pornaanau ich thōog ēkhaajerr aawai. ²Pari mag i phūrr nūrrūm ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anūm burruju khāai khapan khaba

waur narr aawai, ³ich eugpeenauapai irig, —Mũig Galileapai sĭeba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjá pũchig ee aajem khũnag pũchdeu nem wau sim oomkhĩir. ⁴Maadeu thumaam khũnag dich khaphũ apim khõsi chirũm chan, sĭi dich appaita meraa nem wau-ba aajem. Jãg pũch nem wau sim thumaam khũnag khap amkhĩirta waubá ajierram irig.

⁵Mamũ ich eugpeenauapai irig mag narran, irua amach dakhĩir mag nem wau sim oo nũmjã amach paarmua ich Ēwandamau pũiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim. ⁶Ich eugpeenauapai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pãragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha mũch maju ora khaba sĭewai mũngwaiwe chan mũ mabamgui ajim. ⁷Pãar chan pod õrau oomapha abam, pãachjã am igar naawai. Magarrau mũn chadau amau oomapha wai nũmgui ajim, amachdeu nem khaigba wau nũm mua amach khĩircha jaaujeewai. ⁸Magnaa amag, Pãachta pãach phiesta ee wetjurauma ajim. Mamũ agtha mũch maju ora khaba aawai mũngwaiwe chan mũ mabamgui ajim ich eugpeenag.

⁹Amag mag iekhapũiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea sĭisijim.

**Jesús judionaan phiesta
Las Enramadas anũm ee**

¹⁰Pari mag ich eugpeen wet-tarr khur nũ awia okharta am ěudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari

mag matarrjã õrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim. ¹¹Maagwai judionaan chi pornaanau chi phiesta ee i jũrphoo thũnũmua, “¿Jamta simta jãg oobáma?” aajeejim.

¹²Mag nũm dũi ĩchab sĭi bigaaum khũnaujã i igwia, “Jãg wounan ába nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iũũ aawai, jũrr áaur khũnau, “Ēhũ, ¿jãga õor wajapham abarju jãg sĭi õor khũgur nũrraajem?” aajeejim aajem jũrram khũnau. ¹³Pari mag iekha nũmjã sĭi parhooba thumaam khũnag ũrmkhĩir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, magũm gaaimua judionaan chi pornaanau jũrr amach dũita khaigbaju khĩirjuwia.

¹⁴Pari jũrram khũnau mamagkham ee, mag nũm dũi ĩchab chi phiestajã seman jãrr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i jeeujem deg dubwia, õrag Ēwandam iek jaau sĭeimajim. ¹⁵Mag irua nem jaaumam ũrwia judionaan chi pornaan jũgderraa nũmua, “¿Jãga jãg estudietarrjã chukhu sĭerrũmta magũm nemjã jaau khaauga sĭima?” aajeejim.

¹⁶Amau mag iekha nũm ũrwia jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chirũm chan sĭi mũch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chirũmũn mũch pũitarr wounau mũchig jaaupitarrta jaau chirũmgui ajim. ¹⁷Ábmua Ēwandam ipierr nem waum khõsi sim khai, magua khaphũ ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ēwandam iekta jaau chirú wa sĭi mũch iekpaita jaau chirú. ¹⁸Sĭi ar amach khĩirjug

eemuapai iekha n̄m kh̄n̄nan s̄i ōrag amach tho iekhamkh̄irra iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar s̄i dich chogp̄uitarrta wajapha ig iȳn̄ amkh̄ir nem jaau n̄m kh̄n̄nan, chadcha ichdeu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

¹⁹Magnaa ichdeupai amag, —¿Moiseeu chadcha p̄ar atheeta ley ph̄a p̄abaji? ajim. Magtarrj̄a p̄arau iwiram ābmuaj̄a ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai īchab ōorj̄a th̄oopiba jaau s̄iebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿j̄āgwia p̄arau m̄ th̄oom ig n̄mma? ajim judionaan chi pornaanag.

²⁰Magbaawai chi ūr narr kh̄n̄nau irig, —P̄n̄ chadcha dos̄atauta por meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaŋu p̄ th̄oom ig n̄mta pua mag s̄i? ajierram.

²¹Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim: —Chadcha p̄ar thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir jua ūijem edta mua ōor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai āba maata p̄arau ig naabma ajim. ²²P̄ach garmuan p̄arau m̄r̄ug mag naabma, pari kh̄ir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaauju n̄we ya p̄ach jooinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeuj̄a p̄arag chaain meheudam ich mag ph̄n̄rbichpi jaau p̄abaji? Magtarr aawai ¿jua ūijem edam magwe p̄arau ag ipierr aba aaj̄e p̄ach chaain d̄i? ¿Pari j̄ā n̄m aigj̄a phidkha n̄m khabá? ajim. ²³Mam̄ ich j̄ā Moiseeu jaau p̄arr ichaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe p̄achdeun chaain meheu ph̄n̄rbich n̄mta,

¿j̄āgwia mua s̄i sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai p̄ar m̄ d̄i meeukha n̄? ajim, mua sabarhedj̄a ūrkhaba chir̄m awia. ²⁴Magnaa amag, Chikham jaauju n̄m khai, wajapha kh̄irjunaata nem agcha jaubat; pari oob j̄ā s̄i p̄ach kh̄ochagpierrta nem jaau-miet ajim.

¿Khaŋuta Jesús p̄uji?

²⁵Mag khapanag dakh̄ir Aai i jeejem deg ij̄j̄ēbkh̄am oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi porkha narr kh̄n̄n ee āaur kh̄n̄nau j̄urr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau th̄oop̄aig p̄r auju ēkha n̄m woun khabá cha ij̄j̄ēbkh̄am? aajeejim. ²⁶¿J̄āga j̄ā ōor pom th̄n̄m dakh̄ir amachigcha mag iekhamamj̄a b̄n̄rj̄a i chig aba n̄mma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam kh̄n̄nauj̄a, “J̄āata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha p̄uji jaaujerr” a n̄wa? aajeejim. ²⁷Pari mag khai, maadeu khaph̄n̄ n̄mgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mam̄ chadcha ich Ēwandamau p̄uji a jaaujerrcha beewai chan ābmuaj̄a khaugba-ju, jammuata beeju khai. Magua j̄ā ar khabamgui aajeejim j̄urram kh̄n̄nau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaph̄n̄ narr aawai.

²⁸Mam̄ j̄urram kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ūrwia mag Aai i jeejem deg ichdeu jaau s̄ierr aigmua ich Jesuu kh̄iesir iekhamamua, —Magan p̄araun m̄ch chi wounj̄a khaph̄n̄aa īchab m̄ durrj̄a khaph̄n̄ naabma ajim. Pari m̄ chan p̄arau kh̄irju n̄mjo s̄i m̄ch kh̄irau beetarr khabam.

M̄n̄n āb p̄rau khaugba naab mam̄, b̄n̄rjā seu chukhu s̄e-
r̄m̄tuata p̄ijimgui ajim. Ma
p̄rau khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim, khai
agá. ²⁹M̄chdeun mua i khaph̄
chir̄m̄gui ajim, i aar chirawia
beetarr aawai. Ichdeuta m̄ p̄i-
jimgui ajim.

³⁰Amachig magbap̄aiwai
warag i p̄r̄ auju kh̄iir̄jujieram.
Pari agtha Ēwandamau i p̄r̄
aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni
ābmuajā i p̄r̄ auba, s̄i ich mag-
pai s̄iujieram. ³¹Āaur kh̄n̄nau
i d̄i mag n̄m̄ ee, āaur kh̄n̄n
khapan aig narr kh̄n̄nau ūkha
n̄m̄ iekha, —Daau mag n̄m̄ ich
Ēwandamaucha p̄iju a jaaujerr
pierrwaijā, m̄g Jesuu nem wau
n̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄aijā ūr̄ucha ag na
ōrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a
iekha naajim.

Chi pornaanau Jesús p̄r̄ auju ěkhatarr

³²Moiseeu ph̄ p̄arr iek wajap-
cha ūrkhaajem kh̄n̄nau ūurwai
ōrau Jesús igar iekha n̄m̄ ūr-
baawai amach garmua phadnaan
chi porkha narr kh̄n̄n d̄imua
guardianaan chi Aai i jeejem
di th̄ujerr kh̄n̄n p̄ijieram,
i p̄r̄ aumkh̄iir. ³³Pari mag ich
p̄r̄ aumkh̄iir ich aar ōor p̄i
n̄m̄jā ich Jesuu khaph̄ sierr
aawai amag, —Kh̄h̄paita p̄ar
d̄i m̄ m̄ig eegar chitabahab.
M̄n̄n deeu m̄ch p̄itar̄r aar ma-
ju chir̄m̄m̄gui ajim. ³⁴Mag m̄
petaawai p̄rau m̄ j̄r̄ju, pari
pod m̄ baau aubajugui ajim, mag
m̄ chiraimaju aar p̄ar barju
khaba naawai.

³⁵Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im
ūrwia, chi judionaan sereu
phobaadewia, j̄rr̄ amach wir
aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau sim-
ta mag pod maadeu i baaubaju
an̄m̄? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia
j̄rr̄ parhoobam kh̄n̄nag jawaan
maju igwiata mag s̄iwa?” aajee-
jim. ³⁶“¿Khan a sim̄u mag maa-
deu i j̄r̄wajā pod i sim aar chan
barbaju an̄m̄?” aajeejim amach
eepai.

Ōor iupiejem do

³⁷Ya ābmiecha chi phiesta o
n̄m̄ edta chi wajapcharam ajim.
Mag ed Jesuu d̄n̄n̄n̄naa thet
iekhamamua ōrag, —Āb kh̄iijā
obisi sim khai, mua wai chir̄m̄
do kh̄iirta dobá ajim. ³⁸Ich Ēwan-
dam iek ph̄ sim gaai jaau simjo,
chi m̄ iekta ūkha sim th̄ar̄b̄
eemuan ich mag s̄i ōor iupiejem
doota khum̄d̄ ober s̄isimjo s̄ieju
ajim.

³⁹Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek
ūkhabarm kh̄n̄nau Ēwandam
Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari
maagwai chan agtha chi Ēwan-
dam Akhaar beeba s̄iejim, ich
Jesujā agtha ich Aai aar ūgthar
maba sierr aawai.

Āaur kh̄n̄nau Jesús igar naawai āaur kh̄n̄nau i kh̄h̄khaba arr

⁴⁰Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūr-
baawai āaur aig narr kh̄n̄nau,
“M̄g wounan chadcha Ēwanda-
mau ich i jaumkh̄iir j̄r̄ autarrta
j̄g n̄r̄r̄m̄” aajeejim. ⁴¹Maag-
wai āaur kh̄n̄nau j̄rr̄, “Keena,
j̄an warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau

pũju aajerr wounauwai” anũm ee, tagam khũũnau, “Ûhũ, mag khabam; jãg woun chadcha cha jaau nũmjo warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau pũju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim. ⁴²“Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau pũju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khũũn bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijã Belén phobor eeta auju a sim, ich Davidjã Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mũg woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram jũrram khũũnau.

⁴³Mag Jesús igwia jũrram khũũnau pogkha jaauphoo thũnũm gaaimua, ãaur khũũn i igar naawai ãaur khũũnau i khõchkhaba iekha nũrrjee ajim. ⁴⁴Ãaur khũũnaun ich Jesuuta warag preso pũr arraag ëkha naajim, pari mag nũmta ãbmuajã i pũr auba sũi sũjierram.

**Chi thethem khũũnau chan
Jesús igar khaba naajim**

⁴⁵Mag amachig jaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jeeujem di thũajerr khũũn wetwia, deeu beewia, jũrr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pornaan dũi ãba narr aar wetjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhũũnau amag, —¿Jãgwia pãrau i pũr aibeebaji? ajierram anũm.

⁴⁶Magbaa chi guardiananaanau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pũr aubeeba arran, maachdeu ũurwai sũi parhoobam khũũn iekhaajemjo khãbata nem jaau sierr aawaita

pũr aubeebajimgui ajierram aajem amag.

⁴⁷Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardiananaanag, —¿Pãachpata ũdũraa khũgũrpi nũ ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag? ⁴⁸Maach meeun judionaan chi pornaanaun khaphũnaa maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaphũ nũm-gui ajierram aajem, jãg woun chan Ëwandamau pũju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim. ⁴⁹Sũi phobor ee parhoobam khũũnaun chadcha arpii naama. ¿Pari khani jãkhũũnau Moiseeu phã pũarr ley khap nũ? Jãkhũũn Ëwandamau igbaju khũũn aawai sũi chi maldisiem khũũn khabahab ajierram anũm.

⁵⁰Magbaawaita tagam khũũnau mag nũm ee, ag na biek ãb edaar ich Jesús dũi iyũũ athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijũrr magjim anũm:

⁵¹—Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpũatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpã a khap aag wajapha i iek ũr auba chan pod õor ãbjã khaibag waupi jaaju khaba nũm a simta, ¿jãga pãar mag iekha nũ? ajim anaabã.

⁵²Magbaa warm khũũnau irig, —¿Pũchjã agjo Galileapierrã i kõit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pũde Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jũrbari ajim anũm. ¿Khaũu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ëwandam i jaaujem ãb khãijã oberju a sũi? ajierram anũm irig.

[⁵³Mag, chi phiestajã obaadeewai warag thum agdaujo amach diig ereubaadejim.

**Ʋui deeu dui sim oomawia
Jesús aig aibeetarr**

8 ¹Mag amach diig ereu-
baadeewai ich Jesús jürr
Olivo durrsiig petajim. ²Maimua
ag noram edpherre deeu beewi
Aai i jeeujem deg s̄ieichejim. Mag
i maig s̄ieichem khaug athaawai
i aig õor bee th̄un̄isijim. Mag-
baawai kh̄ut jupwi Ēwandam iek
jawaagpajim.

³Pari mag ya irua jaubaadem
eeta, Ēwandam iek jawaag chi
machnaanau fariseonaan d̄uimua
i aig Ʋui waibeejierram. Mag
Ʋui ich jaai khabamuata wau
wai sim oomawia mag i aig
waibeejierram. Mag waibewia
thumaam kh̄un̄ jüg daar ⁴Jesuug
magjierram:

—Maestro, m̄ug Ʋui ich jaai
khabamuata wau wai sim ooma-
jierramgui ajierram. ⁵Moiseeu ley
ph̄a p̄narr gaai jaauwai, m̄uḡm
Ʋuinan mokou bar wai n̄mua
warreta th̄õop̄ipi jaau sim. ¿Pua
oowai j̄aga aju aai s̄i? ajierram
irig.

⁶Pari amau mag irig jeeu na-
rran, jürr chaauraapai kh̄aij̄a
jaubaawai juau ogthom ich
maḡm gaaimuapai i khaibag
wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag
jeeu n̄mj̄a ūrbamjo, chi Jesús
warag eeg ūth̄naa j̄igkh̄éuapai
j̄eb̄ gaai ph̄ap̄ui ph̄ap̄ui oo s̄ie-
jim. ⁷Pari maḡmj̄a p̄naba mag
ichig ph̄n̄rba jejeeu khaawaita
d̄un̄un̄naa amag, —P̄aachdeu
khaph̄u jaau naawai p̄aach ee
ar b̄ūrj̄a pekau chukhu n̄m

kh̄un̄nauta nacha i barjurauma
ajim.

⁸Mag iekhap̄uiwia, deeu eeg
ūth̄u oo s̄isiwi, ūwaa j̄eb̄ gaai j̄ig-
kh̄éua ph̄ap̄ui ph̄ap̄ui oo s̄isijim.
⁹Mag chi Ʋui waiberr kh̄un̄nau
Jesuu amachig mag iekhabap̄uim
ūrbaawai jooiraacharam kh̄un̄ta
nacha okhar āh̄abdo wet ahaug-
mamua tagam kh̄un̄j̄a kh̄irab
ereudubjierram. Āba chi Ʋui ap-
paita maba aig s̄isijim. Mag ya
amach numpai aadeewaita ¹⁰deeu
d̄un̄un̄naa chi Ʋuiragta, —¿Jam
n̄ p̄u aiberr kh̄un̄? ¿Āmuaj̄a p̄u
mokou barba ereubaadej̄i? ajim.

¹¹Magbaawai chi Ʋuirau,
—Ūh̄, ni ābmuaj̄a m̄u chig aba-
jimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig,
—Muaj̄a p̄u chig abam. Petá, pari
j̄aimua oob tag p̄uch jaai khabam
dui khapes amgui ajim irig.]

**Jesuuta maach
atheem õtdauu**

¹²Mag khur deeu aig õor narr
kh̄un̄nag Jesuu magjim:

—M̄uuta m̄ug durr gaai wen̄-
rr̄um kh̄un̄ atheem õtdauu; chi
m̄u d̄uita n̄rr̄um chan tag b̄ūr-
j̄a kh̄ichag ee n̄rrabamgui ajim,
m̄uchdeuta i iupinaa Ēwandam
kh̄iirjugj̄a khaugpi chiraawai.

¹³Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau
irig magjierram:

—Puan p̄uchdeupaita wir aig
p̄uch jaau sim. J̄ag pua jaau sim
chan b̄ūrj̄a baleeba simgui ajie-
rram, p̄uchdeupaita p̄uch jaau
s̄iewai.

¹⁴Magbaawai Jesuu amag
magjim:

—Muan mŭchdeupaita mŭch jaau chirab mamŭ, mua nem jaau chirŭmŭn chadcha balee simgui ajim. ¿Khan jŭgwi mag chirŭ? Mua mŭch beetarr khaphŭnaa mŭigmua petaau mŭch chiraimajujŭ mua khaphŭ chiraawaita mag chirŭmgui ajim. Pari pŭach iekhŭoin pŭachdeun chad mŭ khaugba nŭmta mag mŭ jaau naabma ajim jŭrr amag. ¹⁵Pŭaraun pŭachdeu oowai magjoo abaawaita sŭi pŭach khŭirjug eemuapaita mag chikhama jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua pŭar denjo sŭi mag ōor jaau chitŭmgui ajim. ¹⁶Muata ōor jaau chirakhiin, sŭi mŭch apaimuata jaau chirŭm khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mŭ pŭitarrauta mŭ ipierr jaau sŭewai; ajapcharan ich mŭ Ayauma. ¹⁷Pŭarag Moiseu ley phŭ pŭarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim khŭnnauta chadcha nem ŭba jaau nŭmŭn, makhŭnnau jaau nŭm chadcha balee sim” a sim. ¹⁸Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khŭnnauta ŭba jaauju aai nŭm a sŭewai, maar chi jaau nŭm khŭnŭjŭ numŭ naabahab: Dau ŭb, mŭchpaiu; maimua ŭbakhai, mŭ Ayaugui ajim, chi mŭ pŭitarr. Magua mua mŭch igwia mŭnta mŭg durr gaai wenŭrŭm khŭnŭn athee ōtdauu aawaijŭ chadcha balee simgui ajim, mŭch Aai dŭimuata mag jaau chiraawai.

¹⁹Magbaawai chi fariseo-naanau, —Magan ¿jam sŭ pŭ aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pŭarau chan mŭjŭ khaugba, ni mŭ Aaijŭ

khaugba nŭmgui ajim. Pŭarau mŭ oo naawai mŭ khaphŭ naakhiin, ŭchab mŭ Aaijŭ khaphŭ naakhamgui ajim, i jŭga sŭierrŭ.

²⁰Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i jeeujem deg ofrenda phewi ag ŭkhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pŭr auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sŭierr gaaimua i pŭr aum ig narrjŭ ŭbmuajŭ i pŭr aubajim.

“Pŭach pekau ee nŭm chan mŭ chirŭm aar pod barbam”

²¹Maimua ag khur nŭcpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr khŭnŭnag magjim:

—Mŭ petaaui pŭarau mŭ jŭrju, pari ŭbmuajŭ mŭ baaubamgui ajim. Pŭarta pekau ee wenŭrŭmŭn, ich ag eepai pŭar khechwi mŭ mam aarjŭ pŭar pod barbamgui ajim.

²²Mamŭ irua mag simjŭ khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichdeupai ich thŭopŭi ju khŭirju sŭewaita mag i sŭeimam aar pod maach barbaju a sŭiwa? aajeejim.

²³Pari sŭi warag mag khaugba-ta jaau nŭm ŭrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pŭarag mag chirŭmŭn, pŭar mŭig eegarm khŭnŭn aawai ich mŭig eegarpai nŭisijuuta jaau chirŭm. Pari mŭ ŭgtharm aawai deeu mŭch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pŭar mŭg jŭb gayam khŭnŭn khabahab, pari mŭ chan pŭarjo mŭg jŭb gayam khabamgui ajim. ²⁴Maguata pŭarau mŭnta ich Ŕwandamau

puiju a jaaujerr khabampii awia m̄ igbam chan, chaig m̄uchdeu jaau chirarrjo, p̄ach pekau eepai khechwi m̄ mam aarjā p̄ar pod barbamgui ajim amag.

²⁵Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄u khaŋuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua p̄arag m̄uch jaaujee-wai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaau-barju? ajim. ²⁶M̄uch garmuan mua p̄ar jaauju akhiin, jaauju pooma chirum. Mam̄ magum-ta jauba, āba chi m̄ p̄uitarrau jaaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chitum-gui ajim. P̄arau m̄ iek ūkhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chirum̄n thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄ui simjā chadchata iekhaajeewai.

²⁷Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjā pod khaugbajier-rram. Mag ichdeu jajaaukham-jā khaugba abaawaita ²⁸amag magjim:

—Jāg n̄u awia ya p̄achdeu-cha m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerphenaa jii-rjop s̄iubaawaita p̄arau m̄ igwia, “Jāgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau p̄uiju aajerr ajiebma, jāguata jāg s̄i ich kh̄irau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, mua āba m̄uch Ayau m̄uchig jaupimampaita ōragjā jaaujerr. ²⁹Ich chi m̄ p̄ui sim m̄ d̄ui s̄iewai, mua m̄uch Ayau nem kh̄ōsimpaita waaueewai irua s̄i m̄urug oobamjoo aba aajemgui ajim.

³⁰Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia ōor pom i iek ūkhajierram.

Ēwandam chaain khabam̄n s̄i pekau chognaanau

³¹Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaana mag ich iek ūkhatarr kh̄ūnag magjim:

—P̄arta jāg cha mua jaau chirum iek p̄achdeu ūkhabarmta ogd̄uba ich mag m̄ ipierr wen-rrum̄n, magan chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenaugui ajim. ³²Mag am̄n magan chadcharam iekta p̄arau khaugju. Mag chadam iek p̄achdeu ūkhabarmua ya tag p̄ar chikham chogkhaba n̄uisijugui ajim amag.

³³Magbaawaita j̄urr tagam kh̄ūn agjo aig narr kh̄ūnau, —Maran jooi Abr̄an chaain ewagam kh̄ūnau; maar mag s̄i chikhaman chognaanjā khaba n̄umgui ajierram. Mag n̄umta, ¿jāga p̄u iek mag p̄u iek ūkhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba n̄uisiju a s̄i? ajierram irig.

³⁴Magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem kh̄ūnan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim. ³⁵P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, s̄i chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam kh̄ūn chaai khaba aawai, am d̄ui s̄ierram iek s̄ierriba aajem. Pari chi dik̄h̄u chaai magba, thaabarwe am chaaikha s̄isier ich mag am d̄ui s̄isiejemgui ajim. ³⁶Pekaúa p̄ar ich chognaanjo wai simta m̄uch chi Ēwandam Iewaaute mag pekau jua eemua p̄ar obeer atham̄n, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha oberm iekta ober n̄uisijugui ajim. ³⁷Magna, Mua khaph̄u chirumgui ajim,

päär Abrán chaainkha n̄m. Pari mag i chaain an̄m̄ta p̄achdeu m̄ iek ūrmapha n̄m gaaimua warag m̄ thōop̄umjā khōsi n̄m. ³⁸Muan m̄uch Aai d̄ui chiraawai i d̄ui khaugtarrta p̄arag jaaujem. Maagwai p̄araujā ich agjo p̄ach ayau p̄achig jajaaukhamta waaujengui ajim.

³⁹Magbaawai deeu amachdeu, —Maar ayau Abranaugui ajierram.

Mam̄ magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —P̄achdeu jaau n̄m̄jo p̄ar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjota p̄araujā aajeeckhamgui ajim. ⁴⁰Pari magba aawai ich Ēwandamaucha m̄uchig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaijā p̄arau warag m̄ thōop̄um khōsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jāg p̄ar denjo chikham thōoju ēkhaba aajeejimgui ajim. ⁴¹Magna, P̄ar chan Abrán chaain khabamjota n̄m̄gui ajim. Maguata jāg p̄ach aai chi ābakhaíu nem waaujemjota p̄achdeujā aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdeu sereu phobaadewi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai ābpaita wai n̄m̄gui ajierram: Ēwandam. Ēwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

⁴²Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ēwandamta p̄ar Aai akhiin, p̄arau mujā daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ēwandamau p̄uiwiata cha p̄ar d̄ui mag iekha oo chiraawai. M̄ chan s̄ii m̄uch khīrau beetarr khabam; m̄uch ich Ēwandamaucha ich aarmua p̄uiwiata m̄ug chit̄umgui

ajim. ⁴³Mag ijējēbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua kaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim, jāgwi p̄arau pod mua jaau chit̄um iek khaugba n̄. Jāg khaugba n̄m̄n, p̄achdeu ūrmaphamjo ūr naawaiugui ajim. ⁴⁴Magna amag, P̄ar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata p̄ar i denkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khōchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe ōor thōomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan būurjā chadam iek khabamta jaau sierr̄um. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jāg irua seukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba aajeeb ajim, seunem sierr̄awai. Magua ichta seu paraam kh̄n̄n aaikha sierr̄abahab ajim amag. ⁴⁵P̄ach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chit̄umjā p̄arau ūkhaba n̄m̄gui ajim. ⁴⁶P̄ar m̄ug th̄un̄m ee, ḡkhaíu būurjā seukhaba m̄ur̄g, “P̄u pekau wai sim” aju aai s̄i? ajim amag. M̄ chan būurjā pekau chukhu chit̄umgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chit̄um. Pari magumjā ḡjāgwi p̄arau ūkhaba aajemma? ajim. ⁴⁷Ar chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄naun i iek ōrau jaau n̄m ūurwaijā ūkham khōsi ūkhaajerram. Pari p̄ar Ēwandam chaain khaba aawai p̄arau i iek ūkhaba n̄m̄gui ajim.

**Cristo Abrán thaabaju
nawe sierrajim**

⁴⁸Mag amachig, “p̄ar chan Ēwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau

irig, —Chadchata p̄ññ jāgan Samariapierrau, maimua dosātau-ta p̄ñ por meu sībahab ajierram ichigcha.

⁴⁹Magbaawai Jesuu, —M̄ñ dosātau por meuba chir̄m̄gui ajim. M̄ñ chit̄m̄ aiguin m̄ññ sī m̄ñch Aaita tho iekha chit̄m̄. Pari maagwai j̄ñr̄ p̄ñrau m̄ñ Aaij̄ā ogkhaba, warag m̄ñchta dosātauj̄ā por meu chir̄m̄ aajemgui ajim. ⁵⁰M̄ñ Ayaun chadcha ōrau j̄ā m̄ñ-r̄gta ee apim khōsi sīeb mam̄, m̄ñchdeu chan m̄ñr̄gta ee abat aba chit̄m̄gui ajim. Pari jāg p̄ñrau m̄ñ iseg n̄m paran ichdeu-ta p̄ñar d̄ñi ichdeu khap ajugui ajim. ⁵¹Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chir̄m̄ ipierraa sim woun chan thōbaju a chir̄m̄gui ajim ich Jesuu.

⁵²Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha p̄ñ khaph̄ñ n̄m: P̄ññ chadcha por ee dosāt wai simua-ta mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranj̄ā meewia maimua tagam kh̄ññ agjo Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄ññj̄ā thumaa otarrta mag p̄ñ ipierraa n̄m kh̄ññ chan khechbaju a n̄ñ? ⁵³¿Wa p̄ñta maar aai Abrán khararr kh̄ññj̄ā atcha chir̄wa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata sī ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam kh̄ññ chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr kh̄ññj̄ā thum otarr? Magtarrrta, ¿p̄ñ khai agá ajierram irig, m̄ñg maar ee mag p̄ñch tho iekhacheeg?

⁵⁴Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua m̄ñch-deupaita m̄ñch tho iekhahiin, mua mag m̄ñch tho chir̄m̄j̄ā b̄ññj̄ā baleeba simgui ajim. Pari

chadcha chi m̄ñ tho iekhanaa m̄ñchta thumaam kh̄ññ kh̄ññj̄ā ūr̄pai api sim̄ñ ich m̄ñ Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar p̄ñrau i igwia p̄ñar Ēwandam aajemma, jāguata thumaam kh̄ññ kh̄ññj̄ā m̄ñchta ūr̄pai api sim̄ñgui ajim. ⁵⁵Mag p̄ñachdeun, iita p̄ñach Ēwandam anaab mam̄, p̄ñrau i khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim. Muan chad i khaph̄ñ chir̄m̄. Mua chadcha i khaph̄ñ chir̄m̄ta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin m̄ññ seunem p̄ñar d̄ñi ābata chir̄m̄. Pari mua chadcha i khaph̄ñ chit̄m̄; magua mua i ipierraa nem waaujemgui ajim. ⁵⁶P̄ñar jooi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua j̄ñr̄ chaain ĩubaadeeu ewag paawai m̄ñ beejuj̄ā khaph̄ñ sierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha m̄ñ pierrum oobaawaij̄ā i onee ajiingui ajim amag.

⁵⁷Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añoj̄ā khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a sī? ajierram irig.

⁵⁸Magbaa ich garmua, —M̄ññ Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chir̄ajimgui ajim amag.

⁵⁹Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ěkha naajim. Pari mag n̄m ee, sīi ich iuu aawai, ōor ee theerbabag warag ich-ta daaupabaadejim, Aai i jeeujem degmua.

**Bi eewe dau kh̄ññ thaabatarr
Jesuu monaautarr**

9 ¹Mag ich mokou baraag ěkha n̄m ee, Aai i jeeujem degmua oberwia Jesuu woun āb

bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr oomajim. ²Mag oobaimaawai maach i dui ogduba wenrraajerr khūnauchata marau maach Maestroog jeeujim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jāgwi mag woun dau khīsu thaabajī: ¿ich dennaan pekau gaaimua aji, wa ichdeucha pekau wautarr gaaimua aji? ³Mag ichig jeeubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jā chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dennaan pekau gaaimuajā khabajimui ajim. Jāg thaabatarran, jāan jāg dau khīsu sim gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg ōrag oopiegta jāg thaabapijimui ajim. ⁴Magnaa marag, Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim, āsdaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau kheubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjota simgui ajim, Ēwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjā. Magua muajā much meebam aig chan jua ūujem ed awiajā much pūitarrau jaaupūitarr phidag pūaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamūn mūg chitawi mū meebaadeewai ya tag magūm phidag wauju khaba aadejugui ajim. ⁵Mūta mūig eegar mūg jēb gaai chirūm aiguiin muchta ōor atheem araragaugui ajim.

⁶Maimua mag iekhanaa, jēb gaai icho thunaa, mag icho eepai jēb wāwākha waunaa, agua chi dau khīsu khitarr dau phuurpūijim. ⁷Mag phuurpūinaa irig, —Jāimua Siloé ee mawia pūch dau sūgbapūimí ajim.

Mag thūrrdo Siloé anūm maach meúan “pūitarr” a simūu. Ichig

mag jaubaawai chadcha chi dau khīsu khitūmua mawia ich dau sūgbapūaiwai daujā wajaug aadejim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau khīsu khaba sierrjo dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. ⁸Mag daujā wajaug sīsīm oobaawai i dui di dakha naajerr khūnau maimua ag nawe sīi dich nūm khūnag i nem inagdam jeeu sim oojerr khūn dūimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jā ar dau khīsu khitarr sīi ōor dich nūm khūnag dau aphaū nemdam jeeujerr khabamá?” aajeejim anūm.

⁹Magbaawai āaur khūnau, “Chadcha, ichma” anūm ee, jūr bigaam khūnau, “Āhā, jā chan ar khabam, sīta arjoo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag nūm ee, jūr ichdeu, “Mū ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anūm.

¹⁰Amachig magbaawai, —¿Maggan jāga jāg pū daujā wajaug aadejīma? a jeeujeejim anūm amach garmua.

¹¹Magbaawai ichdeu, —Jāan woun āb ar Jesús aajemuata icho ee jēb wāwākha waunaa, agua mū dau phuurnaa mūrug, “Chum Siloé ee mawia pūch dau sūgbapūimí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia much dau sūgbapūaiwaita chadcha mū daujā wajaug aadejimui aajeejim aajem amag.

¹²Magbaawai deeu amachdeu irig jeeumamua, —¿Jam sī mag pū dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim anūm ichdeu.

**Fariseonaanau mag chi dau
khīsu khitarrag jeeutarr**

¹³⁻¹⁴Pari Jesuu mag icho jēb ee waaureunaa woundam dau khīsu khitarr monaautarr jua ūi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. ¹⁵Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jeeumamua, —¿Jāga jāg pū daujā wajapha chirsijī? ajierram anum.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaubaadewi, —Icho ee jēb waaureunaa mū dau phuurpūinaa, ūpi jaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

¹⁶Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur khūnau, —Chi pū dūi magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau pūitarr khabam; maguata mūg jua ūūijem edjā ūurkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai jūrr āaur khūnau, —Pari i Ēwandamau pūitarr khaba akhiin, ¿jāga irua jāg Ēwandam jua theegau ōor monaauubarju? Pekau paraam khūnau chan pod i denjo jāgbamgui aajeejim anum.

Amach magphobaadem gaaimua warag amach eepaijā ihāba iekhaba nūm iekhau ¹⁷warag chi dau khīsu khitarragta, —Pua khīirjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? Pū dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaaju aai chirumgui aajeejim anum irig.

Magbaawaita ichdeu, —Mua oowai merak chukhu sim, jāan ich Ēwandam jua theegau nem wau nūrumta jāg nūrumgui ajim aajem.

¹⁸Pari mag dau khaugba khitarrta dau wajapha monaau sīsīmā judionaan chi pornaanau ūkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ūkhamaaugau, i iek warag i dennaanta thūrkha auwi amagta, ¹⁹—¿Chadcha mūg woun pār chaairá? ajim anum. ¿Pāachdeujā pārāu chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anú? Magtarrta ¿jāga īs jāg dau wajapha oo simma? a jeeujierram aajem chi dennaanagcha.

²⁰Magbaawai chi dennaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau khīsu khitabajieb ajierram aajem. ²¹Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba nūm, jāga awiata īs jāg dau wajapha sisi, ni khafuta i dau monaauubarm khai. Ichigchata jeeubat ajierram anum. Ya i chi jooi aawai ichdeuta irua pārāg jaaju aai sībá ajierram aajem amag.

²²Pari amau jaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe pūiju aajerrta jāg nūrum a iekha nūm khūnan judionaan chi thethem khūnau Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā tag dubpiba aag ya ibep nūm khaphū narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá. ²³Maguata amau sīi, “Ichigta jeeubat, ya i chi jooi khabahab ichdeucha pārāg khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

²⁴Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thūr auna, —Chadcha Ēwandam dakhīir meerba marag jaubá ajierram anum. Oob Jesuuta pūch

monaaujim am. Marau khaphu nungui ajieram anum, jaan pekau pom sierrum.

²⁵ Magbaawai ichdeu, —Mua chan khaugba chirum, í mag pekau pom sí wa pekau chukhu sí a chirajim aajem irua. Ába mua khaphu chirumun, warr chadcha mu dau khisu chirajim, pari mag-tarrta is mua wajapha oo chirum. Maata mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum amag.

²⁶ Magbaawai úwaaí amachdeu wajapha jejewagmamua, —¿Ma jãga ajima pu dui? ¿Khanta jãgjĩ pu dau eerdupieg? ajieram anum irig.

²⁷ Magbaawai ichdeu, —Ya khabá mua párag jaubarmgui ajim anum. Magumjã párau ukhab num. Mag numta ¿khan atchata deeu úwaaí jaupi numma? ¿Wa mag jaubaawai i iek ukhawia páachjã i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

²⁸ Magbaawai irig ich khiircha iekha thunuuwia magjieram aajem:

—Puchin pu i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta num.

²⁹ Marau khaphu nungui ajim anum, Moiseegan ich Éwanda-mauchata iekhajim; pari jã chan marau khaugbamgui ajieram aajem, jammuata jãg nurraichejim khai.

³⁰ Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ûkhabam. Magan párau chan khaugba naabma ajim anum, jammuata i beejĩ; pari mag simuata mu dau monaaurujim. ³¹ Maa-deu khaphu nungui ajim anum,

sĩi parhooba pekau pomkham khun iek Éwandamau úrba aajem. Irua úurjemun, ichig jeeunaa ich ipieraa nem wau num khun iekta úurjem. ³² Pãrauã khaphu nungui ajim anum, búurjã ag na órau mug majo bi eewe dau khisu thaabatarr khun dau wajaug paa au num anum úrba aajem. ³³ Mug mu dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Éwandamau pitarr khaba akhiin, irua jãgum nem pod wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

³⁴ Amachig magbaawai sereu phobaadewi irig, —Pu síi dau aug pekau pom thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag síma? ¿Wa puata maar khãai-jã khapcha síwa ajieram anaabã, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Éwandam iek jaajem degjã dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jurpujieram aajem.

**Khaphu num anumta
dau khisumjo nem
waujem khun**

³⁵ Chi judionaanau mag woun-dam dui magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Ie-waa iek thãraucha ukha chirú? a jeeujim.

³⁶ Magbaawai jurr ichdeu, —Señor, ¿ma khaífuma? Murg wajapha jaubã ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ukhaag.

³⁷ Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mu oo sima; mucta pu dui iyuu chirabahab ajim jurr ich Jesús garmua irig.

³⁸Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khiirphee thukhoonaa irig, —Señor, ĩsin mua chadcha khaphu chirumgui ajim, pæta ich Ēwandamau puitarrau.

³⁹Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mu beetarran, khařuta chadcha Ēwandam iek ukha sĭ wa khařuta ukhaba sĭ a khap amkhiirta beejimgui ajim. Ar dau khĭsu khitheem khæunjo amach khaibag ee num khaphu num khæun peerdu aunaa ĩchab ar jũrr wajapha num anum khæunta amach pekau gaaimua khĭchag eemjo num jawaanta beejimgui ajim.

⁴⁰Jesuu magbarm ũrwia fari-seonaan eem āaur khæun aig narr khæunau irig, —Pærgan magan maran dau khĭsuta naabma ajierram.

⁴¹Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pāar chadcha dau khĭsu naawaita jāg naakhiin, pāar pāach pekau gaaimua kulp pomcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mamu magba pāar iek mag wajapha khaphu num anumta juau jāg nem khaigba waum khōchgau mu igbam gaaimuata, pāar Ēwandam dui iek khōr pooma numgui ajim Jesuu amag.

Oveja thumie ich nemchaain dui

10 ¹Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mug ejmplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phāarkha thunum aar dubaag ekha simta puertdi garmua dubba sĭi chi thuur

phæudu sim ũrta waaidu dich sim wounan, maan sĭi nem jĭgmie aawaita mag simgui ajim.

²Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub simun, ma chi pastorrau, chi thua. ³Magug mag chi oveja ierr phāarkha thunum puertdi aig simujā udura dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phe wai nūrraajemua aawai amach thūr gaai thūrbaimaawai amachdeujā i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phe arrwia ⁴ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dūnūisie amachdeujā i ēudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phe wai nūrraajem dui aawai. ⁵Pari magba jũrr ōor amachdeu khaugbam khæunauta am thūrchekhiin, mag dui chan wetba, warag parhoobata khaphig phobaadejugui ajim, i okgau. Amau amachdeu ōor khaugbam khæun iekjā khaphu aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

⁶Jesuu mag amag jaumarran, jāg chi oveja thūajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phe wai nūrraajemjo irujā ich iek ukha num khæun dui ich agjota aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaumamta aig i iek ũr narr khæunau pod khaug auba, sĭi oveja chaarta jaau simpii naajim.

Jesús chi Pastor chaar

⁷Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha pārag, “Mūta makhæun oveja duubjem puertdiu” a chirumgui ajim, ōor i iek ukha num khæunan i gaaimuata ũgtharjā oberju igwia.

⁸Maimua chi fariseonaan khäär iekhamamua, —Ar mü beju nawe seukha amachdeupai amauta Ëwandam iek jaau nüm awia sii öor khügurnaa amachigta ee apiejem khüunan nem jīgkhamienugui ajim. Pari jäg oveja charau amachdeu öor khaugbam khüün iek asekasba aajemjo, müg chadcha mü iek ukha nüm khüünau chan par am mag seukha wenürrajieb mamü, am iek asekasbajieramgui ajim. ⁹Magnaa amag, Müuta puertdi charau; chi mü iek ukha nüm gaaimuata peerdu nüm khüunan chadcha mü denkham iekta mü denkha nüsimgui ajim. Chi mag nüsim khüünagan, jäg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopar phüak khopi wai nürraajemjo, muajä ichab am thua wai chitajugui ajim.

¹⁰Pari magba ar seukha chikham khüguurjem khüunan, chikham öorta jürr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jīgkha aumamjo sierrjeemgui ajim. Mag nümün pari sii amach iek ukhabarmuata chadcha peerduju a jaauwai warag uduur ügtharcha oberpiejem iekjä ürpiba, öor khäärjug ärpui nümta mag nürrjee aajemgui ajim. Mamü mü chan am denjo magaagta beebajim. Müün sii müchdeu Ëwandam iek jaau chitümta ukhabarmün, ich mag i denkha wenürranaa müig eegarwejä onee amkhäärta beejimgui ajim. ¹¹Magnaa, Müuta Pastor chara chi wajapcharamüugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham

abarmün ich nemchaain peerdu awaagjä ichta uduura thöopiejemgui ajim. ¹²Pari magba ar pastor anüm khüünjä sii phatkhon atheepai thünüm khüunan, lobou nemchaain püraan urum oowaijjä warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai büürjä am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphüü aaidüpiejemgui ajim. ¹³Mag warag pastornaan anümta amachdeupa ogkhawia khaphig phobaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thüam khöchgau khaba sii phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Maimua mag iekhamamua deü ichdeupai, —Müuta Pastor chara chi wajapcharamüugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jäg mü Ayau wajapha müch khaphünaa muajä müch Aai khaphü chitümjo, müch igar nüm khüünjä mua khaphü chitüm; maagwai amachdeujä mü khaphü aajemgui ajim. Chadcha müch den aawai mua am köit uduura müch thöopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. ¹⁶Pari agjo deüüm khüün thünümgui ajim, müg israelnaan khabam khüün. Makhüünjä mua äbamüg jür phe aujugui ajim, amaujä mü iek ürbaawai ukhamkhäär. Mag, israelnaan dui pap äbam denkha nüsiwai müchta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum äba thua wai chitaag.

¹⁷Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjo öor köit uduura müch thöopiju aawai mü Ayau mü daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag uduura müch thöopiwiäjä

deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim. ¹⁸Mag mûch thōopiju a chirum chan, ajués chikhamnautā mûrûg mag-pi naawai khaba, mûch khîrauta ōor kōit mûch thōopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. Mû Ayau mûrûg magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha wûdûr mûch thōopiju aai chirum. Pari deeu ūwaa mag iiu phiiduwagjā jua theeg chirumgui ajim am jûg daar.

¹⁹Pari chi judionaan chi pornaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ūwaa sîi chum aaphur iyû ihâbajā khaba nûisim iekhau, ²⁰khapankham khûnau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pārau i iek ūr nûma? Jā sîi ich por ee dosāt ben wai simua lokoo sîewaita mag iekha sîebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

²¹Pari magbaawai āaur khûnau mag nûm ee, jûrr warm khûnau, —Pāar dak por ee dosāt ben paraam khûnau i denjo mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pārau khîirjuawai meperau dau khîsum khûnjā daujā wajaug apiju aai sîwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khîsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anûm dichtarr khur ajim.

Judionaan chi pornaanau Jesús isegtarr

²²Maimua ag khur nû awia Jerusalén phobor ee deem phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jeeujem di eu aaipawia di theerthugtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajā

ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waujeejim. Mag phiesta nosej jaar ajim. ²³Maigta Jesús phûrdû nûrrajim daaugajār Aai i jeeujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a thûr sim ee, dijājo nem pom weu wejom ee. ²⁴I mag nûrrumta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichewia irig, —¿Jāagwaita pua marag meerba pûch jaaujuuta jāg sîma? Pûuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pûiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubā ajierram, marau khap aag.

²⁵Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabā ya pārag jaaubarm, pari pārau ukhamapha nûmgui ajim. Mû Ayau mûchig waupitarrjo wau chitum oo nûm gaaimua pārau khaphû aju aai nûm, mû chadcha ichdeu puitarr. ²⁶Pari chaig mûchdeu jaau chirarrjo, pāar mû igar khaba naawai, mua mag mû Ayau mû pûijim a jaau chirumjā pārau ukhaba nûmgui ajim. ²⁷Chadcha mû denkha nûm khûnaun, jāg ovejanaanau iek gaapai amach pastor khaug aaujemjo, mûjā khaphû nûm, mû khai agā; maagwai mûchdeujā mua am khaphû chitumgui ajim. Mag mû khaphû naawai mûuta am na dūnûisimûn, amachdeujā mû ěudee weetjemgui ajim. ²⁸Magbaawai mûchdeuta mûch Aai aar am oberju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sîi i chaainkha ich mag wenûrramkhîir. Ya magbarm chan ni ābmuajā mû jua eem khechthûg aubamgui ajim. ²⁹Mû Aai ichta thumaam khûn khāaijā ūrpai sierrumuata mûrûg makhûn deejimgui ajim. Mag

ichta ūrpai sīerrumua deetarr aawai ābmuajā i jua eemjā pod khecheubamgui ajim. ³⁰Magna, M̄ m̄uch Aai d̄uin maran ich ābampaiugui ajim.

³¹Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ūwaai sereu phobaadewi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim. ³²Pari mag n̄um ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—M̄ Ayau ich jua theeg m̄urug deetarrau mua chadcha p̄aar dakhīir nem wajapham pom khīir pogkhe wauwia chirum. Pari mag nem khīir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijāg gaaimuata p̄arau m̄ mo-kou barm ig n̄? ajim.

³³Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pornaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waujem gaaimuata p̄ mokou baraagpam aba n̄um. Marau chadcha p̄ mokou barm ig n̄um̄n, p̄uch iek gaaimuapaita p̄ barm ig n̄umgui ajier-rram irig, m̄ug maach āba thum agdaujopai th̄n̄umta p̄ iek mag p̄n̄n Ēwandamau anaawai.

³⁴Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿P̄arau oowai mua magju khaba chirú? ajim. ¿P̄arau khīir eyaa khaba n̄, ar Ēwandamau p̄aar jooinag ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai, “P̄aran ěwandamnaanau” a ph̄a sim? ³⁵Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkhīir j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n igwiata mag s̄iejimgui ajim. ¿Pari makh̄n̄njā agjo m̄uig eegarm kh̄n̄n khabajī? Magua maadeu khaph̄n̄ n̄umgui ajim, ich Ēwandamauta mag ph̄āpitarr aawai mua mag m̄n̄n Ēwandam Iewaa a chirum aig p̄arau mua khaigba iekha chirum aju khaba n̄umgui

ajim. ³⁶Ich Ēwandamauta ich aarmua m̄ j̄r auwia m̄ug j̄b gaai p̄uitarra, ¿jāga p̄arau m̄urug mag mua khaigba iekha chirum abarju, mua Ēwandamag Aai icheewai? ³⁷P̄āachdeu oowai mua much Ayau nem waujem khīir waubata chirum khai, magan oob m̄ iek ūkhamiet ajim. ³⁸Pari p̄āachdeu oowai muajā irua nem waujemta wau chirum khai, m̄ iek ūkhaba awiajā khaph̄n̄ abat ajim: ich Ēwandam chi Aaijā m̄ d̄ui sim, maagwai m̄uchjā much Aai d̄ui chirum.

³⁹Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ūwaai i p̄r auju ěkhajieram. Pari ich p̄r aupiba, n̄u peerd̄u kheerbaadejim.

⁴⁰Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ōor por choomieu Jordán ee ōor por choo sierr gar d̄urbawia maig s̄isijim, edau obeerjem gar. ⁴¹Mag i maig s̄ieimaawai ōor pom i aar wetwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan m̄ug Jesús denjo ag na ōrau nem ooba aajemjā wauba khitajim. Mam̄ irua ich m̄ug woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajimgui ajieram.

⁴²Maig irua Ēwandam iek jaa sim ūrwia ōor khapankham kh̄n̄nau i iek ūkhajieram.

Lázaro meetarr

11 ¹Biek āb phobordam Betania an̄um ee woundam Lázaro an̄um mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro ūph̄n̄n̄n̄ numí wai s̄ejim, María Marta d̄ui. Makh̄n̄n̄n̄ d̄uita s̄iejeejim ich. ²Ich mag Lázaro ūph̄n̄i Mariaau ajim,

maach Por Jesús bu ũr jǎgdeeu choonaa ich porbũũpai juũũpuitarr. ³Mag amach ēphemkhoi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim khũũnau ōor jur auwia ich Jesús aig pũijerram, jawaan mamkhĩir. Magbaawai chadcha beewia, —Señor, pu khapkhũũn chi wajapham pua ũrcha iigjemjǎ podba kherũmgui a jaauchejim Jesuug.

⁴Pari ichig mag jaubaa sũi warag, —Jǎg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebamgui ajim. Jǎan sũi jǎg khamor machag gaaimua Ēwandamta thumaam khũũn khǎaijǎ ũrpa sim anaa muchjǎ i lewaa aawai agjo chirũm a khap amkhĩirta jǎgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchetarrag.

⁵Jesuu chadcha Marta dũi Mariajǎ oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojǎ oomap khaba aajeejim. ⁶Mamũ mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaubaichemjǎ maba, warag khǎai numí mag maach narr aig sũisijim. ⁷Maimua ag khur ya khǎai numí naata marag ichdeu, —Deeu Judeaag wettarraugui ajim.

⁸Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ĩschapai ich jamaam khũũnau peer pũch mokou bar thōotarr khũũn aarta deeu pu mam ig sũ? anaajim.

⁹Magbaawai jũrr ichdeu marag, —Pari agtha amau mũ thōoju ora khaba sũebahab ajim. ĩPǎrau oowai mũg edau āspapakham doce oras sũeba aajē? ajim. Āsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajǎ bu waur thũthũgag maba aajemgui

ajim, āsdaau aawai. ¹⁰Pari maach edarta chitaju atheen, sũi buheu subaadeeu khǎijǎ buudimajugui ajim, khĩchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba siewai araragagta chitũmjo ōrau mũ chig abajugui ajim.

¹¹Maimuata sũi awia, —Maach khapkhũũn Lázaro ya khǎibaadem; pari mua deeu i phiriupǎain majugui ajim.

¹²Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khǎibaadem khai, magan mũ i khĩirdam inaa aadem. Mag khai magan mũ por khoordũjugui anaajim.

¹³Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khǎibaadem a sierran, maan iin ya i meebaademta jaau sim ajeibma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sũi khǎai chaar khǎibaademta jaau simpĩi naajim.

¹⁴Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim. ¹⁵Pari mũta mũ i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jǎg chi mee sim mua pǎach dakhĩir phiriu aujujǎ oobakham. Mamũ chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg mũ gaai sim khap amkhĩir, i aarcha oon wettarrau ajim marag.

¹⁶Mag irua oon wettarrau abawai maar eem āb maar khapeer am den ibũũr wauwia Meis a thũũrjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjǎ i dũi wettarrau ajim, i dũi āba khechimaag.

Irua mag sierran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thōotarr aarta deeu ogkhaba maagpam igwiata mag sũejim. Mag Meis anũm, i thũr chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dui maarjá i dui wetjim.

**Jesuu oor phiriu auwia
ich mag wenurrapiejem**

¹⁷Mag wetwia ūrimaawaijá, ya khāai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhertarr. ¹⁸Mag chi meetarr phobor Betania anum Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thār-jupjo sīejim baraag. ¹⁹Jerusalen-mua mag dakha sīewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dui num aar, mag amach numpai aphobaadeewai amach ēphemkhai khīirjuwia atcha gaai machgau okhīirjuu apimaaugau awia. ²⁰Mag num ee Martaau ūr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khīirphee oon beejim. Pari María maba, deg sīsijim. ²¹Mag beewia ya Jesús dui thēubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pū muig sierr akhiin, mū ēphemkhai mūg dau aphūū abakhamgui ajim. ²²Pari mua khaphū umgui ajim, pua Ēwandamag jeeubaawai pūchdeu jeeubarmpierr irua aju.

²³Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pū ēphemkhai deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim.

²⁴Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphū umgui ajim, mūg atag otarr khūūn thum deeu phiidukha num edan ijā dui phiiduju.

²⁵Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata oor phiriu auna ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mū iekta ukha sim khūūn meewiajā deeu iijugui ajim. ²⁶Maimua ar muig eegarwejā mū iekta thāraucha

ukhawia mū denkha thunum khūūn chan meem iek meebam. Makhūūnan meewiajā deeu phiidukhawia ich mag nūisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —Pua mū mag iekha chirum chadcha ukha ūwi? ajim chi Martaag.

²⁷Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphū umgui ajim, pū chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa. Pūta warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir mūg jēb gaai pūju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

**Jesús Lázaro aukhertarr
aar mawia biētarr**

²⁸Maimua Jesús dui mag iekha dūnaawia, chi Martaau ich eum aar mawia, okharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phobor igaau sīeichem. I iek pū dui iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

²⁹Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam burre Jesús aig beejim. ³⁰Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phobor ee dubba, Marta dui ootarr aigpai sīejim. ³¹Pari mag María apuraa oberbaadem oobaawai judionaan am khīir jāsenkhaag am aig beewia narr khūūnau chi binaandam aukhertarr aarta bīen mampii awia dui i ēudee pochag beejim.

³²Mag beewi, Jesús aig barchewi, i bukhūrr phōbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pū muig sierr akhiin, mū ēphemkhai mūg dau aphūū abakhamgui ajim, biemamua.

³³Mag warag ich dakhīir bīebaadem dui chi judionaan i dui beetarr khūūnjā bīephobaadem oobaawai ichpa o jāsenaa

aademua gaai machaaga aadejim. ³⁴Mag warag ich aig narr khunnagta, ¿Jampaita aukherjierrá? a jeeujim.

Magbaa amachdeu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

³⁵Mag gaai machag aademua ich Jesujā biejim. ³⁶Mag Jesús biēbaadem oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pāade oobat: Jāgan chadchata irua i jāsene aajeejim-wai aajeejim jūrram khunnau. ³⁷Pari makhunnau mag n̄m ee, agjo bigaaum khunnau jūrr, —Ichta muig sierr akhiin, jāg dau khīsu khitum monaautarrjo, ¿mug Lazarojā irua monauba-kham khai? aajeejim.

Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr

³⁸Mag mawia ya chi aukhertarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadejim. Chi binaan aukhertarr jēbdi, nawe durrbū ee chi khorm ajim. Mag simta mok por pom simuata sīi chi jēbdi i ee joothū wai naajim. ³⁹Mag aig pachewia Jesuu chi aig narr khunnag chi mokpor chawag p̄reup̄ipi jaajim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhertarr khāai jayap sim aawai ya maach ār kherabahab ajim.

⁴⁰Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamū mua khabá chaigjā p̄r̄ug, mua i phiriu auju p̄ch thāar ee khaphū um khai, pua chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg oojū a chirajimgui ajim.

⁴¹Mag chi mok chawag p̄reupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag p̄reup̄ijierram. Magbaawai

Jesuu ūgthaag eerpanaa Ēwanda-mag, —Tata, mua p̄r̄ug ūu ajim a chirumgui ajim, mug m̄chdeu jeeu chirum pua ūu m̄ iek ūkha-baawai. ⁴²Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, mua p̄chig jeeuwai pua m̄ iek ūkhaajem. Pari magum āba, ichiita thumaam khūn jūg daar mua thet mag ūu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khūnag chadcha p̄chdeuta m̄ p̄ijim a khap amkhīr.

⁴³Mag iekhawia deeu ichdeupai jūr mag chi meem jēb deg sierragta i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag oberbaiche ajim.

⁴⁴Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag oberchejim. Oowai ich aukhertarr ich mag b̄u aarmua khīb mor thum d̄ies baúa p̄reunaa odi aigmua ūgthaag porpa khīr jāarjemua p̄reu simta oberchejim. Mag oberbaicheewai aig narr khunnag, —Jāimua jāg put ēerkhabap̄it ajim, ideu ich diig mamkhīr.

Jesús p̄r̄ awaag ibeptarr

(Mt. 26:1-5; Mr. 14:1-2;

Lc. 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María d̄ui beetarr khunnau khaphū nuisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ēwandamau p̄itarr. Mag warag i igar nuisijim. ⁴⁶Pari mag th̄n̄m ee, āaur khūn warag fariseonaan aar wetjim. Mag wetwi Jesuu mag ōor phiriu athamta īgkhaimajierram aajem. ⁴⁷Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi porkha narr khūn d̄ui āba, tagam khūn

chi thiernaanpa biirdujerram aajem. Mag biirdunaa amach eepai jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadeu jäga ajuma jäg woun dui? ajierram anam. Jāguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempata wau nerrum. ⁴⁸Maadeu uduraa irig jāgum nem waupi namm, thumaam khunta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan beewia, jürr maach Aai i jeejem diita pogueupunaa, maachjä dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

⁴⁹Mamu āaur khunau mamagkham ee, āb mag aŋoou phadnaan thum thunarr khun porkha sierr Caifás a thürjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pārau chan būrjä khürjubata iekha numgui ajim anam. ⁵⁰Magna ichdeupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pārau jaau numjo maach thumaam khunta dau aphun apiju khāai, jäg appaita maach thumaam khun kōit thōopiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

⁵¹Pari wajapcharan Caifaa mag iekhatarr chan ich khürjugjä khabajim. Wajapcharan mag aŋoou ichta thum phadnaan thunarr khun por arr aawai ich Ēwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum kōit thōju igwia. ⁵²Pari magbarm chan ichab judionaan kōitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khun kōitpa thōju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khun awiajä, magbarmua ich chaain durrpierram

khunta khod ābamkha awaag. ⁵³Ya Caifaa mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau āba ibepwia warre Jesús thōju khürjugta wai nisijim.

⁵⁴Jesuu ya mag ich thōju khürju nam khaphu sierr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nerraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phobordam Efraín anamug. Mam chan ōor pomcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i dui naaimajim, i kha ogduba wennaarajerr aawai.

⁵⁵Mag phobor Efraín anamug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ūru arr aawai, ōor pom Jerusalenag erereu khajim, Pascua burru nawe khür khaugaag, amach jooinau jaaujerrjo domer numua amach khaibag barpāain. ⁵⁶Mag wet thunumuan Jesuuta jurphoo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jeejem degcha paaukhaimawiajä i beebaju khürjuwia jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pārau khürjuawai mug phiesta ee i beejju khai? aajeejim aajem.

⁵⁷Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi porkha narr khun dūmua ya ōrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaukhür, mag amachig jaubaawai sī i pur awaan wetaag.

**Ɔuirau jŭgdeeu Jesŭs bu
sŭgtarr**

(Mt. 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

12 ¹Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis dias-pai waaur num eeta, ich Jesŭs Betania anumŭg mam dŭi maarjā wetjim. Mag Betania phobor eeta mag woundam Lázaro anum ichdeu phiriu autarrjā siejeejim. ²Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khunnau wajap phiejāb wauwia Jesŭs khopiju aphobaadewia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sīsiewai chi Lázaro ũphŭi Martaau chi nemek thoi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach kho num aig ichab ich Lazarojā dŭi thach kho siejim. ³Mag numta ich Lázaro ũphŭi ābakhai María jŭgdee narrdo chaar den nem parhēpagkham dŭi dubchejim. Mag dubchewia, chigagjā igba, agua Jesŭs bu sŭgnaa deeu ich porbunupai jŭupuijim. Mag nem thūpag siewai mag irua Jesŭs bu agua sŭgbaadee sī dijā enter thūap joisijim. ⁴⁻⁵Mag oobaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thūurjerrau magjim:

—Eh, jāg jŭgdee trescientos denariom gaai perpuiju aai sierrta, ǰkhanthee sī jāg ār choobaadema, agua aphuum khundamag nemdam audeeju aai sierrtá? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajā ich Jesŭs oomapha aajerr khunnag i pur deeu ajiebma. ⁶Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sī chadcha aphuum khundam khīirjuwia khaba, nem jŭgmie arr

aawaita mag iekha siejim. Ichdeuta maach thumaam khunn phatkhon di wai nurraajerr aawai ōrau maachig deemam aukhermamjā ichdeu jŭgkham aig jŭgkhaajeejim.

⁷Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Ideu irig jŭgdeeu mu bu sŭgpihá ajim. Jā i den nau jopcha mu meebaadeewai agua mu kha phuraag sī ākha wai sierr khabahab ajim irig. ⁸Magna, Aphuum khunnan ich mag pārau pāach ee oo wai wenurraju; pari mu chan ich mag pāar khīir chitabajugui ajim.

**Judionaan chi pornaanau
Lázaro thōoju khīirju narr**

⁹Mag Jesŭs Betania sieichemjā chi judionaan Pascua dicaag beetarr khunnau khaug athaawai khapan i oon beejierram. Pari mag bee thunum chan i oog-paijā khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mŭg sim oogpata bee naajim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Pari mag Jesuu i iiu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pom tag amach igar khaba jŭrr Jesuu jaau nurumta ukha thunuisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pornaanau jŭrr ich Lazaropata dŭi thōoruijugui aphobaadejim.

**Jesŭs Jerusalén phobor ee
dubimatarr**

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11;
Lc. 19:28-40)

¹²Mag Jesŭs dŭi maar Betania paaukhachetarr noram Jerusalemua ũrphobaadejim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya ōor pooma Jerusalén phobor ee thūnaajim

aajem, mag phiesta athee wettarr khunn. ¹³Mag ūrphobaadeewai ōrau sothark piujom thurrpenna ag jua panhapha i khiirphee beejierram. Maimua ich dũicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Ŭucha abarm Ēwandam. Ich mũnta pũchdeu maar israelnaan athee pũch jũrr pũibarmũ. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai pũchdeuta i Ʃu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jũrram khunnau.

¹⁴Mag wetumua ya ag nawe Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Jesũs igwia jaau simjo, burrodam ũr waaidũwia warag ag gaaita mamua phobor ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai:

¹⁵ “Sionpien, onee abat.
Pãade oobat: ar pãar Rey
sĩi parhoobam khunnjo
burrodam gaaita urum” a
sim. (Zac. 9:9)

¹⁶Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi dũi wenũrraajerr khunnau chan marau bũurjã khaugba naajim, jãgwiata mamag khajĩ. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ũgthar petarr khurta marau khaphũ aphobaadejim, ya ag nawe i jãgju Ēwandam iek phã sĩsidũm gaai jãg jaau sim aawai juaujo jãgtarr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mag ōor pom Jesũs khiirphee oon beetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jẽbdeg sierrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khunnau jajaaukham ũrwia i oom khõchgauta mag i khiirphee beejierram. ¹⁹Pari maagwain jũrr chi fariseoanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pãrau oo nũm, jãg sũi

amag iekha nũmuapai chan maadeu pod maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jãg thumaam khũnta sũi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

**Judionaan khabam khunnau
Jesũs jũraan beetarr**

²⁰Mag Pascua ee ōor pom Jerusalén wettarr khunn ee ĩchab judionaan khabam khunnjã thũnaajim, Aai i jewaan beetarr khunn. ²¹Makhũnnau Felipe aig beewia irigta, —Kake, marau Jesũs dũi iyũũ am khõsi nũmgui aichejierram.

Mag Felipeegta jeeuchetarran amachjo judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim, amach kõit Jesuug iekhamkhĩir. Chi Felipe phobordam Betsaida anũm eem ajim.

²²Magbaawai Felipeeu jũrr agjo maar khapeer ab Andrés anũmũg jaauwia amach numiim khunnau jũrr ich Jesũs aarcha jawaan wetjim. ²³Mag wetwia judionaan khabam khunnau ich jũr wenũrrũm a jaubaicheewai amjã peerdu awaag udũraa ich thõopiju jaubaademua magjim:

—Ya ĩsta chadcha mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thõoju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mũ thõobarmua mũchta Ēwandamau thumaam khunn khãaijã ũrpai apieg. ²⁴¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ ajim, nemjĩir dau ĩiu awaagjã jãga aajẽ? Jẽb ee jĩirbam chan maan ich mag sĩsim, bũurjã ĩiuba. Magarrau jĩir sũuwia ober sĩsiewain chadau chebaademua ich jĩirtarr khãaijã ũr aaujem. Ich

agjota mujã meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mûch meebarm gaaimua õor pom peerdu awaag. ²⁵Ich agjo khaphu abat ajim: Ar maig eegar aawai mu gaaimua buurjã ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijã ugthar oberbam. Pari mu gaaimuata ich dau aphuu ajujã khiiirjuba mu iek ukha nurrumun chadau meewiajã ugtharchata oberwia mug atagjã ich mag iuu sierrajugui ajim. ²⁶Maimua ichab chi chadcha mu chogkhanaa mu dui nurrum khõsi simun, ichdeu khõchagpierr nem wauba, mûchdeu nem waupim khõsimpaita wau nurraju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wenurrumpierr mûchjã am dui chitajugui ajim. Åbmua magta mu chogkha nem wau nurrumun, mu Ayaujã ich khiiircha i tho iekhajugui ajim.

Judionaanau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr

²⁷Maimua mag jaumamua ichab, —Is chadcha thumaa khiiirjuwia mu okhiiirjug pooma chirumgui ajim, chikhamnau mûch thõoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamu am jua ee thõmaaugaujã mua mûch Ayag, “Tata, mu peerdu athajã” abamgui ajim, warrjã mag atheeta mu beetarr aawai.

²⁸Maimua sii ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mûch gaaimuata sii thumaam khunnaujã purugta åba ee apim khõsi chirumgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ugtharmuata woun iekjo, —Ya pu gaaimua õrau murg ee abarm; pari

ichiita warag mûchig ee apijugui ajim.

²⁹Pari edjã eemua Ewandamauta woun iekjo irig magbarm urbaawai aig õor narr khunau sii pagthumpii naajim. Maagwai åaur khunau jurr, —Ewandam chogauta ugtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

³⁰Pari amau mag num ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khunnag iekhamama magjim:

—Mug pãrau woun iekjo urbarm chan sii mûchigpai ich iek urmkhiiir khabamgui ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek urpitarr gaaimua ichdeu mu iek ukha sim pãrag khap amkhiiirta pãrag jãg iekhajimgui ajim. ³¹Ya ista chikhamnau mu thõoju gayaa pamam. Mag mu isegwi mu thõobarm gaaimuata khaigbam khun thumaam khun dui Ewandamau ichdeu khap ajugui ajim. Mag õor kõit mu thõobarm gaaimuata ichab mepeer mug durr gaai ichta chi porkha sierrumjã Ewandamau podpum iek podpuijugui ajim. ³²Pari ichab mag ugthaa õor khapanag dakhiiir mu jiiirjop siuwia thõobarmuata mûch iek ukhamam khunnan mua thumaa mûchig paa aumajugui ajim.

³³Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aphuu pakuls gaai ich thõuju jaau sim ajim. ³⁴Mamu irua mag iekhabarm urwia õrau irig, —Ewandam iek phã sim gaaimua marau khaphu numgui ajierram, ich Ewandamaucha puibarm chan meebe ich mag sierraju a sim. Pari mag simta, pu iek mag puuta ich Emkhooi lewaa anumta, jãga

mag Emkhooi Iewaata ũgthaa pakuls gaai thōbarju? Magan, ¿ma khanim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.

³⁵Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Ēwandamau puittarr khap amkhīir magjim:

—Īsweran pārau agtha ōtdau paa dññmjo m̄ oo wai n̄m-gui ajim. Pari nau jopcha ya tag pāar khīir m̄ chitabaju. Magua agtha m̄ iek ūr n̄we ũkhabat ajim, khīirjug khaigbamta pāach gaai ūrpam ugua. ¿Pārau ooba aajē khīchag ee wetum khññ? Amau amach wen̄rr̄m-jā khaugba aajem. Chi m̄ iek ũkhaba n̄m khññjā ich agjota thññm̄gui ajim, amach okhoo n̄mjā khaugba. ³⁶Magnaa ich-deupai ich igwia, Mag ōtdaujo sim agtha pāach ee wai n̄we ũkhabat ajim, ich mag m̄ dui ararag ee wen̄rraag.

Mag iekha s̄iewia ōor eemua igbaadeeu i s̄eimamjā tag ōrau khaugba, āba maach appaita i dui naaimajim.

**Jāgwi judionaanau Jesús
iek ũkhamapha naajī**

³⁷Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan thññm̄ dakhīir nem khīir pogkhe wau-mamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjā wajappai i iek ũkhaba aajeejim. ³⁸Pari mag amau ũkhamapha narran, ich Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararr̄au phā p̄arr̄ eyaa obermkhīir ajim. Irua phā p̄arr̄ m̄g ajim:

“Señor, parii p̄u iek jaau n̄mjā ōrau ũkhamapha ajugui” ajim.

“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau n̄m gaaimua puata p̄uch jua theeg oopi sim.” (Is. 53:1)

³⁹Magta chadcha ũkhaba naajim. Amau mag ũkhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ichab,

⁴⁰“Ēwandamau am dau khīpinaa kach theegjā apiju” a phājim, “oo n̄mjo n̄m̄ta oobamjo amkhīir, maimua ūr n̄mjo n̄m̄ta ūrbamjo amkhīir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdeu oonaa ūr n̄mjā khaph̄u aawai, amach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag amach peerd̄u aupiju” a phājim Isaiaau ich Ēwandamaucha ichig jaamatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Ēwandamau judionaan mag thāar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ūrpitarrjā ũkhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

⁴¹Isaiaau ag nawe ichdeu ootarrjo magta phā p̄ajim, ya Cristo m̄ig eegar maach ich m̄g s̄ieicheewaijā ōrau i dau aphññ wauwia thōoju khaph̄u s̄ierr̄ aawai. Pari maḡm̄ āba, Ēwandamau ichta thumaam khññ khāaijā ūrpai apijujā khaph̄u s̄ie-jim. ⁴²Mag judionaan thumaam khññnau chan Jesús iek ũkhabajierrab mam̄, āaur khññnau ũu i iek ũkhajierram; chi ũkha narr khññ ee chi thierrnaanpa

thunaajim. Pari mag ukha numta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaaugau amach jar werppaiju ogkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. ⁴³Maagjeejeb mamu amachdeu mag ukha num anumja tagam khunagja khaugpimapha narran, Ewandamau khosimjo aju khayau, sii mug dich khapeen aba thunum khunagta amach eugar khaigba iekhapimaaugau ajim.

**Amachdeu isegtarr iek
igwiapai Ewandamau
deu am khiir phurju**

⁴⁴Biek ab ijebkhamua judio-
naan ich iek ur narr khunag
Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi mu iek ukha simuan mu iek appai ukhaba ichab mu Aai iekpata ukha simgui ajim, ich iek jaupitarrta mua jaau chitawai. ⁴⁵Maagwai mu oobarmuan ichab ich chi mu putarrchata ya oobarmjo simgui ajim, maar ich aba naawai. ⁴⁶Muuta mug durr gaai thum khichag eemjo jooba num khun athee otdujo beejimgui ajim, maagwai chi mu iekta ukha num khun chan sii tag khichag ee okhoo wenuum-
jo khaba ararag eeta wenuum-
khiir. ⁴⁷Pari ar mu iek ur numja mu ipieraa aba num khun chan, mu mag warrja mug durr khaibag wawaagta beeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag wau-
pi jaaju. Mun sii oor peerdu awaagta beejimgui ajim. ⁴⁸Pari mag chi mu isegnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraaja khaba num khunan, sii amachdeupaita

wir aig amach khaibag wau-
pi jaubarm, amachdeu isegtarr
iekhaupaita Ewandamau oor i ag-
kham edja deeu am khiir phurju
aawai. ⁴⁹Chi mu iek iseg num
khunau khaphu aju aai num-
gui ajim, sii much khirauta much
iekham aig iekhaba chitum. Mu
Ayauta mu putarr aawai, ichdeu-
ta mua iekhamajua jajawag
maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau
chitumgui ajim. ⁵⁰Mua muchdeu-
ja khaphu chirumgui ajim, chi mu
Ayau nem jaupai sim ipieraa
num khunan ugthar oberwia-
ja ich mag i dai iuu wenuuraju.
Magua, mua nem jaau chitumun,
much Ayau muchig jaupi jaau-
tarrjota jaau chitumgui ajim.

Jesuu ich khapeen bu utarr

13 ¹Ya phiesta Pascua anum
burrju khaai abpai waur
siejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaphu
siejim, ya ichdeu mug durr wer-
puawi deeu ich Aai dai aba
sheimaju ed pabaadem. Thum
mug jeb gaai maar ich denka
durrarr khunan burja chig aba
jasehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aa-
wai ya abmiecha amau i thoaju
ed paawaija agtha ichdeu maar
khsi sim khaphu apijim. ²Amu
i magju ed maar i dai thum aba
thach kho naajim, ya kheuraa
pamamua. Maagwain Judas Is-
carioteen ya meperau por meu
thunaajim, Jesus oomapha aajem
khunag i pur deeg. Chi Judas
woun ab Simon anum iewaa ajim.

³Jesuu khaphu siejim, ich Ayau
ichigta nem thum jaunaa ugthar-
mua ich putarr aawai deeu i ar

maju. ⁴Mag khaphu s̄ierr aawai thach kho oo s̄iewi, phiidubaade-wi, ich khajūa ūrum ērnaa, jūr toayaauta āi jū s̄isijim. ⁵Magnaa thep por pomaam ee do choonaa maar bu ūbaadejim. Mag unaa ichdeupai deeu mag toyaau wajapha juser jūupūimajim.

⁶Mag ūkharupūigmamua ya Simón Pedro den ūag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata mu bu ūagá? ajim.

⁷Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua īs p̄ar d̄ui m̄ug chirum pua pod khaugba khabahab; pari okharta pua khap abajup ajim, jāgwiata mua m̄ug p̄ar bu ū chiraji.

⁸Magbaawai chará warag Pedroo irig, —Señor, p̄anta mu khāai ūrpai s̄iewai p̄urug chan mua much bu ūpibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jūr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua m̄urug p̄uch bu ūpimapha chirum khai, magan ya tag p̄u mu d̄ui n̄urraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

⁹Magbaawaita Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob mu bu appai ūm. Mu bujā unaa, mu juajā unaa mu porpa s̄ūurbap̄ui ajim.

¹⁰Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia n̄um kh̄un tag domerju igba naabahab, āba bu appai ūju aai n̄umgui ajim. P̄ar thum khabahab mam̄ ya p̄ar wajapha domer n̄umjo th̄aar wajapha naabahab; āba ābpaita p̄ar ee domerbamjo th̄aar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

¹¹Irua mag maar ee āb th̄aar wajap khaba sim a s̄ierran, maach

eem ābmua imeraa wir aig ich p̄ur deeu khaphu s̄ierr aawaita mag s̄iejim.

¹²Mag Jesuu maar bu ūkharūiwa, ūwaai ich khajūa jūap̄inaa deeu mes gaai jupchejim. Mag jupchewia marag, —Īsin chadau mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim, khandeeta mua p̄ar d̄ui m̄ug chiraji. ¹³Chadcha p̄arau m̄urug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; p̄arau mag n̄um aig agchata iekha n̄umgui ajim. ¹⁴Mag mu p̄ar Maestro anaa p̄ar Porkha chirumuata p̄ar bu m̄ug ūbarp̄i, p̄araujā agjo jūr chikham chogkha n̄umjo agdaujo dich khapeen bu ūju aai naabahab ajim. ¹⁵M̄ug p̄ar bu ūbarmua mua p̄arag ejemplota dee chirumgui ajim, p̄aragjā much denjo amkh̄iir. ¹⁶P̄aade kh̄iirjubat. S̄i chikham chogkha n̄um kh̄un chan amach pornaan khāai ūrpai khaba, ni s̄i piyonnaan kha n̄um kh̄unjā amach patronnaan khāai ūrpai khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjota naabahab ajim maachjā. Mu p̄ar Porkha chirumuata p̄ach d̄ui jāgbarm oowia oob p̄achta p̄ach khapeen khāaijā ūrpai n̄um a kh̄iirjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba n̄um” a kh̄iirjumiet ajim. ¹⁷P̄arau ya mu iek ūrbarm; p̄auta mua nem jaautarr kh̄iirjuna chadcha mu ipierraa much denjo nem wau wen̄urum̄un, p̄ar onee wen̄urragui ajim.

¹⁸Mag p̄ar onee wen̄urragui a chirum chan, p̄ar thumaam kh̄un igwiata mag jauba chirumgui ajim, āb p̄ar eem

cha m̄chdeu jaau chirum̄jo onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaph̄ chirum̄gui ajim, chadcha m̄chdeucha j̄r autarr kh̄n th̄ar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek ph̄ sim gaai “M̄ d̄i ābam mes gaai thach khoojerraupaita āsie m̄ khaibag wauju” a ph̄ simjo, chadcha ich ag ee obermkh̄irta mua jājā j̄r aujimgui ajim. ¹⁹Ya mua ag nawe p̄rag jaau chirum̄gui ajim, maagwai ya eepem̄jo magbaadeewaijā p̄rag m̄ta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwia p̄itarrau a khap amkh̄ir. ²⁰Ābmua mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujup mam̄, ichiita p̄ran mua p̄i chirum̄gui ajim. Magua khaph̄ abat: Mua m̄ch iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄i chirum̄ta ōraujā ū p̄ar iek ūrm kh̄ōi ūrnaa ūkha n̄m̄n magan m̄chdeucha jaaubarm̄ta ūkhabarm̄jo abarm̄gui ajim. Mag m̄ iek ūrm kh̄ōi ūr n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun magan īchab ich m̄ p̄itarr iekchata ūr n̄m̄gui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i p̄r deeu ajim

(Mt. 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc. 22:21-23)

²¹Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aademua, —Chadcha m̄ cha iekha chirum̄ iekhau p̄ar eem kh̄n̄nau ābmua wir aig imeraa s̄i chikhamnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim.

²²Pari irua warre chi th̄rcha jaaba arr aawai marau khaugba, s̄i j̄rr chikham kh̄irta agdaujo eerpag eerpag naajim. ²³Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i d̄i āba thach kho

oo chirajim, m̄ta ūrcha ichdeu jāsene aajerr aawai. ²⁴Mag m̄chta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄g juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s̄i a khap jeeumkh̄ir.

²⁵Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha iud̄naa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s̄iwi? a chirajim.

²⁶Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄g, —Oobá, p̄r̄g oomkh̄ir mua pan omnaa agugcha deekhingui ajim.

Magna chadcha pan kh̄reuna, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun āb Simón Iscariote an̄m ag iewaag.

²⁷Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ūabaawai atham b̄rre mepeer mag chi Judas por ee dubtarrta warag ūrpabaadejim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄chdeu wauju kh̄irju simjo jopai waubá ajim.

²⁸Pari m̄ khapeen d̄i āba thach kho narr kh̄n̄nau pod khaugbajierram, jāgwiata irig mag s̄iejim khai. ²⁹Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam kh̄n̄n phatkhon dijā wai n̄rraajerr aawai maraun s̄iita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta per awaan mamkh̄ir jaau simp̄i naajim; wa magbam khai, aph̄n̄m kh̄n̄damag kh̄i-jā ag eem deepi jaau sim kh̄i-jā anaajim.

³⁰Mag ichig pan ūabap̄aiwai, auwia, khop̄iwiwia, warre oberbaadejim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

Jesuu iek iur jaautarr

³¹Mag ya Judas oberbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Īsta ya chadcha m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chir̄m thumaam kh̄n̄nau oogpam. Maagwai j̄urr̄ m̄u gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theegjā oopieg-pangui ajim. ³²M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaaū Ēwandam jua theeg m̄ag oopi chir̄m̄jo, ich Ēwandamaujā ĩchab nau jopcha m̄u jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

³³Mag iekhamamua ich thōoju igwia, —Chaaina, m̄n̄n̄ s̄i kh̄h̄chpaita p̄aar̄ d̄ui chirajugui ajim. M̄u petaawai parii p̄arau m̄u j̄urju. Pari na m̄uchdeu judionaan chi thiernnaan dakh̄iir̄ iekha chirarr̄jo, m̄uugwaiwe chan p̄aar̄ m̄u chiraimam aar pod barju khaba naawai ³⁴p̄arag iek iurta jaau p̄uakhim. Ma, m̄ugaugui ajim: J̄urr̄ agdaujo chikham kha kh̄osi abat. Mua j̄aḡ p̄aach kh̄osi wai chit̄m̄jo, p̄araujā agjota p̄aach khapeen kha kh̄osi abat. ³⁵Magta p̄arau chadcha agdaujo chikham kha kh̄osi am̄n̄, thumaam kh̄n̄nau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄aar̄ m̄u khapeenkha n̄m̄.

**Jesuu jaauwai Pedroo
b̄ūrjā i khaugbamaju
jaautarr**

*(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31;
Lc. 22:31-34)*

³⁶Mag i iekha opinaa Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, ¿p̄u jamag mamta mag s̄i? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Īswe chan pod p̄u m̄u d̄ui mabam; pari okharta ich agjo p̄u m̄u ěudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

³⁷Magbaawai deeu ich Pedroo-pai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan j̄agwi iswe m̄u p̄u d̄ui pod maju khaba chir̄ú? ajim. P̄u gaaimuan thōju akhiinjā m̄n̄n̄ thōju chir̄m̄ngui ajim.

³⁸Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m̄u gaaimua pua uđuraa p̄uch thōopiju chir̄ú-wi? ajim. M̄u cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekha nau ōrau p̄uchig jeeuwai āthārr̄ b̄ieju nawe biek th̄arjup pua amag b̄ūrjā m̄u khaugba chit̄m̄ ajugui ajim.

**Jesús gaaimuapaita ōor
ūgthar oberju aai n̄m̄**

14 ¹Maimua maach thumaam kh̄n̄nag, —Oob j̄aḡ tag okh̄iirjuunaa atcha kh̄iirju n̄m̄ amiet ajim. M̄u chan chadcha tag p̄aar̄ kh̄iir̄ chitabaju; pari mua p̄aach p̄uabajeewai oob Ēwandamaujā p̄aach iseg sim amiet. Magju kh̄āai mua p̄aachig jawaagpamta kh̄iir̄ eyaa abat ajim. ²Magnaa, M̄u Aai sim durr̄an di khapan ōor joobaju pooma th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim. Mag ōor joobaju pom chukhu akhiin, mua p̄arag, “M̄n̄n̄ p̄aar̄ naaimamkh̄iir̄ di kh̄iir̄ khaugaagta p̄aar̄ na mam” abakhamgui ajim. ³M̄u p̄aar̄ na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum kh̄iir̄ khaug s̄isiewai ūwaai m̄u beejugui ajim, p̄aar̄ phe awaan, m̄uch chir̄m̄ aig d̄ui ogd̄uba ich mag wen̄rramkh̄iir̄. ⁴Ya p̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄ngui ajim, m̄u jamag ma, maimua mag m̄u chiraimam aarjā j̄aga barju.

⁵Magbaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau j̄urr̄ irig,

—Señor, marau khaugba nungui ajim, pū jamagta ma; mag nūm, ¿jāga marau pū aar barjujā khap abarju? ajim.

⁶Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Mūchpaita ūgthar maa-jem khud khabahab ajim. Mū gaaimuata chadam iekjā pārau khaphū nūm. Mūchdeuta mūg jēb gaaiwē ōor Ēwandam denkhapijem. Āba mū gaaimuapaita ōran mū Aai aar barju aai nūm-gui ajim. ⁷Magua, pārau ya mū khaphū nūm khai, magan īchab mū Aaijā khaphū nūm-gui ajim. Mag i khaphū naab mamū, nau amau mū thōobarm aigmua atag-ta wajakha i khaphū ajugui ajim, i jāga sierrú, mū oo nūm gaaimua ichchata oo nūmjo naawai.

⁸Magbaawai jūrr Felipeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata pūch Aai oopi-bá, mag oobaawai marau khaphū nūisijugui ajim, i jāga sierrú.

⁹Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pāar dūi mū ich mag chitaa-jemta, ¿agtha pārau mū khaugba-ta nūwi? ajim. Chi mū oojemuan ya mū Aaijā oowia sēbahab. Mag nūmta ¿khan atchata warag mūch Aaipata pāachig oopim khōchka nūma? ajim maach thumaam khūnagta. ¹⁰Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ūkhabata sī ajim, mua mag mū mūch Aai dūi chiraawai mū Aaijā mū dūi sim a chirūm? Maguata mua nem jaau chitūm chan sīi mūch ipaita jaau chitūm khabam. Mua nem wau chitūmjā mūchdeuta mag wau chitūmaju khabam; ajapcharan ich mū Aai mag mū

dūi sīejemuata wauujemgui ajim.

¹¹Magnaa deeu maach thumaam khūnag, Chadcharau keena; mū chadcha mūch Aai dūi chirūm, maagwai ich mū Aaijā mū dūi-ta simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chirūm pārau ūkhamapha nūm khai, sīi mua nem wau chirūm gaaimua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam mū dūi sim abat ajim. ¹²Pāa-de mū iek ūrbat: Chadcha chi mū iekta ūkha simuan mua nem wau chirūmjo waunaa ag khāai ūrū-chajā waumajugui ajim, mūch Aai aar pawia mammuajā mua mūch juapá deeu aawai. ¹³Pāar chadcha mūch denkha naawai pārau pāachdeu nem khōsim thum mū Ayagta mū iek gaai thūwiata jeeumūn, mua pāar dūi mag pāachdeu jeeu nūmjo ajugui ajim, mūchdeu pāar dūi mag chirūm gaaimua ich mū Aaita chi jua thierrii a khap amkhīir. ¹⁴Mag pāar chadcha mū denkha naawai pārau mū Ayagta nem jeeu nūmūn, muajā chadcha jerr-ba mag pāachdeu jeeu nūmjo ajugui ajim pāar dūi.

Ēwandam Akhaar pūiju jaautarr

¹⁵Mag iekkhakhagmamua īchab marag, —Pārau chadcha mū daupii nūm khai, mua pāachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim. ¹⁶Pārau magmūn, mūch Aai aar paawai mua irig pāar athee dewam mūch jūrr pūipi jaaujugui ajim, pāar dūi ogdūba ich mag pāar khīir jāsenkha wai nūrram-khīir. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharau-gui ajim. ¹⁷Magbaawai irua ich

Akhaar puiju. Pari ma, mʉg jēb gaai sīi parhoobam khūnau pod abajugui ajim, amau i oojā oobanaa khaugjā khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba nʉm ee, ichdeun pārag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjā khaphʉ apijugui ajim, ichta pāar thāar ee sīena mʉg atagjā ich mag pāar dʉi sīerāju aawai.

¹⁸Mag iekhakhagmamua, —Wouchnaanjo chan mua pāar dau aphʉ pʉpʉabamgui ajim. Mawiajā mʉn ūwaa deeu pāar dʉi chirachejugui ajim. ¹⁹Nau mʉigmua jopcha pom khaba nʉm ee, mʉg jēb gaai mʉ iek ūkhaba nʉm khūnau tag mʉ oobaju. Pari mag amau mʉ ooba awiajā pāar dʉin deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pārau khaphʉ ajugui ajim, pāachjā mʉchjo ich mag iu wenʉrraju. ²⁰Mag mʉ iubarm edta chadcha mʉ mʉch Aai gaaita chirʉm pārau wajarcha khaphʉ nʉisiju. Ich mag edta ichab pārau khaphʉ nʉisijugui ajim, pāachjā mʉ dʉi naawai mʉchjā jūrr pāar dʉi chitaju. ²¹Chi mua nem jaautarr ūrnaa mʉ ipierraa simuan magan chadcha mʉ daupii sim a sim. Mag chi mʉ daupii simʉn, ichab mʉ Ayaujā i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag mʉ Ayau i daupii abawai mʉchdeujā i khōsinaa warag mʉch khīirjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

²²Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mamʉ) irig, —Señor, ¿jāga mag maragpaita pua pʉch khaugpijuma ajim, pʉch

iek ūkhaba nʉm khūnagpa pʉch khaugpiba?

²³Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi mʉ daupii simuata mʉ ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita mʉ Ayaujā ichab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata mʉ Ayaujā daupii wai sīewai maach numiita i dʉi āba i thāar ee jooba wenʉrrajugui ajim. ²⁴Mamʉ chi mʉ ipierraa nem wauba sim chan mʉ khōchkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pārau mʉ iekha chirʉm ūr nʉm chan mʉch iekpai khaba, jāan mʉch pʉitarrau iek jaupitarr iekhaugui ajim. ²⁵Pāar dʉi agtha chirʉwe ya mua pārag thumaa jaubarm. ²⁶Pari mʉ jūrr mʉ Ayau ich Akhaar pāar khīir jāsenkhamkhīir pʉibaawai maguata jūrr pārag nem thumaa jaanaa mua pāachig jaaujerrjā deeu thumaa pārag khīir eyaa apijugui ajim.

²⁷Mag iekhamamua, —Mʉchjā onee chirawai mʉch petaawai pāarjā mua oneena khōinaata pʉpʉajugui ajim. Mag pāar oneena khōinaa nʉsim chan sīi mʉg jēb gayamjo khūchpai khaba, ich mag nʉsim iekhau ajim. Mag mʉ mam a chirʉm ūrwia oob okhīirjuu amiet, ni nem okhojā amiet ajim marag. ²⁸Pārau mʉ iek ūrjierramgui ajim, mʉ mʉch Aai ar mawia deeu pāach aig beeju a chirʉm, pāar dʉi chitaag. Pārau chadcha mʉ khōsi nʉm akhiin, mag mʉ mam a chirʉm ūrwiajā pāar onee naakhamgui ajim, mʉch Aai mʉch khāaijā ūrpai sim dʉita chiraimaawai mʉch Aai dʉi āba mʉchpata ōrau tho iekhaju

aawai. ²⁹İswe ag nawe ya pārag jaau chirumgui ajim, eupemjo chadcha mag mūch mawi deeu pierrwajā mūchdeu pāachig jaaujerr khīir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ubu ũkha nūsimkhīir.

³⁰Mepeerta mag mū khāai ũr-pai siewai khabam, pari mūg jēb gaai ichta chi porkha sierrumua ich ōor pūiwia mū pūr awaan wedurum aawai ya pomcha pāar khīir chitabajugui ajim. ³¹Pari ichiita ich mag ũduraa mūch thōopiju aai chirumgui ajim, mūch iek ũkha nūm khūnau mua chadcha mūch Aai khōsi chitaawai ichdeu mūchig jaautarrpierrta wau chitum khap amkhīir.

Mag iekhapūiwia warag, —Maachta mūigmua wettarrau-gui ajim.

**Cristo gaaita
khaarkhaju aai nūm**

15 ¹Mamū mag wettarrau atarrta warag iyū nūmua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—Mūta chi uva kharau, maagwai mū Aai chi jīrjem anaa chi jaarjemūgui ajim. ²Pāar sīi mū khāu nenergau. Wajapcharan pāran mū Ayau khōsi simjo nem wawaagta mū denkha nūmgui ajim. Pari mag mū khāu nenergkha nūmta khāu āb khāijā pod jopba simūn, mū Ayau warag thūapnaa barpūiju. Pari ũta che-wia jop simūn, warag wajaphata irua jar khekher ajugui ajim, warag chemkhīir. ³Pāran ya nemjīir arg ee nūmjota nūmgui ajim,

mua pāachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ũkha nūm gaaimua. ⁴Mag pāachta mū khāu nenergkha naawai oob mū ogdūmiet ajim. Jāg chi khāu chaar gaaimua thūadūbaadeewai chi neer ich appai pod cheba warag phuajemjo, pāarjā ich agjo mū dūita khapeer khaba nūm chan, pod Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua mū dūita ich jāg ogdūba nūisit ajim, mūch garmuajā jāg pāar ogdūba chitaajemjo.

⁵Mag iekhamamua deeu ichdeu jaautarrjo, —Mūta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai pāar sīi mū khāu nenergau. Chi mū dūita ogdūba simūn chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham pooma waujugui ajim, mūch garmuajā i ogdūba chirawai. Mū gaaimua khabam chan būrjā pārau pod nem wajapham waubajugui ajim. ⁶Chi mū dūi narr khūnta amach garmua mū kha ogdū nūm khūnau warag uva khāu būrjā cheba aajemjo isegpūijugui ajim, mū gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Magūm khūnau mū Ayau oowajā, chi khāu thūrrptarr phuabaadeewai orpāajemjota nūmgui ajim, i athee nem wauba sīi parta naawai.

⁷Pārau mū kha ogdūba mua pāachig jaautarr ipierrata wenu-rumūn, pāachdeu nem waupim khōsimta mūrūg jaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim. ⁸Ar pārau mū Ayau nem waupim khōsi simjota wajapha nem waauwain pārau warag i thūrphoota api nūmgui ajim. Pāach mag

nəm gaaimua ōrau khaphu aju, pāar chadcha m̄ khapeenkha n̄m. ⁹Ich j̄ag m̄ Ayauj̄a m̄uch khōsi wai s̄iejemjo, muaj̄a pāar khōsi chit̄m. Ich j̄ag pāach n̄m̄jota n̄isit ajim, mua ich j̄ag pāar khōsi chitaag. ¹⁰Ich j̄ag m̄j̄a m̄uch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄m gaaimua m̄ Ayau m̄uch khōsi wai s̄iejemjo, pārauj̄a mua pāachig jaautarr ipierraa wēn̄r̄m̄m̄n, pārau khaphu ajugui ajim, chadcha mua pāach khōsi chir̄m.

¹¹'Mua pārag mag iekha chir̄m̄n, m̄uch onee chir̄m̄jo pāachj̄a warag wajapcha onee amkh̄ir̄augui ajim. Pāar mag m̄jota onee n̄m̄n magan m̄ug eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai n̄isim. ¹²Mua pārag jaau p̄a chir̄m̄n, m̄uchdeuj̄a ich j̄ag pāar daupii chir̄m̄jo pāach eepaij̄a j̄urr agdaujo chikhamnaan daupii abat a chir̄m̄ugui ajim. ¹³Maadeu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaphu apiejem, chadcha maadeu am khōsi n̄m; pari mag nem wau n̄m khāai ūr̄pai sim̄n, am kōitj̄a ūd̄raa dich thōopi chir̄m̄ta chadcha am daupii chir̄m̄ an̄m̄ugui ajim. ¹⁴Pārau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta ipierraa am̄n, magan pāarta m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

¹⁵'S̄ii chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau n̄m̄j̄a khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag pāar s̄ii m̄uch chognaan gaai th̄rbam. Mag th̄rju khāai s̄ii mua m̄uch khapeen ata th̄rjugui ajim, ya

m̄uch Ayau jaupitarrj̄a thumaa meerba pārag jaau wai chiraawai. ¹⁶Warrj̄a pārau pāach garmuata pāach Porkhamkh̄iir m̄ j̄ur auba m̄uch garmuata pāar j̄ur autarr aawai, mua pāar p̄i chir̄m̄gui ajim, wetwia ōrag m̄ iek aaidu jaaumamua ōor m̄uch igar paa amamkh̄iir. Pārau magm̄n, magan m̄ iek gaai th̄wia m̄ Ayag nem jeeuwaij̄a thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim. ¹⁷Deeu mua pārag, agdaujo j̄urr dich khapeen daupii abat a chir̄m̄gui ajim.

Jesús igar n̄m kh̄n̄n oomapha aju

¹⁸'Ar m̄ iek ūkhab n̄m kh̄n̄nau pāach oomapha aawai kh̄iir eyaa abat ajim: pāar oomapha aju nawe m̄n̄ta amau nacha oomapha ajierram. ¹⁹Pārauj̄a am denjo m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m akhiin, amau pāar daupii akham, amach igar n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i aajemjo. Pari pāar am eemua mua m̄uch athee j̄ur autarr aawai amau pāar oomapha n̄m̄gui ajim, ya pāar amach d̄i khaba naawai. ²⁰¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pārau kh̄iir eyaa khaba n̄? S̄ii chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄n amach patronnaan khāai ūr̄pai khaba aajem. Magua, amau m̄ d̄i khaigba aajerr aawai pāarj̄a ich agjo amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich j̄ag mua jaau chit̄m iek āaur kh̄n̄nau ūkhatarr aawai pāar iekj̄a agjo amau ūkhajugui ajim. ²¹Am̄u mag amachdeu am aig pāar khaibag wauju a chir̄m̄n, pāach m̄ d̄i khapeerkha n̄m

gaaimuata p̄ar d̄ui amau magju. Pari mag n̄m̄m̄n, m̄ p̄uitarr Ēwandam amachdeu khaugbam gaaimuata p̄ar d̄ui amau magjugui ajim marag.

²² M̄ beebanaa mua amag b̄ūrj̄ā m̄uta Ēwandam Iewaa ana am peerd̄u aujuj̄ā jaauchebamuan, amachdeu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua Ēwandam d̄ui am iekkh̄or chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag m̄uch meerba jaautarrta amau m̄ isegtarr aawai ābmuaj̄ā khaugba aawaita m̄ iek ukhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. ²³ Pari amau khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄ oomapha n̄m̄ aig ĩchab ich m̄ Aaipata amachdeu oomapha n̄m̄. ²⁴ Ōrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakh̄iir waujimgui ajim, maḡm̄ gaaimua kh̄āij̄ā ukhamkh̄iir. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdeu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Ēwandam d̄ui iekkh̄or chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrj̄ā ukhabanaa warag m̄ oomap n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄ p̄uitarrpata oomapha n̄m̄gui ajim. ²⁵ Pari jaujo amau mag n̄m̄m̄n, amachdeu wajapha ũrkhaajem iek gaai ph̄ā simjo, “B̄ūrj̄ā iekkh̄or chukhum paarta m̄ oomap ajurau” a simjo, chadcha ich ag ee obermkh̄irau a jaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Pari ōrau mag p̄ar oomapha n̄m̄ ee, m̄uchdeu jaau chirarrjo, m̄uch iparmua m̄uch Ayag ich Akhaar p̄upi jaaujugui ajim, p̄ar kh̄iir j̄āsenkhamkh̄iir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta m̄ destigkhajugui ajim, ichdeuta

p̄arau ōrag chadam iek jaaupimamua ĩchab m̄uj̄ā j̄āga chit̄ú a khaupimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan p̄āachj̄ā m̄ destignaangui ajim, mua warrcha m̄uch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua p̄āachta m̄ d̄ui ogduba wen̄rraawai.

16 ¹ Mua p̄rag ag nawe mag ōrau p̄ar oomapha aju a chir̄m̄m̄n, ya p̄ach d̄ui chadcha magphobaadeewaij̄ā mua p̄āachig jaaujerrta kh̄iir eyaanaa warag ub̄u n̄uisimkh̄irau ajim. ² Ya amauta p̄ar d̄ui magphobaadem̄n, p̄aran amau amach eemua jur werpp̄iwiia amach culto waajem eej̄ā tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag n̄m̄ awia jauuchaj̄ā p̄ar khechmaju. Mag p̄ar khech n̄m̄ kh̄ūnau amachdeupain Ēwandamau p̄ar d̄ui magpi siwaita mag n̄m̄ ajurau. ³ Mag amau p̄ar dau aug wau n̄m̄m̄n, agtha b̄ūrj̄ā m̄ Aai khaugba ni m̄uj̄ā khaugba aawai. ⁴ Ya mua p̄rag ag nawe mag jaau chir̄m̄m̄n, ya chadcha p̄ach mag am jua ee dau aph̄ū aadeewaij̄ā mua p̄āachig amau p̄ach d̄ui magju a jaaujerr khap amkh̄iraugui ajim.

**Jāga aicheju Ēwandam
Akhaar ōor th̄aar
ee sieicheewai**

’Mag m̄uch gaaimua p̄ar dau aph̄ū aujuj̄ā warrcha m̄uch khapeenkha awaag p̄ar th̄irkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha p̄rag jaubajimgui ajim, agtha p̄ar d̄ui amau magju waj̄i narr aawai; mag n̄m̄ d̄ui ĩchab m̄uchcha p̄ar d̄ui chitaawai. ⁵ Pari ĩs ya m̄uch chirarr aar m̄uch p̄uitarr d̄ui āba

chiraan mam aawai warre pārag jaau chirumgui ajim. Pari mag m̄ mam a chirum ūrwia oneenaa ni ābmuajā, “¿Jāgata sī mag p̄ sieimaju durrjā?” aba, ⁶sīita warag okhīirjuu n̄m, pāach appai aphobaadeewai pāach dau aph̄m̄ aju khīirjuwia. ⁷Pari mag m̄ maju a chirum̄n, chadcha pāach wajapcha amkhīraugui ajim. M̄ maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag pāar khīir jāsenkhajujā beebaju. Magarrau m̄ petaawain chadau m̄chdeuchata m̄ch jūr mag pāar khīir jāsenkhajujā p̄ijugui ajim. ⁸Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdeuta wajapha ōrag khaph̄ apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam d̄i mag iekkhōr paraa n̄, khan agá Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau n̄m, maimua jāga ich Ēwandamaujā ichdeu khap aju ich iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄ d̄i. ⁹Ichdeuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdeu m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m gaaimua mag Ēwandam d̄i iekkhōr paraa n̄m. ¹⁰Ichdeuta amag khīirjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha m̄chjā agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ūwaai m̄ch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag m̄ mam pabaadeewai pārau tag m̄ oobamgui ajim. ¹¹Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai īchab mag dosāt m̄g durr gaai chi porkha sierrumjā ich igar n̄m kh̄n̄ d̄i Ēwandamau ich garmua ya podbap̄imjā khaph̄ apijugui ajim.

¹²Mag jajawagmamua, —Agtha pārag iek jaaju pooma wai chirumgui ajim, pari m̄m̄gwaiwe

par pārag jaaukhiinjā pod pārau khaugbaju. ¹³Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdeuta mag chadam iekjā khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau pāachig jaaumam thumaa pārau khaph̄ aujugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamjā chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua sī ich khīraupaita nem jaauba chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta jūr pārag jaauaawai. Mag sīewai m̄g atag nem obeberg majujā pārag khaph̄ apijugui ajim, ichdeupai. ¹⁴Iruata m̄ jaaju aai chirum aawai ichdeuta mua jaaujerr iekjā m̄chdeu jaaujerrjo ūwaai pārag khīir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta tho iekhapiba, m̄nta irua pārag tho iekhapi simgui ajim. ¹⁵Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaph̄ api sim aiguin, m̄ Aai iekpata īchab khaph̄ api simgui ajim, m̄chdeujā i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

Okhīirjug arrta jūr onegag paju

¹⁶Maimua marag, —Nau m̄g-tarr khur n̄mpai awia, tag pārau m̄ oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur n̄mpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

¹⁷Irua magbaawai maar khapeen āaur kh̄n̄nau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan aawaŷuma aajeejim, mag nau n̄mpai awia tag maadeu i oobam an̄m; pari mag simta, wa ag khur n̄mpai awia deeu maach oju an̄m? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem, ¹⁸¿khan aawai khai mag

nau n̄upai awia aawai? Mua chan pod khaugbamgui aajeejim j̄rram kh̄nau.

¹⁹Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jeeum ig n̄mjā ich Jesuu khaph̄u sierr aawai ich garmuata j̄rr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua p̄rag, nau m̄gtarr khur n̄upai awia p̄rau tag m̄ oobam, pari ag khur n̄upai awia deeu maach ooju a chir̄mguī ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata p̄ar mag khaugbabamkharrá? ²⁰Mua m̄g jaau chir̄we chan p̄rau pod khaug auba n̄m, pari ya chadcha p̄ach dakh̄ir magbaadeewaita m̄ iek ukhaba n̄m kh̄n onee th̄n̄m daar, p̄ar m̄ athee icharaucha b̄ewia okh̄irjuu ajugui ajim. Mag p̄ar okh̄irjug pooma ajup mam̄, ya deeu p̄ach daúacha m̄ oophobaadeewai j̄rr p̄ar oneeta aphobaadejugui ajim. ²¹P̄rau khaph̄u n̄mguī ajim, ̄ni chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag th̄n̄n̄ awia ya chi chaadam athaawai, tag gaai machag th̄n̄arrjā kh̄irjuba, j̄rr oneeta aadeejem. ²²Ich j̄g ̄ni chaai machgau noobaadeejemjo, p̄arjā nau n̄upai awia agjo dau nowaa aphobaadebajup, pari mag n̄m deeu maach oobaawai ūwaa p̄ar th̄ar onee aphobaadejugui ajim. Mag p̄ar onee aphobaadem chan ābmuajā tag p̄ar okh̄irjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

²³⁻²⁴Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chir̄m p̄rau khaph̄u

naaju aawai, tag ĩsimjo m̄r̄g jejeu abajugui ajim. P̄ar m̄ denkha naawai m̄ Ayag nem jeeu n̄m thum irua p̄rag deejugui ajim. Pari mag m̄ denkha n̄m awiajā agtha p̄rau būrrjā m̄ Ayag m̄ iek gaai th̄wia nem jeeuba n̄m. Magta jeeubat ajim, p̄achdeu nem jeeu n̄m deebaa-wai wajapcha onee aag.

**Jesuuta m̄g durr gayam
jua theeg thum podbap̄im**

²⁵Īsin mua s̄i p̄rag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chir̄mjo chir̄mguī ajim, khaugpimaphamjo. Pari j̄g n̄m awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag j̄g jauba, warre dawaata p̄rag m̄ch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim. ²⁶⁻²⁷Mag ed paawai ya tag p̄ar k̄it mua m̄ch Ayag ich j̄g jeeu chitaju khaba chir̄mguī ajim. Magju kh̄ai p̄achdeuchata warre m̄ iek gaai th̄wia irig jeeuju aai n̄isijugui ajim, ichdeujā p̄ar kh̄osi s̄iewai. Irua mag p̄ar kh̄osi sim̄n, chadcha m̄ i aarmua beetarr p̄rau khaph̄naa m̄ kh̄osi naawaiugui ajim. ²⁸M̄n chadcha m̄ch Aai aar i d̄i āba chirawiata m̄g durr gaai beejim. Magtarr aawai m̄g durr p̄awia ūwaa m̄ch Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

²⁹Magbaawaita marau, —Īsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaumabma anaajim irig, j̄g s̄i khaugpimaphamjo bigawaapai khaba. ³⁰Ya ĩsin chad marau khaph̄u n̄mguī anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaph̄u sim. Maguata būrrjā p̄chig jeeubamjā

pua maar khīirjug khaphu jaau-baruim. Maguata marau khaphu numgui ajim, pu chadcha Ēwandam sim aarmuachata beejim.

³¹Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—Īsta pārau mag khaphu num anaabma, ³²pari magtarrau oo chirakhingui ajim. Ya pāar jīer-raugwia mūch appai barpuaju ora paagpam. Mag pārau mūch appai mū barpuawiajā mūch ap khaba chirumgui ajim, mū Aai mū dui sīewai. ³³Oob khīirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pārag mag jaau chirumun, pāach warag mū denka wenurum gaaimua onee amkhīraugui ajim. Muig eegar nūweran pāar chadcha dau aphū wenurraju; pari khīirdam onee abat ajim; mua mūch garmuata mūg durr gayam jua theeg thum podpuiwia pāar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

**Jesuu ich khapeen kōit
Ēwandamag jeeutarr**

17 ¹Maimua mag jaau dich-wia ūgthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadem. Mūg pūch ipierraa chirum gaaimua chadcha pūch Iewaakha chirum ōrag khaphu apibā ajim, magbaawai muajā īchab pūchta amag tho iekhapieg. ²Mū pūch Iewaa aawai pūchdeuta mūrug mūg durr gaai thumaam khūn khāaijā iek theeg ūrpaī apinaa, pūchdeu mūch iek ūkhapimam khūnjā īchab mūch dui ich mag wenurraju aai apieg ū pua mūrug pūch jua theegjā

deejimgui ajim. ³Mag am ich mag mū dui wenurraagan, amau puajā khaphūnaa mūjā khaphu aju aai numgui ajim: āba puata Ēwandam charau, maagwai mū Jesu-cristo, pūchdeu puatarr.

⁴Pua mūchig phidag deetarr thum mūg jēb gaai waubarmua mua ōrag khaphu apibarmgui ajim, puata chadcha Ēwandam chi jua thierriu. ⁵Nau mūgtarr khur deeu mū pūch aar pabaimaawai, warr mūg durr ompaaju nawe mūchta pūch dui āba nem iek theeg chi Porkha chirarrjo, ūwaaī mūrug agjo iek theeg apinaa chi Porkhapibā a jeeumajim ich kōitpai.”

⁶Maimua jūr maar kōit ich mag Ēwandamag jeeumamua magjim: “Sīi mūg durr gaai parhooba thunum khūn eemua pūchdeucha jur auwia pūch iek ūkhapi autarr khūnagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, pu jāga sierrā. Warrgarwe pūch denka auju arr khūn aawai pua mūrug deejimgui ajim, mū dui mūg ogdūba wenurramkhīir. Pua mūrug amag jaupitarr mua jaauwi, ūkhawi, īsin ū pūchdeu khōsimjota wenurumgui ajim, maar igwia. ⁷Ya īsin amau khaphu numgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr pūchdeu mūchig jaumampierr mua wau chitarr. ⁸Pua jaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaabaawai amachdeujā ūkham khōsi ūkhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kōit iekhamamua, Ya amau ūkha numgui ajim, chadcha pu aarmuata mū beejim, pūchdeu mū puīwia.”

⁹Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, “Tata, mæg mæch dæi durrum khænn kōitta muan pærug jeeu chirumgui ajim. Mua chan sîi mæg durr gaai sîi mæch iekjâ ukhaba nûm khænn kōit jeeuba, puchdeu mærug deewia puch iek ukhapi autarr khænn kōitta jeeu chirumgui ajim, amjâ ichab pæ denkha durraawai. ¹⁰Pua khaphæ chirumgui ajim, mæ õor thum pæ denkha thunûm; maagwai thum pæ õorkha thunûm khænnjâ mæ denkha thunûm. Maguata amau pua khõsimjo wenerrûm gaaimua, pæ tho iekhamam dæi mæjâ õrau wajapha tho iekhaajemgui” ajim.

¹¹Magnaa, “Tata, mæ chan tag mæg durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pæ dæi åba chiraag ûwaai pæ aar maagpaawai. Pari mæ khapeen chan wetba, ich mæg eegar nûisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai pærugta am kōit mua jeeu chirumgui ajim, puchpaita thumaam khænnau ee aju aai naawai. Puch iekhau pua am chig apiba, puchdeu mærug deetarr jua theegau am thæa wai chirsî ajim, ich jæg maach numijâ o åba nûmjo amjâ ich mag o åba wenurramkhîir. ¹²Mæg jêb gaai mæchta am kha ogdûba chitaawain pua mærug jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thæa wai chitajimgui ajim, magamkhîirta pua amag mæ iek ukhapitarr aawai. Mag am thæa wai chitaawai åbjâ okhooba, åba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau åb jægbarman, jåan puch iek phå

sim gaai jaau simjo ich jægju arr aawai ajimgui” ajim, Judas igwia.

¹³Mag ich Ayag jeeumamua, “Tata, mæ ûwaai deeu pæ aar mam, pari mua mag am kōit jeeu chirumgui ajim, amach dakhîircha. Mæg agtha am dæi eegar chiræwe mag jeeu chirumgui ajim, amach jægæucha ûr naawai mæch onee chirumjo ichab amjâ onee nûisimkhîir. ¹⁴Pua amag puch iek jaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ukhatarr aawai ya am maach deneugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pæ iek ukhaba nûm khænnau jûrr am kha khõchkhaba wai nûmgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai. ¹⁵Mua chan pærug, mæg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phe athaad aba, muan siita pærug, am thæabá a chirumgui ajim, dosåtau am khûgurwia amachdeu ukhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua. ¹⁶Tata, pua khaphæ simgui ajim, mæ mæg eegarm khaba chirum. Magua mæ khapeenjâ ya sîi mæg eegar parhoobam khænnjo khaba thunûm, am mæ dæita wenurraawai. ¹⁷Magua mua pærugta am kōit jeeu chirumgui ajim, puch iek jaau nûm phidag gaaita am phe wai chitamkhîir. Magnaa, Tata, åba puch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. ¹⁸Ich jæg puch iekta mæg durr gayam khænnag jaaumkhîir puchdeu mæ pæitarrjo, ich agjo puch iek ukhaba thunûm khænnag ich ag iek jaaumkhîirta muajâ jûrr am pæi chirumgui ajim. ¹⁹Mæchdeu mag pærug puch iek jaau nûm phidag gaaita am phe wai chitapi chirumûn, mæg

pü ipierraa am köit uduraa much thöopi chirum gaaimuata mag-pi chirumgui ajim, magbaawai amaujä muchdeu amag jaupi chirumjo chadcha pü iekta jaau wenurramkhäär.

20Tata, mua müg püreg jeeu chirum chan sii cha much dui wenurram khüen köitpai khaba, müg atag amau jaau wetum ürwia much iek ukhaju khüen köitpata püreg jeeu chirumgui ajim. 21Tata, jäg maach numijä o äba naajemjo, ich agjo ichab amjä maach dui o äbata phe wai chitapim khösi chirumgui ajim. Mag amun magan bigaau khüenaujä mag oowia khaphuaju, puata mü püijim. 22Puchdeu mü püiwia mau eegar chirumjä agtha puch dui äba ügthar chirumjo apitarrjo, ya amjä mua much dui öor äbpaimejota phe wai chitumgui ajim, maachjo o äba ich mag naamkhäär. 23Magua, mü am dui chirum aig, püjä mü dui sim, mag nümua maach thum o äba naag. Maagwai pü iek ukhaba nüm khüenaujä khaphuaju, puata chadcha mü püijim. Mag gaaimua ichab khaphuajugui ajim, ich jäg puchdeu mü khösi simjo amjä pua khösi chirum.”

24Magnaa deeu üwaai, “Tata, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mü üwaai pü aar chiraimaawai ich jäg warr müg jeb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mü khösi puch dui äba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjo deeu pua müreg ich ag jua theeg deeu. Pari mag pü aar chiraimaawai much khapeenjä ichab much chirum aigta much

dui phe wai chitam khösi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu müreg deebarm amag oomkhäär. 25Tata, puata thumaam khüen dui chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai püregta jeeu chirumgui ajim. Ar pü iek ukhaba nüm khüenau chan pü khaugba nüm, mag amachdeu ukhaba nüm gaaimua. Pari öor pom sii pü khaugba thünüm daar, muan pü khaphu chitum; maagwai cha mü dui durrum khüenaujä puata mü puitarr khaphu nümgui ajim ichab. 26Ya mua amag jaaujim, pü jäga sierrü. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jäg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jäg puchdeu mü daupii wai simjo amaujä jürr agdaujo amach khapeen kha khösi amkhäär. Amag magamkhäran, muchta am dui chitajugui” a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar köit.

Jesús pür arrtarr

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53)

18 1Mag maar köit Ewanda-mag jeeu sii awi aigmua ereubaadeeu ag atag dosigdam Cedron anümüg maar phe arrjim. Maimua thoom igar durbagkha dichwia maig nemjüirdo sierr ee maar athaadejim. 2Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaüjä khaphu siejim, ag nawejä maach thum ich Jesús dui äba maig naaimapphu aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaaüta Jesús imeraa pür deeu ajiebma. 3Mag maig Jesús dui maar nüm ichdeu khaphu sierr aawai sii warre soldaauñ espar khujüir sisidum

düi guardianaan Aai i jeeujem di thuajerr khünpata ich düi Jesús aig phebeejim. Makhünp, phadnaan chi pornaanau fariseonaaan düimua pütarr khünp ajim. Mag bee thünpümün, sii jua parjä khaba, lamparapa phuphup bee thünpüm düi pa jua panhaphata bee thünaajim. ⁴Pari mag beewia amau ich düi magcheju ich Jesuu khaphü sierrjä, warag am khiirphee mawia amag, —¿Päär khaita jür wenürrü? a jeeujim amag.

⁵Magbaawai amachdeu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrra jür nümgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mü khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

⁶Pari amachig Jesuu mag “mü khabahab” abaawai, waa ewag khüajëu jëkhüt thüphäau aimajierram. ⁷Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma päar khaita jür wenürrümma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdeu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrra jür wenürrümgui ajim.

⁸Magbaawaita ich Jesuu üwaa, —Mua khabá, pärag mü aruugui a chirüm; pärau münta jür nüm khai, ideu mü khapeen wetpibat ajim.

⁹Jesuu mag “Ideu mü khapeen wetpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichdeu maar igwia, “Tata, puchdeu mü iek ükhapitarr khünp chan äbjä okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem khünp äbjä chig am ugua. ¹⁰Mag nüm ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai sierr aawai sür a jëu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan por chog Malco a thür sierr kachta juachaar garm warre

oorthubapüijim. ¹¹Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —Puch espaar deeu ich deg phí sübá, oob mü köit jägam ajim. ¿Pua khüirjuawai mü Ayau mürüg müg dau aphüü api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chirü? Mua pod magju khaba chirüm, ichiita am jua ee aphüü aju aai chirümgui ajim.

Jesús Anás aar warrtarr

(Mt. 26:57-58;

Mr. 14:53-54; Lc. 22:54)

¹²Mag, warag chi soldaauun amach por düimua tagam khünp agjo judionaan chi thiernnaan beetarr khünp düimua pürphobaadewi ewag ich büur arrjierram. ¹³Magnaa nacha Caifás chajjooi Anás anüm di aarta warrierram, maagwai chi Anastaphadnaan por arr aawai. ¹⁴Ich mag Caifás anümua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam khünpa dau aphüü aju khäai, woun äbpaita maach thumaam khünp köit thüopiju aai simgui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chitüm” a iekhatarr

(Mt. 26:69-70; Mr. 14:66-68;

Lc. 22:55-57)

¹⁵Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijä Simón Pedro düi maach numpaimuata warphaapaimua i oorpüig majim. Müchin chi phadnaan poroujä khaphü aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan por aar Jesús wai dubphobaadeewaijä müchin ierr nem pom weu wejom eejä düi dubjim. ¹⁶Pari maagwai Pedro pod dubba, daaugajärpai

sīsijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag beewi chi ɲɲi mag puerti di thua sierr dui iekhabaawai ɲu Pedrojā dubpijim. ¹⁷Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujā ar woun ierr wai nɲm dui wenɲrraajem khɲɲn eem khabá? ajim chi ɲɲirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ũhũ, mɲ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitɲmgui ajim.

¹⁸Maagwai ðor jíchkhapho thɲnarr aawai maiguim khɲɲn chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jeeujem di thɲajerr khɲɲn dɲimua di ũjārr òt orwia agug òt khāai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojā dui am aig òt khākhāai khajim.

Phadnaan porou Jesuug jeeumatarr

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64;

Lc. 22:66-71)

¹⁹Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan por Anás anɲmua irig maar i dui wenɲrraajem khɲɲnjā jeeunaa irua marag jaaujemjā jeeumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujē a khap aag. Maagwai mɲ Pedro dui daugajār di ũjārr chirajim.

²⁰Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mɲɲn thumaam khɲɲn dakhĩirta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anɲm: judionaan Êwandam iek ũraag āba biirdɲajem deg, maimua Aai i jeeujem deg thumaam khɲɲn āba biirdɲajem eejā agjo. Maagjeewai mɲ bũurjā nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitɲmgui ajim anɲm. ²¹Magna, ¿Khanthee pua mɲrugta jeeu sī? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim anɲm,

khanta mua amag jaaujeejĩ. Amau meraa khaba nɲmgui ajim anɲm, mua amachig jaaujerr.

²²Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jeeujem di thɲajem eem ābmua i khĩidadcha juajāau phot a sīunaa, —Khĩujā ũrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan por dui ajim anɲm.

²³Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mɲ khaigbata iekhatarr khai, mɲrug jaubá ajim anɲm, khan gaaimua mɲ mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mɲ agchata iekha chirɲm khai, ¿khanthee mɲ gaai jāg sī? ajim anɲm Jesuu.

²⁴Mag, agtha jūgatau jua jūkha simta chi Anás anɲmua jũrr agjo phadnaan por Caifás aar deepɲijim aajem, ag bigaupai; ajapcharan ich āig aarma.

Pedrou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitɲm” a iekhatarr

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:69-72;

Lc. 22:58-62)

²⁵Mag mam Jesús dui mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jíchgau òt khākhāai khajim. Mag i òt khākhāaikham eeta ābmua irig, —¿Pujā ar woun ierr wai nɲm dui wenɲrraajem khɲɲn eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou seukha, —Ũhũ, mɲ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitɲmgui ajim.

²⁶Maimua ag khur nɲɲpai awi ichdeu i kach oorthupɲitarr khod agjo aiguim khɲɲn chogkha simujā agjo jũrr irig, —Ar chum nemjĩirde ee Jesús pɲr awaan wenɲrraawai pujā mua i dui ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

²⁷Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapum dũicha chi atharraujã dũi kekerekee ajim.

Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr

(Mt. 27:1-2,11-14;

Mr. 15:1-5; Lc. 23:1-5)

²⁸Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nũũ awia äspa urumua õor mor dawaa aadem ee, jũrr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadejieram. Mamũ judionaan pod judionaan khabam khũũn deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajieram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burruu noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khoojemjã pod khoju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Êwandam dakhĩir ãr nũisimjota nũisip aajerr aawai. ²⁹Ich Pilatooujã mag khaphũ sierr aawai warag ichta dawag oberchewia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jãgajĩ jãg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pãrau i khaibag waupi nũ? a jeeujim.

³⁰Magbaawai amachdeu chi Jesús igwia, —Mũg woun õor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pũ aig marau i wai beebakhamgui ajieram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhĩir.

³¹Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadet, maimua pãachdeuta pãach ley gaai jaau simjo abat ajim i dũi.

Magbaawai sereu phobaadewi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pãar Romapienau marag pod õor thõopiba jaautarr aawai pãachdeuta i thõoju aai naabahab ajieram.

³²Pari mag Romapienagta amachdeu i thõopi jaau nũmjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thõoju jaautarrjo thum ich ag eyaa obermkhĩir jaau nũmta amachdeujã khaugba naajim.

³³Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thũr aunaã ichigchata, —¿Pũuta chadcha judionaan Reif? ajim anũm Pilatoou.

³⁴Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Pũch khĩirjug eepai mag khĩirjug ompaa auwiata mũrũg mag chirũ, wa deeu khũũnau pũchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirũwa? ajim aajem.

³⁵Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Mũnta magan judiopa ajim anũm, magũm nem mũchig jaaubamjã khap aag? ¿Pũch meeunapai phadnaan chi pornaan dũimuata mũ aig pũ aibeebajĩ? ¿Pua khani jãgjimma ajim anũm am dakhĩir, pũch dũi mũgamkhĩir?

³⁶Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mũ chan mũg durr gaai Reikhaagjã beebajimgui ajim anũm. Mũg durr gaai Reikhaagta mũ beetarr akhiin, mũch kõit werbũmkhĩir mũ õor phe wai chirakhamgui ajim anũm, judionaan chi pornaanag sũi mũch pũr deem ugua. Pari mũig eegar chan mũ Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim anũm.

³⁷I mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan pũũn chadcha reipamã? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabã khaphũ jaaubapũim; mũ chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. Mũ mũg durr

gaai parhoobam chaaidamjo thaabachetarran, m̄ Ayau chadcharam iek jaauipi sim jawaanta beejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ukham khōsi ukha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄au n̄m iek ūrm khōsi ūrjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

³⁸Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek an̄m, ħma khanim iekhauma? ajim an̄m.

Jesús thōopi jaautarr

(Mt. 27:15-31; Mr. 15:6-20;

Lc. 23:13-25)

Mag “ħMa khanim iekhau-ma?” a jeeupet awi deeu dawag oberbaadejim, jūr chi judionaan d̄i iekhaan. Mag oberwi amag, —Mua m̄g woun b̄nr̄j̄ kulp paraa sim ooba chir̄m̄gui ajim, pār̄au jaau n̄m̄jo. ³⁹Pari m̄g phiesta Pascuapierr pār̄au preso āb p̄achdeu khōsim ooberpi jaau-jeewai, ħmua m̄g pār̄au Rey ideu mapiju j̄g chir̄ú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

⁴⁰Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phobaadewi, —J̄a chan oob p̄ar̄p̄im. J̄a p̄ar̄p̄iju kh̄ai, Barrabaata ooberbar̄p̄i aajeejim jūr̄ram kh̄n̄n̄au.

Pari chi Barrabás ōor thōomie anaa nem j̄gkhaajem gaaimuata preso s̄iejim.

19 ¹Mamag n̄n̄ paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús p̄r̄naa w̄pi jaaujim. ²Magbaawai soldaunau chadcha w̄naa miu denta porsir kha-phobaadejim. Mag khanaa, i por gaai j̄apinaa, ĩchab kha-j̄a phurii kh̄ir ph̄ph̄uisi simj̄a

j̄apip̄uijerram. ³Magna a igcha beenaa, “ħJ̄gpai chir̄ú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jūr̄ram kh̄n̄n̄au i kh̄iidadchaj̄a juaj̄au deemaajeejim.

⁴Chi soldaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag oberchena a chi judionaan pom pos th̄n̄m̄g, —P̄ade oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai m̄g woun b̄nr̄j̄ kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

⁵Mag chadcha Jesús dawag obercheewai miu den werj̄uchkha simta porsirkha j̄anaa khaj̄uj̄a kh̄ir phurii ph̄ph̄uissimjo wajapha simta j̄a oberchejim. Mag dawag waibeenaa amag, —Cha sim pār̄ ōor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

⁶Mag amach dakh̄ir daugaj̄ar d̄n̄n̄ubaichem oobaawai chi phadnaan pornaanau guardianan Aai i jeeujem di th̄a-jerr kh̄n̄n̄ d̄imua ūwaa sereu phobaadewi warre pa gaaita meerphepi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Ī chadcha khaigba khaba s̄iewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia p̄achdeuta p̄achdeu jaau n̄m̄jo pa gaai i meerphepi-jurauma ajim.

⁷Magbaawai chi judionaanau jūr̄r irig, —Ichdeucha jaauwaij̄a iita Ēwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thōop̄iju aai simgui ajier-ram, maar ley gaai jaauwai m̄g maach agdaujopai n̄m̄ta mag iekha sim̄n thōop̄iju aai n̄m a jaau s̄iewai.

⁸Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ūrwia warag Pilato

jāphierrbaadejim. ⁹Mag jāphierr thunnua deeu ich dui wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pua jamaam agá? ajim anum.

Pari ichig mag jeeubarmjā Jesuu būnrjā i iek jūu abajim aajem. ¹⁰Mag ich iek ukhaba abaa-wai chi Pilatoou irig, —Purug khabá mu iekha chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Wa pua khaugba síwa ajim anum, munta iek theeg chirum? Muata pu sīi khajapha purupipi jaaju aai chirum; wa magbam khai mūchdeuta pa gaai-jā warag pu meerphepiju akhiinjā jaaju aai chirumgui ajim anum, mūchta mag nem jawaagjā iek theeg chiraawai.

¹¹Magbaawaita jūrr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ēwandamauta jāg pu iek theeg apiba arr amuan, is pu būnrjā mu dui iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anum. Mag pūchta chi thierr awia mu dui mag chirum gaaimua, pūchjā dui kulp wai chirumgui ajim anum. Pari ar purug mu dui mūgamkhīir ōor khaigbamjo mu mūig pur waiberr khūnta pu khāaijā ūrūcha kulp paraa num-gui ajim anum, amachdeu khaphū numta mu dui jāg naawai.

¹²Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sīi mapiju ēkhaajeejim. Pari mag num ee warag chi judionaanaujā khapanaam khūnauta irig, —Puata jāg woun sīi khajapha pūimūn, pu chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdeupai iita reiu a simūn, magan jūrr emperador

dui iekkhōr aum khōchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

¹³Mag serereukham ūrwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaajim. Magwia, dui ichpa oberche-wia sie gaai oo sisijim, warre thumaam khūn dakhīir jawaag. Mag i oo sierr aig “Empedrado” a thūnrjem, mokdaúa joothū-thūd wau sierr aawai; ich mapai hebreonaan meúa Gabata a thūnr-jeejim. ¹⁴Amau i dui mamagkham ed ya nemkhoju noram ajim, edausie. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sīi chi Jesús purupim khōsim iekhou chi judionaanag, —Ar sim pār Rey ajim.

¹⁵Mag amachig, “Ar sim pār Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phobaademua pa gaaita meerphenaa thōopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pār Reita pa gaai meerphebaadejupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdeu jūrr, —Maar tag rey chukhu num. Maar rein, āba emperador appaita maar reuigui ajierram.

¹⁶Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphe thōomkhīir jaajim. Mag jaubaawai amach dui athaadejierram.

**Jesús pakuls gaai
meerphetarr**

(Mt. 27:32-44; Mr. 15:21-32;
Lc. 23:26-43)

¹⁷Mag i athaadewi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphe jirjop-ju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag dui opheeu gaai maa ajim, Porpá Durrsī anumug. Ich mag durrsīpai

maach hebreonaan meúa Gól-gota aajem. ¹⁸Mag durrsīdam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphenaa chi pakuls jēb ee dñnñupi siujim. I mag meerphe siubarm dñi ichab i bigaau òor numí meerphegkha siujierram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawe gar. ¹⁹Mag jiiirjop siubaawai ich Pilatooupai ēsapdau phākhanaa i por ūr meerphe siupijim. Chi ēsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phā sīejim. ²⁰Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphetarr phobor dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee òor pom beetarr khññaujā chi ēsapdau oo naajim. Chi ēsapdau hebreonaan meúa phānaa, latín meúajā phānaa, griegonaan meúajā phā sīejim. ²¹Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhīr judionaan Rey a phā siubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Ūhā, oob jāg “judionaan Rey” a phām. Mag khāai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phā siubá ajierram.

²²Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaaur, —Ya phā sīsiewai pod khīet phāju khaba simgui ajim.

²³Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphenaa, ūgthaa jiiirjop siūwi, jūr i khajūa ābamug phenaa amachpierr āhābdo jig aujier-ram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajūa dau āb ūr sob sīsijim, eegarcha jūajem chi túnica anñm. Pari ma sīi meupitarrjā chukhu kha sierr aawai, ²⁴ārmaugau awia, “Jā-gan par thurreuju khāai khaífuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdau-dam bar jemkha nñmua ābmua

ag dñi sīsijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Amachpierr mñ khajūa jig auwia mñ túnica sīi jemkha mok bar nñmua gan auju” a phā simjo, ich agjoo oberju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjoota ajie-rram chi soldaunau i dñi. Mamñ mag nñm chan amachdeu magju Ēwandam iek gaai phā simjā khaugba naajim.

²⁵Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bukhurr dakha ich Jesús ād-jā sīejim. Mag tag ññin naajim: ich Jesús ād ag eeum, jooi Cleofas ūan María, maimua agjo ābakhai María Magdalena anñm. Maig mñjā am dñi chirajim, i ād bigaau. ²⁶Maar ich dñi wenñrraajerr khññ ee mñchta ūrcha ichdeu khōsi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ād dñi āba dñññuidñ nñm oobaawai, mñ igwia ich ādagta, —Ar sim pñ iewaa; jāguata pñ khap sīsijugui ajim.

²⁷Maimua jūr mñrñgjā oonaa agjo, —Ar pñam mñ ād, puata mñg atagjā i khap chirñngui ajim.

Mñchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe mñch di aar i arrwia, mñch ādjo mñch dñi wai chirsijim.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt. 27:45-56; Mr. 15:33-41;
Lc. 23:44-49)

²⁸Mñg jēb gaai ichdeu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdeu waubarm khaphñ sierr aawai mag mñrñg ich ād mñch dñi wai

joothumkhīir jaautarr khur num awia, —M̄ obichaaga thunumgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

²⁹Magbaawai soldaun ābmua beewi, putjo ūhūphe khitumta isopo anum piu gaai b̄urnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchūu sierr ee thūnaa, i i aig ūa aujim, mag putjo ūhūphe khitum ee dorrd̄u sim bereu domkhīir. ³⁰Mag ich i aig ūa athaawai sīi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Īsin chad thumaa aai pa sīsimgui a khitawia, m̄ dakhīraa eeg ūthubaadewi warag chaaupabaadejim.

Jesús āi ee thutkhereu sutarr

³¹Mag ed nemkhoju noram anaa jua ūnijem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai ōor sūmapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pomaam ajim, sīi tagam jua ūi num edam khāaijā. Mag gaaimua maar joo in judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr kh̄un b̄ b̄ubreutkhapi jaaumkhīir; mag b̄ b̄ubreutkhabapāaiwai, jopkharraa khechbaadee eeg paakha auwia phe arramkhīir. ³²Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaabaawai beewi mag Jesús bigaau narr kh̄un b̄ b̄ubreutkharpijim; nacha ābakhai den, maimua mag khur agjo ābakhai den. ³³Pari Jesús denjā agjo b̄ubrewaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jīir

jochkherajim. Mag oobaimaawai i b̄ b̄ubreubajierram.

³⁴Pari mag mee kherum āba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, ābmua i āi ee thutkhereu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadem d̄ui maach chodamta dojo dau b̄ū choorba thūnisijim. ³⁵M̄uch chi mag jaau chirumuan m̄uch daūacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaph̄u chirum, m̄uchdeu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pārag ūkhamkhīirta m̄ug phā chirum. ³⁶Soldaunau i d̄ui magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ēwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phātarrjo thum ag eyaa oberju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “I pa chan ābjā buyeubaju” a sim, ich chi Ēwandamaucha p̄utarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiana. ³⁷Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaai, ich Ēwandamau agjo mag ichdeu p̄utarr igwia ph̄pitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhereu i sutarr kh̄unaujā deeu i d̄ui oju” a phā sim. Magua, soldaunau i d̄ui magtarr igwia warrgarwe Ēwandamau ph̄pitarrjo chadcha thumaa ich ag ee obertarr aawai chadcha maadeu ūkhaju aai num.

Jesús aukhertarr

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47;
Lc. 23:50-56)

³⁸Amau i d̄ui mamag khaawai īchab sīejim woun āb José a th̄ur sierr. Chi José phobordam Ari-matea anum eem ajim. Ichdeujā īchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr

thāraucha ukhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim okho aajeejim, ich dui khaigbaju khīirjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadem khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jeeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meendam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaa-wai eeg paa auwia athaadejim. ³⁹Mag athaadem ee ichab Nicodemojā beejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek āb edaar ich Jesús dui iyuu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jūg-dee mirra anum dui āloe anumta sīi juser ābam ee waareu sim waibeejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jūgdee peer quintal ābpaīm sīejim. ⁴⁰Mag, Joseu Nicodemo dūimua amach numiim khūnau warre ich aukherju aig mag jūg-dee chi Nicodemoou waibeetarr aceite ee waareunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha pūreu kherjierram, maar judionaanaun ōor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjo. ⁴¹Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphe wai narr dakha nemjīirdo sīejim. Maag-wai mag nemjīirdo eeta durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi iur sīejim, ya chi khorm. Mag jēbdi ee agtha ōor ābjā aukherba sīejim. ⁴²Mag jēbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphe wai narr aigmua dakhacha sierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukherjierram. Maimua mag num duijā ichab ya judionaan jua ūnijem ed dubaag pom khaba waaur sierr aawai mag eeta aukherjierram, edau kheuju nawe.

Jesús deeu phiidutarr

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8;

Lc. 24:1-12)

20 ¹Maimua mag jua ūi kheutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phāphārk khitwe, María Magdale-naau i aukhertarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua oomaawai, chi jēbdi i ee mokpor pom joothū sierr chawag pūreupūi thūnum oimajim aajem. ²I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dui narr aar khaphig beejim aajem. Mag eerpamjo beewia, —Maach Por aukhertarr ee oomaawaijā ag ee chukkhu thūnum. ¿Ōrau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichejim marag.

³Magbaawai ich ag burre marau aar oon wetjim. ⁴Warran maar āba khaphig phobaadejim. Pari mua Pedro puawia mūchta i na chi jēbdi aar barimajim. ⁵Mag barwia, mua ag ee ober oowai, sīi chi pūreu sierr put appai mua oimajim; pari aarcha chan mū dubbajim. ⁶Mag mū bartarr khurta Pedrojā barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubbjim. Iruajā ichab mag i gaai pūreutarr put oowia ⁷ichab chi binaandam por begpuitarr putjā oojim. Pari mag i por begpuitarr put tagam sīi mor gaai pūreupuitarr dui āba khaba, khietta wajapha juurnaa pūer kherajim. ⁸Mag Pedro dubbaadem oobaawaita mūjā dui dubbjim. Mūchta i na barimatarrta jūrr i ēudeeta dubwi mag i aukhertarr ee khāidu parii simjā mūch daūacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha

Jesuun sīta phiidūwia petam-
gui” a chirajim, mūch odegpai.
9Pari maagwaiwe chan Ēwandam
iek phā sim gaai deeu i phiidū-
ju a jaau sīsīdūmjā marau agtha
būūrjā khaugba, mag i phiidūju-
jā khīirjuba naajim. Maimua ya
maach daúacha mag ich aukher-
tarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i
phiidūbarmjā khaphū aphobaade-
jim. 10Ya maach daúacha mag i
aukhertarr ee ooba abaawai deeu
maar maach diig wetjim.

**Jesuu María Magdalenaag
ich oopitarr
(Mr. 16:9-11)**

11Pari mag maar ereubaademjā,
ich María chan maba, daugajār
jēbdi i aig icharaucha bīe sisijim.
I iek mag i bīep jēbū ūmuata irua
eeg buchnaa ierrag ober oo nū
abaawai 12Ēwandam chognaan
khajūa bāpphā sīsīdūmta ohooh-
do naajim aajem, jūrr chi Jesús
aukhertarr khāidu ee: dau āb i
bū sīerr gar, maimua dau āb i por
sīerr gar. 13Mag amachig ober oo
nū abaawaita mam ierrmua irig,
—¿Pū khandheeta bīe ūma? ajie-
rram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Por
Jesús mūg ee wai narr chukkhu
thūnaawaita bīe ūm. Khaugbam
jamagta athaaderram khai a ū-
jim aajem jūrr amag.

14I iek irua mag iekhapūinaa
ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i eugar
oo dūnaajim aajem. Pari mag i
oo atham būrre chan pod i khaug
auba, sīi deeu khūnpiita ū-
jim aajem. 15Mag ichig oo nū
abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig,

—¿Khandhee bīe ūma? ¿Pū khaita
jūr ūrú? ajim anūm.

Ichig magbaawai sīi chi nem-
jīrdo thūajempīi awia chi
Mariaau irigta, —Pūchdeuta arr-
tarr khai, mūrūg jaaubá, mua i
awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i
deethurjī? ajim anūm.

16Magbaawai Jesuu ich thūr
gaachata irig, —María ajim
anūm.

Mag ich thūrcha ich thūr-
baawaita wajapcha deeu ewag
phūrbanaa irig ich meú-
ta, “Raboni, pūchpama” awia,
khaug athaawai onegau i gaai
pūrjopbaimajim aajem. Mag
Raboni aawai maar judionaan
meúa Maestro aawai.

17Mag ich gaai pūrjopbaimaa-
waita Jesuu irig, —Oob mū gaai
pūrm; agtha mū mūch Aai aar
maba chirabahab ajim anūm.

Magna jūrr maar ich dūi we-
nūrraajerr khūn igwiata, —Ma-
wia, jūrr mū khodnaanag jaau-
baimá ajim anūm, “mū mūch Aai
dūi āba chiraimaag i aar mam;
ich mag Ēwandampai īchab pāar
Aai anaa pāar Ēwandamaugui” a
jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

18Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha
maar aig beewi, ich daúacha
Jesús ootarrjā jaauchejim. Mag
jaaumamua, —Mūchigcha iekha-
tarrjā ich agjoota pārag jaau
ūmguī ajim ich María Magdale-
naaucha marag.

**Jesuu ich bu duii aajerr
khunnagcha ich oopitarr**

(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18;
Lc. 24:36-49)

¹⁹Ich ag edpai ya edau kheubaadem ee, maar ich Jesús duicha wenurraajerr khunn ābam aig āba biirdu naajim. Pari mag biirdu numjā judionaan chi thethemnaan okgau puertdi phāarkha wai naajim. Mag num eeta, dubaichemjā ooba arrta, degolp ich Jesuuta maar jārr dunnubachewia, —¿Jāgpai nu keena? Oob jāphierrmiet; mu khabahab aichejim.

²⁰Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich āi ee thutkhereu sutarrjā oopibaawai maar onee aphobaadejim, deeu maach daúacha maach Por oobaawai. ²¹Magnaa deeu ichdeupai marag, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet. Ich jāg mu Ayau much puitarrjo, muajā oor ee pāar pui chirungui ajim, ich ag iekpai muchdeu jaaujerrjo amag jaumkhīir.

²²Magnaa “Ēwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodo numug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ēwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. ²³Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mu iek ukha num khunnag, “Chadcha pāar pekau Ēwandamau chugpaabarum” abat. Pari Ēwandam iek ukhaba num khunnagan jūrr, “Agtha pāar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, oor dui magamkhīirta pārag Ēwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr

²⁴Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am den irig Meis aajerr maar aig khaba siejim. ²⁵Mag aig khaba sierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdeucha maach Por ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ukhamaugau warag, —Mua much daúacha oobam aigjā ukhabamgui ajim. Mua ukhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphetarrjā much daúacha oonaa, ag ee much juaucha jurkha jurkanaa, i āi thutkhereu sutarr eejā much juaucha jurkha oobaawain chadau ukhajuui ajim.

²⁶Maimua magtarr khur seman āb dichwia ēudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha āba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar dui aig siejim. Mag edjā napemjo puertdi phāarkha wai naajim. Pari mag sierrta, deeu ūwaa chukhu sierr eemuata degolp Jesús maar jārr dunnuchewia, —¿Jāgpai nu keena? aichejim.

²⁷Mag iekhachewia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i thūrcha thūrnaa, —Pude mu jua ee clab meerphetarr oobá; ag eecha juau jurkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa mu āi thutkhereu sutarr eejā agjo jurkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jāgbaawai khaita ukhaju. Oob tag ukhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

²⁸Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, pūta mu Por anaa mu Ēwandamagui ajim.

²⁹Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch daúacha mu phiidubarm

oobaawai istsa pua ukha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha mu ooba numta pari sii jaaubarm urwiapai ukha num khnumta Ewandamau ukha wai siejugui ajim.

**Khan jagamkhirra
mug esap phaji**

³⁰Mag tag Jesuu nem khir pogkhe orau ooba, ni wauja wau ba aajem pooma waaujeejim maar dakhir, chadcha Ewandamau ich pitarr orag khap amkhir. Pari magtarra mua mug esap gaai thumja phaba, aaurpaita phajim. ³¹Pari mug thum mag mug esap gaai jaau chirumun, jaan chadcha Jesuun Ewandamau ich Iewaa ichdeucha jur auwia warrgarwe puju a jaaujerrjo pitarra prag khap amkhirau; mag khaphanaa i iek ukha phobaadeewai mug atag pawiaja i dai aba ich mag khapeerka num gaai-mua iuu wenurramkhir.

**Jesuu ich khapeen sietem
khnumag ich oopitarr**

21 ¹Magtarr khur deeu uwaai mag thurdo pom sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mug ajim: ²Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am den i Meis a thurjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phobordam Cana anum eem, Santiago, mu, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjo ich Jesús khapeen numi naajim. ³Mag numta Simón Pedroo maar na, —Mu do ukhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarja pu dai wetjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ereubaadewi bote ee dojarr paaukha-baadejim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag ua eetarrja ni abja thoobajim. ⁴Mag ua eedutkhamaa awia ya aspa or mor dawaa aadem ee dohieg oowai, Jesuuta do igaau oo dunaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim. ⁵Mag num ee, maar dohi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, jawarr thoojierra? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Burrja thooba num pera anaajim jur irig.

⁶Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pach red pach juachaar gar dubpinaa ureujurauma; jaiguin chadau nau prau pr aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjo dubpinaa ureubaawain chadau par marau eududukhamja pod jir auba ajeejim, awarr pomta thunnarr aawai. ⁷Mag num ee ya muchdeun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Ja maach Por Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sii khajua khomariipai ju sierr aawai ag burre ich khajua wajapha juapet awi warag do ee durbbaadejim, jopkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia. ⁸Chi redja jua miebaadee pod jir auba, warag siita jap eemuapai eudu arrumua ag dai do igaau pheubaimajim, warpcha khaba do igaumua maar narr aar cien metrojopai sierr aawai. ⁹Mag do igaau panna oocheewai ichdeu maar na

õt orwia āwarrta ag ee thū wai sīejim; panjā īchab wai sim marau oomajim. ¹⁰Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jūr pāach den eem ag-jo āaur phe aipidut ajim.

¹¹Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadewia, chi red ich jāg chi āwarrpa mosjā ee eudu aujim. Āwarr daphūmpa ag ee thūnūmta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag āwarr pom thūnarrjā ū chi red thūrreubajim. ¹²Maimua ya chi āwarr phaakha athaawai ich dui thach khomkhīir maar ich aig thūrka aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai ābmuajā irig “¿Pū khaíujā?” aba aajeejim. ¹³Mag maar thūrka auwi, pan auna, ichdeucha marag jigpūi-wi, chi āwarrjā ich agjo jigpūi-jim. ¹⁴Mag mosjā ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iu phiidutarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

**Jesuu Simón Pedroog
jaautarr**

¹⁵Mag thach kho nū awia ya kho aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha pūch khapeen khāaijā ūrcha mū daupii chirúwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Eera Señor, pua khaphū simgui ajim, mua pūch daupii chitūm.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuu-pai irig, —Magan mū iek ūkha durrum khūnta oveja chaain thūajemjo wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim, mag amachdeu mū iek

ūkha nūm gaaita ich mag ubu wenūrramkhīir.

¹⁶Maimua deeu ūwaa irig i thūrcha thūrthūrnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū daupii chirúwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Eera Señor, pua khaphū simgui ajim, mua chadcha pū daupii chitūm.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan mū iek ūkha nūm khūnta oveja thūajemjo wajapha thūa wai chitá ajim.

¹⁷Magnaa deeu ūwaa biek thārjupamua irig ich ag iekpai phūrba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua mū khōsi chirú? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig phūrba jejeeu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta okhīirjuu aademua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaphū aajeewai pua khap chira-bahab ajim, mua chadcha pūch khōsi chitūm.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan mū ovejanaandamta chig apiba thūa wai chitá ajim.

¹⁸Magnaa ichdeupai iekha-mamua irig magjim:

—Pūde mū iek ūrbarí: Warrgur pua pūch juadamau pūch khajūa jūawi pūch mam khōsimug maa-jeejim. Pari mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau mūg atag pū jooiraa aadeewai pod pūch juau khajūa-damjā jūaba, chikhamnauta pū khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa pū juajā amau būrkha sīunaa pū mamapha khitūm aar ajués amau pū arrjugui ajim.

¹⁹Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhataran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōoju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebawai Ēwandamta ōrag tho iekhamkhīir. Magnaa irig warag, —Mū iekta ogduba ich jāg ukha chitá ajim.

**Jesuu ich dūi naajerr eem
āb ūrcha daupii aajerr**

²⁰Maimua ereubaadewi Pedroou deeu ewag oo nūū aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōoju noram ābmiecha thach kho naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo sīerr aawai, irig “¿Khaúta mag pū oomapha aajem khūūnag pū pūr deejū agá?” a jeeutarr. Wajapcharan magan mūchma, mūchta am ēudee maa ajim. ²¹Mag ewag oo nūū awia ich Pedroou mū oo athaawai mū igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿Jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

²²Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu mūch bee nūū ora ich jāg nūūrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa pūchta khīirjunaa ich jāg mū iek gaaita ubū chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

²³Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia hermanonaanau amach eepain mū igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag nūūrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari mūchdeucha ūurwai chan Jesuu mag mū meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sīi ar mūchdeu jaau chirūmjopaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu mūch bee nūū ora ich jāg nūūrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

²⁴Jesuu mū igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chirūm mūg ēsap gaai, mūchjā i dūi ogduba chitūmua mūch daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam khūūnaujā khaphū nūū, mua mūg phā chirūm nem chadcha arrta jaau chirūm.

²⁵Mua mūg ēsap gaai phā chirūm atcha Jesuu nem inag pooma waaujeejim. Irua mag nem waaujerr thum āhābdo jaaukhīin, libro khapaanata oberkham, makhūūn thumaa ōrag khakhapdo amkhīir īgkharūyaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makhūūndamta pārag khap amkhīir jaauim ich chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús dūicha chitaajerr

HECHOS

Ich Jesuucha jür autarr khüunag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩghkaa

Chi phätarr. Mũg libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita phānaa deepui sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau jooi Teofiloo nacha ichdeu jaaum ig sierrpai jaaupijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau nurrarrma. Maimua mũg Echos gaaita deeu ũwaai jaubaademua jürri chi Jesús thõopuiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i dui wenurrarr khüunau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ũgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich jürri Ēwandam Akhaar pũibarm jua theegauta amag nem khüir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta jooi Teofiloo jaaupui sim, Lucaau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ.

1. Jãga Jesús iek durрпиerr aaidumajĩ: Mag chi ũkha nũm khüun gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aichewai, ag duita amach jiernemkha aaidujerram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach dũicha khitaawai jaautarrjo, Jerusalemua jaauphobaaderr, Judea durrjã jaunaa, khĩrab Samaria eem magwe jajawag wetumua amach durr eemua oberdũtkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumajerram. Mag nũm ee Pabloou warag jaubaadem gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaidu joisijim. Magũm ĩs charã durрпиerrta aaidu wejom, maach eepa.

2. Jãga aajeejĩ Ēwandam Akharau ich juapã chi ũkha durrarr khüunag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aadep aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjã Ēwandam Akharauta khüirjug deejeejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai nurrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ũu ũkha durrum khüun khapaana aphobaadejim. Magbaadem gaaimua warr sũi õor amach meeun appai khĩet nũnũidũmjo atarrjã Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha nũisijim.

3. Chijã khüunauta maach peerduajem iek durрпиerr aaidupuijerrã: Mũg libro gaai peer jãrrchapaĩm Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1–12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta khĩeb o nũm aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

Ēwandam Akhaar pũiju Jesuu jaautarr

1 ¹Jooi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirũ? Pũch khapeer ajapham Lucaauta pũrũg mũg ĩsap phã deepui chirũm.

Nacharam ĩsap phã deepuitarr gaai mua pũrũg jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua khĩeb i ũgthar matarrpa. ²Mua pũrũg jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ũgthar maju nawe, Ēwandam Akharau

ichig jaaupibaawai, jŭrr irua ich dŭi ogdŭba wenŭrramkhŭir ichdeucha jŭr autarr khŭnag, jŭga amau nem wau wenŭrraju a jaau pŭatarr. ³Na mŭchdeu pŭrŭg jaau chirarrjo, makhŭn mag ichdeucha jŭr autarr khŭnagta ōrau i juau thŏowi deeu iuu phiidŭtarr khurjŭ dau daau oberchewi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iuu chirŭm khap amkhŭir. Cuarenta dŭas nŭm ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jŭga Ēwandamau ōor ich denkha auwia ichta am Porkhaajĕ a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

⁴Mag ichdeu doce jŭr autarr khŭnag ich oopipikham jaarta iĉhab amag Jerusalĕn phobor eemua jŭ chawag wetpiba jaau mamua amag, —Mua pŭrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anŭm, mŭ Ayau pŭar athee ich Akhaar pŭiju. Magtarr aawai mŭg phobor eemua chawag wetba, mŭigpai nŭbat ajim anŭm, ichdeu chadcha pŭrag ich Akhaar dee nŭm ora. ⁵Juanaun chadcha dodamaupaita ōor por choojeejim, mamŭ mŭgtarr khur pomcha khaba nŭm ee, jŭrr Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta pŭrag deejugui ajim anŭm. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha pŭar por choo chaar por choo nuisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Por Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdeu iekhatarrjo, jŭga mag Ēwandam Akhaar bee jŭ a khap amkhŭirta iŭs mua deeu pŭrŭg mŭg ĕsap phŭ deepŭi chirŭm. Maimua mag beewi, jŭga mag ich Jesuu ichdeucha

jŭr autarr khŭn ee ŭieichewi, amag nem waupimarrjŭ agjo mua pŭrŭg jaaupŭaigpam.

Jesús ŭgthar matarr

⁶Maan mŭgta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thŏowi deeu iuu phiidŭtarr khur ya ŭbmiecha ichdeu jŭr autarr khŭn dŭi ŭiejim aajem. Mag amach aig ŭierr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig nŭmgui ajieram anŭm, marag jaubŭ. Ĵŭsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdŭ auwi pŭchta thumaam khŭn Porkhaagpŭ, maach gobierno chaarcha wai nuisieg?

⁷Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ēwandam ichta thumaam khŭn khŭai nem jua theeg simua ichdeupaita magŭm nem thum khap aju arr aawai pŭrau chan bŭurrjŭ magŭm khap aju aai khaba nŭmgui ajim anŭm, jŭagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. ⁸Mag khŭai Ēwandam Akhaar pŭach gaai phĕs ŭieichejuun chad pŭrau khaphŭ aju aai nŭmgui ajim anŭm. Mag pŭach gaai phĕs ŭieichem ed pŭar jua theeg aphobaademua mua nem waaujerr pŭach daŭacha oonaa mŭ iek pŭach jŭgŭucha ŭurrjerrjŭ pŭrau ōrag jaau nŭrrjee aju. Nacha mŭg Jerusalĕn phobor ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag khĭeb durrpierr jaau wetumua warp durr chaauram magwe pŭrau jaau wenŭrrajugui ajim anŭm amag.

⁹Ya ich Jesús mag iekha obarm ee, sīi warag ūgthaa papagmam dūi jūnthumie baug beewi sīi ag ee i meer athamjo abaawai ūu amau i oo wai durrarrjā warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aadejim aajem. ¹⁰Mag warag i ūgthaa papagmam eerpa dūnūuidū nūm ee, emkhooiin numí khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsīdūmta degolp am aig dūnūutkhachejim aajem. ¹¹Mag dūnūutkhachewia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ūgthaag jāg eerpa dūnūuidū nūma? aichejierram anūm. Jesús ya ūgthar petabahab. Mamū ar jāg pārau i mam oo naabá; ich jāg pāachdeu oo nūmjo ūmaai deeu i beebajupa ajierram anūm amag, mag chí khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsīd arr khūnau.

Judas jūrr Matías anūm jūr autarr

¹²Mag amach dūi āba sīewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsī anūm gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalemag wetjim aajem. Mag durrsī Jerusalemua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ābpaím sim aajem. ¹³Mag wetwia phobor ee paaukhabaimaawai ūgthaa amach jēerjem aar āba biirdū nuisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jooi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ibūur wauwia Celote a thūurjem, maimua Judas, woun āb deeu agjo Santiago anūm dūi ābam khūn. ¹⁴Makhūn amach thum ich mag biirdūajeejim aajem Jesús eegpeen dūi, ich Jesús ād

María maimua dewam ūuinpa, āba mag biirdūnaa Ēwandamag jewaag. ¹⁵Ich mag Ēwandamag jewaag am āba biirdūdukham ed gaai, biek āb Pedrouu tagam khūn agjo Jesús iek ūkha nūm khūn khapan ciento veinte nūm jārr dūnūunaa, ¹⁶—Keena ajim anūm, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaan. Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anūm. Jāg maach Por Jesús imeraa perpuittarran ichiita ich jāgju aai sīejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaabaawai ich mag phā puarrjo. Chadcha magtarr aawaita ōrau maach Por Jesús pur awaan beewaijā maach khapeer Judas khararrta chí porkha nūrrajimgui ajim anūm. ¹⁷Iin maach eem maach dūi āba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anūm. ¹⁸Magtarrta ich dau lokoo mag Jesús pertarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhou nau jēb per auwia, mam mawia, ichdeupai ich o jorrkaawi, porou burrwi, bi jurrphe sīi juhāutarrjo apuijimgui ajim aajem. ¹⁹Mag ichdeupai wir aig ich thōowia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ūrphobaadeewai mag durr ichdeu per autarr aig “Acéldama” a thūrjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jūrr “ōor thōotarr param jēb” a simū. ²⁰Judaau magju khaphūta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anūm phā sīewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di ōor parii iseg puaju, ag ee joobaju khūn chukhu.” (Sal. 69:25)

Maimua ich ag ěsap gaai ich Davidaupai ĩchab,

“Deeumua jŭrr i
phidkhaajerr phidag
phidkhaju aai simgui” a
phā pŕajim. (Sal. 109:8)

²¹ Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrjo chadcha amkhŭir, mŭig maach ee ōor num eem āb maach daumaai jŕr auju-gui ajim anum, ich daúa Jesúś iiu phiidutarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhŭir. ²² Mag maadeu jŕr aujuun, ĩchab maachjo Jesúś dŭi ogdŭba wenŕrranaa ĩchab warrcha Juan ōor por choomieu Jesúś por chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajā khŭeb ich Jesúś ũgthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach dŭi ogdŭba wenŕrraajerr khŭun eemta jŕr auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

²³ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khŭunau ōor numí thŭr aujierram aajem: Āb José anum, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thŭr-naa ĩchab ibŭer wauwia Justo a thŭrjem; maagwai ābakhai Matías ajim aajem. ²⁴ Mag numí jŕr auwia Ĕwandamag jeeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Ĕwandam, pŭchdeuta chadcha ōor thumaam khŭun thāar khaphŭ chitaawai, marau pŕrŭg jeeu num, marag jaaubá” ajierram anum, “mŭg numí num aig chijāa-ta pŭchdeu ig chirum agá. ²⁵ Ya Judajā ichdeu khaigba arr gaai-mua wir aig ich thōobaawai i jŭrr pŭch i jaau num phidag maar dŭi āba phidkhamkhŭir marau deeum

ig numgui” ajim anum, “maach daumaai.”

²⁶ Mag Ĕwandamag jeeu durrawia mokpor gaai am thŭr numwe phākhanaa jĕkhŭt barbapāai-wai, chi Matías thŭr phā simta ũgthaag jĕer kherbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khŭun once narr dŭi āba phidkha sŭsijim aajem, Ĕwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

Ĕwandam Akhaar beetarr

2 ¹ Maimua nemkho dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anum burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ũkha durrum khŭun ābam aig podpa thŭnaa-jim aajem. ² Mag am āba podpa numta, degolp edjā eemua jĕbŭ phŭ theeg urum iekjo jug urum ũr athajierram anum. Mag jug beewi am num di gaaita sŭi wŭbaichemjo ajim anaabá. ³ Magbarm abarmŭn meukhŭirjo sŭsidumta sŭi ōtdaujo uujĕer uujĕer aademua, ich Jesúś iek ũkha narr khŭun por ũr dŕrjopkhamamua, dŕrjopkha, deeu chukkhu aade-jim anum. ⁴ Mag ōtdau khŭirjo simta ōor por ũr dŕrjopkhabarmjo arrau Ĕwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khŭun gaai phĕs deebarmua agdaujo deum meu amachdeu bŭŕrjā iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nŭrrjee aphobaadejim anum, ich chi Ĕwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

⁵ Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phobor ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ĕwandam iek ũkhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khŭun,

durrpierrmua beetarr khunn. ⁶Mag edjā eemua phū iekjo jug pierrum ūrbaawai, thum āba ag di aig biirdūnaa mag phū iekjo thunn̄m dūi sereu wejom ūrbaawai, “¿Jāga aademta mug thunn̄i-sima?” ajierram anum, amachdeu ūirwai am meeun khabam khunn̄nauta durr warpham khunn̄ meupa ajapha chi meu khunn̄ denjo iekha num ūrwia. ⁷Mag ūrwia sīi warag dauderraa numua amach wir aigpai jejeu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jeu numua, —Keena, ar jāg durr chaauram meupa iekha nurrjeem khunn̄, ¿jākhunn̄ amach thum Galileapien khabá? ⁸¿Jāga jāg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ūr numma? aajeejim anum. ⁹Muig maach nem meu khapan iekha wejomgui aajeejim anum, durr chaauram khunn̄ pom thūnaawai. Muig num: Partiapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khunn̄; Judea durram khunn̄, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. ¹⁰Mag tag ičhab thunn̄m: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khunn̄ maimua Africa durr phobor Cirene anum ag atag naajem khunn̄pa thunn̄m. Romapienjā muig joobaajemgui ajim anum, judionaan chaar maimua deum durrmua beewi judionaan igar num khunn̄jā agjo, ¹¹Creta durram khunn̄ dūi Arabiapienpa thunn̄m. Mag meu khīirpierr thunn̄m ee thumaam khunn̄nau agdaujo dich meúata Ēwandamau nem wautarr amau

īgkhamam ajapha ūr thunn̄mgui ajim anum.

¹²Mag amachdeu warm khunn̄ deum meupa ijējbkham ūrwia dauderraa num gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jūrr jeu ohookhamua, “Ma mug thunn̄m̄n, ¿jāga awiata jāg thunn̄n̄m?” khajierram aajem. ¹³Mam̄ āaur khunn̄ ičhab aig narr khunn̄nau warag am wauwia, “Vino pom agtha khūwaa sim dopūiwia khech thūnaawaita jāg thūnaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Pedrou ōrag iekhatarr

¹⁴Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjo ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr khunn̄ dūi āba bujāau dunn̄isiwia thet amag magjim anum:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ičhab Jerusalén naajem khunn̄: Khap abat mua pārag jawaagpam; mu iek ūrbat ajim anum. ¹⁵Ōor pārau oowai jāg thunn̄m chan pārau jaau numjo mag nag pom dowia khech thūnaawai khabamgui ajim anum. Pārau oo naabá ajim anum, īsta edpherr garm las nuevapai sim; agtha doojem orajā khaba sim, ¿jāga mag ōor khech thūnaajugui? ajim anum. ¹⁶Am jāg num̄n, sīi warrgar Ēwandam i jaumie Joel khararrau phā p̄uatarrjo thunn̄m khabahab ajim anum. Mug thūnaaju igwiata ich Ēwandamaucha jooi Joel khararrag jaumamua,

¹⁷“Ya mug atag m̄uchdeu mug jēb op̄iju gayaa paawai mua m̄uch Akhaar thumaam khunn̄nag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

- “Mag mua amag mŭch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi ʘnaupa warrgar mŭ iek jaaugerr khŭn denjo mŭ iek jaaugui” ajim aajem.
- “Maimua chaainam khŭn dŭi jooiraam khŭnpa mua mŭch aar khāai aumajugui” ajim aajem.
- 18 “Īchab mua thum mŭch ipierraa nŭm khŭnag mŭch Akhaar deemaju, emkhooinag wa ʘinag awia khāijā.
- Magbaawai amau mŭchdeu amachig jaaubarmta jŭrr ōrag jaaumajugui” ajim anŭm ich Ēwandamau.
- 19 Mag jaaumamua ĩchab, “Edjā eejā mua mŭch beeju ijaaur nem khīrpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.
- “Maagwai mŭg jēb gaai bag oaju, ōtdau phur jīerrarraukham dŭi; sīi naar phŭichchi khōrr jīubaadephŭmjā oojugui” ajim anŭm.
- 20 “Mag mŭch jua theeg thum beeju ed gayaa paawai, āsdawam edau khībaadeewai jŭrr edaram edau arg sīi bagjo phurii aadejugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha.
- 21 “Mamŭ ĩchab ʘu ar thum mŭrŭg amach dau aug khaugpi jeeu nŭm khŭnan ʘu peerdŭtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jooirau.

(Jl. 2:28-32)

22 Pedroou mag Ēwandam iek phā pŭarr jaau dichwia, ĩchab ijē-jēbkhamua, —Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ūrbat ajim anŭm. Pārau khaphŭ nŭmguī ajim anŭm, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Ēwandamaucha pŭitarr aawai pāach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nŭrraajerr gaaimuata Ēwandamau pārag ich jua theeg oopijim. 23 Mamŭ mag khitarrrta juau ich Ēwandamau mag ʘdŭraa i thōopibajieb ajim anŭm, mag i thōopibarm gaaimua warag pāachta wajapcha oberju khaphŭ sīerr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pāachig pŭr deebaawai, pārau i pŭr arrwi pāach ipaarmua pakuls gaai ōor sīi khaibag sīsīdŭm khŭnag i meerphe thōopijerramguī ajim anŭm, ich Ēwandamau ag nawe mag khīrju wai sīerrjo. 24 Mag juau i thōopūijerrab mamŭ, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anŭm. I mag sīi jēb ee ich mag sīerraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee nŭmuapai chan pod i thŭ aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou. 25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujā warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai dŭi iekha sim ūrtarrjo phāmamua magjim:

“Ēwandam” ajim anŭm chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaphŭ chirŭm, pŭ mŭ dŭi ogdŭba siejem. Pŭchta mŭ na nŭnŭu khaawai pua būrrjā mŭ chig apibamguī” ajim anŭm.

26 “Mag gaaimua thāar
onee chiraawai m̄uch
meukhīraucha p̄r̄uḡ ̄u
ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim
an̄m̄ chi Chaairau.

27 “Mua khaph̄ ch̄ir̄m̄,
khaigbam kh̄uun akhaar
weetjem aar m̄ akhaar
pua p̄im̄ iek p̄ibamgui”
ajim an̄m̄, “p̄uch chogkha
ch̄ir̄m̄ta pua m̄ kha
khōsi wai chiraawai.

M̄uch kherbarm jēb degpai
̄d̄uraa ārpiba, deeu m̄uch
ph̄iriu aujūā mua khaph̄
ch̄ir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m̄.

28 “P̄uchdeuta p̄uch aarcha
obeerjem kh̄udau m̄r̄uḡ
khaugpijim,
maagwai p̄uch d̄iicha
chiraimaawai m̄ onee
chirsijugui” ajim an̄m̄.

(Sal. 16:8-11)

29 Mag David khararrau ph̄a
p̄arr igwia ich Pedroou, —Kee-
na, p̄ade kh̄ir̄jubat ajim an̄m̄.
David khararrau ichpai wir aig
igwia pod mag iekhaju khaba
s̄iejim. Maadeu meraajā khaba
n̄m̄, maach dau nawe jooi David
khararr meewi bep s̄iujieram;
mag i beptarr jēbdi agtha s̄iejem-
gui ajim an̄m̄. 30 Mam̄ í ichab
Ēwandam i jaumie arr aawai
irua khaph̄ s̄iejim Ēwandamau
ichig “M̄ cha iekha ch̄ir̄m̄
iekhou p̄ chaain ewagam kh̄uun
eemta p̄uch simjo reikhapi-
ju” a iekhatarr. 31 Ēwandamau
mag iekhatarr aawaita Davidau
khaph̄ ya oo wai simjo Cristo iu
p̄hiid̄ujūā jaaujim: jāga Ēwanda-
mau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam

kh̄uun akhaar weetjem aar mawia
ich mam s̄iepiba, ni i morjā ich
aukherbarm jēb degpai ārpiba,
s̄i ph̄iriu auju. 32 Warrgarwe mag
jaaujerr aawai ich Ēwandamau
chadcha i ph̄iriu aujimgui ajim
an̄m̄. Marau mag jaau n̄m̄n̄,
chadcha maach daúacha ootarr
aawaita mag jaau n̄m̄gui ajim
an̄m̄ Pedroou.

33 Mag jaaumamua ichdeupai,
—Jāan Ēwandamau ich jua thee-
gauta chadcha i ph̄iriu autarr
aawai īs ūgthar ich Ēwandam
d̄i āba thumaam kh̄uun Porkha
simgui ajim an̄m̄, ich Jesús ig-
wia. Magta īchab ich chi Ayaucha
ich Akhaar deeu a jaaujerrjā irig
deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig
deebaawai j̄urr ich Jesuu īsta ōrag
deebarmgui ajim an̄m̄. Magua
cha p̄arau p̄ach daúacha oonaa
p̄ach j̄uḡuucha p̄ach meu ūr
n̄mjā mag s̄i khech naawai kha-
ba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jāg
th̄n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, chadcha
ichta ūgtharjā maach thumaam
kh̄uun Porkha s̄iewai. 34 Maigta
p̄arau oo naabá ajim an̄m̄. David
Jesujo ūgtharjā thumaam kh̄uun
Porkhaimaba arr aawai ŷjāga
irua ich igwia magkhajī? Mag
kh̄āai maach Por Jesuuta ūgthar
pabaimaawaijā thumaam kh̄uun
Porkhaimaju ichdeu khaph̄ s̄ierr
aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Davidau
ich paarmua,

“Ēwandamau maach
Porogta, ich d̄i āba
thumaam kh̄uun
Porkhapiēg ich juachaar
gar jupp̄iju” a iekhabajieb
ajim an̄m̄, 35 “i

oomapham khũn thum
ich jua ee pũrkha dee num
ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

³⁶Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai,
—Keena ĩsmua atag israelnaan
thumaam khũnau warre khaphũ
abat ajim anũm, cha mua pãrag
jawaagpam. Ar pãach ipaarmua
pa gaai meerphe thõorũipi jaau-
tarr Jesuuta warag Ĕwandamau
thumaam khũn Porkhapibarm;
ich khabajieb ajim anũm warrgar-
we Ĕwandamau jũr auwia maach
peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju jaaujerr.

³⁷Pedroou mag iekhabarũim
amachdeu ũrbaawai warre gaai
machaaga aphobaademua ich
Pedroogcha jeeunaa i khapee-
nagjã agjo, —Keena, ĩmagan
marau jãgata aju aai nũwi ajie-
rram anũm, Ĕwandamau maach
peerdu aumkhĩir? Marag jaubat
ajierram aajem.

³⁸Magbaawai Pedroou amag
magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujo pãach mor
ewag khĩirjuwia Ĕwandamag
pãach khaibag chugpaapi jeeu-
bat ajim anũm. Magnaa chadcha
Jesucristo iek ukhanaa pãach por
choopibat ajim anũm. Pãrau mag-
mũn, Ĕwandamau pãar khaibag
chugpaarũiwiã jũrr ich Akhaarta
pãrag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdeu
deēju a jaautarrjo. ³⁹Irua mag ich
Akhaar deēju jaautarran, pãrag
deenaã, pãar chaainagjã deewi,
thum durr warpham khũnagpa
deēju jaautarrau. Wajapcharan
thum ichdeu khõsi thũr aumam
khũnagta ich Akhaar deemaju-
gui ajim aajem.

⁴⁰Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr
thumaa jaaumam dũi warag am
wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Ŕor
mũg chi ajaugjã chukhu thũnũm
khũn dũi okhoomapha nũm
khai, āba Ĕwandamta jũrbat” aa-
jeejim anũm.

⁴¹Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau
sim ũrwia Ĕwandam iek ukha-
marr khũnau amach por choopi-
majierram aajem. Ich mag edpai
ukhawia amach por choopimarr
khũn appai tres miljo naajim
aajem. ⁴²Mag, chi ukha durrarr
khũn thum ābam aig podpanaa
ich Jesuu pũitarr khũnau jaau
nũmpierr ich mag am ipierraa
wenũrraajeejim aajem. Amach
khapeen dũi o khaigbajã khaba,
ante Ĕwandamag jeeu nũmua
warag thachjã āba jig khoojeejim
aajem.

Jãga aajeejĩ warrcha Cristo iek ukha phobaaderr khũn

⁴³Mag nũm ee ich Jesuu jũr
autarr khũnau ag na nem mag
ooba aajempa wau nũm oowia
õor thumaam khũnta dauderraa
thũnaajim aajem. ⁴⁴Chi Ĕwandam
iek ukha nũm khũnan ũiba āba
biirdũnaã amach khapeen dũijã
ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata
jũrr agdaujo chikhamnagjã nem-
dam ĩgkhaba, thumaa jig aumaa-
jeejim aajem. ⁴⁵Amach nem wai
nũnũid arrjã thum perkhũnũnaã
chi phatkhon jũrr nemdam ig
nũmjã chukhu khitheem khũnag
jigpũmaajeejim anaabã, thumaa
agdaujo. ⁴⁶Mag nũmua edau
ãspapakhampierr Aai i jeejem
deg āba podpanaa Ĕwandamag

jeeujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajā ich mag Ēwanda-mag jeeu n̄mua thachjā agdau-joo thoikhanaa thumaa o āba onee kho dichdimapph̄u aajeejim an̄m. ⁴⁷Amach mag n̄m gaai-mua ag phobor eem s̄i bithurgam kh̄ūnaujā am kha kh̄ōsi aajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m d̄i maach Por Jesuu warag ōrag ich iek ukhapi aumam kh̄ūn ag nawe ukha dur-rarr kh̄ūn ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau āspapakhampierr.

**Woun āb bu ākhāraa
khit̄m monaautarr**

3 ¹Biek āb Pedro Juan d̄i Aai i jeeujem deg wetjierram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres n̄m ee. Mag ora paawai ōrau Ēwandamag jeeujerr aawai īchab amach paat jeeu wetjim aajem. ²Mag Aai i jeeujem deg dub n̄m puertdi aigcha ed eepierr woun āb aph̄ū khit̄m jup kheeujee-jim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bu ākhāraa khit̄mta thaabatarr aawai podjā ich appai d̄urd̄ur aba, s̄i ōrauta jiir aubeewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooim̄ug” an̄m aig juppi s̄iujeejim aajem, ōor ag ee dub n̄m kh̄ūnag phatkondam jeeumkh̄iir.

³Biek āb i mag oo chir̄mta, Pedro Juan d̄i ierrag dich wetum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim an̄m, m̄u ap chit̄m, m̄r̄ug phatkondam deebat ajim an̄m.

⁴Magbaawai amach numiim kh̄ūnau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobā ajim an̄m.

⁵Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobā” abaawai ichig nemdamta deeg-pampii awia amag eerpa oo s̄i-s̄i-jim aajem. ⁶Mag amachig eerpa-baa Pedroou magjim an̄m irig:

—M̄u chan b̄ūrjā phatkhon chukhu chir̄m, mam̄ muchdeu podju ayaam chan mua p̄r̄ug īgkhabam. Āba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau p̄ch monaaujuuta kh̄iirjuna phiid̄ubaad ajim an̄m.

⁷Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar p̄rnaa ūgthaag eudu athaawai chadcha nem b̄p̄á ubag aadejim anaabā. ⁸Mag ich jua gaai p̄rnaa d̄n̄n̄upi athaawai, d̄i ūgthaag phudd̄u oo d̄n̄n̄isiwia ich mag nem ajaug d̄urd̄ur s̄i-s̄i-jim aajem. Mag warag am d̄i āba Aai i jeeujem deg dubwia s̄i chaaijo onegau bu jiir n̄n̄n̄ugmamua Ēwandamag, —Uchata pua m̄ug m̄u monaaubar̄im Ēwandam; chadcha p̄chta thumaam kh̄ūn kh̄āiijā chi thierrugui a ijēb n̄n̄n̄u khabaadejim aajem.

⁹Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ēwandamag ū ajijimkham thumaam kh̄ūnau oojierram aajem. ¹⁰I mag n̄r̄r̄m oowia dauderraa naajieb mam̄, thumaam kh̄ūnau, “Jā chadcha ar Aai i jeeujem deg dub n̄m puertdi Chi Ooim̄ug a th̄ūrjem aig oo simua ōor dich n̄m kh̄ūnag phatkondam jeeujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem j̄rram kh̄ūnau.

**“Pórtico de Salomón” an̄m
ee Pedroou iekhatarr**

¹¹Mag ich monaaubar̄aiwai chi bu ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan d̄i chaau wetpimaauagau,

warag am gaai purbaadejim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadem ōrau khakhapdo aadeewai daau-gajār edau obeerjem bi gar dijājo weu wejom “Pórtico de Salomón” anumug thum khaphig phobaadejim aajem, mam gar chi bu ākhāraa khitarrau Pedro Juan dui wenurum kha ogduba sierr aawai. ¹²Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wedurum oobaawai mag khapan thunumug magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jāgwia jāg maar oowia pāar dauderraa nu? ajim anum. Pārau jāg marag-ta eerpapaad aadephum, ¿pārau khīirjuawai marau maach jua-paauta jāg monaubarmjoo nu, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu num gaaimua jāgbarm khāijā anú pārau pāach odegpai? ajim anum amag. Mag khabam-gui ajim anum ichdeupai. ¹³Jāan ar Ēwandamau ich lewaa puitarrta ar khabam awi pāachdeu thōotarr ag jua theegauta jāg i monaubapumgui ajim anum. Ich jāg Jesuuta i chogkha beetarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaa ičhab maach jooin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamaupai thumaam khun Porkhapi-naa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anum, ar Pilatoou puapaaig abaawai pāachdeu warag thōopipi jaautarr. ¹⁴I būurjā pekau chukhu-naa thumaam khun dui ag-pierraa khitarrrta pārau warag thōopi jaunaa jurr ag khāai chadcha ōor thōomie chaarta pāach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajā weepuipijieramgui

ajim anum. ¹⁵Mag, pārau chadcha warag maach thumaam khun iupiejemta thōopuijieramgui ajim anum. Mag i thōopuijierab mam, deeu Ēwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum, jēbdeg sierr āba. Marau mag jaau numun, mag pāachdeu i thōotarr khurjā maach daúacha monakha meeba arrjo nurum oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khīir-cha. ¹⁶Maimua mag chi woun bu ākhāraa khitar igwi, Pāade wajapha khīirjubat ajim anum. Muig ni ābmuajā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga sieljī mug woun. Mag siiejieb mam, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaphu sierr aawaita jāg monaau sisingui ajim anum. Pārau is mug woun monakha oo numun, jāan maraujā maach khīirjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaphu narr gaaimuaugui ajim anum. Mag gaaimuata jāg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjo pārau is i monakha oo numgui ajim aajem.

¹⁷Magna ich Pedrooupai, —Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, pārau pāach pornaan duimua Jesús purnaa thōopāi-wai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha puitarr khabampii awiata jāg i thōojierram. ¹⁸Pārau i dui jāgtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaumienag jaaupibaawai jurr amau ōrag, “Ēwandam le-waa Cristo beewia ōrau i dau aphun thōoju” a jaautarrjo, ich Ēwandamauta udura pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim anum. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Pāachdeu i dui magtarr jurr

pāach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khäärjunaa Ëwandamag chugpaapi jeeubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhäär. Pāach thum israelnaanau magta jeeukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ëwandamau jür auwi püiju aajerr deeu püibarm gaaimua Ëwandamauta pāar kha oneg chukhu narrjā kha onee apijugui ajim aajem. ²¹Mag irua püijup mamü, müügwaiweran Jesús ich jäg ügthar sēju aai simgui ajim anüm, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjo müg durr thum deeu ümaai durr wüjüüg paapäain bee nüm ora. ²²Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujā warrgarwe maach jooinag,

“Maach Por Ëwandamau maach khodnaan eempai öor äb ich i jaaumkhäär püijugui” ajim anüm, “ich jäg müüügjā pāach ee ich iek jaaupitarrjo jaaumkhäär.

Mag ichdeu püibarmua pāachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat” ajim aajem.

²³“Mag ichdeucha jür auwia püibarmua nem jaau simta ükhaba abarm khüün chan, oob amau amach ügthar oberju amiet” a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jooinag.

(Dt. 18:15-19)

²⁴Mag iekkhaghmagmua ich Pedroupai, —Ich jäg Moiseeu ichjo Ëwandamau äb ich i jaaujem püiju jaaujerrjo, tagam khüün agjo i i jaaujerr khüün thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khüünaujā ich mag jaaujeejimgui

ajim anüm. ²⁵Magnaa, Pāach khabahab ajim anüm, warrgar mag Ëwandam i jaaujerr khüün ag chaain ewagam khüün. Pāar dennaan dui Ëwandamau iek deewai ya pāarta irua khäärju wai sēbajieb ajim anüm. Magtarr aawai ichdeu jooi Abranag, “Müg atag paawai pü chaain ewagam khüünau chaai äb oobarmuata thumaam khüün dui nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai ²⁶Ëwandamau chadcha ich lewaa jür auwi pāar eeta nacha püijimgui ajim anüm, pāach pekau pom sīsüdum isegwia pāach thäär ee i athaawai pāach üu amkhäär.

Pedro Juan dui chi thethemnaan na

4 ¹Pedroou Juan düimua agtha öor pom mag wejömüg ijējēbkhäm ee, am aig phadnaan beejierram aajem, Aai i jeeujem di thüajem khüün por dui saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuuba aajem aajem. ²Mag beewi makhüünau am dui meeukhabaichejierram aajem, Pedroou Juan düimua jäg Jesús iuu phiidutarrjota maachin thum iuu phiidutkhaju a jaau nüm ürchewia. ³Mag warag am pürkha auwia cárcel deg phe arrjierram aajem. Mamü ya kheuraa pam eeta mag pürkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspagkhajierram aajem. ⁴Mamü mag amach pürkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam öor pom mag thünarr khüünau ürtarr aawai ichab chi ükha narr khüün

khapanag emkhooiin appai cinco miljo naajim aajem, ʘin dui chaainjā beerba.

⁵Maimua ag noram āspau chadcha Jerusalén phobor ee āba podpajieram aajem: Judionaan porkha nʘm khʘn, Ēwandamag jeeujem degam khʘn jooiin, maimua Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum āba. ⁶Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khʘn por Anás anʘm, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ĩchab mag phadnaan porkha nʘm khʘn khodnaanjā agjo. ⁷Maimua Pedro Juan dui cárcel deg narr phe awaan mamkhīir awi ōor puijieram aajem. Mag puiwi phe au pierrwai amach jārřha dʘnʘnʘtkhapinaa, —¿Khaíu jāg pāar jua theeg apijī a jeeujieram aajem amag, jāg woun bʘ ākhāraa sierr monaupāaig?

⁸Magbaawai Pedroou Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sierr aawai amag magjim anʘm:

—Keena, pāar ar mʘg phobor ee chi porkha nʘm khʘn maimua ĩchab mʘg Israel durr Ēwandamag jeeujem degam jooiin, mʘ iek ūrbat, mua pārag magkhimgui ajim anʘm. ⁹Ar woun āb mʘig bʘ ākhāraa khitarr monaautarřta pārau marag jeeu naabma, jāgata marau i monaupuijī a khap aag. ¹⁰Mʘg Israel durr ee thumaam khʘnau khakhapdo amkhīir, mua pārag jaaupikhimgui ajim anʘm. Jāan mʘgta ajimgui ajim anʘm. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mʘg woun cha pārau monakha oo nʘmʘn monau sīsīm. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb

ajim anʘm, ar pārau pakuls gaai meerphe thōotarr. Mamʘ Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anʘm. ¹¹Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Di eu narr khʘnau isegtarr dibigta jūrř chi di ād jārramkha sīsīm” a jaau sim. ¹²Magtarr aawai deeu woun mʘg jēb gaai maach peerdʘju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anʘm. Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdʘ aumkhīir deeu khʘnagjā jaauba arr aawai āba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pod ōor amach pekau eemua peerdʘbamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

¹³Amachdeu mag Pedro Juan dui būrřjā nem okag chukhu mag iekha nʘm ūrwia jūgderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pomjā khaba sisidʘmta mag iekha nʘm ūrwia. Mamʘ amach wir aigpai, “Jākhʘn jāg nʘmʘn, jāan Jesús dui wenurraajerr aawaita jāg iekha nʘmguī” aajeejim anʘm. ¹⁴Mag nʘm dui amachdeu oowai chi woun monau sīsierřjā ĩchab am bigaau oo dʘnarr aawai pod jāan seukhaawaita mag nʘm ajujā khaba aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁵Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dui jopcha dawag jʘrkʘuipuiwia amach appai iyʘn nʘmua, ¹⁶—Keena, ¿mʘkhʘn wounaan dui maadeu jāga ajuuta jāg nʘma? aajeejim anʘm. Mʘg ōor monau nʘm ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jāgtarr Jerusalén phobor ee thumaam khʘnau khakhapdo thʘnʘm, pod maadeu “Jāan seukhaawaita jāg thʘnʘm”aju khaba nʘmguī ajim

anum. ¹⁷Mamũ cha amachdeu jãg Jesús igwia jaau num tag jaaupimaaugau, maadeu am ajap dakhãunaa tag magum iek jaau-piba jaaujugui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wenerrumua warag oor ee mag iek aaidupimaaugau.

¹⁸Maimua mag khĩirju auwia, deeu amach aig thũrkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag bũurjã Jesús igwia nem jaau-piba jaaujierram aajem. ¹⁹Mamũ amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan dũimua jũrr amag, —Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿jãga ajapcha sũ ajierram anum, Ēwandam dau na? ¿Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khãyau pãrau nem jaau numta marau ũrcha ipierraa aju aai nũwi? ajierram anum. ²⁰Marau maach daúa oonaa maach jũgũucha ũrtarr chan pod sũ ich jãg jaauuba sũju aai khaba numgui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan dũimua.

²¹Magbaawai chi thethem khũunau sũ am ajap dakhãunaa chig aba pũarũjierram aajem, oor pom thũnumuajã warag am kũit iekhamjo Ēwandamta tho iekha nũrrjee thũnarr aawai. Mag bu ãkhãraa khitarrr monaau-tarr paar, thumaam khũunau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, pũjom chan mug jẽb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig. ²²Mag chi bu ãkhãraa khitarrr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sũejim aajem.

**Chi ukha durrarr khũunau
Ēwandamag juapã jeeutarr**

²³Mag amach chig aba obeer-bapãaiwai amach khapeen num

aar wetwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi porkha num khũunau judionaan Asamblee ee agjo chi porkha num khũun dũimua amach dakhãu iekhatarr. ²⁴Chi di garm khũunau mag ũrphobaadeewai ihãba Ēwandamag jeeu numua magjierram aajem:

—Ēwandam, pũuta maar Porougui ajierram anum. Pũch-deuta mug jẽb wauwi, mug phũas-jã waunaa ag ee nem sũsidũm-jã ompaajim, edjãpa. ²⁵Warrgar maach dau nawe pũch Akharau pũch chog David khararrag iekha-pibaawai, irua pu dũi khũircha iekha simjo pũrug,

“¿Khan jãgwi jãg durrpierr oor meeukhaphoo thũnũ, maimua par jãg maadeu nem igmaphamta wauju khĩirju sũsidũ?” ajim anum.

²⁶“Mug durr gaai chi porkha num khũun thum ãba iek deewi jũrr pu dũi werbũagjota khĩir khaugphobaadephũngui” ajim anum, “sũ warag maar Por chi Mesías pũchdeucha jũr autarr ichaau am khõchgau.”

(Sal. 2:1-2)

²⁷Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaau-tarrjo ich mug phobor eeta ãba biirdũjim: Eroses, Poncio Pilato, ich mug Israelpien dũi deeu durrgram khũunpa; mag ãba biirdũnaa maach Por Jesús bũurjã pekau chukhu khitum pũchdeu jũr autarr khaibag wawaag. ²⁸Mag-ta chadcha warrgarwe pũchdeu

jaauwai mag i dau aphau aju a jaautarrjo, thum ag ee oberjim-gui ajierram anum Ëwandamag jeeumamua. ²⁹Mag irig jeeumamua, Pua khaphu chirumgui ajierram anum, maar mug puch i jaaumkhïir puchdeucha chogtarr khun dakhau wai num. Maar pu chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuphi apibá, ogkhaba puch iek jaau wenurraag a jeeumajierram aajem. ³⁰Mor masim khunja monaanaa puch Chaai pekau chukhu khitam Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadeu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magum gaaimua orag puch jua theeg oomkhïir a jeeumajierram aajem.

³¹Maimua ya amau mag Ëwandamag jeeu obadem ee, ich Ëwandamaupai am narr di sïi sôsöi athajim anum. Mag di sôsöi atham dui Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag buurja ogkhaba, ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nusijim aajem.

Nem thunum chan äbpaum den khabajim

³²Mag khapan Ëwandam iek ukha thunarr khunan khïirjug abanaa ichab o abata naajeejim aajem. Äbmuajä ich nem wai sim, "Much atheepaiujä" aba, ante magju khäyau, "Nem thum thunum maach thumaam khun deneugui" aajeejim anaabá. ³³Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhïir doce jur autarr khunaujä maach Por Jesús iiu phiidutarr iekta warag iek

khëgkha jaauphobaadejim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wenurum jaarjä Ëwandamau thumaam khunag am dui ajapha apiejeejim anaabá. ³⁴Am iek mag thum jëb wai narr khunaujä amach jëb perpuinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khäijä paraa arr khunaujä warag amach di perpuinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khun aig jigamkhïir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphau ichdeu nem ig simjä chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. ³⁵Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujoo chi chukhu durrum khunag jigpääijeejim aajem.

³⁶Cha jaau numjo, woun äb sïejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sierr, Chipre pharam gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibur wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan "Okhïirjug meeupiejem" a simuu. ³⁷Mag wounaujä ich jëb wai sierr perpuiwia, chi phatkhon aibeewi, Ëwandam i jaaumkhïir doce jur autarr khunag deechejim aajem, agjo jigpuimkhïir.

Ananiau Safira duimua seukhatarr

5 ¹Mamu ichab woun äb sïejim aajem, Ananías a thür sierr. Mag wounaujä ich uui Safira anum duimua amach jëb wai narr perpuiwia, ²amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem aaur amach athee auwia, agjo aaurpai chi emkhoirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr

khũn aar. Mamũ mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjã chi mũirau khaphũ s̄ejim anaabã. ³Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anũm:

—Ananías, ¿Jãgwi jẽb pertarr param phatkhon pua thum deecheba, ag eem pãach athee autarrta, “Thum deechejim” a chirũ? ajim anũm. Pũch jãg seukha simua Ēwandam Akhaarpatã pua khũgur auju ěkha s̄ebahab ajim anũm. ⁴¿Pua oowai chi jẽb pũch den khabajĩ? Mag chi jẽb pũch den arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjã pũch den khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi jãg seukhaju khũirjubaadejĩma? ajim anũm. Jãg sim aiguin Ēwandampatã pua khũgur auju ěkha s̄ebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

⁵Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jẽkhũt di bãjã aimajim aajem. Mag seukhattarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ũrwia thum chi ũrmam khũn thãar paraa nũisijim aajem. ⁶Mag oobaawai ěwannaan aig narr khũnau put ee pũreunaa warre aukheraan arrjierram aajem.

⁷Maimua magtarr khur ora thãrjupjo nũm ee, chi mũirau ich jaai magbarmjã khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. ⁸Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deematarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata pãar jẽb ich mũgũm gaaipaitã perjierrã? a jeeujim anũm.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jãgpaim gaaitã perbajieb ajim anũm.

⁹Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jãg pũch jaai iek ũkhawia dũi i ipierr pãach numiim khũnau maach Por Ēwandam Akhaar khũgurju ěkha phobaadejĩma? ajim anũm. Magnaa ichdeupai, Pũde ũrbã ajim anũm. Pũ jaai aukheraan wettarr khũn deeu barchewi puertdi aig bũ eseserkham. Chamũ iekha chirũm iekhau nau pũjã ich jãkhũnaupai pũ aukheraan arrjugui ajim anũm.

¹⁰Maimua irua magbarm bũrre chadcha Safirata di bãjã a i bũkhũrr jẽer s̄eimajim anũm, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ěwannaan ujã aar narr khũn dubchewia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thũnũm oobaicheewai, ĩchab arrwia ich jaai aukhertarr bigaau dũi āba aukherjierram aajem. ¹¹Magtarr ũrwia thum Ēwandam iek ũkha narr khũn jãphierrwia bigaau khũnpra thãar paraa nũisijim aajem.

Nem maadeu ooba aajem pom waaujerr

¹²Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhũir jũr autarr khũn gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem pom waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakhũir. Maagwai charã waragta chi ũkha narr khũnan Aai i jeeujem di bigaau dijãjo weu wejom “Pórtico de Salomón” a thũr sim ee biirdũdũ aajeejim aajem. ¹³Mamũ

chi ukha num khun amach ap mag poposkhamjä, jurr chi ukhaba narr khunaun warag am kha jöiju ogkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu degolp amachdeujä Ananiaau Safira dumua arjo abaawai ich agjo khechju khürju-wia. Mag am kha jöiju okho naajieb mamu, khajapha am ig iyuu aajeejim aajem. ¹⁴Mag aaur khunau ogkha num äba, warm khunau jurr pogkha maach Por iek ukhakhag wetumua warag khapaana aphobaadejim aajem, unpra. ¹⁵Amach daüa mag oo num dui ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhür jur autarr khunau öor dakhür ag na maadeu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau num oowai, waragta aunaan khapan pa buerkham gaai dawag phe aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khäijä chi aunaan ür khisu dichdi-maawai magbarmuapai monaau-mamkhür. ¹⁶Mamagkham ürwia ichab Jerusalén dakha phobor-dam nunuidum eem khunaupa warag Jerusalén phobor ee am num aig amach aunaan aubee-maajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aunaan ben khaigbamua sii thöthörrso sísidumpa aubee-marr khunan thum monaaurui maajeejim aajem chi Ewandam i jaaumkhür ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau.

**Örau Pedro eudee ekhanaa
ichab Juan eudeejä ekhaajerr**

¹⁷Ewandam i jaaumkhür jur autarr khunau mag amach dakhür öor monaaurprikham oowia,

phadnaan thumaam khun porou saduceonaan dumua amachdeu pod agjo aba aawai, iekkhör wauwia, ¹⁸ich Jesuucha jur autarr khun purkhanaa, cárcel deg phäarkha süjierram aajem. ¹⁹Mamu ya edaar pabaadeewai Ewandam chog ügtharmua beewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weeukhanaa, Pedro Juan dui dawag oberpinaa amag, ²⁰—Jäig-mua Aai i jeejem deg wetwi thumaam khunag Ewandamau maach ügtharcha obeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anum.

²¹Amachig Ewandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo äspapinaa, Aai i jeejem deg wetwia, Ewandam iek jauphobaadejim aajem. Am mag Aai i jeejem deg num ee, jurr thoomgar phadnaan porou ich aig narr khun dui äba biirdunaa cárcel di aar guardianaan pujierram aajem, amachdeu Pedro Juan dui phäarkhapitarr amach aig phe aubeemkhür. Mag am biirdu thunum ee naajim aajem Israel durrum khun am Asamblee eem chi pornaan, amach thum. ²²Mamu mag wetwi chi guardiananau oomaawai, Pedro Juan dui cárcel deg chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deu amach puittarr khun aig beewia, ²³—Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phaar dunum marau oimajim, maimua chi soldaunjä daugajär puertdi aig oo dunuid thunaajim. Mamu weeunaa oowai, ag ee öor äbjä marau oobajimgui a jaauchejier-ram aajem.

²⁴Mag jaaubaichem chi phadnaan porou ūrwia, Aai i jeeujem degam guardianaan poroujā phadnaan porkha n̄m kh̄uun d̄uimua ūrphobaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag ooimaba abarm an̄m chad khai, ¿jāga aagauma? ajierram an̄m.

²⁵Mam̄ amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun āb beewia, —Keena, pārau wounaan cárcel deg phāarpitarr kh̄uunjā beewi chaggajār Aai i jeeujem deg ōrag jaaun̄m wai aichejim an̄m.

²⁶Magbaawai mag Aai i jeeujem degam guardianaan porou agjo guardianaan ich kh̄āai jua eegpaim kh̄uun d̄ui mawia, ōor pom am iek ūr narr kh̄uunag amach mokou barm ugua, b̄ūrjā am chig aba phe aubeejim aajem. ²⁷Mag phe aubeewi chi thethem kh̄uun āba biird̄u th̄un̄m aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan porou amag jeeumamua, ²⁸—¿Pārag khabajī ajim an̄m, marau jāg Jesús igwia tag b̄ūrjā nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phobor ee pāachdeu ūkha n̄m iekta thum aaid̄u wai n̄mgui ajim an̄m, jāg marau jaautarrjā ūrba jaaun̄m wen̄rr̄m gaaimua. Pāachdeu mag jaaun̄m wen̄rranaata jāgan jāg woun th̄ootarrjā pārau maar gaaita th̄up̄uim ig naabma ajim an̄m, Jesús igwia.

²⁹Magbaawai Pedroo agjo ich khapeen Ēwandam i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr kh̄uun kōitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sīi ōor ipierraa aju kh̄āyau, Ēwandamau nem jaaun̄m simta

marau agpierr wauju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m. ³⁰Warrgarwe maach jooinau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandamauta Jesús phiriū aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim an̄m, ar pāachdeu pakuls gaai meerphe th̄oop̄uitarr. ³¹Pārau i mag th̄oop̄uijieb mam̄, Ēwandamau j̄urr ichta thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āyaujā ūr̄uucha apiwia, īchab chi Porkhanaa ōor peerduajem khapijimgui ajim an̄m, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durr̄am kh̄uunau amach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄iirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jeeubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaarp̄uimkh̄iir. ³²Mag pārau i meerphe th̄ootarr maach daūa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaph̄u jaaun̄mgui ajim an̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ui Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierr̄am kh̄uunag deejeewai, marau jaaun̄m, ich ag Ēwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaaun̄mgui ajim an̄m.

³³Mam̄ chi phadnaan porou aig narr kh̄uun d̄uimua mag ūrbaawai meeukha phobaadewi warag am khechp̄uimjā kh̄ōsi aphobaadejim aajem. ³⁴Mag chi thierr̄naan apha biird̄u th̄un̄m ee woun āb Gamaliel a th̄ur sim s̄iejim aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄āpitarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄uun eem. Mag woun īchab Ēwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phoborpien thumaam kh̄uunaujā īchab i okho aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr kh̄uun kh̄ūchpai dawag phe arrpi

jaaujim anum, magumich amach ar iyun aag. ³⁵Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjo chi thethem khunag, —Keena ajim anum, parau jakhun wounaan dai nem khaigbaaju ekhanum khai, ajapha khijrjunaata nem waubat ajim anum. ³⁶Parau khaphu num, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjo jag nurrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nurracijngui ajim anum, ich igwia. Magbaawai oor pom cuatrocientojo i dai khapeerkhajieram. Mamu werbu num ee warm khunau jaau thoobapaiwai mag i dai wenurrarr khun thum sii aaiduwia tagja abajieramgui ajim anum. ³⁷Magtarr khur oor khapanag khap aag oor thir phakha num jaarja, Judas chi Galileapierr agjo aadewi phoborpien pom ichig paa aujngui ajim anum. Mamu mag nurrawia agjo thoobapaiwai thum i dai wenurraajerr khun sii aaidujieramgui ajim anum chi Gamalielau. ³⁸Magnaa amag, Muchdeu mag ootarr aawai, ideu jag Jesus iek jaau wenurruum khun khajapha sibat a chirumgui ajim anum. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wenurruumja sii amach khijrjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jagpai wenurrawia deeu urnaa aadejugui ajim anum. ³⁹Mamu ich Ewandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaupi sim khai, parau am khechpuwija, oob magum iek tag buurja urba ich mag sisiju amiet ajim anum. Ajapha khijrjunaata nem waubat, eeu pach Ewandam dai iekkhor jur num khajja parau

khaugba naadukham ajim anaaba jur amag chi Gamalielau.

⁴⁰Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sierrjo ajieram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan dai daaugajar narr deeu ierrag thirka auwia, wukhanaa, tag amag buurja Jesus igwia nem jaupiba jaaujieram aajem. Mag wukhanaan chadau am wetamkhijr puapujieram aajem. ⁴¹Mag Jesus iek jaau wenurruum gaaimuata mag amach wu thunubarmja, okhijrjugja chukhu, warag aigmua onee ereubaadejim aajem, mag Jesus gaaimua amach aphu amkhijrta Ewandamau amach jur athamja khaphu narr aawai. ⁴²Maimua mag ereuwia ed epierr orag jaau wenurruumua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ewandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhijr puirraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jeeujem degja jaunaa sii dipierrja ich mag jaau wenurraajeejim aajem.

**Amach juag oomkhijr
emkhoodin apha
siete jur autarr**

6 ¹Mag jaar ichab chi ukha durruum khunja warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau hebreonaan eugar iekkhor wauphobaadejim aajem, ed epierr khoopaa unag nem jig num aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun unag hebreonaa unag dee numjo deeba narr gaaimua. ²Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau Ewandam iek ukha durruum khun thum

thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anum, òrag thach jigam khöchgaupai chan pod marau müg maachdeu Ēwandam iek jaau wenerrum tag jaaubā sīi werba sīuju khaba numgui ajierram anum. ³Maimua amachdeupai, Khodamnaana, ar mūig pāach ee òor agpierraanaa chikhannau am eugar būurjā khaigba jaau num ūrba aajem khūun emkhooi apha siete jūr athat ajierram anum, ar pāachdeu oowai amach gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs paraanaa īchab khīirjugdamjā khaphum khūun. Magbaawai makhūunag jūr marau müg phidag jaau pūajugui ajierram aajem, ⁴mag amag jaau pūabajeewai marau jūr ich jāg Ēwandamag jeeu durrumua āba i iek jaau num gaaiapai nūisieg.

⁵Amau mag iekhabarm īchab warm khūun khapan aig thūnarr khūunaujā thumaam khūunau jūgaagaa ūrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun āb Esteban a thūr sierr jūr aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēsnaa nem wauuwaijā āba Ēwandam gaaiapai khīirjunaata waaujeejim aajem. Mag tag i dui āba jūr autarr khūun thūr mukhūun ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anum deum durrum phobor Antioquía anum ee thaabatarrta Jesús iek ūkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi siejim aajem. ⁶Makhūun siete jūr auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir

jūr autarr khūun aar phe arrwi, “Cha num pārau òor jūr aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jūr autarr khūunau am ūr jua ausiunaa, am dui āba Ēwandamag jeeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujierram aajem.

⁷Magtarr aigmua warag Ēwandam iek aaidumam dui īchab chi ūkha durrum khūunjā Jerusalén phobor ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ūrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjā khapan īchab Ēwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

Esteban pūr autarr

⁸Mag woun Esteban anumua nem wauuwai ich Ēwandamauta nem thum ūuu obeerpiipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sierr aawai ich Ēwandamaujā irig òor ee ag na būurjā nem ooba aajempa wau-pimaajeejim aajem īchab. ⁹Irua mag nem wau nerrum oowia, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdum khūun den” a thūurjerr eem khūun beewi, chi Esteban dui bebe khabaichejierram aajem. Magphobaadem ee warag am aig bee thūnūisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandría-pien, maimua īchab Ciliciapien dui Asia durrum khūunpa. Mag beewia dui warm khūun igar am ipierr iekha phobaadejim aajem. ¹⁰Mamū Esteban iekhamam ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapi sierr aawai mag khapan thūnaajieb mamū, pod i dui barba

aajeejim aajem, khäärjug khaphu iekhaag. ¹¹Mag amachdeu i dui podba abaawai örag phagjieram aajem, makhunnau seukha i eugar jaaumamua chadamjo, “Jäg wounaun chadcha maach jooi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ēwandam igwiajä agjo khaigba iekha sim marau ürjim-gui” a jaumkhäär. ¹²Magtarr aawai chadcha makhunnaujä am ipierr mag seukha nem igkhabarm gaaimua waa öor phogueupui. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblee eem jooinau Moisés iek phä puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua Esteban purphobaadewi amach pornaan aar athaadejieram aajem. ¹³Magnaa ichabmam pawiajä waa seukha i khäär amach daüa mag nurrum ootarrjo jaumkhäär öor jur auwi wawikha süjierram aajem. Mag ya am den wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhunnau chadcha chi thethem khunn aar wetwi amachig jaatarrjo, —Chamug wounau mug Aai i jeejem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phä puatarr igwiajä puaba ich mag iekha nurrajemgui aimajieram aajem. ¹⁴I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jeejem di magreupuiwia maach jooin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phä puatarrjä mag warre deelumug paapuiju aajem ajierram anum.

¹⁵Am iek mag am ijējēbkhām ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khunn düimua Esteban khäär oowai sīi Ēwandam chog ügtharmua beetarr khäär ajaugjota ajappa khitajim anaabá.

Estebanau ich khaigper iekha khitum ee thöopuitarr

7 ¹Mag chi seukha narr khunnau mag jaubaawai chi phadnaan porou chi Estebanag, —¿Pu igwia cha amau jaunum iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jeejim aajem.

²Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khunnag ürmkhäär iekhamamua, —Khodamnaan, päar chadcha mua mūch dennaanjo khōsi chitum, mü iek ürbat ajim anum. Maimua iekhabaadewi, Maach jooin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia sīewi deelum durr Arán anumug joobaan maju nawe maach Ēwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem. ³Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Puch durr iseg puawi puch khodnaanagjä ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deelum durr mūchdeu puchig jaubarm aar. Mam mua pu joobamkhäär deelum durr jur deejugui” ajim aajem, Ēwandamau Abranag. ⁴Magbaawai chadcha jooi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia jürr deelum durr Arán anum ee sīeimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadewi mau cha maach num durr Ēwandamau irig beepijimgui ajim anum. ⁵Magtarr aigmua anaabá, is ewag pawiajä agtha ich mug durr gaai wenurrum. Ēwandamau ich jooi Abranagcha chan, “Būchkhunpaijä mug jēb mugpierr pu denu” abajim; “mamū ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebawai jürr i chaainauta jūaju ajim

anum. Mamu maagwai jooi agtha chaai ābjā chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jēb jūag. ⁶Magtarr khur deeu Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anum. “Pū chaain ewagam khūnau chaain oomam khūn mūg atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phe arrwi sīi cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wenurrajugui” ajim anum Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag nūisimūn, warm khūnau am dui amachdeu ampierr dau aphū am wai wenurrajugui” ajim anum, Ēwandamau. ⁷“Mamu amau mag pū chaain sīi amach chogkha wai nūm jūr, mūchdeucha mua am dui ag iek eudū aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha, “mūchdeu khap am dui aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khūn jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua beewi mūg durr gaai amau mūg jeeu wenurrajugui” a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaaui.

⁸Magta warrgarwe Ēwandamau Abrán dui iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdeupai magjim aajem:

‘Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khūnag khap amkhīirta īchab emkhoi chaain atham aigmua seman āb aadeewaijā meheudam phūrbichpi jaauijebma. Mag phūrbich nūmta Ēwandam dui iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai

chadcha ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjo i meheudam phūrbichpūjim anaabá. Maagwai jooipawi Isaaujā ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjo awi Jacooujā ich chaain doce ootarr khūn den thum ich mag phūrbichpūmajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khūn gaaimuata Ēwandamau mūg maach israelnaan thūnūm thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abrán dui iek deetarr igwia.

⁹Mag jajawagmamua, —Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thūr sīerr amach ayau amach khāi ūrcha jāsene wai sim oobaa iekkhōr wauwi Egipto durr am wounag perpūjierrangui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. ¹⁰Mag i perpūjierrab mamū, Ēwandamau ū i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjā thum āwatamkhīir. Mag nūm dui īchab ich Ēwandamau warag irig khīirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujā irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durr am gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaumajim aajem ich denjo amkhīir, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

¹¹Mag jaaumamua īchab, —Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadem ee, Egipto durr jādau theega thūnaawai Canaan durrjā ich agjo thūnaajimgui ajim anum. Mag jaar wajappa ōor dau aug ajim aajem, jādau. Magbaadee maach jooin Canaanpienau pod khojudam aujū khaugba aadejim anaabá, chukhu aadee. ¹²Mag nūm ee

jooi Jacoou ūrwai, Egipto durr trigo per n̄m a ūrbaa, aar ich chaain p̄ijim aajem, khojudam per aumkh̄ir. Ma, warrpem am khoju authurtarr ajim aajem. ¹³P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, mag khur deeu ereubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam kh̄un̄nag. Magbarm aigmuata ĩchab chi faroanauj̄a khaph̄u aadejim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. ¹⁴Mag, Joseeu ich naam kh̄un̄nag ich khaugpiwi ich aaij̄a thum ich chaainpa wai beepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaubaimaawai jooi ich chaain thum beeu aadewi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco beejerram a jaumajim aajem Estebanau. ¹⁵Mag, jooi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadewi khit̄u awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawī chi chaainj̄a āh̄abdo omamua doce narr kh̄ieb amach thumwe ojierram aajem. ¹⁶Mag, jooin mee n̄mpierr deeu durr Siquem an̄mta aukheraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhermarr j̄ēbdi, am tathooi khararr Abnanau Siquem durr aawai woun āb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai per autarraugui a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm kh̄un̄n jooin jaumamua.

¹⁷Mag jaumamua ich Estebanapai magjim aajem: —Mag Ēwandam jooi Abr̄an̄ d̄ui īȳu naawai ichigcha durr j̄uapiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrjo, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Ēwandamua mag durr j̄uapiju gayaa aadem ee, ich

jooi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ta khapaana th̄un̄sijim aajem, Egipto durr. ¹⁸Mag ya am khapan aphobaadem ee, Egipto durr deeu woun b̄un̄rj̄a José khaugba aajerrta j̄urr reikha s̄isijim aajem. ¹⁹Mag refu maach jooin eugar khaigba kh̄irjuwia am d̄ui ichdeu ampierr aajeejim an̄m. Mag sim gaaimua maach jooin ĩn̄inau emkhoi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ādnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pab̄u ee deen mapi jaaujeejim anaab̄a.

²⁰Mag emkhoi chaaindam juau khech n̄m jaarta Moisej̄a thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba s̄isim Ēwandamua oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaab̄a. Mag chaai ed th̄arjuppai chi dennaanau amach d̄ui wai naawi ²¹ya amachdeu pod meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirph̄ug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan n̄rr̄mua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijo b̄aaur̄ijim aajem. ²²Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee b̄au s̄iewai amachjo nem thum khaph̄u mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa th̄urphoo sierrajimgui a jaumajim aajem ĩchab Estebanau.

²³Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, “M̄uch jooin durr israelnaan ookhemgui” awi, chadcha am oon beejim anaab̄a, chi Moisés. ²⁴Mag beewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopiertra israeldam d̄ui āaudud̄ut khajim an̄m. Moiseeu oowai mag j̄au n̄mua Egiptopier garmua israeldam gaai

mas waumam oobaa, ich meeu peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopiertra thōopuujim aajem. ²⁵ Magtarran, irua khīirjuawai mag ichdeu ōor thōobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdu aumkhīir Ēwandamau pūibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamu warm khūnau pod mag khīirju aubajieram aajem. ²⁶ Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí jūr amach israelnaan appai jāau num oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag jāaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithūu amag, “Keena, dich meeu appai ¿khantheeta pāar jāagjerá? Jāg chan u khaba simgui” ajim anum. ²⁷ Magbaawai mag ich khapeer podmarr garmua chi Moisés sīepūinaa, “¿Khaíu pūrug jaauwai mag pūta maar por aawai puata maar khaigperju aai chirum a jaaují?” ajim aajem. ²⁸ “¿Wa norr puchdeu Egiptopier thōotarr aawai mūjá pua agjota thōopūim ig chirúwa?” ajim anaabá. ²⁹ Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu obugba, deeu durr Madian anumug dūr mawia, mam sīeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr nu auwia ag dui chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

³⁰ Mag jaaumamua, —Agtarr khur nu awia cuarenta años num ee, khāai āb ich Moisés durrsī Sinaí anum dakha ōor chukag ee sīejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua beewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabudam neneree khitum uurdū thūnum eemua. ³¹ Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita agugaacha manaa

oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Por Ēwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, ³² “Moisés, mūta pu jooin warrgarm khūn Ēwandamaugui” ajim anum: “Abrán khararr Ēwandam, Isá khararr Ēwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ēwandam.” Ēwandamau ichig magbarm ūrbaa Moisés jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thūnumua pod mag ōtdau uu thūnumugjá tag oobajim anaabá. ³³ Magbaawai maach Por Ēwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “Mūn Ēwandamau. Puch zapat ēer athá, pu mu khīirpheeta oodūnaabahab” ajim anum. ³⁴ “Mumuch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aphū durrum khaphūnaa am chaigpa num iek dakkha thūnumjá mūchdeu ūr chiraawai pūrug jawaanta beejimgui” ajim anum, “pu gaaimua mūchdeu am peerdū awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim anum Ēwandamau Moiseeg.

³⁵ Magnaa ich Estebanaupai ich iek ūr narr khūnag, —Maadeu khaphū numgui ajim anum, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ēwandamau maach jooin israelnaan porkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durr am phe arramkhīir pūitarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaíu pūrug jaauwai mag pūta maar por aawai maar khaigperju aai chirú?” ajieram anaabá. Mamu magarr āba, ichiita Ēwandamau irigta am porkhapijim aajem. Mag am porkhaju jawaan beemkhīir ajim aajem, Ēwandamau ich chog pūbaawai mag pabu uurdū thūnum eemua irig iekhachetarr.

³⁶Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egip-to durrjã õor dakhîir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau nurrumua am phe arrwi, phûas Phur anum eejã phe wai dichwi, õor chukag durrjã cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdeuta wau nurracijim aajem. ³⁷Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ìchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Èwandamau m̄ p̄iwi cha m̄ p̄aar ee chitum-jo, ìchab m̄g atagjã deeu ich i jaaumie ãb p̄iju” a jaautarr. ³⁸Ìchab õor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsi Sinaí anum b̄khurr ãba biirdu thunaawaijã ich ag Moiseeta am dui siẽjim aajem, mag durrsi gaai Èwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jurr maach jooïnag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Èwandamau ich iek b̄urrjã chugpaa khaugba sierrum phã deejim aajem, mag phã deebaawai ìs ewag pawijã i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai n̄isimkhîir.

³⁹Mam̄ maach jooïnau irua nem jaau sim ukhamaaugau, warag i ichaur ajieram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wetam khõchgau. Mag num iekhau-ta agtha Moisés mag durrsi Sinaí anum gaai simichjã ⁴⁰Aarón aar wetwia, “Moiseeu s̄i Egip-to durrmua maar phe au beewi jamaga petam khai marau b̄urrjã khaugbamgui” aimajieram anaabá. “Maagwai marau p̄r̄ug maach athee nem inag den èwandamkha wau deepi numgui” ajim anum, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijã maguata maach jaau warramkhîir.” ⁴¹Maimua chadcha amach juau phîr den phakdamkha

waunaa, nemchaain khechwia, agugta Èwandamagamjo jeeuphobaadejim aajem. Magbaawaita onee n̄isijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jeeu numua. ⁴²Magbaawai Èwandamau warran am dui sierrjã tag amag ooba, warag amachdeu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjã jeeunaa phidagagpa jeeuphobaadejim aajem. Amachdeu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug jeeujerr aawaita ich Èwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ùp̄aar cuarenta años s̄i õor chukag durr p̄ach ap aajewai p̄arau nemchaain khechwia m̄r̄ugta jeeujejĩ?” a iekhajim anum.

⁴³Mam̄ chadcha ichigpai jeeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anum ich Èwandamaupai.

“Mag khâyau p̄arau s̄i Molocta p̄ach èwandam awi ich dipa p̄ach dui wai wenurraba aajeejieb, ãbakhai agjo p̄ach èwandam Renfán anarr ag phidagpa dui ãba, akhunnagta jewaag.

Jãgtarr jurr p̄aar p̄ach kha ukhurm khunnau durr chaur warp Babilonia atag p̄rkha maawai, mua p̄aar ùd̄raa phe arrpijugui” ajim anum ich Èwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

⁴⁴Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, —Pãade ùr̄bat ajim anum amag. Maach jooïnau Aai i jeeujem deg-ta Èwandamau Moiseeg ich iek

phã deetarr äkhaajerr aawai ðor chukag durr amach wenÿrraajeewaijã amach wenÿrrumpierr amach ðui wai wenÿrraajeejimgui ajim anÿm. Mag di ich Êwandamau Moiseeg jäga euju aai sï a jaautarrjo eu siejim aajem, magreunaa deeu eu ahauaju ayaa. ⁴⁵Maach jooinau mag di amach dennaanau juagam nemdam puatarrjo oo wai wenÿrraajerr aawai, Josué ðui beetarr khÿnaujã amachdeu chikhama durr jÿathÿg auchewai amach ðui waibeejierram aajem. Mag maach jooinau durr jÿathÿg athaicheewai chi durr khÿn chaarta Êwandamau chawag jÿr werpÿijim anaabã. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajã ich mag durr gaai jooba wenÿrrumua khÿd Davidjã reikha sisijim anÿm. ⁴⁶Mag rey David Êwandamau ÿu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Davidaucha warrgar jooi Jacob khararr ag Êwandamag jeeumamua, “Mua pÿ athee di eu deekhimgui” ajim anÿm, “ag ee pÿch jooba chitamkhÿir.” ⁴⁷Mamÿ Êwandamau irig eupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonaute irua euju arr di eujim aajem. ⁴⁸I athee awi mag di eu deejieb mamÿ, Jooi cha ÿgthaa phuu nÿm chan juau di eutarr ee joobaba khitÿm. Ich mag sierrÿm khap, ich Êwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khÿnag phãpitarr gaai mag sim:

⁴⁹“Edaujãata mÿ juupjem porkhauu; maagwai mÿg jëb sï mÿ bu ðanÿÿujemÿu.

Mag simta, ¿khan di khÿirta pãrau mÿ athee eu deeu êkha nÿ? ajim anÿm.

¿Wa pãrau khÿirjuawai mag mÿrÿg di eu deebarm ee sï mÿ jua ÿi oo chiraju aai chirúwa?

⁵⁰Nem thum mÿg thÿnÿm mua mÿch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim anÿm maach Porou. (Is. 66:1-2)

⁵¹Maimua warag iekhamamua ich ðui ijëjëbkharr khÿnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: —Pãrau mag khaphÿ nÿmta, bÿÿrjã iekhaawaijã ÿrba, jÿg khÿchagnaa thãar theegjã sierrjee khabahab ajim anÿm, Êwandam khaugbam khÿnjo. Magnaata warag Êwandam Akhaar ichaur ÿkha sierrjeemgui ajim anÿm, warrgar pãach jooinau aajerrjo. ⁵²Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khÿn eem äb khãijã pãar jooinau daupii wai naaji? a jeeujim anÿm Estebanau. ¡Daupiiaju abã! ajim anÿm ichdeupai deeu. Amachdeuta khechpÿibajieb ajim anÿm, ar warrgarwe sï Cristo igwia woun äb thumaam khÿn khãaijã chi ajarcharam beeju a jaau durrarr khÿnÿjã. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijã jÿr pãachdeuta i pÿr deewi warre thõopi jaubajierrab. ⁵³Pãrau chan Êwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupÿitarr phã wai nÿmjã ag gaai jaau simjo i ipierrraajã khaba sierrjeemgui ajim anÿm amach khÿircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdeupai ich kōit iekha khitumua.

Esteban thōotarr

⁵⁴Chi phadnaan porou aig narr khūn duimua ūurwai Estebanau mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai warre i dūi meeukha phobaadejim anaabá. ⁵⁵Mamū Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai sierr aawai īchab magumjā igbajim aajem. Mag nūm ee irua ūgthaag oowai, Ēwandamta edjā weeudu wejom ee ich wajaugau būumjo sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta īchab ich Ēwandamjo nem jua theeg oo dūnūmjā oojim aajem. ⁵⁶Ichdeu mag oobaawai warm khūnag, —jPāadeu mū daupierr oobat! ajim anūm, ar edjā weeudu wejom ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam juachaar gar oo dūnūm.

⁵⁷Mamū Estebanau magbarm ūrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ūrmaaugau, warag juau kach phāarpobaadejim anaabá. Magnaa thum āba sereu phobaade-wi warag irigta audimajierram anūm. ⁵⁸Maimua i pūrpobaade-wi, phobor igaau arnaa, jūrram khūnau mokou barphobaadejim aajem, i thōopāaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem khūnag i khīir seukha iekha narr khūnau amach khajūa ūrūm ēerkhanaa, woun āb Saulo anūmūg phedejierram aajem, amach mamagkhamich pūrmkhīir. ⁵⁹Jūrram khūnau mag ich mokou bar wai nūm ee, chi Estebanau warag Ēwandamag jeeu khitumua,

—Jesús, chadcha pūta mū Porou. Nau mū thōbaadeewai mū akhaardam pūch aar athá ajim anaabá.

⁶⁰Mag Ēwandamag jeeu dich-wia, jēporou jēkhēt phōbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anūm, amau mū dūi mūg khaigba nūm paarjā oob pua amag mūgtarr iek eudu chitamgui ajim anūm.

Mag iekha khitūm ee, warag chaaupabaadejim aajem.

8 ¹Maagwai ich Saulooujā īchab ich paarmua Esteban thōopim khōsi udūraa thōopūipijim aajem.

Sauloou chi ūkha durrum khūn ēudee ēkhaajerr

Mag Esteban thōotarr aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phobor ee chi ūkha durrarr khūn wajappa dau aug waujierram aajem, am ēudee ēkhanaa pūrkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pūrkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidu phobaadejim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Āba ich Jesuucha doce jūr autarr khūnpaita chaaug wetba, ich ag phobor eepai obug nūisijim aajem. ²Mag Esteban thōo pūawi jūr warm khūn ēudee mamagkhamich, jooiġ Ēwandam dau na wajapha wenūrraajerr khūnau Esteban ūr bīe nū awi aukherthurjierram aajem. ³Am iek, magūmich Sauloon sīi nem khoojem ēudeemjota ēkha nūrraajeejim anaabá, maach Por Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn ēudee ēkhaawai. Mag nūrrūmua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooiġ dūi ūnīnra

ichdeu oomam khənnan pərnaa, ajués eudədg arrwi, cárcel deg dubpəimaajeejim aajem.

**Samaria durr maach
peerduajem iek jaautarr**

⁴Mamə ĭchab amach eugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phobormua deeum durrag dər wettarr khənnau warag amach wenərrəmpierř ōrag maach peerduajem iek jaau wenərrajim aajem. ⁵Jūrř mag jaau wenərrəmua woun āb Felipe anəm Samariaag mawi mag durr phobor dərřchacharam ee maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ĕwandamau Cristo puiju aajerr pārau nū nəmugui” aajeejim anəm amag. ⁶Felipeeu mag jajawagmam ōrau ābam aig biirdənaa i iek ūrm khōsi ūurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ūr nəm dui ĭchab Ĕwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe wau nərrəmĵā amach daúa oo naajim aajem. ⁷Ōor pom mor ee ben khaigbam wai sīsīd arr khənnĵā monaumaawai chi mepeenĵā idaaū āhāig ĵurpəimaajeejim aajem. Mag nəm dui ĭchab bə wedə wedə khitheem khənnĵā monauna kha chəkhə pod amach appai phiidəba sīsīd arr khənnpa monaumaajeejim anəm. ⁸Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach ĵūgəucha i iekĵā ūr nəm gaaimua, mag phobor ee ōor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

⁹Mamə mag phobor ee ĭchab woun āb Simón a thūr sim sīejim aajem. Warr mag woun benkhənn ajim aajem. Mag wounau

Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khənn khāyauĵā ūgəucha chirəm a jaau nərrəmua ōor thum khūgur wai sīejim anaabá. ¹⁰Mag, thumaam khənnau i iekhaawaiĵā ūrm khōsi ūurjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i igwia jūrřam khənnau, “Məg wounaun chadcha Ĕwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anəm. ¹¹Mamə amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdeu am dakhīir ich ben khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sīi ōor thum ichig paa wai sīerr aawai ajima. ¹²Mamə mag nəm ee, jūrř Felipeu maach peerduajem iek jaanaa, “Ĕwandamagta udəraa dich Porkhapiju aai nəm” a jaau sim dui ĭchab, “Jesucristota ich Ĕwandamaucha ĵur auwia maach peerdə aumkhīir puijim” a jaaumam ūrphobaadeewai, ūkhawi, emkhooīn dūimua ūnaupa amach por choopi-maajeejim anaabá. ¹³Magbaawai ĭchab ich Simonauĵā dui ūkhawi, ich por choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogdəba sīsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogdəba nərrəmua Felipeu ōrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jūrř ich Simonta dauderraa sīejeejim aajem.

¹⁴Maimua mag nəm ee, Ĕwandam i jaumkhīir ich Jesuucha ĵur autarr khənnau Jerusalemua ūurwai Samariapienauĵā Ĕwandam iek ūkhabarm a ūr athaawai Pedro Juan dui am aar puijerram aajem. ¹⁵Maimua bardətkhaimawi mag Samariapien eeu ūkha durrum khənn kōit

Ēwandamag jeeujierram aajem, amagjā agjo Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ĩchab wai nui-simkhīir. ¹⁶Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sīi maach Por Jesucristo thūr gaaipai por choo narr aawai. ¹⁷Mag chadcha Pedroou Juan dūimua chi eeu ukha durrum khūun ūr jua ausīunaa Ēwandamag jeeubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makhūunagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem. ¹⁸Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūunau warm khūun ūr jua ausīubarmuapari makhūunaujā Ēwandam Akhaar au nūm oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anūm chi Simonau:

¹⁹—Magan jāg jua theeg mūrūgjā ĩchab dee chirbat, mūjā pāachjo amkhīir. Magnaa, Mua pārag phagjugui ajim anūm, maagwai muajā pāar denjo ōor ūr jua ausīubaawai ĩchab makhūunagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhīir.

²⁰Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Simón, ¿pua khīirjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta per aaujeeba? ajim anūm. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen pūun Ēwandamau pūch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anūm. ²¹Ēwandam dau na pū o ajap khaba sīewai pua chan pod maar denjo jāg nūrraju khaba simgui ajim anūm. ²²Jāg pūch khīirjug khaibag isegpūiwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jeeubá; tale irua pū khīirjug jāg sim ajapha paapūiwi tag pū dui magum iek igbajugui ajim anūm.

²³Simón, pūun chikhannau wau nūm oowi am denjo am khōch-gau, sīi kha onegjā chukhuta sierrūngui ajim anūm, pūch khaibagjā pūaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pū por obeerpiba pūr wai simjo sīebahab ajim anūm irig.

²⁴Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mū kōit jeeubathū ajim anūm, maach Por Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau mū dui cha pārau jaau nūmjo adukhamgui ajim anūm.

²⁵Mag, Pedro Juan dui ewaa ukha durrum khūun oon wetwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu phiidutarr ootarra jaauwia, deeu Jerusalenag wetjierram aajem. Mag wetumua ĩchab Samaria durr phobordam nūnūidūm ee ōrag jāgata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau wenūrraajeejim aajem.

Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dui

²⁶Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua beewi Felipe iek irig i thūrcha thūrnaa, —Ar Jerusalenmua khūdau ōor chukhu ich mag ma sīejem ee jerag pet ajim anūm, khūd jooi Gazaag ma sim ee.

²⁷Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khūd jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phobor ee Ēwandamag jeeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dui thēujim aajem. Mag woun, ūūita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdeuta

mag ʘni reikha sim den phatkhon thum chi ākhaajem ajim aajem. ²⁸Mag ich diig mamua japdijoo khitumta bu pʘnʘrbaajem paar sim cabayou eudu arrum ee jup jorranaa, warrgur Ēwandam i jaumie Isaias khararrag ich Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jorrajim aajem. ²⁹Mag i ēsap thūr jorrom ee, Ēwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bu chʘphʘ manaa i ēkha athá ajim anʘm.

³⁰Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bu chʘp mawia, ēkha aunaa ūrimaawai, Isaias khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jorrom ūrimajim aajem. Mag ūrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua pʘchdeu thūrmam khaphʘ chirú? a jeeujim anʘm.

³¹Magbaa chi japdeg jorromua, —Ōrau maachig jaauju chukhum, ¿jāg maadeu khap abarju? ajim anʘm.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidʘpiwia ich dʘi āba juppjijim aajem. ³²Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ēwandam iek thūr jorrarr gaai oowai mag sīejim aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjo thōopāain arrjierram.

Mamʘ jāg ovejadam khīb ich khaar thar arrumjā khīuu kheraajemjo, ich jāg būnrjā i āba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

³³I dʘi amachdeu ampierr ajierram, mamʘ ābmuajā, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamʘ; ideu i khajapha sīujujā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitum thōopʘitarr aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhʘn i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sīejim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thūr jorrajim aajem.

³⁴Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jeeumamua, —Kake, mʘ ap chitum mʘrʘg jaubá ajim anʘm. Ēwandam i jaumieu mʘg phāawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phāji? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeum khʘnta jaau sim ajiwa? a jeeujim anʘm.

³⁵Magbaawai Felipeeu irig ichdeu thūr sīerr gaaimua jawaagmamua khīb Jesuu maach peerdu aum khōchgau ũdʘraa ich thōopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig. ³⁶Mag iyʘ wetumua dodam phʘnr kherum aig paaukhabaima ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kake, mʘg dodam paraa kherum aig nʘwe, ¿pua oowai mʘ por chooju jāg chirú? ajim anʘm.

[³⁷Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Pua chadcha pʘch thāraucha ũkha chirum khai, por chooju aaima ajim anʘm.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ũkha chirumgui ajim anʘm. Mua khaphʘ chirumgui ajim anʘm, Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa.]

³⁸Magwi warag chi carro dʘnʘnu aunaa, amach numwe nʘrbagkhawia, jer do phʘnr kherum ee wetwi, Felipeeu i por choopʘijim aajem. ³⁹Mag por choo aapawi deeu do eemua oberdʘtkhabaadem ee, dau

perbarmjo arrau degolp Felipe chukkhu aadejim aajem, ich Ēwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mamə, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. ⁴⁰Mag degolp chuk aadewi aigmua warp phobor Azoto anumta Ēwandam Akharau Felipe athaadejim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phoborpierr jaubaadejim anum, jāgata Ēwandamau ich Chaai puijī thum ich iek ukha nəm khəun peerdu aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deelum phobor Cesarea anum jaau barjim aajem.

**Saulo Jesús dui khud
ee thēutarr**

9 ¹Mag num ee warag Saulou maach Por Jesús iek ukha durrum khəun dakhāu nəm puaba, warag phadnaan por aar mawia ²ichig ēsap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phobor ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degam chi pornaanag oopibaimaa, makhəunau amach paarmua dui purpi jaubaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar nəm khəun emkhooiin dui uinpa Jerusalenag preso purkha aibeeg. ³Maimua chadcha ichig mag ēsap phā deebaa ag dui igbaadejim aajem, Damasco phoborog khudau ma sim ee. Mamə mag mawia ya chi phobor dakpamam eeta, degolp edjā eemua pagthəmdaujo phur jēer athajim anum. ⁴Mag phur jēer athamua warre Saulo phār werppuimjota jēkhit buju aimajim aajem. Mag jēkhit panaa

ūurwai ōor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta pua jāgcha jāg mū iek ukha durrum khəun khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha nerrūma? a siejim anum.

⁵Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ¿ma pu khaifuma? ajim anum jūrr irig.

Magbaa maach Por Jesuu, —Məun Jesuugui ajim anum. Pua jāg mū iek ukha durrum khəun ēudee ēkha sim aig, mū ēudeeta pua ēkha nerrabahab ajim anum. [Pu jāg nerrəm aiguin, phak emkhoú phidkhamaugau ewag thəugwai ich bukhurr pa eudu jorraajem gaai miu ɯa sījemug thəugjemjo, parta puchdeupai puch gaai mas waju jur nerrəm-gui ajim anum maach Por Jesuu irig.

⁶Mag ūrbaawai Saulo jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thənumua jūrr irig, —Señor, ¿khani pua murg waupim khōsi chirūwi? ajim anum.]

Magbaa maach Porou irig, —Phiidubá, maimua warag phoborog petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta puchdeu nem waju thum purug khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

⁷Mag ōor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ūrbaawai i dui ōor wenerrarr khəunjā ichab jāphierr nəm iekhau podjā iekhaba, sī warag khīuu naajim anaabá.

⁸Mag ōor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidu dənūisijim anum. Mag dənūunaa par irua wajapha dau ēenaa ookhakhakhamjā pod dau warphapajā ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khī thunnarr aawai. Mag pod

ooba aawai chi dui wenurrarr khunnau siita i jua gaai purnaa Damasco phobor ee warrierram aajem. ⁹Mam phobor ee pawija Saulo khāai thārup sīi dau khaugba siejim aajem. Mag nām dui thachjā khoba ni dojā doba siejim anaabā.

¹⁰Mag Damasco phobor ee woun āb siejim aajem, Ēwandam iek ukhaajerr Ananías a thūr sim. Mag woun maach Por Jesuu ich dui khāai khōrkhapi auwia i thūrchejim aajem. Mag ich thūrbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mū cha chirumgui ajim anām.

¹¹Magbaa maach Por Jesuu irig, —Phiidubā ajim anām, maimua kaaijā Chi Khajapham a thūrjem ee woun Judas anām deg Saulo Tarsopierr jeeubaimā; maig mag wounau mūrūg oraa simgui ajim anām. ¹²Mag mūrūg jeeu simua ichab khāai khōrg ee ichdeu oobarmgui ajim anām, woun āb Ananías a thūr sim i aar dubwi i ūr jua ausiubaa ich dau eerdubarm.

¹³Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jāg woun khai ya mua ūr daar chitumgui ajim anām. Jā khai Jerusalén phobor ee ar pū igar ukha durrum khūn dui nem khai bag sierrumgui ajim aajem. ¹⁴Maagjem maigjā phadnaan chi porkha nām khūnau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau nūmgui ajim anām, pūrūgpai jeeu durraajem khūn pūrka arramkhīr.

¹⁵Magbaa maach Por Jesuu irig, —Petā ajim anām, muata pū pūi chirum i aar. Jā mūchdeu jūr

au chirum khabahab ajim anām. Jāguata mūg atag israelnaanagjā mū iek jaunaa durr warpham magwe mū iek reinaanaga jaau nūrrajugui ajim aajem. ¹⁶Mua mūchdeucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anām, jāga mū gaaimua i dau aphū phithurg aju.

¹⁷Maach Por Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ūr jua ausiunaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Por Jesús ar pū dui khūd ee thētarrau mū pū aig pūijimgui ajim anām, deeu ūmaai dau eerdubaadem dui ichab Ēwandam Akhaarpa pūch gaai phēs wai chirsimkhīr.

¹⁸Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm burre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejo cheu cheu cheu aadewi warre dau eerdū sisijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ichab warre ich por choopijim aajem. ¹⁹Mag por choo sisiewain chadau, thachdam khobaadee, kha theeg chukhu thūnarrjā deeu khīr ubag aadejim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phobor ee chi Jesús iek ukha durrarr khūn dui khāaidam kha-panaa sisijim aajem, dapai maba.

Damasco phobor ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr

²⁰Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di sisidum ee jaau nūrrumua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jāan Ēwandam Iewaa ichdeucha pūitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem dui ich ipaarmua. ²¹Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūn

jügderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag num iekhau amach wir aigpai jürr amach khapeenag, “Keena, çich mug woun khabajī Jerusalén phobor ee ar Jesuug jeeu durrum khüun dajëk wai numnu aajerr? Mawaam khüunjä agjo purkhanaa phadnaan chi pornaan aar preso phe arraan a beetarrta, çjāga is jäg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai dui jaau nurrüma?” aajeejim aajem jürr amach eepai.

²²Mamu ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khëgkha jaau-mamua, “Chadcha jäg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe jur auwia maach peerdü aum-khiir mug durr gaai puiju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem icho khaisog jaaup-puigmamua judionaan Damasco phobor ee narr khüunjä pod iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khiupaa sūmaajeejim aajem.

Saulo judionaan jua eemua durtarr

²³Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khāai khapan aadem ee, judionaan āba biirdüwia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Saulo thōopāaig. ²⁴Mag chadcha i thōopuiju awi puertdi phobor ee duubjem sī-sidumpierr soldaunagjā i nupie-jeejim anum, edaram magwe. Mamu mag amau i eugar i thōoju dakhāu wai num ya ich Saulooujā ūrbaadejim aajem. ²⁵Mag khaphu wai naawai edau kheubaadeewai tagam khüun agjo Ēwandam iek ukha durrarr khüunau thubut ee juppinaa jügad gaai eeg jiir burr-puijieram aajem, mag phobor

thum igaaum magwe maach jua purju khaba thuur phüerdü sim ee warre phobor igaau. Mag, mag edaar Saulo dūrmidjim aajem.

Saulo deeu Jerusalén phobor ee beetarr

²⁶Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phobor ee barbaimaawai aig chi ukha durrum khüun dui khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamu thumaam khüunau i ogkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ukhaba simta sī amach khüguraagta mag nurrumpii awi. ²⁷Magbaawai Bernabé anumua chi Saulo thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jur autarr khüun aar wai dubwia, amag jaubaadejim aajem, jāga Saulo khud ee mamua Jesús dui thēuji, maimua jāga ichab Damasco phobor eejā irua ōrag Jesús igwia warag ogkhaba Ēwandam iek jaubaadejī. ²⁸Bernabeeu mag jaubaan chadau tag i ogkhaba nūisijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phobor ee thubawia am wenurrumpierr am dui nūrraajeejim aajem. ²⁹Mag nurrumua warag būrjā ogkhaba maach Por Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan meúa iekha num khüunag. Mamu makhüunaujā i thōopuiju ekha phobaadejim aajem. ³⁰Mag amau i thōoju dakhāu wai num chi Ēwandam iek ukha durrum khüunau ūrphobaadeewai deum phobor Cesarea anum aar i argwi maigmua jürr ich durr phobor Tarso anumug puijieram aajem. ³¹Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ēwandam iek ukha sīsim khaug

athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durr magwe chi ukha durrarr khunn thum nu khoinaa nuisijim aajem. Mag khoinaa aphobaadem ee, sii warag maach Por Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphobaadee ichab ich Ewandam Akharaujá chi ukha num khunn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

**Pedroou woun Eneas
anum monaautarr**

³²Pedroou maach Ewandam iek ukha durrum khunn amach nunuidumpierr oo nurrumua ichab phobordam Lida anum ee Ewandam iek ukha narr khunnjá oon majim aajem. ³³Mag phobordam Lida anum ee woun ab oomajim aajem, Eneas anum. Mag woun kha chukhu khitar aawai sii put eepai ocho años siejim aajem, pod ich appai phiiduba. ³⁴Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidubá ajim anum; Jesucristoou pu monaaubarm. Puch putdam juur kherbá ajim anum.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre Eneas phiidubaadejim aajem. ³⁵Mag Eneas monaautarr thumaam khunnau Lida phobor ee khakhapdo aadem dai ichab khor pom wejom Sarón anum ee oor joobaajerr khunnaupa khakhapdo aadejim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jurr maach Por Jesús iekta ukhajierram aajem.

Dorcac meewia phiidutarr

³⁶Ich mag jaar ichab phobor Jope anum ee nu ab Jesús iek ogduba ukha khitum siejim aajem. Mag nu thur hebreonaan meua Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meyata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag nu thumaam khunn dai nem o wajaugnaa arhunn khundamau nem iigwaijá magumjá aba amag deejeejim aajem. ³⁷Mag Pedro Lida phobor ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeer-pinaa, ugthaa dijá jarnaa, aar arjierram aajem. ³⁸Maagwai Jopienau Pedro Lida phobor ee sim anumjá ur naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sierr aawai am iek ich ag burre amau emkhoo in numi jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhur rujierram aajem. ³⁹Magbaa makhunnau wetwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopienau jopkhaa pu thur num” a jaubaimaawai ich ag burre am dai beejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aigum khunnau ugthaa chi arhunn-dam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa unanaan thum aig narr khunnau bie numua dich monakha aawai khajuadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem. ⁴⁰Magbaawai ich Pedroou oor thum dawag jurkhunruwi, kanieu phobkhanaa, Ewandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubá ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ēe oowia Pedro khīir eerpa athaawai phiidũ oo sīsijim anaabá. ⁴¹Maig Pedroou i jua gaai p̄rkhanaa warag ũgthaag d̄n̄n̄upi athajim an̄m. Magnaa Ēwandam iek ukha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄ thum khoopaa ũin chi bīe narr kh̄n̄n̄pa th̄rkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim an̄m, meeba arrjo. ⁴²Jope phobor ee thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ nau mag ōor phiid̄tarr ūrwia, ōor pom maach Por Jesús iek ukhajierram aajem. ⁴³Magwijā ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phobor eemua. Woun āb Simón an̄m di aig kh̄ai khapan sī awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón an̄m nemheu den nem wau n̄m gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

Pedro Cornelio d̄i

10 ¹Phobor Cesarea an̄m ee woun āb s̄ejim aajem, Cornelio a th̄r sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. ²Mag capitán judío khabajieb mam̄, ich chaain d̄imua ich ũipa amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄n̄ nau Ēwandamag jeeunaa i dau najā agpierraa wen̄rraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khōchgau phatkhon pom deejeejim aajem, aphān̄n̄n̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄.

³Biek āb edau phāibaajer kheeuragam las tresjo n̄m ee í Ēwandamag jeeu chir̄mta, kh̄ai athamjo abarm ee oowai, Ēwandam chog ũgtharmua beewi, dau

daau i chir̄m aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichejim an̄m.

⁴Mag ich th̄rbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i kh̄ir eerpanaa jāphierr th̄n̄muata chi Ēwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim an̄m.

Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau j̄rr irig, —Pua Ēwandamag jeeu chir̄n̄ aajeewai ũu irua p̄ iek ūrbarmgui ajim an̄m. Ichab irua oowai pua aphān̄n̄n̄ kh̄n̄n̄n̄ mag nemdam deejemjā ũu simgui ajim an̄m. ⁵Ōor j̄r auwi Jopeeg pāip̄i ajim an̄m, woun Simón a th̄n̄rjem awaan mamkh̄ir. Ich arpai am den ib̄n̄r wauwia Pedro a th̄n̄rjemgui ajim aajem. ⁶Mag woun deeu agjo Simón a th̄n̄rjem aig simgui ajim an̄m, Simón chi nemheu d̄i phidkhamie deg. I di ph̄as igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta pār̄g jaauju, khanta pua wauju aai s̄i ajim an̄m chi Ēwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

⁷Chi Ēwandam chog mag ich aig iekha d̄naawi petawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr kh̄n̄n̄n̄ numí th̄rkha auwia, ichab soldaun āb ichjo Ēwandam iek ukhanaa ich juag oojerr th̄r aujim aajem, arag th̄rjup. ⁸Mag th̄rkha auwia Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjo j̄rr amag ajapha jaau deewi pāijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wetamkh̄ir.

⁹Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pāitarr kh̄n̄n̄n̄ ya chi phobor dakha paaukhamam ee, edau s̄ejonaa, Pedro ich diheu ūr s̄ejim aajem Ēwandamag

jeeuwai. ¹⁰Mag n̄m ee jāsooga aadee thach khom khōchkha-baadejim aajem. Mam̄ phiejāb wau n̄mich, sīi khāibaadeeu waa khāai khōrkha th̄n̄mua oowai, ¹¹sīi edaujāata weeud̄ th̄n̄m̄ oo athajim an̄m. Pedroou oowai mag edjā weeud̄ wejom eemua d̄iesjo nem pheeugnaa khēu jūkha s̄isid̄m̄ta eeg jēbjā gaai burraa ajim an̄m. ¹²Mag d̄ies nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khīir pogkhe th̄naajim anaabā: m̄g jēb gaaim nemchaain b̄u jayapam, nemchaain sīi jāau jēed̄ n̄rrjee aajem kh̄n̄n, nem ichpan, nem thumaa th̄naajim aajem. ¹³I akharau mag eerpa oo chir̄m eeta, wounjā chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jāg eem nemchaai th̄ōnaa khobā ajim an̄m.

¹⁴Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan m̄g chit̄m aig m̄ch erraawe būrjā nem parhooba khoba chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Maḡm jāg maach inaa charā mua khobam̄gui ajim an̄m, p̄u dau na ārmaaugau warrgarwe maach jooinau khopiba jaaujerr aawai.

¹⁵Irua magbarm ee, deeu ūmaai ōor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ēwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khopi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim am̄gui ajim an̄m.

¹⁶Chi d̄ies gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khomkhīir biek thārjup ph̄n̄rba jajaaujii awi, deeu ūgthaag eud̄ atham̄jo abaawai chukku aadejim aajem. ¹⁷Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich odegpai, “¿Khan

jaauwaita jāg sīi put gaaipai nemchaain khapan jājāg khajīma?” a khīirju oo chir̄m eeta, Cornelioou p̄utarr kh̄n̄nau Simón di jejewag wedurumua i sim di aig daaugajār puertdi aig bard̄tkhabaichejim aajem. ¹⁸Mag bard̄tkhachewi aigum kh̄n̄nag jeeujierram aajem, mag woun Simón an̄m ib̄n̄r wauwia Pedro a th̄n̄rjem maig sim khap aag. ¹⁹Mam̄ mag n̄m ee īchab Pedroou mag ichdeu nem ootarr agtha khīirju oo chir̄m ee, Ēwandam Akharau irig, —Ōor thārjup p̄u j̄r wen̄rr̄m kh̄n̄n ya bard̄tkhabaichem̄gui ajim an̄m. ²⁰Ūrbawia am d̄ei petā ajim an̄m. Oob khīirjum, jākh̄n̄n wounaan m̄chdeuta p̄u j̄raan p̄ui chir̄m̄m̄gui ajim aajem Ēwandam Akharau irig.

²¹Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou ūrbawi mag Cornelio ich j̄r̄mkhīir p̄utarr kh̄n̄nag, —Pāran m̄n̄ta j̄r wen̄rr̄m, m̄n̄n m̄n̄gta chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ¿Khandam athee beejierrá? a jeeujim aajem amag.

²²Magbaa amachdeu, —Maar beejim̄gui ajim an̄m, capitán Cornelioou chogbap̄aiwai. I iek mag Ēwandam chog beewi irig p̄u j̄raan ōor p̄upi jaaujim aajem̄gui ajim an̄m, mag p̄u i di aar petawai pua nem jaaumam ichdeu ūraag. Jāg capitanan chadcha ōor ajapham̄u. Ēwandam dau najā agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujā thumaam kh̄n̄nau i kha khōsi aajem̄gui ajim aajem Pedroog.

²³Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaubaa, dubwi warag ich

mag aig khāi eejjerram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dui majim aajem. Mag i mam dui ičhab ich ag phobor eem āaur agjo Ēwandam igar narr khūnjā i dui wetjierram aajem, i daumaai.

²⁴Mag wetumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dui ich khapkhūn ich dui ajapcharam khūnpa ābam aig biirdūnaa am nū sīejim anaabá. ²⁵Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khīirphee dawag oberwi i bukħurr jīeporou phōbkhabaimajim aajem, Ēwandamagamjo jewaag. ²⁶Cornelioou mag ich khīirphee phōbkhabaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidūbaadke ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pū mū dui jāgbaadem? Maach wounaan agdaujopai thūnūmūg khabahab anaa, deeu i dūnūupi athajim anaabá.

²⁷Maimua warag iyūn naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ōor khapan pos thūnaajim aajem. ²⁸Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anum, maar judionaanag chan pod pāar judionaan khabam khūn deg dubpiba jaanaa pod pāar dui khapeerkhajujā khaba nūm aajem, Ēwandam na maach āarjeewai. Mamū īs Ēwandamau mūmūg jaauwai ya maadeu tag mag khīirjuju khaba nūmguī ajim anum, dich meeun khabam khūn dui awiajā. ²⁹Maguata, mūch aar jaaubaimaawai mua būurjā magum aba, chadcha beewi mūig

pāar dui chirum keena. ¿Khan athee pārau mū thūrpujierrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.

³⁰Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem igkhabaademua magjim aajem:

—Ya khāai jayap singui ajim anum, īsim khurau, mūch di aig chirumta āspatarr aigmua thachjā khoba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phūibaajer kheeuragam las tresjo nūm ee, ich mūg ora, Ēwandamag jeeu chirajimgui ajim anum. Mag nūm eeta degolp woun āb khajūa bāpphā ich bāpgau phuumjo sim beewi mū khīirphee dūnūubaichejimgui ajim anum. ³¹Mag dūnūuchewia mū thūrcha thūrnaa mūmūg, “Pua Ēwandamag jeeu chirūn aajeewai irua pū iek ūrbarmgui” aichejim mūmūg. Īchab mua aphūm khūnag nemdam deejemjā ūu singui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

³²Maimua mūmūg ōor jār auwi Jopeeg pūipi jaaujim, woun āb Simón anum ibūur wauwia am den Pedro a thūrjem awaan mamkhīir. Mag wounau jaauwai pū deeu agjo Simón anum nemheu dui phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phūas igaau di dūnūm ee. Pū igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju mūmūg khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau.

³³Mag mūchig jaubaicheewaita mua ōor pūijimgui ajim anum, pū awaan mamkhīir. Mag, īs ūu pū barbaichemgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ēwandam dakhīir maar mūig āba biirdūwia pūta nū nūmguī ajim anum, pūmūg Ēwandamau ich

iek marag jaaupi sim ũraag. Ĩsin chadau marag jaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

**Pedroou Cornelio deg maach
peerduajem iek jaatarr**

³⁴Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—Ĩsin ya mua khaphu chirum-gui ajim anum, chadcha Ĕwandamau mag iwiir abam khunpaita ũrcha igba aajem. ³⁵I dau naan deelum durrum khunau awiajā i ipierraanaa ĩchab agcha wenu-rrakhiin, makhunjā irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anum Pedroou chi aig biirdu thunarr khunag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai, ³⁶Ĕwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee puijimgui ajim anum, ich iek jaaumkhīir. Mag, maadeu khaphu numgui ajim aajem, warr Ĕwandam duijā iekkhōr paar narra Jesucristo uu maach kōit thōtarr gaaimua khōinaa wenu-rrum. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anum, ante maach thumaam khun Por. ³⁷Pārau khaphu numgui ajim aajem, Juanau Ĕwandam i jaanaa ōor por choo nurrarr khurjā jāga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaubaaderr khīb Judea ee thum aaidujī. ³⁸Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, jāga Ĕwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phēs deewi ich juapajā deejī, maimua jāga mag juapaau ōor mepeer jua ee sisid arrjā peerdu auna ich nurrum-pierr nem ajapha wau nurrājī, Ĕwandam i nurrum dui sierr aawai. ³⁹Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phobor eejā mag nem

thum waumatarr marau maach daúa oojimgui ajim anum, maar dakhīirta mag wau nurrājerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anum, ar pakuls gaai meer-phe thōopuitarr. ⁴⁰Amau mag i thōojieb mamu, khāai thārjupam ee Ĕwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim. ⁴¹Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunagjā khaba, āba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejā ich Ĕwandamau maragta ichdeu nem wau nurrum oopiju awi maachta i dui wenu-rramkhīir jur autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iiu phiidutarr khurjā maachta i dui thach khojimgui a jaumajim aajem. ⁴²Maimua ichdeucha maar puijimgui ajim anum, judionaan thumaam khunag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Ĕwandamau jur aujim, warrgar meetarr khunpa maach āba phiidutkhabarm ed chijā khunnta ũgthar wetju wa chijā khunnta isegju a khap jaaumkhīir.” ⁴³Mag, warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khunaujā ĩchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ukhawia āba irigpaita amach peerdu aumkhīir jeeu num khun khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ĕwandamau chadcha chugpaaruiju” a jaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Ĕwandam i jaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

**Judionaan khabam
khunag Ĕwandamau
ich Akhaar deetarr**

⁴⁴Pedro iekha oba agtha mag ijējēbkham ee, thum aig i iek ũr narr khun gai Ĕwandam

Akhaar phēs aichejim aajem. ⁴⁵Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ukha narr Pedro dui beetarr khunnau amach daúa oowai, Ēwandamau ichab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khunn gaai-pa phēs deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nuisijim aajem, ⁴⁶amau ūurwai sīi amach meu khabampata sereu thunnem ee Ēwandam tho iekha nurrjeem ūrbaawai. ⁴⁷Mag thumaam khunnau amachdeu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhapoo thunnem oobaa Pedroo, —Is mukhunn wounaanau Ēwandam Akhaar maachdeu autarrjo athapí, amjā warre ichab por choopuju aai numgui ajim aajem.

⁴⁸Maimua chadcha makhunn thum Jesucristo thūr gaai warre por choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya por choo nuisiewai amach aig khāaidam khapanaa siemkhīr Pedro thūajieram aajem.

**Pedroo Jerusalenpienag
ichdeu nem ootarr
īgkhamatarr**

11 ¹Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujā Ēwandam iek ukhabarm anum jopcha Judea durr tagam khunn ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau ūrphobaad-jim aajem. ²Mag bīi thunnem ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ichab ag phobor ee judionaan Jesús iek ukha narr khunnau sīi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

³—¿Woun khan jāgwiata jāg maachjo judionaanjā khab sī-sidumta oon mawia warag am dui thachpa khobaadejīma? ajierram

anum. Pua jākhunn dui jāg-ju khaba sīejim perá ajierram anum, maach jooinau jāgpiba jaaujeewai.

⁴Magbaawai Pedroo amag thumaa jaabaadejim aajem, warrjā jāga Ēwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khunn eejā ich i jaaumkhīr i puju ajī. ⁵Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phobor eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Ēwandamag jeeuwai. Mag Ēwandamag jeeu chirum eeta, degolp mu khāi athamjo abarm ee, sīi dīesjo nem pom khēupierr khēu khōorjūjūd simta edjā eemua mu chirum aig burr urajimgui ajim anum. ⁶Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua ober oowai, ag ee nemchaain khīr-pierr thūnaajimgui ajim anum: mug jēb gayam bu jayapam khunn, pabu eem chi dachuphum, nemchaain jāau jēedu nurrjee aajem khunn, maimua nem ichpan khīr pogkhe. ⁷Mag mua ober oobaawai mag ōor chukhu sīerr eemuata mūrūg mu thūrcha thūrnaa ag eem nem inag thōonaa khopi jaaujimgui ajim. ⁸Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig much errawe nem parhoobam chan būrjā much i ee auba chitum. Magum jāg maach inaam chará mua khabamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejā maach jooinau khopiba jaaujerr aawai.” ⁹Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag ōor iekjo sierrau jūr mūrūg, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich

Ēwandamau mürug. ¹⁰Mag nem-chaain pos jojopkham biek thärjup mürug oopiwia deeu ũgthaag edjä ee eudü athamjo abaawai chukkhu aadejim.

Magta Pedroou ichdeu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

¹¹Mag ichdeu nem ootarr jajaawagmamua, —Mag chi dïes ũgthaa pabaadem eeta, Cesarea phobormua woun äb Cornelio anümua mü awaan mamkhïir öor thärjup puitarr khüün mü chirüm di jür wetumua mü aar barimajieramgui ajim anüm. ¹²Mag am bardütkehabaimam ee, ïchab Ēwandam Akharau mürug büürjä magüm aba am dui mapi jaaubawai chadcha mü am dui majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag mü mam dui ïchab hermanonaan seis aig narr khüünjä mü dui wetjimgui ajim anüm. Mag wetwia mag woun Cornelio anüm deg naaimajimgui ajim anüm. ¹³Mag maar bardütkehabaimaawai mag wounau jürr mürug nem ïgkhaabaadejimgui ajim anüm, jäga Ēwandam chog i aig beewia, öor jür aupiwi, Jopeeg püipi jaaujï; ajapcharan mü juraanma. ¹⁴Magá Ēwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaaubaawai peerduwi ïchab thum i di aigüim khüünjä peerdu nüisiju.

¹⁵Keena, magta chadcha mü i aar barwia mua Ēwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anüm Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaabaadem eeta Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai

phës aichejimgui ajim anüm, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ukha nüm khüün düimua nacha autarr edamjo. ¹⁶Magbaawaita mua khïir eyaa aadejimgui ajim anüm Pedroou, maach Por Jesuu müchig, “Juan chi por choomieun chadcha dodamaupai päar por choojieb mamü, mügtarr khur ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata pärau päach gaai phës wai nüisiju” a iekhatarr. ¹⁷Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjä Cornelio dui äba narr khüünagjä Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anüm amag, ar maachdeu Jesucristo iek ukhaawai maachig deetarrjo. Keena, magtarr aawaita pod mua Ēwandam ichauraju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

¹⁸Pedroou mag jaaumam ürwia, Jerusalemien chi ukha narr khüün sïi warag khïuu nüisiwi, Ēwandamag jeeuphoo thünümua, “Üchata jägbarm Ēwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khüünaujä amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia pürugta chugpaapi jeeu nüm khüünan üu ïchab ũgthar ober wenürrajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Ēwandamag jeeumamua.

Antioquía phobor ee chi ukha durrarr khüün

¹⁹Mag Esteban thöowia chi Ēwandam iek ukha durrum khüün eudee ekha nüm jaar, äaur khüün Feniciaag dür wetjim aajem; maagwai äaur khüün,

Chipreeg; maimua tagam khunn, Antioquiaag. Mag wetwi amach wenerrumpierr jaau wenerrajim aajem, jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujê. Mamu mag jaau wenerram chan parhoobam khunnagjä jaauaba, äba judio-naanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabá. ²⁰Mamu mag dur wettarr khunn ee naajim aajem, Chiprepien Sirenepien du. Makhunnaun chad Antioquia phobor ee amach bardutkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Por Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphobaadejim aajem, amjä peerduju aai num a khap amkhüir. ²¹Maach Por Jesuuta mag ich i jaumkhüir ich juapá amag dee sierr aawai chi ür num khunn khapan warr amachdeu chadpii aajerr khüirjug isegwi jürr maach Por Jesús iek jaau numta ukhajierram aajem.

²²Antioquia phobor ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ukha durrum khunnau ür athaawai am aar Bernabé püjierram aajem, khap oon mamkhüir. ²³Mag mawia chadcha Ëwandamau mamaam khunnjä nu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadejim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunnag, "Ich jäg thäraucha warag maach Por Jesús iek ukha wenerrumua i gaaita ubu nüisit" ajim aajem, am wawimamua. ²⁴Ich Bernabejä woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Ëwandam Akhaarjä phēsnaa ichab äba Ëwandam gaaipaita thäraucha ukhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai

simua jaaumam ürwi warag khapankham khunnau ukhawi maach Por Jesús denkhamaajeejim anum.

²⁵Maig sii awi ich Bernabé jürr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich du eurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem. ²⁶Mag Antioquia phobor barwi año äb enter aig numua warag oor khapankham khunnag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phobor eeta chi ukha durrarr khunn warrpem cristianonaan a thürjierram aajem bigaam khunnau, amach Cristo iek ukha durrum gaaimua.

²⁷Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Ëwandam i jaamien beejerram aajem. ²⁸Mag beewia äb Agabo anumua Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaupibaawai örag jaaujim anum, durrpierr jädau theeg burru. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjoo ajim anaabá. ²⁹Mag jädau theega aademua khochukku aadewai Antioqipien Jesús igar durrarr khunnau agdaujo amachdeu deju ayaampierr ofrendadam jürphe auju aphobaadejim aajem, Judea durr agjo chi ukha durrum khunnag deepäaig. ³⁰Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nüisiewai Bernabé Saulo du jür auwi makhunn du deepüjierram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pornaanag deeamkhüir.

**Santiago thõopuiwi Pedro
cárcel deg puitarr**

12 ¹Mag Bernabé Saulo dui Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu āaur khun Jerusalén ee Jesús iek ukha durrarr khun purkha aujim aajem, am dui ichdeu ampierr aag. ²Mag purkha auwia āb Juan dui khod ābam Santiago a thūerjerr ich soldaunag thuthuú o thuppi-pijim anaabá. ³Mag o thup thõobarm judionaan chi pornaanau warag khõchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojā dui warre pur aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharan pan levadura chukhu wauwi khojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. ⁴Mag preso pur auwi, cárcel deg phaar siunaa, soldaun dieciseis jur aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khunau thua wai nuu awi jurr agjo jayapam khunau ich mag theg ahau amkhīir. Maan i denen, mag phaar siuwi nemkhoo pomaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khun dakhīir ich soldaunag thõopi jawaag. ⁵Mamu mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaunau oopaar wai numichin, ichab tagam khun chi ukha num khunau pua chukhuu Ēwandamag jeeu durrajim anaabá, i kōit.

**Pedro cárcel degmua
obertarr**

⁶Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjo Erodeeu amag Pedro jēu deeu anum ee, īsimjo, kheubaadeewai soldaun numiim

khunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jukhanaa, amach jua gaaijā jukhanaa, amach jarr wai khāiphobaadejim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunau puertdi aig thua nuisijim aajem. ⁷Mag Pedro khāi jēer sim ee, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sīi arar joisijim anaabá. Mag beewi, i āi ee noinoinaa, phiriupuiwi irig, —Pedro, jopai phiidubá ajim anum.

Irua magbarm burre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jukha sierrta sīi ēedu khūiphobaadejim anaabá. ⁸Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chuphu puch āi khõorjūwi jopai puch zapat jūabapui ajim anum deeu chi Ēwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jūa aaipabaadee, —Jāimua puch manto jūawi mu ēudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁹Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ēwandam chog ēudee í oberbaadejim aajem. Mamu Ēwandam chogau ich dui mamagkhamjā wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sīi ich khāai khõrkha chirumuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá. ¹⁰Mamu irua oowai, mag wetumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjā dichwi, ya kaaijā eecha oberimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadejim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sīi ich khīrau weeudubaadem ee ober dichjierram aajem. Maimua āba wetumua deeu kaaijā neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadejim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog petaawai.

11 Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich odegpai, “Áa, jāgan chadchata Ēwandamau ich chog p̄ubarbma” ajim an̄m, “Erodeeu judionaan d̄uimua m̄ d̄uī amachdeu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerd̄u awaag.” 12 Mag ichdeupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan an̄m ād María a th̄ūr s̄ierr diig petajim aajem, ōor khapan āba biird̄uwi Ēwandamag jeeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan an̄m ib̄n̄r wauwi īchab Marcos a th̄ūr s̄iejim aajem. 13 Mag petwi, barwia, ūjārram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkh̄iir. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer āb Rode an̄mua puertdi aigcha ūraan beejim aajem. 14 Mag beewi Pedro iekcha ūr athaawai warag onegau puertdijā weeuba, s̄iī ierrag khaphigbaadewi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim an̄m ierr narr kh̄n̄nag.

15 Magbaawai oraa narr kh̄n̄nau s̄iī warag i lokag phewi ūkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mam̄ mag ich iek ūkhaba abaa-wai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ūr ūabajieb” an̄m paawaita, deeu ūmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jā s̄iī i akhaar khabahaba ajierram an̄m.

16 Mam̄ magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadejim anaabá, ich weeu aumkh̄iir. Maimua weeuna ichchata oo athaawai, kh̄iir eu awi j̄urr wir aig amach khapeenag, —¿Jāgata jāg ūu chig aba pierrúma? ajierram aajem.

17 Magbaawai ichdeu warag am kh̄iū amkh̄iir juaupai jajaujii

awi amag īgkhabaadejim aajem, jāga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Porou i dawag obeer aujī. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Cham̄g mua p̄aachig nem īgkhabarm thum ich agjoo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam kh̄n̄n maach khodnaa-nagjā jaabat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua oberwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

18 Am iekhan, maimua ag noram āspaauta s̄iī Pedro chuk eebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadeujā khaugba joisijim an̄m, Pedro gaaimua.

19 Magbaawai Erodeeu j̄urpiwi par j̄ur n̄mjā baauba abaawai, soldaun chi th̄ua narr kh̄n̄nta āba th̄urkha auwi par jeeu ohookhamjā ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phe arrwi khechpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia j̄urr phobor Cesarea an̄m ee s̄ieimajim aajem.

Erodes meetarr

20 Mag, Erodes Cesarea phobor s̄ieimawi, Tiropien d̄uī meeukhanaa, Sidonpien d̄uījā meeukha s̄isijim aajem. Mam̄ magbaa warm kh̄n̄nau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia j̄urr i d̄uī iekhaan bejierram aajem. Mag beewi, chi rey den thethem woun āb Blasto an̄m d̄uī iekhawī, amachig paa auwi, rey d̄uī iek deejū ajierram aajem, kh̄ōinaa wen̄rraag. Amau rey amach d̄uī meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdeu chi rey durramta khoju per khojerr aawai. 21 Maimua chadcha mag deeu

āba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajūa ajapcharam jūanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidūwi jupwi, ōrag iekhabaadejim aajem. ²²Mag iekhabaadee phoborpienau i tho nūmua, “Mūg wounan Ēwandamjota iekha sim; jā chan sīi khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phobaadejim anūm. ²³Ōrau serereukhamua ichig magkhamjā būrjā amag iekhaba, warag udūraa ichigta Ēwandamagamjo iekhapijim anaabá. Mamū magtarr kōit Ēwandam chogau i bi ee odomie dau daau ompapivi ich aguapai warag jū thūrrdu meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

²⁴Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ūkha durrum khūn opūiju ēkhaajeejeb mamū, maach Por iek jaau nūmūn waragta durrpierr aaidūnaa īchab chi ūkha nūm khūnjā khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. ²⁵Bernabé Saulo dūi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wetumua amach dūi woundam Juan anūm arrjierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ibūer wauwia Marcos a thūerjeejim aajem.

**Bernabé Saulo dūi
warrpem Ēwandam i
jaaumkhīir pūitarr**

13 ¹Antioquía phobor eem iglesia ee Ēwandam i jaaumien dūi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhūn thūr āb Bernabé ajim aajem; āb Simón, am den īchab “Chi Phuich” a thūerjerr; āb Lucio, Cirenepierr; ābakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr dūi āba

bāautarr; maimua Saulo. ²Ich makhūn biek āb thachjā khoba maach Por Jesuug jeeu nūm ee, Ēwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo dūi ideu sīi siubat, mua am athee ya phidag jūr wai chirūngui” ajim anūm chi Ēwandam Akharau.

³Magbaawai chadcha mag Ēwandamag jewaag sīi thachjā khoba sūrkhā nūmua makhūn numiim ūrta jua ausiūnaa oraawi pūijerram aajem.

**Chipre phūram gaai maach
peerdūajem iek jaautarr**

⁴Mag, ich Ēwandam Akharau amachig wetpi jaubaawai Bernabé Saulo dūi Seleuciaag wetwi maigmua jūr dojārr phūram Chipre anūmūg durbajierram aajem. ⁵Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerdūajem iek jaauphobaadejim anūm. Juan Marcos amach dūi arrtarr aawai magua dūi am ipierr jaaujeejim aajem.

⁶Mag phobor Salamina anūm eem khūnag Ēwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaapai phūrdū wetumua deum phobordam Pafos anūm barjierram aajem. Maig woun āb benkhūn sīejim aajem, Barjesús a thūr sim. Mag woun sīi nem seunem ich ben khaugau parhooba nem wau nūrgūmta, iruan Ēwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirūm aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita. ⁷Mag benkhūn Barjesús anūm, gobernador por opherg sierrūm Sergio Paulo anūm dūi sīejeejim aajem.

Mag gobernadorrau Ëwandam iek ũrm khōsi sierr aawai Bernabé Saulo dui ich aar thŭrkhũipuijim aajem, am iek ũraag. ⁸Mamũ Bernabé Saulo dui beewi Ëwandam iek jaubaicheewai mag chi benkhũun griegonaan meúa Elimas a thŭr simuata jŭrr ideu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau nũmjã ũdũur ũkhapiba wai sŭsijim anaabá. ⁹Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai ichab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phēs wai sierr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khŭiesir, ¹⁰—Purugan dosãtauta khŭirjug dee simgui ajim anũm. Maguata jãg seunem sŭi ōor khũgurjupai khap sierrũm, bũurjã nem ajapham khōchkhaba. Jãg maach Por Ëwandam ichaauraju khãai, jãg ideu chi ũkham khōsim khũunag i iek ũkhapibãma ajim anũm. ¹¹Pũch jãg chitũm paar nau maach Por Jesuu warre pũ dau khaugba apũijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmũn pũun bũurjã edau khŭir araragjã khaugba chitũũ awiata deeu dau eerdũju-gui ajim anũm irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm burre chi Barjesús dau khŭbaademua pod majujã khaugba aadeewai, ãbmua khãijã ich jua gaai eudu armkhŭir awi ōor jũurwai, sŭi parhooba jũrkha jũrkha aadejim aajem. ¹²Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm dui maach Por Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé dũimua jaau wenũrrarrich jũgaagaa ũrbaawai chadcha ũkhajim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé dui Pisidia durr

¹³Pablo ich khapeen dui mag phobordam Pafos anũm ee naawi dũrbagkhabaadeeu deeu durr Panfilia anũm eem phobordam Perge anũm phēeubaimajierram aajem. Mamũ mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogdũwi deeu Jerusalenag petajim aajem. ¹⁴Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wetjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phobor deeu durr Pisidia anũm dakha sŭejim aajem. Am iek mag phobor ee jua ũũijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohodo aimajierram aajem. ¹⁵Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phã pũatarr thŭrnaa Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã pũarr gaaijã ichab thŭr dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pornaanau amag, —Keena khodannaan, pãrau ōor wawieg khŭirjugdam wai nũm khai, warre marag ũrpiat ajierram aajem.

¹⁶Magbaawai Pabloou bujãau dũnũunaa, ōor khŭuu amkhŭir juau jaau jaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anũm, maimua pãar ar Ëwandam iek ũrwi jũg ũrũũ aajem khũun, mũ iek ũrbat ajim anũm. ¹⁷Warrgarwejã Ëwandamau maach joointa jũr autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ëwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phe arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. ¹⁸Mag phe arrwi, ōor chukag durr ich dakhŭir khaigba aadephũm

gaaimua khīir machag āwat nurrumjā, Ēwandamau magum igba, cuarenta añosjo am dui ogduba sīejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua. ¹⁹Mag wenurrumua Ēwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdeu Canaan durr siete naciones opuitarr thum Ēwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anum. ²⁰Mag maach joointa Egipto durr nūwe, Ēwandamau jur autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdeu jūathug auwi manum jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sīejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijējēbkhama.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khittumua, —Magtarr khur Ēwandamau amag leinaan jueces anum khūn deebawai makhūnautata phobor thum khap nūsi-jimgui ajim anum. Mag jueces anum khūnta años khapan chi pornaankha wenurrum awi, jūrr jooi Samuelta chi porkha sīsier aigmua ewag paawai, ²¹ōrau amach garmua Ēwandamag amach porkhamkhīir rey jeeubaawai, woun āb warr jooingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khūn den woun Cis anum iewaa Saúl anumugta cuarenta años Ēwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem. ²²Mamū mag nacharam rey ich Ēwandamau isegpūwi jūrr deum woun āb David anumta reikhapijimgui a jaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdeupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ēwandamaucha, “David Isaf iewaan chad mua khōsi chirum; jāguan chad mūchdeu nem mag abarm ipierraa

ajugui” ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr igwia. ²³Magna, Ich Ēwandamaucha maach jooinag jaaujerrjo, mag David chaain ewagam khūn eemta Ēwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anum, maach israelnaan peerduajem khamkhīir.

²⁴Mamū mag ich Jesuucha Ēwandam iek jaau nūrraju nawejā Juan chi ōor por choomieu israelnaan thumaam khūnag jaajeejimgui ajim anum, amach khai bag isegwi amach por choopimamkhīir. ²⁵Juanau mag jaau nurrumua ya ich thōju gayaa pamam ee ōrag, “¿Pārau khīirjuawai mūta ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūiju aajerr khai?” ajim anum. Maimua ich Juanaupai, “Mū chan ar khabamgui” ajim aajem. “Mamū mū ēudee āb urumta ichiugui” ajim anum ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. “Maan chad mū khāyaujā ūrūcha simgui” ajim anum. “Mamū mū chan mūg chirum aig sīi i chogkhaagpājā būrrjā serbiibata chirumgui” ajim aajem Juanau.

²⁶Maimua mag chi Juan ōor por choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, —Kholdamna, jooingar Abrán kachitarr ag chaain ewagam khūn, maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia jūg ūrum aajem khūn: mūg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitumūn pāach atheyau-gui ajim aajem Pabloou amag. ²⁷Jerusalén phobor eem khūnau amach pornaan dūimua būrrjā pod Jesús khaug aubajieramgui ajim anum. Mag khāai ante

i igwia Ēwandam i jaamienau phā puatarr iek sabarhedpierr thūr nūmjā būrjā i khaug auba, warag amachdeuta warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaamienau jaauwai i dau aphū wau thōomamua thōopūiju a jaaujerrjoo ajieramgui ajim aajem, i dui. ²⁸Mag i thōog athee būrjā khaibag chukhu khitarr āba, warag Pilatoog pūr deewi i thōopūipi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem. ²⁹Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai i igwia jaau sierrjo, thum mag i dui amachdeu ampierr awia, pakuls gaamua eeg paa auwi, durrbū khōpag ee jēbdi chi khorm sierr ee aukherjierramgui ajim anūm. ³⁰Mag amau i thōojieb mamū, Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anūm. ³¹Mag iiu phiidūwia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anūm, mag ich thōju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich dui āba wettarr khūnag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr khūnauta jūr is ōrag jaau wenūrrūmgui a jaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquía phobor ee chi pornaanpa thūnarr khūnag.

³²Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, —Ēwandamau warrgarwe maach jooing jaauwai mag ich chaai pūiju aajerr iekta maraujā pārag jaau wenūrrūmgui ajim anūm. ³³Mag warrgarwe maach jooing mag ich chaai deejū a jaautarr aawai chadcha is ewag pawī maach chi ewagam khūnagta Jesús iiu phiidūbarm oopijimgui ajim aajem,

magbarmua jāgan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nūrrajim a khap amkhīir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ēwandam ēsap Salmos numiim anūm gaai Davidau phā pūawai, “Pūun mū Chaairau; isin chad ōrau pūun mū Iewaa a khaphū nūsimgui” a phātarrjā jaaumamua, ³⁴mag i phiidūwia tag meebe ich mag iiu sierraju igwīajā ich Ēwandamaucha ičhab, “Mūchdeu Davidag jaautarr chan par iekhauapai khaba chadcha aju” a iekhatarrpa jaumajim aajem Pabloou.

³⁵Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, —Ich ag Salmo gaai-pai ičhab mag sim: “Ēwandam, pūch chaai būrjā pekau chukhu khitūm pūchdeucha jūr autarr chan pua udūraa i eu jēb ee miupibamgui” ajim aajem. ³⁶Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anūm, chadcha Davidag sīi Ēwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khitū awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam khūn aukheerjemjo ich jooing dui āba aukherwi ich ag eepai jēbeg pajimgui ajim anūm. ³⁷Mamū mag Jesús mor chan būrjā ich aukhertarr jēb degpai miubajimgui ajim anūm, ich Ēwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

³⁸Maimua amag, —Khodamaan, magua pārau thumaam khūnau khaphū aju aai nūmgui ajim anūm ich Pabloou, maraun sīi Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaarpūiju aai sim a jaau wenūrrūm. ³⁹Maagwai Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaau simpierr

ukha numuapai pod peerduba arr khunnaujā Jesús iek ukhamun, jürr ichdeun chad thum peerdu auwia ajaug paarumaju, magbarmua tag būurjā ich dui iekkhör chukhu nūsimkhīir a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou. ⁴⁰Maimua, Khīir khaphu abat ajim aajem, Ēwandam i jaumienau ēsap gaai jaau puatarr pāach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā simcha jaubaadejim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaatarr muḡ ajim aajem:

⁴¹ “Pāar ar Ēwandam iek

aawaijā warag i wau
iekhaajem khunn ūrbat:

Munn Ēwandamau.

Pāach dakhīir pārau ag na
ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mamu nem thum magju
nawe ābmua pārag
jaaukhiinjā pārau
ukhabaju.

Mamu ya pāach daúa
oophobaadeewaita pāar
jāphierr naawijā, ¿pārau
jāgbarju?

Pāachdeu ukhaba arr
gaaimua, maigta pāar oju
edau” ajim aajem Pabloou,
Ēwandamau ich iek
phāpitarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

⁴²Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaujem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phobaadeeu, judionaan khabam khunn am aig beewi, deeu ēudeem semanau jua ūi num ed paawai āba biirduawaijā ich ag iekpai amachig jaupijieram aajem, Pabloou. ⁴³Mag āba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadem

ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé dui wetum ēudee wetjierram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ukhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunnra. Magbaawai mag amach ēudee wetum khunnag wawimamua, “Ich jāg thāraucha ukha wenu-rumua Ēwandam pāach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nūisit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé duimua.

⁴⁴Maimua chadcha deeu ūwaa i jua ūnijem ed pabaadeewai peer phobor thumta ābam aig podpa nūisijim anaabá, Ēwandam iek jaaumam ūraag. ⁴⁵Mamu judionaanau mag atcha ōor pom thunum oobaawai iekkhör wau-phobaadewi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaur ōor wawinaa, irig sīi parhooba iekha phobaadejim aajem. ⁴⁶Magbaawai ichab Pabloou Bernabé duimua warag thāar phīiuiwia iek khēgkha amag, —Ūrbat keena ajierram anum. Chadcha pāragta nacha marau muḡ Ēwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mamu pāar jāg ūgthar obermaphamjo Ēwandamagjā uduur pāach peerdu aupiba i isegamjo naawai marau judionaan khabam khunnagpa jaau wenu-rumgui ajim aajem, ⁴⁷maach Por Ēwandamau thumaam khunnag ich khap amkhīirta ich iek jaupi sīewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ēwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi,

“Iita judionaan khabam khunn atheejā khīchag ee ōtdau phuu dnumjo sim, durrierr ich iek ukha num khunn thum

ichdeuta peerdu awaag” a phā simgui ajierram aajem.

(Is. 42:6; 49:6)

⁴⁸ Pabloou Bernabé dūimua mag jaubarm ūrwia judionaan khabam khūnau amach jūgū-cha mag amjā peerduju aai nūm a ūrbaawai onegau, “Keena, mūg Ēwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajarhamūgui” ajierram aajem, chadcha thāraucha amachdeu ūkha nūm iekhou. Mag thumaa ūkhatarr khūnan, nawe Ēwandamau ichdeu oowai ich iek ūkhaju khaphū wai siērr khūn ajim.

⁴⁹ Mag jaau nūmua mag amach nūm durr eepain maach Por Jesús iek aaidūbaadejim anaabá. ⁵⁰ Mag warag Ēwandam i aaidūmam oobaawai khīir mor chigpai jūrr judionaanau amach ee riknaan ūin Ēwandamag jeeu durraajerr khūn dūi iekhawia phobor ee chi porkha nūm khūn dūijā iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ū Aai i jaau durrarrta, am dūi amachdeu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jūrkhūipūjier-gram aajem, aiguum judionaanau. ⁵¹ Mag amach jūrbaadee warre ičhab amach dakhīirwe amach bū gayam jēb ūrphe ūrphe apūjier-gram anaabá. Mag nūmua amach odegpain, “Pāar maar dūi jāg nūm gaaimua Ēwandam dūi khīir kharpaat” anūm ajima. Magwia ereubaadeeu deum durr phobor Iconio anūm naaimajim aajem. ⁵² Mamū chi Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr khūnan am ereutarr khurjā ich mag oneena Ēwandam

Akhaarjā amach gaai phēs wai nūisijim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé dūi Iconio ee

14 ¹ Mag phobor Iconio anūm ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé dūi amach numwe āba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg. Mag dubwi maach Por iek iek khēgkha jaaphobaadeewai judionaan pom griegonaan dūimua Ēwandam iek ūkhajierram aajem. ² Mamū āaur judionaan chi ūkhaba narr khūnau jūrr judionaan khabam khūn wawí phobaadejim anūm, tag am iek ūkhaba warag amach ipierrta am eugar khaigba iekhamkhīir. ³ Mag gaaimua mag amachdeu jaau nūmjā ūkhamapha aawai warag ajarcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wetbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé dūimua maach Por amach dūi sim khaphū narr aawai warag thāar phīiui ogkhaba ōrag jaumajierram aajem, jāga Ēwandamau amjā khōsi sierrá. Maagwai amau jaau wenūrrūm ōrau seukhaawai am ūgua, am iek ich Jooiraujā ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na ōrau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhīir waumamkhīir. ⁴ Maagwai chi phoborpien āaur khūn judionaan igar thūnaawai tagam khūn jūrr Jesuu ich i jaumkhīir jūr autarr khūn igar naajeejim aajem. ⁵ Mamū judionaanau amach pornaan dūimua āaur khūn judionaan khabam khūn- pa beewi, mokou bar wai nūmua amach thōopāain wedurum a

ūrbaawai ⁶deem durr Licaonia anumug dūr wetjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé dui. Mag wetwi phobor Lистра anum ee naawi ereubaadeeu jūrr agjo phobor Derbe anum ee naaimajim aajem. ⁷Mag wenurrumua ag bigaau phobordam nunuidum ee amach barmampierr jāga Ēwandamau maach peerduājē a jaaumajierram aajem.

**Pablo mokou bar wai
numua peer thōotarr**

⁸Mag Lистра phobor ee woun āb bu ākhāraa khitum sīejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bu ākhāraa thaabawi sīi jup kheraajeejim aajem, pod durdūr aju khaba aawai. ⁹Ich mag wounau Pablo ijējēbkhāmug būrrjā dau thōba ūr oo sīejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitumug oowai, ich odegpain “Magum Ēwandamaun chadcha mē monaaurūiju aai sim” a simjoo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khēsir, ¹⁰—Phiiduwia bu ubu dunnisī ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunnisiwia warag dūr nunūu khabaadejim aajem. ¹¹Ōor aig narr khūnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadewi Licaonipien meúata, —Keena, jākhūnan ēwandamnaanta ōor khīir thegwia maach ee naaichemgui ajierram anum jūrr amach khapeenag.

¹²Mag amach ēwandam anumua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thūrnaa Pablo jūrr Ermes gaai thūr wai naajim aajem, ichta ūrcha ijējēb khaajerr aawai. ¹³Mag

phobor ee dub num aigcha am ēwandam mag Zeus anumug jeejem di dūnaajim aajem. Magphobaadee ag eem phadeu phak emkhoinpa pamaar den porsirkha sīsidum puertdi aig phebeewi phaamamua amagta Ēwandamagamjo jewam ig sīejim aajem, ōor khapan thūnūwe am dui āba. ¹⁴Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ūurwai phadeu mag amach eugar mamagkham ūrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajūa mor gayam thūrreunaa ōor ee āhāag khaphig wetumua, ¹⁵—Keena, ūkhantheeta pārau maar dui jāg numā? ajierram anum. Maach wounaan āba thūnaabahab; maar chan Ēwandam khabam. Maraun sīta jāg ēwandam anumjā maadeu nem igab simug jeeju khāyau, maach Ēwandam char ūgthar simug jeeumkhīirta pārag marau jaau wenurrabahab ajierram anum, ichdeuta mug edaujā wauwia, mug jēbjā wauwia, phūas dui ag ee nem thūnūmpa thum āba wautarr aawai. ¹⁶Warragarin chadcha thumaam khūnau amachdeu nem khōsimug jeeunūmjā Ēwandamau magum aba aajeejimgui ajim anum, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai. ¹⁷Mamū magum āba, ōrau ichigcha jeeumkhīirjo, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim anum, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdeuta maach onee wenurramkhīir, maach athee nosegjā chepinaa maach nemjīirjā ajapha obeerpi num dui ichab maachig thach khojūā ed eepierr deejemgui a jaaumajierram aajem

amach numiim khunnau, jürr jaaurpupigmama.

¹⁸Pabloou Bernabé daimua par mag jaau durrageb mamu, ichiita thethe deejieram aajem, mag phak khechnaa phaa numua amachig Ewandamagamjo jeeum ig narr jeeupiba aag.

¹⁹Mamu amau mag num äba, judionaan beejieram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajä agjo. Mag beewi öor wawí phobaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphobaadejim anaabá. Mag jürram khunnau bar wai num awia chi meemjo aadee, mee-baadempii awia phobor igaaud eudu deethurjierram aajem. ²⁰Mam mag eudu deebathuurwai, tagam khunn agjo Jesús iek ukha narr khunnau beewi ich ür pos aicheewai, phiidubaadewi deeu phobor ee sieichejim anum, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé dui.

²¹Mag phobor Derbe anum ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wenerrumua öor pom Ewandam igar ukhapiwia deeu amach bu eepai ewag Listraag beejieram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jürr Antioquiaag. ²²Makhunn phobordam ee chi ukha durrum khunn khüir onee arieg, am oo phuurdü wenerrumua amachdeu maach Por iek ukhatarr iekta warag ogduba ukhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag num dui ichab, "Ewandam sim aar mawia, i dui ich mag wenerraagan, ichiita ich jäg i gaaimua maach dau aphuu wenerrajugui" aajeejim aajem. ²³Mag

wenerrumua ichab iglesiapierr jooin jur aumaajeejim aajem, makhunnata chi porkhamkhüir. Mag-naa thach khoba surkha numua oraawia maach Por Jesuugta amach nunuidumpierr thupaar amkhüir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachdeujä i iekta ukha narr aawai.

Pablo Bernabé dui deeu

Siria durrarm phobor

Antioquia anumug beetarr

²⁴Maimua Pisidia durr dich-wia jürr deeu durr Panfilia anum barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dui. ²⁵⁻²⁶Maig phobor Perge anum ee Ewandam iek jaau naawia, jürr Ataliaag wetwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag beejieram aajem, warrjä mag phobor eemuata chi ukha durrum khunn pornaanau am puitarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phobor eemua ajim aajem, warrjä am puayaagpaawai Ewandam iek ogkhaba jaau wenerramkhüir am ür jua ausünaa am köit irig jeeu num awi puitarr. ²⁷Mag beewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barchewia, chi ukha durrarr khunn thum äbam aig biirdunaa, amag jaauphobaadejim aajem, jäga Ewandamau am dui ají, maimua jäga maach Por Jesuu judionaan khabam khunnagjä ichab ich iek ukham khösi ukhapijü, amachpa peerdumamkhüir. ²⁸Maimua Pablo Bernabé dui warag aigmua da wetba, chi ukha durrum khunn dui num ajierram aajem.

Jerusalén phobor ee āba
biirdūnaa iekhatarr

15 ¹Ich mag jaar āaur khūn Judeamua Antioquiaag beewi chi ũkha durrum khūnag, —Pārauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phā pūatarr gaai jaau simjo pāach meheu phūrbichba nūm chan pāar pod peerdūbamgui aichejieram anūm.

²Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé dūimua amau nem agcha khábatā jaau nūm ūrbaawai jūr am dūi chikham ipeer ahau khaphobaadejim aajem. Mamū mamagkhamjā warm khūnau warag amau jaau nūm ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ũkha durrarr khūnau ich Pablota Bernabé dūi jūr aujierram aajem, Jerusalemag pūyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai ōor jūr auwi pūjierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jūr ich Jesuu jūr autarr khūn dūicha iglesia eem jooīnpa āba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

³Mag chadcha Antioquía phobor ee chi ũkha durrarr khūnau amach pūibapāaiwai ereubaadewi, Fenicia durr dichwīa, Samaria durrjā dichjierram aajem. Mag wenūrumua amach wetumpierr ōrag jaaujeejim aajem, jāga judionaan khabam khūnaujā amach jooīn warrgarm khūn i isegwīa khīirjug iurta aujierrá, Ēwandam iek chaarcha ũkhaag. Mag amau nem īgkhamam ūrwīa thum chi ũkha durrum khūn onee durrajim aajem īchab.

⁴Mag jajawag wetumua, Pablo Bernabé dūi tagam khūnpa Jerusalem barimaawai aram iglesia eem jooīnau chi pornaan dūimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūnaupa amag, —Keena, ũchata pāar beejierramgui ajim anūm.

Mag barwi di garm khūnag jaauphobaadejim aajem, jāgata Ēwandamau am dūi aajeejī amau i iek jaau wenūraawai. ⁵Mamū Pabloou Bernabé dūimua mag jaau nūm ūrwīa āaur khūn Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ũrkhaajerr khūnjā ya Jesús igar ũkhawī aig narr aawai makhūnau bujāau dūnūnaa, —Keena ajierram anūm. Judionaan khabam khūnjā Ēwandam iek ũkhatarr khūnagan ichiita thumwe meheu phūrbichkhami jaaunaa īchab Moiseeu phā pūarr gaai jaau sīsidūmjā thum waupi jaauju aai nūmguī ajierram aajem.

⁶Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūn dūi jooīn chi pornaanpa āba biirdūjierram aajem, deeu ūmaai ag iek ajapcha iekhaag. ⁷Maimua mag ijējēb nū awīa Pedroou bujāau dūnūnaa amag, —Khodamnaa, pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anūm, nawe ich Ēwandamauta chadcha mū jūr aujim, judionaan khabam khūnagpa jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdū aaujē a jaubaawai īchab amaujā ũkhamkhīir. ⁸Ich Ēwandam thumaam khūn khīirjug khaphū sierramuata īchab amagjā ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anūm, ich jāg maachig deetarrjo. Jāg sim aig irua amag,

“Mua pāarjā ig chirum much chaainkha awaag” a sim khabah ajim anum. ⁹Ēwandamau oowai maach chan am dui būurjā khīethuupaijā khaba numgui ajim anum Pedroo. Maagwai maachdeu ukhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjo, am denjā ich agjo irua chugpaa simgui ajim anum, amaujā chadchata ukha naawai. ¹⁰Mag simta, k̄khan jāgwi pārau Ēwandamau ichdeu khap nem wau sim khōchkhamaphamjo nū? k̄Khanthee pārau athuucha amag maachdejā podba ni maach jooinaujā podba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nū? ajim anum Pedroo jūr amach khīircha. ¹¹Mag khīirjuju khāyau maadeu khaphū aju aai numgui ajim anum: maach Por Jesuu ich jāg ich garmua maach khōchkhawi ū peerdū autarrjo, ich agjota amjā ichdeuta peerdū au sim khabah ajim anum Pedroo, mag Moiseeu phā pūarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khūnau ūrkhaju aai khaba num a khap amkhīir.

¹²Magbaawai jūr Bernabeeu Pablo dūimua jaauphobaadejim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau amagjā judionaan khabam khūn eejā ag na ōrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajī. Mag jaaumam ūrwia sīi thumaam khūnau khīuu ūr nūisijim aajem.

¹³Mag am den īgkha opinaa Santiagoou jūr, —Khodamnaan, mū iek ūrbat ajim anum. ¹⁴Ya pārau Simón Pedro iek ūrbarm, jāga Ēwandamau īsta warrpem judionaan khabam khūnjā khīir

jāsenkhawi īchab ich chaainkha athā. ¹⁵Jāgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā pūatarr eyaa obebergmamgui ajim anum ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr iek jaaubaadejim aajem. Mag Ēwandamau ōrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mūg ajim aajem:

¹⁶“Mūgwaiwe chan pārau mūrūg jeeubata wenūrrum. Mag gaaimua pāran sīi di burrtarr ūr dikhierr appai jujūgū thūbatarrjota num. Mamū mūg atag deū much pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibūupai deū eu au numjo, ūmaai pāar chaain ewagam khūn khīirjugjā deū mūchig phūrru athaawai mūrūgta jeeu nūisiju, warr jooi David khararr jaar aajerrjo.

¹⁷Magbaawain chadau durrierram khūnau judionaan khabam khūnaupa mū jūrwī, amaujā īchab mūta amach Porkha auju.

¹⁸Muata mag iekha chirum, much chi warrgarwe magum nem thum ōrag khaphū apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

¹⁹Mag jaaui, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khūnta amach jooi i pūawia

jürr Êwandam iek ukhamam khunnag chan pod maadeu amag maach jooinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaauju khaba numgui ajim aajem ich jooi Santiagoou. ²⁰Magju khâai sîi amag ajapha êsap phânaa ag gaai jaaupüjugu- gui ajim anum, Êwandam na tag uduraa amach ârpim ugua. Mag êsap gaai tag nem parhoobam- ta êwandamkha waunaa agug jewaag nemchaain khechnaa ag khîirphee wai narr nemek mod- jâ khopiba jaaupüjugu- gui ajim a- aajem. Nem thöowia ag bag den reyen wau sîsidumjâ khopiba, ni nem sîi begone bag ârba thöo sim modjâ khopiba jaaupüjugu- gui ajim anum. Mag num dui ichab dich öor khabam düijâ büürjâ khapes apiba jaaupüjugu- gui ajim aajem Santiagoou. ²¹Maimua ich- deupai, ¿Jägwi mua mag chirá? ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, maachjo judionaan khabamta maach meeun dui äba jooba wenurraajeewaita mag chirum- gui ajim anum. Pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag Moi- seeu Êwandam iek phâ puatarr iek phoborpierr judionaan Êwan- dam iek jaaujem di nunuidum ee sabarhedpierr örag ürmkhîir thüürjem. Magua ichiita mukhunta ürpai amau urkhaju aai numgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

**Judionaan khabam khunnag
êsap gaai jaaupütarr**

²²Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhîir jür autarr khunnau jooin chi pornaan düimua thum chi ukha durrarr khunpa

äba biirdu iekhawi chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjo êsap warre phâ aujierram aajem. Mag phâ auwia ichab mag chi porkha num khunn eem warre öor numí jür aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dui wetuwe am dui äba Antioquiaag püyaag. Makhunn Silas ajim aajem, woun äb Judas anum dui. Ich mag Judapai iburr wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem. ²³Mag chi êsap makhunn dui pü- ju gaai mug phâ sîejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhîir jür autarr khunnauta jooin chi pornaan düimua tagam khunn chi ukha durrum khunn düimua äba marau pârag salud deepüi num. Päär judionaan khabahab mamu, Êwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquia- pienag, Sîriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjâ salud deepüi num.

²⁴Khodamnaan, marau maumua üurwai, mag mau maar eem wettarr khunnau- ta sîi amach khîrau wet- wia, mag meheu phüurbichpi jaaunaa, ichab Moiseeu iek phâ puatarr gaai jaau sim- pa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua ideu paar khöinaa naapiba num anum marau ür num. ²⁵Mag ürbaawaita marau thumaa äba biirdu- wi, ajap iekhawi, öor numí jür aujim, Bernabé Pablo dui paar aar wetuwe am dui äba püyaag. Pârau khaphu num, maach khod jooin Bernabé

Pablo dui maadeu daupii aajem, ²⁶maach Por Jesucristo iek jaau num gaaimua amach thōjujā khīirjuba warag ogkhaba ōor ee jaau wenurraajeewai. ²⁷Achá marau pāar aar Judas dui Silas pui num. Ēsap gaai cha maachdeu phā deepui nūmjo amaujā ich agjo pārag jaauwimaju. ²⁸Ich Ēwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pod pārag judionaanagamjo nem phithurm nem waupi jaaju khaba num. Mag num dui maachdeu khīirjuawaijā ūcha sim, chadcha ichdeu jaau simpierpai nem ja-

waag. Mag pārag jaaupim ig nūmun mūgau: ²⁹Par Ēwandam chaar khabamūg jewaag wai narr nemek mod oob khomiet. Nem thōowia ag bag den reyen wau sīsidamjā khoba, ni nem sīi begone bag ārba thōo sim modjā oob khomiet. Mag num dui ichab dich ōor khabam dui chan oob būrjā khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupui nūmta chadcha pārau mag sūrkhā nūmun, magan pāar ū wenūrum. Ma ajim marau pārag jaauwim ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phā sīejim aajem, chi ēsap gaai.

³⁰Mag chadcha mag ēsap dui amach pūibapāaiwai ereuwi, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ūkha durrarr khūn thum āba biirdūnaa, mag ēsap deejerram aajem. ³¹Magbaawai ābmua ēreu auwia thūrbaadeewai onee

aphobaadejim aajem, mag ēsap gaai amach khīir jāsenkha wawí num ūrwia. ³²Mag num dui ichab Judas Silas dui amach numwe Ēwandam i jaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khīir jāsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai nū ajim aajem ichab. ³³Maimua warag am dui khāai khapanaa naawia deeu wetju aphobaadeewai aigum khūn chi ūkha durrarr khūnau am kōit Ēwandamag jeeu nū ajierram aajem, ū chig aba deeu amach chogpūitarr khūn aar barmkhīir. Mag oraawia am pūjierram aajem. [³⁴Mamū chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sīijim aajem.] ³⁵Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dui chi Antioquía phobor eepai nūsiwi khapanaam khūn dūimua warag maach Por Jesucristo iek jaau nūsiijim aajem.

**Pablo Bernabé kha
ogdūpūiwi jūr Silas
dui biekkhatarr**

³⁶Mag Antioquía thūbagkhawi agtha nūcha khaba num ee, Pablo Bernabeeg, —Kake, magan maachdeu maach Por Jesús iek jaau wenurraajerrpierr ūmaai deeu oo phūrdūmierraugui ajim anūm, phoborpierr, am maach ēude pawiajā jāgata nū a khap aag.

³⁷Magbaawai Bernabeu ūkha-wi chadcha wetju aphobaadejim aajem. Bernabeu amach dau-maai Juan am den ibūnr wauwi Marcos a thūurjerr arram ig sīejim aajem. ³⁸Mamū Pabloo oowai irig mag ū khaba sīejim aajem, napem biekhaujā am dui āba mawí, Panfiliapai udthurwi,

tagjã am juag ooba deeu Jerusalenag marr aawai. ³⁹Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jÿrr chikham ipeer ahauji awi warag mag nãm khâyau magan dich khikhietdo aaidujugui aphobaadejim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeu ich dau-maai Marcos jÿr auwi dojãrr phÿram Chipre anumug ag ðui igbaadejim aajem. ⁴⁰Magbaawai jÿrr Pabloou Silas thÿrpuiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag ðui biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ukha durrum khÿnau Ëwandamag am thuapaar wai nÿrramkhÿir, am kôit jeeu nÿu awi puijierram aajem. ⁴¹Mag wetumua Siria durr dichwia deeu durr Cilicia anum-jã dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wenÿrrumua warag chi ukha durrum khÿndam khÿir onee apiewai.

**Pablo Silas ðui wetum ðui
Timoteo khapeerkha matarr**

16 ¹Mag wenÿrrumua Pablo Silas ðui phobordam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jÿrr deeu phobor Listra anumug wetjierram aajem. Mag phobor Listra anum ee ëwan Timoteo a thÿr sim sÿejim aajem, ïchab Jesús iek ukhaajem. I ãd judeapie uui ajim aajem, ïchab Ëwandam iek ukhaajem; mamÿ i aai griego ajim aajem. ²Listrapien chi ukha durrum khÿnau Iconiopen ðuimua chi Timoteo eugar ajapha ig iÿnÿ aajeejim aajem, thumaam khÿnau. ³Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich ðui arm khôchkhabaadewi ich ðui eurrjim aajem. Mag ich ðui maju

abaawai i meheu phÿrbichpuijim aajem, thumaam khÿnau i aai griegokha sim khaphÿ narr aawai mag phÿrbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judio-naan narr khÿnau amach eugar khaigba iekham ugua. ⁴Mag ereubaadewia amach wenÿrrumpierr phobordam nÿnuidum ee mag Jerusalén phobor ee amach chi pornaan ðui äba biirduwia ësap phânaa Antioquiaag deepÿitarr iek dee puamaajeejim aajem, amaujã ïchab khaphÿ ag iek gaai jaau sim ÿrkhamkhÿir. ⁵Amu mag jaau wenÿrrum gaaimua iglesiapierr ôrau Ëwandam iekta warag khôsi ukha nuisijim aajem. Mag nãm ðui ïchab warag chi Ëwandam iek ukha nãm khÿnjã ed eepierr khapanaacha paaukhajim aajem ïchab.

**Khãaipei auwi Pabloog woun
Macedoniapierr oopitarr**

⁶Mamÿ Ëwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sÿi warppai phÿurdÿ wetumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejã dichwi, Misia durr barimajierram aajem. ⁷Mam panaa deeu durr Bitinia anumug wetam igjim anum, mamÿ ich Ëwandam Akharau ïchab mamagjã wetpiba jaaujim anaabã. ⁸Mag amachig wetpiba jaaubaawai sÿi mag phobor Misia anum dakha dichwia warag deeu phobor Troas anumug-ta beejierram. Maigta warrpem mu Pablo ðui äba oojim. ⁹Mag Troas phobor ee maar äba numta, edaar Ëwandamau Pablo khãaipei

auwia irig woun āb Macedonia durrmua beem oopijim aajem. Mag beewia mag wounau dawamjo i ūr d̄n̄n̄uchewi irig, “Kake, mau Macedonia durr beewia maar khaigperbahur” ajim an̄m. ¹⁰Mag ichig dawamjo iekhachtarr jŭrr maachig ich Pablooucha jaubaawai chadcha ich ag b̄rre marau maach nemdam kh̄iir khaugphobaadejim Macedoniaag āba wetaag. Ya maig marau khaph̄u aphobaadejim, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta maach p̄ui sim, ich iek ōrag jaaumkh̄iir.

**Pablo Silas d̄ui phobor
Filipos an̄m ee**

¹¹Troas phobormua maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ereubaadeu warre dojārr ph̄uram Samotracia an̄m maar barjim; maigmua aud̄tkhaau ag noram jŭrr Neápolis barjim. ¹²Mag Neápolimua jŭrr b̄n̄u paaukhawi Macedonia durr̄am phobor chi ūr̄n̄ucharam Filipos an̄m maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phobor ajim. Maig paawai maar kh̄āi-dam khapanaa naaimajim. ¹³Agtha maig n̄m ee biek āb jua ūi n̄m edcha maar wetjim phobor igaau, jer do igaau, Ēwandamag jewaag ōor biird̄uajem aar. Maig ūin̄ āba biird̄u th̄unarr aawai ohodo n̄mua marau amag jaauphobaadejim Ēwandam iek. ¹⁴Makh̄n̄n̄ ūin̄ ee ūi āb Lidia a th̄ir sim s̄iejim, phobor Tiatira an̄m eem. Ichdeu put khichphe kh̄iir thethemnaanaupai jūajem ooīm̄ khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag ūirau ichab ag nawe

Ēwandamag jeeujejim aajem. Mag Lidia an̄mua Pablo iekhamam ūr sierr aawai maach Por Jesuu warag i th̄aar s̄ōs̄ōi apijim, Pabloo ich iek jaaumam ajapha th̄āraucha ūkhamkh̄iir. ¹⁵Magbaawai chadcha ūkhawia, thum ich di aigum kh̄n̄naupa amach por choopiwi, mag ūirau ich garmua marag, —Pāachdeu oowai chadcha mua maach Por Jesús iek ūkha ūmjoo oo n̄m khai, magan m̄ di aar wetwia m̄ aig kh̄āibajet ajim.

Mag ūd̄n̄r maach p̄uiba kh̄āibajeje n̄n̄ paawai chadcha maar th̄ubagkhajim.

¹⁶Mag khurjā ich agjo deeu maar jer do igaau Ēwandamag jeeujem aar maach paat jewan wetumta, ūi āb daupeer maar kh̄iirphee oberchejim. Mag ūi dosāt d̄uita khapeerkha sierr aawai dau b̄n̄m kh̄n̄n denjo nem magjujā khaph̄u ag nawe ichdeuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua s̄i chikham chogkha phidkha sierr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pom gaanjeejim aajem. ¹⁷Mag oberchewia, maar Pablo d̄ui wetum ēudee d̄ui ēkha n̄rranaa, nem theeg āhāakhamua bigaau kh̄n̄nag, —M̄ iek ūrbath̄u, m̄kh̄n̄n̄ wounaan cha Ūgthaa Phuu N̄m ag chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄nauwai aajeejim. Nau amau p̄ārag jaaju, jāga Ēwandamau ōor amach pekau eemua peerd̄u aaujē a jajaau aajeejim.

¹⁸Mag maar ēudee āhāa ph̄rereukhamjā p̄uaba, kh̄āi khapan aadeewai, Pabloo

khõchkhaba ewag phuurba chi daupeer khuurphee dununnaa, chi meperag thet khiesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thowia mua purug iekha chirum. Jopkhaa jag uui kha ogdu puawia puchta siubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre siubaadejim, chi dosat.

¹⁹Mamu chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pod phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dui purkhanaa, chi thethemnaan aba biirdujerr di aar arrjierram. ²⁰Mag arrwia chi thethemnaa-nag, —Mukhun judionaanaun sii oor meeukhapijuuta jar wenrumgui aimajierram anum, amachdeu nem jaau num gaaimua. ²¹Maach Romapien aawai pod maadeu amau nem jaau num ukhaju khaba, ni amau nem wau-pi jaau numja wauju khaba num-gui ajierram anum.

²²Mag chi Pablo Silas dui purkha aipierrum oophobaadeewai oor pom am aig pos aphobaadejim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khunau ajués soldaunag am khajua eerkhapi jaunaa ich jag khajua kharraa wupi jaaujim anum. ²³Mag wu wai nu awia, carcel deg dubkhar-pinaa, chi carcel di thujemug ajapha thupaar jaau puajierram aajem, oberpim ugua. ²⁴Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau puabaajeewai chara, am iekhan ierrgajarcha thuur sim aar am arnaa budagpierraa pa wuu wau sisidum ee am bu khookha sijim

aajem, ich Pabloou Silas duihua jaauwai.

²⁵Mamu edacha pamja amau agtha Ewandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ewandamag jeeunaa meukhaarpa au num ag ee presonaan narr khunaujã ur naajim aajem.

²⁶Am mag onee meukhaardampa ahakhamta, am iekhan degolp duk abarmun, uur theeg duubaademua waa puertdi weeut-khabaadem dui presonaan jukha thunnarr cadenpata sii ede khubaadejim anaaba. ²⁷Magbaadem ee ichab chi carcel di thua khai siewia phiirkhaubaadewi oowai, puertdi thum weeut-kha thunaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum durmid phobaadempii awi, ich espar jeeunaa, ichdeupai wir aig ya ich thoopaaig ekha siejim anaaba. ²⁸Mag wir aig ich thoopgam oobaawai Pabloou jeb aadewi irig, —Kake, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim anum. Maar abja oberba, maach thumaa agtha mug naabahaba ajim anum.

²⁹Magbaawai chi guardiaau jopkharraa soldaunag otdau paa aibeepiwi, ag dui dubnaa, japhierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua Pablo Silas dui num bukhur phobkha thunaaimajim aajem. ³⁰Maimua warag am dawag phe arrwi amag, —Keena, zua jaga aju aai chiru, Ewandamag much peerdum aum-khur? a jeeujim anum.

³¹Magbaawai Pabloou Silas duihua irig, —Aba maach Por Jesucristo iek appaita ukhaba. Pua chadcha mag ukhamun,

puchjā peerduwia pu degam khunnjā peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

³²Magwia warag irig maach Por Jesucristoou oor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaumam dui ichab i dui ābam deg naajem khunnagpa jaaujierram aajem. ³³Magbaawai ich ag burre agtha āspaju waji nūwe mag wu wai nūmua eu pom pedphematarrjā ichdeucha wuia benheeu phuurbaadejim anum. Mag chāddau utarr khur ich por choopibaawai ichab tagam khunn i dui ābam deg naajem khunnaujā amach por choopjierram aajem. ³⁴Maimua am iek ich di aar am phe arrwi amag thach khomkhīir audeebaawai amau khojierram aajem. Mag, ichdeu Ēwandam iek ukhattarr gaaimua, ich degam khunnpa thumaa onee aphobaadejim aajem.

³⁵Maimua am iek ya āspaabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phāarpi jaautarr khunnau guardianaan jur auwia pujierram aajem, chi cárcel di thūa sim aar wetwia Pablo Silas dui weepi jaumkhīir. ³⁶Magbaawai makhunnau wetwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thūau jūr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pār phāarpitarr khunnau murg jaupāaiwai pār weepipi num. Maagwai ya pār oberju aai nūngui aimajim aajem.

³⁷Mamū chi cárcel di thūau amachig mag jaubaawai, chi guardiananjā agtha aig narr awai, ich Pablo iek jūr irua amag, —Maarjā Romapienta thumaam

khunn dakhīir amau maar sī wu thunnūpiwi, ajapha khap aag jeeu oojā jeeu ooba, sī ag burre cárcel deg maar phāarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardianaanag. Magtarrta, khann jāgwia amau jam warppaimua sī pār duita iek jaupui nu, jūr meraata maar obeerpūimkhīir? ;Jāg chan wu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khāai maraun amachchata beewia, ich jāg oor dakhīir maar phāarpitarrjo, amachigchata maach obeerpūipim khōsi nūngui ajim aajem ich Pabloom.

³⁸Magbaa wetwia chi guardiananau ich mag chi thethem khunnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdeu Romapien a ūrbaawai āsie jāphierr phobaadejim anaabā. ³⁹Mag jāphierr nūm āba, warag beewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichejierram aajem jūr. Magnaa dawag am obeerpinaa am iekhan ithūu amag, —Pāachta murg phobor eemua warag chawag ereubaadet ajim aajem chi pornaanau.

⁴⁰Amachig magbaawai chadcha oberwia deeu Lidia di aar wetjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khunnam Ēwandam iek ukhadurrum khunnpa dui āba biirdunaa, maar khīir onee wawí wai nu awia, warag maar aigmua ereubaadejim.

Tesalónica phobor ee oor phogdu nurrjee thunarr

17 ¹Mag Pablo Silas dui Filipos phobor eemua ereubaadeu phobor Anfipolis anum

dichwia, Poloniajã dichwi, deum phobor Tesalónica anum barimajjerram aajem. Mag phobor ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sĕejim aajem ĩchab. ²Pabloo mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub nŕrraajerrjo, jua ũijem ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thãrjup ich mag aigum khũnag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ēwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag, ³—Jesús ich Ēwandamaucha pũitarr awiajã ichiita ich jãg dau aphaũ awi meeju aai sĕejimgui ajim anum. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pãrag jaau chirabahab ajim anum; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe ōrau nũajerr.

⁴Pabloo mag jaaumam ũrwia āaur khũnnaun chadcha ũkhawia warag am dũi khapeerkha nũisijim aajem. Mag chi ũkhamarr khũnan ũrcha griegonaan chi emkhooin ag nawe Ēwandam na agpierraanaa irig jee durraajerr khũn ajim aajem. Mag chi ũkha num khũn ee ĩchab chi thethemnaan ũinpa khapan thũnaajim aajem.

⁵Mamũ mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ũkhaba narr khũnau warag iekkhŕ wau numua ōor sĕi phidag chukhu kaaijã ee wenŕrũm khũn chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujerram anaabã, makhũn dũimua warag ōor meeukhapiẽg. Magnaa chadcha woun āb Jasón anum di aar wetwia, Pablo Silas dũi aig nũmpii awia, jũrphobaadejim anum, ōor khapanaam khũnag pũr deeg. ⁶Mamũ amachdeu mag

Jasón di aig oomaba abaawai ich chi di khũta tagam khũn chi ũkha durrarr khũn dũi ajuẽs ethetherrg aubeejerram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas dũimua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wenŕrũm gaaimua, ōor meeukhapiju ĕkha wenŕrũmgui ajim anum. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, ⁷Jasonau ich di aig jẽermkhĩir thũrphẽ auwia, warag amach thumaam khũnau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaur jaunaa, i khŕchkhaba, deum rey Jesús anumta wai num aajem a jaaujerram aajem seukha amach khĩirjug eepaimua.

⁸Seukha mag jaau num chi thethem khũnau phoborpien dũimua mag ũrphobaadeewai sĕi phobor thumta phogdũ thũnũisijim anaabã. ⁹Mamũ magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen dũi, —Pãrau marag phatkhonau phagmũn, marau pãar obeerpũijugui ajim anum. Maimua Pablo Silas dũi mũg phobor eemua ereubaadeewai deeu pãar phatkhon deejugui ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen dũimua phagpũijerram aajem. Mag phagbapãaiwai chadcha ũdũraa am wetpijim aajem.

**Pablo Silas dũi phobordam
Berea anum ee**

¹⁰Mag am jũrbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau kheubaadeewai tagam khũn agjo Ēwandam iek

ukha narr khunnau Pablo Silas dui deelum phobordam Berea anumug puijerram aajem. Mag amach puiabawai wetwi, barwia, amach wenngumpierr aajerrjo judionaan Ewandam iek jaajem deg dubjerram aajem. ¹¹Am iek mag phobor eem khunn Tesalónicapien khāyaujā nem ajaugnaa ibesugjā sisid ajim aajem. Maimuim khunnaun Ewandam iek amau jaau numjā ukham khōsi ukhawia ed eepierr Ewandam iek chi phām sisidam gaaijā juurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas duimua jaau num chadcha khai a khap aag. ¹²Amach mag num gaaimua ōor khapaana Ewandam iek ukhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan uninaujā khapan ukha wejoowai ichab emkhooin chi ukha num khunnjā ikhotoo khábata thūnaajim aajem. ¹³Mamū mag Berea phobor eejā Pabloou ichab Ewandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ūr athaawai, aig beewia amach aar atarrjo ōor wawibaicheewai, warag ōor meeukhapijerram anaabá. ¹⁴Mamū magbaawai ag burre aigum hermanonaanau chi Pablo phūasieg puijerram aajem, ōor dui. Maagwai Silas Timoteo dui ich ag phobor eepai nūisijim aajem. ¹⁵Maimua chi Pablo phūasieg arrtarr khunnau warag phobor Atenas anumug arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khunn wedurum gauu ich Pabloou iek jaaupuijim aajem, Silas Timoteo dui jopkhaa ich aar wetamkhiir.

Pablo Atenas phobor ee

¹⁶Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo dui nubaadejim aajem, ya ichdeu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupuiwi sierr aawai. Mamū chi Pablo onee khaba sielim anaabá, mag phobor eem khunnau amach juau nem wau-tarr khapaana thunumugta Ewandamagamjo jeeu num oowia. ¹⁷Mag gaaimua judionaan Ewandam iek jaajem deg mawia, chi judionaan dui griegonaanpa ag nawe Ewandamag jeeu durraajerr khunnag jaanaa, ichab plaza ee mawia ed eepierr ag ee narr khunnagjā jaajeejim aajem. ¹⁸Magbaawai āaur khunn maestronaan Epicuro khīirjug jaajerr khunnau deelum maestronaan estoico anum khunn duimua i dui iyun aphobaadewi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig k̄khan iekta jaau simū mag sīma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai āaur khunnau, —Mu da een deelum durrām ewandamnaanta jaau nurrumjoo simgui aajeejim anum.

Amāu mag narran, amachdeu ūurwai, Pabloou am jūg daar maach peerduajem iek jaau-mamua ūrcha “Jesús” anum igwi mug atag maach iiu phiidukhaju-jā jaaumam ūrwiata mag naajim anaabá. ¹⁹Mag numua buchagdām Areópago anum gaai amach āba biirdunaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iur jaau nurrum marau ūrm khōsi num, k̄khan iek agá? ajierram

anum. ²⁰Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajapcha khap am ig num, ¿magum khanim iekhauma? a jeeujierram aajem chi Pabloog.

²¹Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phobor ee joobaa-jerr khæun ar būurjā amachdeu ag na magum iek ūrba aajem eeu ūrphobaadeewai āba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jeeu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

²²Magbaawai Pabloou mag āba biirdu thunum ee am khīirphee dūnūisiwia, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anum. Mua oowai pārau chadcha at aba pāach ēwandamnaanaag ajapha jeeu wenurum oo chirumgui ajim anum. ²³Mua mag chirumun, pāar Aai i jeeujem dipierr phurdu chitumua oowai, pāar ēwandamnaan thum thūr paar sisidum ee āb sīi thūrjā chukhu khāidu par sim aigta sīi “Ēwandam ōrau khaugba sīerrum athee” a phā sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anum. Jāg pārau pāachdeu khaugbamug jeeu naabá, ich mapaita muajā pārag jaau chitabahab ajim anum, ²⁴ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunum thum ompaatar ag Ēwandam. Ichpaita edjā ee nem thunum porkhanaa, ichab mug jēb gaaim nemjā thum khap sierrabahab ajim anum. Mag Ēwandam chan ōrau ich athee a di eutarr eejā joobaba, ²⁵ni ōor juajā igba sierrumgui ajim anum, ichig sīi nem wau dedee amkhīir. Mag ōor jua igju khāai, ichdeuta maach ūu iupi wai sīena, cha maadeu phūdam ūihūi

numjā deenaa, tagam nemjā thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

²⁶Mag jaaumamua ichdeupai Ēwandam igwia, —Ichdeuta warrchajā woun āb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jēb gaai durrpierr ōor pom iūpūijimgui ajim anum. Mag ōor pom ompaaju nawe, ichdeun am thaabajūā khaphūnaa am jooba wenurrajūā khaphū sīejimgui ajim anum. ²⁷Mag ichdeu ōor ompaataran, chi peerdum khōsi num khæunau dau khīsumjo jurkha jurkha wenurumua khāijā amach peerdū aupim khōsi ich jurmkhīraugui ajim anum. Ichab maadeu khaphū numgui ajim anum, ar mag i jur num khūnag chan Ēwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim. ²⁸Mug num aig maachin i jua eeta wenurumjo numgui ajim anum. I khurauta maachin ūu iiu durrumgui anaa ichab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anum. Ich jāg pāach eepaim khūn iekhōoin, “Maachin Ēwandam dūi thūr āba numgui” ajim aajem. ²⁹Am iekhōoin mag chadcha maach Ēwandam dūi khodkha num khai, pod maadeu, “Ēwandaman sīi ōrau amach khīirjug eemua phīr den phatkhon den wa mokdau den khāijā ompaa autarrau” a khīirjuju khaba numgui ajim anum. ³⁰Warrgarin ōrau mag amachdeu nem wau numjā khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jeeuwaijā Ēwandamau sīi āwaatjeejeb mamū, īs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anum. ³¹¿Khan

jāgwi mag āba ichpaita igpi sī? Ichdeu maach chachju aawaima ajim anum. Mamu mag maach chachbarm ed ōrau amachdeu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khīircha khap jajaau amkhīir, woun āb Jesús anum ya jur wai simgui ajim anum, thumaam khūnag, chijā khūnta ich aar auju wa chijā khūnta sī isegwi barkhūuju khāijā ichdeuta khap jajaau amkhīir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khūn dui mamagaju maachig khap amkhīirta, meetarrjā, meeaba arrjo deeu ūmaai ich Jooirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

³²Mamu mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidujim a ūrbaawai, aig narr khūnau jūrr ich Pablota wau iekha phobaadejim anaabā. Maagwai āaur khūnau irig, —Okharta marau deeu pu iek ūrjugui ajieram anum.

³³Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee ober dichwia petajim aajem. ³⁴Mamu mag i oberbaadeewai āaur khūnau i dui wetwi, amachig ajarcha jaapiwia ukhajierram aajem. Mag chi ukhatarr khūn ee woun āb sīejim aajem, Dionisio a thūr sim. Mag woun mag Areopoganaan anum khūn eem ajim aajem. Ūujā ichab sīejim aajem, Dámaris a thūr sim, maimua mag tag khapan thūnaajim aajem, chi ukhatarr khūn.

Pablo Corinto phobor ee

18 ¹Mag khur Pablo ich sierr phobor Atenas anum eemua mawi jūrr deeu phobor Corinto anumug petajim aajem.

²Mag Corinto phobor ee Pabloou woun āb Pontopierr Aquilo anum ich ūi dui sim oimajim aajem, ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich ūi Priscila dui Italia durrmua barchetarr agtha pomcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jurkhūibaadeewai beetarr. Khāi āb Pabloou am oon majim aajem. ³Mag oon mawia makhūnaujā irua phidkhaajem phidag khīirta phidkhaajem a ūrbaawai, warag am di aig sīsiwia āba phidkha phobaadejim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha eu ahaug maajem ag kha num phidag ajim aajem. ⁴Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ūujim ed paawai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajim deg mawia ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau simua ūu judionaan khabam khūnagpa ukhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

⁵Mag num ee Silas Timoteo dui Macedonia durrmua bardut-khabaicheewai Pabloou warag sīi maach peerduajim iek jaau gaapai sīsijim aajem. Mag jaumamua ūrcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia puju a jaaujerr pārau nu num khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag. ⁶Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i dui sereu phobaadewi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phobaadejim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhīir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhīir ich mor gayam khajūa thudphenaa amag,

—Mugnaa pãach meem ed Êwandamau pãach auba awiajã, pãachdeupaita wir aig pãach khai bag waubarmgui ajim anum. Ya mua pãrag jaubarm pãachdeuta urmapha num; jãimua naspawia m̄ gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anum. Jãgbarpí ismua atag jurr judionaan khabam khunnag-ta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

⁷Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degmua oberwi, jurr woun ãb Justo a thur sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujã ag nawe chadcha Êwandamag jeeujejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Êwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau s̄ejim aajem. ⁸Mag Pabloou ogduba jaau wai j̄ed̄u khitaawai tu mag Êwandam iek jaaujem degam por Crispo anumua thum ich degam khun̄n d̄umua ukhajierram aajem. Mam̄ makhun̄n appaijã khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phobor ee khapanaam khun̄nau maach peerduajem iek urbaawai ukhawi amach por choopijerram anaabã.

⁹Magbaawai biek ãb edaar maach Por Jesuu Pablo khãai khorkhapi auwia dawamjo irig, “Oob m̄ iek òrag jaaju ogkha chiramgui” ajim anum. “iWarag ikh̄aba amag jaunaa! ¹⁰P̄n̄n̄n̄ukhampierr mun̄n p̄ d̄i chirum; maagwai ni ãbmuajã p̄ chig abamgui” ajim anum. “Mag p̄r̄ug b̄urjã ogkhapiba jaau chirum̄n, m̄ug phobor ee m̄uchdeu peerdū auju khun̄n khapan th̄num̄ khaph̄u chiraawaita mag

chiramgui” ajim aajem ich Êwandamaucha Pabloog.

¹¹Mag khãai khorkha th̄num̄ ee Êwandamau ichig magbaawai warag th̄ubawia año ãb awia jarr s̄isijim aajem, aigum̄ khun̄nag Êwandam iek jaauwai.

¹²Mam̄ mag Pablo Corinto phobor ee sim jaar, Acaya dur̄r woun ãb Galión anumta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan ãba ibepwia khapanaam khun̄nau Pablo athaadejierram anum, chi thethemnaan aar. ¹³Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —M̄ug wounaun thumaam khun̄nag ãba ichdeu jaau n̄rrumjota Êwandamagjã jeeupi jaau sim aimajierram anum. Uuma Êwandamag jeeum̄n, mam̄ jãg irua jaau n̄rrumjooon jurr maach ley gaai jaau simjo khaba, kh̄ietta jaau n̄rrumgui aimajierram aajem irig.

¹⁴Warm khun̄nau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jurr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, m̄ iek urbat ajim anum. M̄ug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia òor kh̄ijã th̄otarr akhiin, mua pãar iek urkham. ¹⁵Mam̄ magba, s̄i wir aig pãach jooon i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai m̄ chan magum̄ athee iekhaag khaba chiramgui ajim anum. Pãach iekkh̄or pãach appai iekhawia kh̄oinaa n̄isit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

¹⁶Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khai bag wawaag i eugar seukha nem jaau narr khun̄n ich aigmua dawag jurkhun̄n̄ipujim anaabã chi Galionau. ¹⁷Mam̄

mag dawag jürkhüitarjã wet-
ba abaawai jürr am por Sóstenes
anumta warag chi gobernador
dakhüir pürphobaadewi mas dee-
jierram aajem, aig narr khünnau.
Mamü magumjã chi gobernador
Galionau warag oobamjo apüijim
aajem.

**Pablo deeu Antioquia
mawia ümaai biek
thärjupam biekkhatarr**

¹⁸Pablo ich maig mag Corinto
phobor eemua da maba sïi ajim
aajem. Mag maba sïi awiata maju
aadewi, aigüim khünn chi ukha
durrarr khünnag thum ayoo apüi-
wia, Priscila düi Aquilopa äba
jürr deelum durr Siria anumug
maagpajim anum. Mamü ich ag
phobor eepai Puerto Cencrea
anum aig ich Pabloou Ëwandam
na iekhatarr thum ya sürkha
ober eebaadeewai, amachdeu aa-
jerrjo chadcha por khöiwiata jap
ee pawi dojärrpbaadejim aajem.
¹⁹Mag wetumua Efeso phobor ee
barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich
üüi Priscila düi amach ap phe-
püawi, judionaan Ëwandam iek
jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag
ee öor biirdu thünarr khünn düi
iekhaag. ²⁰Magbaawai makhünn-
nau Pablo amach aig thübawi sïi
api naajim anaabá. ²¹Mamü Pab-
loou, [—Ichiita mü Jerusalenag
maju aai chirumguí ajim anum,
phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamü
Ëwandamau mü monakha wai
simün, deeu mua päar oon beejü-
gui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pa-
wi, deeu dojärrpbaadejim aajem,
Efesomua.

²²Mag jorroo awi phobor
Cesarea anum barwi durrpbaade-
jim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia
ee chi ukha durrum khünnag
saludaan. Mammua beeuta jürr
Antioquiaag dichjim aajem.
²³Mag mawia, barwia, Antio-
quia phobor ee sïi awia deeu
oberaau, jürr Galacia durr nürüü
awia, Frigia durrjã phüürdüpüi-
jim aajem. Mamü mag phüürdü
khitumua, üü chi ukha durrarr
khüündam khüir onee püamajim
anaabá.

**Pablo Efeso phobor ee
Ëwandam i jaaujerr**

²⁴Mag Efeso phobor ee Pablo
sïewi petarr khur, woun äb Apolos
anum i ëudee barimajim aajem.
Mag woun Egipto durr phobor
Alejandría anum eem ajim aajem.
Ich mag Apoloou Ëwandam iek
phã sim gaaim ajapha khaphünaa
nem jaau khaug sïejim aajem.
²⁵Mag maach Por Ëwandam iek
ichdeu ajap khaphü sierr aawai
örag jaauwaijã nem jaau khaug
ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajã am
jügaagaa jaumaajeejim aajem.
Mag khitumuan mamü sïi Jua-
nau örag por choomkhüir jaau-
jerrpai khaphü khitajim anaabá.
²⁶Apoloou judionaan Ëwandam
iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagjã
chukhu ogkhaba jaubaadejim
aajem. Mamü Aquilo Priscila düi
aig narr aawai i iekha opinaa,
ich ap thür auwia, ajapcha irig
thum jaauierram aajem, jäga-
ta Jesús gaamua Ëwandamau
maach peerdu aaujë. ²⁷Maig sïi
awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam

khōsi aadeewai aig chi ukha durrarr khūnau, “Magan p̄ mamkhīir marau p̄ juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durrarr iglesia eem khūnag ēsap phā deep̄uijerram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai n̄isimkhīir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ̄u durr̄cha chi Acayapienaujā warag Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄ n̄isijim aajem. ²⁸Judionaana khaugba jaau n̄m ichaur ichdeun chad j̄rr thumaam khūn dakhīir ajapcha jaumaajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ābmuajā pod mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek phā s̄sid̄m gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ēwandamau p̄iju jaaujerr ōrau n̄ n̄m̄u” a jaauwaijā.

Pablo Efeso phobor ee deeu beetarr

19 ¹Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phobor ee sim jaar, ich Pabljā durr Ēwandam i jaau ph̄urd̄ n̄rrawi beewi deeu Efeso phobor ee s̄ieichejim aajem. Maig ĩchab naajim aajem, āaur khūn maach Por Jesús iek ukha n̄m khūn. Mag am oobaawai iȳn̄mamua Pabloou amag, ²—¿Pārau Jesús iek ukhaawai ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujierrá? a jeeujim an̄m.

Magbaawai j̄rr irig, —Ūh̄, marau chan mag Ēwandam Akhaar sim an̄mjā ūrba n̄m̄gui ajierram aajem.

³Magbaa deeu ich Pablo gar-mua amag jeeumamua, —Magan ¿jāga awiata pārau pāach por choopijimma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaa j̄rr amachdeu, —Juanau jaau n̄rrarr ukhawiata maraun maach por choopijimgui ajierram an̄m irig.

⁴Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim an̄m:

—Juanaun chadcha ōrau amach khaiab isegwi Ēwandam chugpaapi jeeubaawaita am por choop̄maajeejimgui ajim an̄m. Mag por choo n̄isib mam̄, amau ĩchab i ēudee āb i khāiijā ūrpa sim urum iekta ukhaju aai n̄m̄gui aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

⁵Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Por Jesús iek ukha narr aawai, s̄i i th̄r gaipai amach por choopijerram aajem. ⁶Maimua am por ūr Pabloou jua aus̄ubaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai ph̄s aicheewai, s̄i amach meu khaba, deum meuta iekha phobaajeejim anaabá. Mag th̄n̄u awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau n̄isijim aajem. ⁷Am iek mag Jesús th̄r gaai por choopitarr khūn thum emkhooi apha docejo naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

⁸Mag Efeso phobor ee simua ed th̄rjup ich mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem deg maa-jeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag būrjā ogkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ēwandamau p̄itarr aawai i iekta

ukhapi auju êkhaajeejim anaabá, nu amach peerdumkhîir. ⁹Mamũ âaur khũn amach jũg khîchag gaaimua ukhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag eugar warag woun eugarmjo khaigba iekhaajeejim anũm. Mag nuũ paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ukha durrarr khũn ich dui phe arrwi, jũrr woun âb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed eepierr amag jaaũ s̄eimajim aajem. ¹⁰Ich mag jaaũ simua año numi s̄isijim aajem, Efeso phobor ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khũnpra Asia durr joobaajerr khũnau maach Por Jesuu õor peerdu aujem iek Pabloou jaaũ sim ũrjierram aajem. ¹¹Maagwai Êwandamau ich iuuta magpi s̄iewai Pablog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou õor ee nem khîir pogkhe õrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau n̄rrajim aajem ičhab. ¹²Mag õor monawaag nem jua theeg s̄iewai s̄ii i khîir j̄aarjem wa irua khajũa jũajem kh̄iijã chi aanaan aar arrwia, ag ũr aus̄iubarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ičhab mor ee ben khaigbam wai s̄isidumjã chadcha obeerp̄ui maajeejim aajem.

¹³Mamũ ičhab naajim anaabá, âaur khũn judionaan, s̄ii parhooba wenũrrũmua õor mor ee ben khaigbam s̄isidum jur weerpjerr khũn. Makhũnau ičhab Pablo denjo maach Por Jesús th̄ur th̄urnaã õor mor eem ben khaigbam jurwerpju awi chi beneg, “Pabloou jaaũ n̄rraajem ag Jesús iekhau jãg woun mor eemua oberbaadet” aajeejim anũm.

¹⁴Chi mag wenũrrarr khũn âbam khodpai s̄iete naajim aajem. Makhũn judioã phadnaan por Esceva anũm ag chaain ajim aajem. ¹⁵Mamũ amach mag wenũrraajerr aawai, biek âb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhaabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sierrau jũrr amag, —Mua khaphũ chirũngui ajim anũm, khai agã Jesús, maimua khai agã Pablo. Jãkhũnan chadcha nem jua theeg nũm. Mamũ p̄arau chan oob m̄rũg magmiet ajim anũm.

¹⁶Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee ben khaigbam wai sierrau warag amag audimawi warag am dui j̄aubaadejim anaabá. Mag j̄aubaadewi, mag mepeer dui simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag s̄iete narrjã ich jua jumpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ogkhawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phobaadejim aajem, s̄ii kha pepethor ich mag khajũajã chukhu. ¹⁷Mag ed magtarr õor thum judionaan khabam khũnaupa Efeso phobor ee khakhapdo thũnũisiewai th̄aar paraa nũm iekhau warag maach Por Jesús igwia i jua theegta tho iekhaajeejim aajem, õrau.

¹⁸Magbaawai ičhab khapan ag nawe Êwandam iek ukhawia narr khũnjã beemawi ag na amachdeu nem khaigba wauujerrjã thumaam khũn dakh̄iir meerba jaumaajeejim anaabá. ¹⁹Mag nũm dui ičhab amachdeu Êwandam iek ukhaju nawe parhoobam iek êsap gayam khaugwia agũmua benkhũnkha s̄isid arr khũnaujã magũm êsap thum phe aibeewi,

thumaam khūn dakhīr orpui-majierram aajem. Mag ěsap pom ordubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khīrjunaa phā oowai, phatkhon pom cincuenta miljo oberjim aajem. ²⁰Magum gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, ōor pom maach Por Jesucristo iekta ukhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphi aaidumajim aajem ichab.

²¹Magtarr khur sī awia Pablo Macedonia durrām khūn oon mawi ich mampaimua jūr Acapien oonjā durbaju khīrjubaadejim aajem. Mag ich phūrdū nurrāju khīrju auwia ich odegpai, “Nacha jāg durr numi phūrdupuiwiata Jerusalenjā barthurwia jūr Romapienjā oon majugui” ajim anum. ²²Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na ōor numi pūijim aajem, ich juag oojem khūn. Makhūn, dau āb Timoteo, maagwai ābkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhūn amach appai puiwi ichin khāai khapanaa Asia durr sīsijim aajem.

Efeso phobor ee sī ōor phogdū nurrjee thunarr

²³Mag Pablo maju aadewi ich na ōor pui num jaar, Efeso phobor ee sī ōor pom phogdūwi meeukha nurrjee aphobaadejim anaabā, Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaau nurrām aaidua khaphi aaidumam gaaimua. ²⁴Mag kaaijā ee ōor pos nurrjee thunarr mūgta ajim aajem:

Woun āb sīejim aajem, Demetrio anum. Mag wounau amach ēwandam uui Diana anumug

jeeujem di oowi agjoo daii phatkhon den waujeejim anaabā. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen dūimua mag waukhanaa per simua phatkhon at aba amachpierr aujeejim aajem.

²⁵Biek āb chi Demetrioou ich dūi phidkhaajem khūn maimua deuum khūn agjo ich agjom phidag gaai naajem khūn-pa ābam aig thūrkhanaa amag, —Keena, pārau khaphū nūngui ajim anum, maachin āba mūg phatkhon den didamkha wau nūmuata phatkhon khīrjo oojem. ²⁶Mamū mag nūm ee pārau pāach daūa oonaa pāach kachiujā ūurjeewai pārau khaphū nūngui ajim anum, Pabloou iekha nurrām. I iek mag “Ōrau juau nem wautarr chan ēwandam khabam” anum. Mag jaau nūrāawai ōor pom chadcha i igar ukha thunūngui ajim anum. Mag ukha nūm chan mag ich mūig Efeso eepaijā khaba, sī mūg Asia durr ee peer thumaam khūn nauta ukha wujom. Pārau khaphū nūngui ajim anum, mag sī ōrau irua jaau nurrām ukha nūm gaaimuapaijā khabam. ²⁷Mua oowain maadeu nem wau nūm ōrau tag auba aadeewaita sī maach khaibag waubarmjota ajugui ajim anum. Maig ¿jamaam phatkhon maadeu ooju? Mag nūm dūi ichab maach ēwandam uui Dianaag jeeujem dijā ōrau warramjo khōchkhaba aademua mūg atag paawai warag thūrphoo khaba sīsijugui ajim anum, mūg Asia durr maimua durrierram khūnau irig jeeujerrjā tag jeeuba aphobaadeewai.

²⁸Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ūrbaawai chadcha i igar n̄m iekhau warag meeuksa sereu phobaadewi, “Maach Efesopien ēwandam ūi Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sierraju; ijom chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem. ²⁹Mag serereukham gaaimua s̄i warag kaaijā ee ōor phogd̄ n̄rrjee maadeujā khaugba joisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee ōor pochag beewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo d̄i Aristarco an̄m p̄rphobaadewi, amach thumaam kh̄un āba biird̄ajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphobaadejim aajem. ³⁰Magbaawai Pabloom mag ōor pos th̄n̄m aig beewi dubwi ōrag iekham ig sielijim aajem, mam̄ āaur kh̄un ičhab Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄unau ūd̄ur irig beepibajierram aajem. ³¹Mag n̄m ee ičhab āaur kh̄un Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkh̄unaujā am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaup̄ijierram anaabá. ³²Mag i am aig beeg ēkhakhakham ee, ierr am biird̄ th̄n̄m aar ōor serereukham iek chan s̄i maadeu khaugbata wejoojim aajem. Mag s̄i ōor phogd̄ th̄naawai, āaur kh̄unau serereukhamua kh̄iet jajaau khaawai, tagam kh̄unau agjo kh̄iet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mam̄ ōor pom mag th̄n̄mua āaur kh̄unau chan amachdeu mamagkhamjā khaugba, khan atheeta beewi naajī būrjā khaugba n̄mta, d̄i mamag aajeejim an̄m. ³³Mam̄ woun āb Alejandro an̄m aig sierr

aawai āaur kh̄un judionaanau maata j̄rr ajués ōor khapanag na eud̄ deethurjierram aajem, j̄rr ōrag wajapha jaaumkh̄iir. Magbaawai Alejandroo judionaan kōit iekhaag ūgthaag jua ūanaa juaupai jajaau khabaadejim aajem, ōor kh̄upamkh̄iir. ³⁴Mam̄ ōor pom mag th̄narrau ich Alejandrojā ičhab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eupemjo sereubaadewi, “Maar Efesopien ēwandam ūi Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sierraju; ijom chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim an̄m. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijo naajim aajem.

³⁵Mag n̄m paawai chi phobor eem secretarioou ūi ēkha s̄i awia, kh̄upaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim an̄m, m̄g durr gaai thumaam kh̄unau khakhapdo th̄n̄m, āba m̄g phoborouta m̄g maach ēwandam ūi Diana di th̄anaa i kh̄iirkha wau sim ūgtharmua burrchetarrjā th̄a wai naajem. ³⁶Mag maadeu i dipa th̄a wai naajem chadcha aawai ni ābmua-jā maach ij̄rr “Jāan seukhaawai” aju khabamgui ajim an̄m. Mag maadeu thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄ n̄mta, ¿khanthee p̄ar j̄g n̄ma? P̄achta warag kh̄iū nuisit ajim an̄m. Nacha ajapha kh̄iirjuna khaba chan oob j̄chag j̄gmiet ajim aajem. ³⁷Cham̄ kh̄un wounaan p̄rau m̄ig waiberr kh̄unau chan būrjā maach ēwandam ūi Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjā j̄gkhaba

n̄m. ³⁸Demetrioou ich khapeen d̄imua iwiir ābam eugar khāijā thethemnaanag jaamu ig n̄m khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m, maḡum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujo khīircha jūrr chikham jaauju aai n̄mguī ajim aajem. ³⁹Wa magba deeu iek khāijā p̄arau am d̄i iekhaag wai n̄m khai, leū jaau simjo chi thethemnaan d̄i āba biird̄naata iekhaju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m, chi secretarioou. ⁴⁰Magba sīi cha n̄mjo chan ̄u khaba simgui ajim aajem. M̄gbarm gaaimua Romapienau khāijā jūrr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua p̄arau jāg ōor meeukhapijī?” a jeeukhiin, ¿maadeu amag khan abarju? ajim an̄m. Pod maadeu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba n̄mguī ajim aajem, sīi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khuj̄rbarmjo arr aawai.

⁴¹Chi secretarioou ōor pom th̄n̄n̄m̄g mag iekhap̄iwiā, thumaam kh̄n̄n̄g obeerpi jaaujim aajem.

**Pabloou Macedoniapien
ootherwia Greciapienjā
oothurtarr**

20 ¹Maimua mag ōor phogd̄wi sīi kaaijā ee parhooba pos n̄rrjee th̄naawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ̄kha durrarr kh̄n̄n̄ th̄rkha auwi am wawī wai sīi ajim aajem. Mag am wawī wai s̄ewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeu durr Macedonia an̄m̄g mawia, ²chi ̄kha durrum kh̄n̄n̄

n̄n̄uid̄mpier̄ Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄n̄rd̄ n̄rr̄mua warag ōor khīir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag n̄rr̄mua warag Greciaagjā mawia, ³barwia, Greciapien ee ed th̄rjup s̄iejim aajem. Mag sīi awia Grecia durr̄mua jūrr Siriaag maju awi barco n̄ sim ee ūrbaadejim aajem, judionaanau ich dakh̄au wai n̄m. Mag sīi ich baraata oo n̄m a ūrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjā maba, warag ich marr kh̄d eepai ewag beewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. ⁴Ya mag ich b̄pai ewag mam d̄i i daumaai ōor wetjim aajem. Makh̄n̄n̄ āb jooi Pirro iewaa Sópater an̄m ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo d̄i. Maagwai dau āb Derbepier̄ Gayo an̄m ajim aajem. Mag tag wetjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durr̄am kh̄n̄n̄ agjo numí, Trófimo Tíquico d̄i. ⁵Mam̄ makh̄n̄n̄ amach thum Pablo d̄i āba m̄ chirarr phobor Filipos an̄m ee bard̄tkhachewi, jūrr maigmua amach ap ereubaadewia, Troas phobor maar n̄ naaimajim. ⁶Magbaawai maachin okhar pan levadura chukhu wawia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phobor eemua wetjim īchab, doj̄rr garmua barco ee. Mag wetwi, khodjoroo awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wettarr kh̄n̄n̄ n̄m aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phobor eejā maar siete días naaimajim.

**Ābmiecha Pabloou
Troaspien oothurtarr**

⁷Domighed pan thorreuwi āba khoju arr aawai maar āba podpa nūm aig Pabloou chi űkha durrum khūn dui iyūu simua amag Ēwandam i jaau sīejim. Mamū ich Pablo ag noram āspaau maju arr aawai mag ijējēbkhamua ya edacha pamaa ajim. ⁸Maar thum āba űgthaagajārcha ōor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lāmpara khapan sīi phuphup jiir űid thūnaajim. ⁹Mag edacha pamjā Pablo ijējēbkham ee, ēwan āb Eutico anūm ventan i gaai űgthaa oo sīejim. Mamū mag da oberba aawai ich oo sīerr aigpai khāibaadewi, űidūau sīi mam űgthaa piso thārjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jiir aujierram. ¹⁰Magbaawai Pablo űurbawia, mag chi meem űr eeg thukhoonaa, warag o pūr wai phiidūnaa, chi aig narr khūnag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, mūg chaai meeba sīebahab ajim.

¹¹Maimua deeu űgthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khopi jaau pūatarrjo, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa kho dichwia, űmaai Ēwandam iek amag jaabaadejim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardūdūkhamua āspabaadeewai būūrjā khāiba ich mag petajim. ¹²Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjā meeba arrjo ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaatarr űrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daūa oobaawai i ēudee pawiajā ich mag onee nūisijim.

**Troasmua Miletoog
biekkhatarr**

¹³Mamū mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, dojārr garmua i na maag, mag wetwia phobor Aso anūmta deeu maach āba ooju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jūr būūu maju aadewi maar ēudee beejim, būūu. ¹⁴Mag Aso bardūtkhaimawia deeu i dui oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deeu phobor Mitilene anūmūg wetwi ich mag āba barjim. ¹⁵Mag barwi ag noram dojārr phūramdam Quío anūm khīirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeu phūramdam Samos anūm gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anūm gaai khūchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaacha phobor Trogilio anūm khāi eewia thūgdūtkaun chadau Mileto barjim. ¹⁶Mag mūg biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phoborjā maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusaleen phobor ee jopkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha nūm ee dui sīem khōchgau.

**Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem
chi pornaanag iekhatarr**

¹⁷Mag phobor Mileto anūm ee barchewia sīi Efeso iglesia eem jooin chi pornaanag iek jaaupūijim, ich oon beemkhīir. ¹⁸Mag iek jaaupūiawia chadcha bardūtkaibaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphū nūm-gui ajim, jāgata mū chitaajē pāar ee warrcha Asia ee mūch pachetarr aigmua īs ewag pawiajā.

19 Ich mag būrjā mūch thoba, maach Por Jesús athee sīi dau aphaū i chogkha chitūmguī ajim. Mag phidkha chitūmūn, judionaanag maadeu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ūkhamaaugau dich dūita khaigba aadep aawaijā, dich garmuan maadeu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemguī ajim. 20 Mamū magūm āba, pāach ūu wenūrramkhīir mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimguī ajim. Mua pārag ōor khapanag dakhīirjā jaanaa pāar di aarcha mawia pāach appai nūm aigjā jaaujeejim. 21 Judionaanag jaanaa maimua judionaan khabam khūnagpa jaaujeejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīirjuwia isegju aai nū, Ēwandamau khōsi simjota wenūrraag; magna jāga maach Por Jesucristo iekta āba ogdūba ūkha wenūrraju, magūm thum mua jaaujeejimguī ajim. 22 Maimua īsjā ich Ēwandam Akharauta mū pūi sim aawai mū Jerusalenag ma chitūmguī ajim, magūm aar mūch dau aphaū ajujā khīirjuba. 23 Ēwandam Akharau mūchig jaaujeewai mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim, amau mū dūi amachdeu ampierr awi mū phāarju cárcel diin jam sīsīdūm. 24 Mamū mag mūch dau aphaū aju khaphū chirūmjā magju khīirjuwia gaai masi oo chirūm aa khaugba chitūm. Mū khīirjugan āba Ēwandamau maach khōsi peerdū aajem iek maach Por Jesuu mūchig jaupitarrta jaaju khīirju chitūmguī ajim.

25 Mag jajawagmamua, —Pāach thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir īs mua warre pārag jaaukhimguī ajim: Mua chadcha pāar ee ich mūg Ēwandam iek jaau phūrdū chitūmua pārag jaaujeejim, Ēwandamta pāach thāar ee athaawai ichta pāach Porkha sīsīmkhīir. Mua mag pārag jaau chitaajerr, īspai pārau mū khīir oowia ya tag pārau mū oobamguī ajim. 26 Mūchdeu mag pārag jaaujerr khaphū chiraawai ich agjo īsjā mua mag chirūm. Mūgnaa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā oob mū gaai thūmīet ajim, pāachig būrjā jaubajim awi. 27 Ēwandamau ichdeu ōor peerdū aajem iek mūchig jaupitarr thum būrjā meerba mua pārag jaautarr aawai ya mū chan mūg chirūm aig būrjā iekkhōr chukhu chirūmguī ajim, Ēwandam dau na. 28 Magua mua pārag mag chirūmguī ajim: Pāar ar chi ūkha durrum khūn porkha nūm khūn, pāach mor ūrkhanaa īchab pāach khapeen chi ūkha durrum khūnjā wajapha thūa wai nūisit. Magaag magamkhīirta Ēwandam Akharau pāar jūr aujimguī ajim, maach Por Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr khūn ajapha thūa wai wenūrramkhīir. 29 ¿Khan jāgwia mua pārag mag chirū? Mua mag chirūmūn mūgaugui ajim: Mū ēudee amachdeupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem khūn pāar ee beejū. Makhūnaun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain thūr aajemjo sīi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjo pārag jaubaicheewai pāar imeraa khūgur

auwi warag p̄aar ee nem ārchėjugui ajim. ³⁰Mag n̄am ee ĩchab p̄aach eepaim kh̄uunaujā s̄i seukha nem jaau n̄arrjee aphobaadeju, chadcha Ēwandam iek chaarcha ũkha durrum kh̄uun j̄urr amach gar paa awaag. ³¹Chadcha p̄aach magju m̄uchdeu khaph̄u chiraawaita mua p̄arag mag jaau chir̄umgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkh̄iir. Kh̄iir khaph̄u n̄usit maḡum kh̄uun p̄aach ee beewaim athee. Año th̄arjup s̄i edaram magwe gai machgau dauhi paraa oo chir̄umua p̄aach wawiejerrta p̄arau kh̄iir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloo.

³²Magnaa ĩchab, —Keena, ya m̄u tag p̄aar ee beebaju aawai ĩswe warre mua ich Ēwandam jua eeta p̄aar th̄us̄ie p̄ragpamgui ajim, ichdeu maach kh̄ōsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogd̄uba ũkha wen̄urr̄umua ichta āba chi jua thierr aawai ichdeuta warag p̄aar kh̄iirjug b̄aupimamkh̄iir. Ichdeuta m̄ug atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wen̄urr̄arr kh̄uunag āba ichdeu nem deju a jaautarrjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

³³Khaph̄u abat p̄arau ĩchab: M̄u chan m̄ug chit̄um aig chikham phatkhondam wa khaj̄uadam kh̄aijā wajappa oowai, “ĭh! j̄aḡum thumta m̄u deneg pabaadekhiina” aba chit̄umgui ajim.

³⁴Magju kh̄ai m̄uch juapadamauta phidkhawia, m̄uchdeu nemdam ig chir̄um thum phe auwi, ĩchab m̄uch khapeen m̄uch d̄ui wen̄urraajerr kh̄uunau nem ig n̄amjā mua m̄uchdeu amag au deejeejimgui ajim. ³⁵M̄uchjo mag

phidkhamkh̄iirta m̄uch chit̄umpierr mua ich mag p̄arag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha n̄umua ĩchab dau aph̄u amachdeu nemdam ig n̄amjā pod auba durrum kh̄uun juag oo wen̄urramkh̄iir. P̄aade maach Por Jesuu iekhattarr kh̄iir eyaa abat ajim: ĩn chadcha i iekh̄ōoin “Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim kh̄aijā.”

³⁶Mag am wawí wai s̄iewi iekha aaipabaadeewai j̄iepor ph̄ōbkhanaa amach thumaam kh̄uun d̄ui āba Ēwandamag jeeujim. ³⁷Maimua mag Ēwandamag jeeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam kh̄uun i athee dauhi paraa th̄un̄umua j̄urram kh̄uunau i o ph̄ur j̄oinaa i kh̄iir ũu ahau khajieram. ³⁸Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i kh̄iir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua okh̄iirjuu aphobaadejim. Mag okh̄iirjuu n̄am āba, i d̄ui wetwia kh̄ieb jer barco ee i oo deep̄urthurjierram.

Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr

21 ¹Mag Miletomua Efesopie jooin chi pornaan phepuawia dojarr paaukhabaadeeu s̄i marau khajappa dojarr mordam Cos an̄um̄ug ereubaadejim. Maigmua ag noram s̄i ich maigpaimua th̄uadu deum ph̄uram Rodas a th̄ur sim gaii barwia, mammua j̄urr dohieg ph̄urp̄heeu, Pátara an̄um barjim. ²Mag phobor Pátara an̄um jerag

barco āb wejom marau oomajim, Fenicia durr mam anum. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaiduwia dojārr paaukhabaadejim. ³Mag wetumua khodjorroo awia dojārr morr durrcha sim Chipre anum dojārrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawe gar thubajim. Mag wetumua warag Siriaag wetjim. Mamu mag maar wetum barco eem nem āaur Tiro phobor ee pūaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. ⁴Mag phobor ee chi ukha durrum khūun aar wetwi am dui maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ukha durrum khūunag Ēwandam Akharau jaubaawai jūrr amachdeu Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim. ⁵Mamu par mag mapiba jaau num āba, seman āb dichdimam ee maar wetaagpajim. Mag maar wetum aadeewai Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha num khūun thum amach un dui amach chaainpa phobor igaau jer maar oopāain beejim. Maig jer mosjā ee pachewi, maach thum jīepor phōbkhanaa, Ēwandamag jeeujim. ⁶Mag Ēwandamag jeeuwia, thumaam khūun dui agdaujo ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wetju barco ee waaidutkhabaadeewai amachjā ichab amach diig durr paaukhabaadejim.

⁷Maimua ya ābmiecha tag phūas jēmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phobor Tiro anum aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wetwi, barwi, aig chi ukha durrum khūun dui saludawia, warag am aig khāaim āb enter kheujim. ⁸Noram aigmua

ereubaadeeu phobor Cesarea anum barwia woun jooi āb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anum di aar wetjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pornaan juag oojem khūun siete narr eem ajim. ⁹Ich mag jooirau chaain un appai chi daupen jayap wai siejim, Ēwandam i jaaumien. ¹⁰Mag Felipe di aig maar khāaidam khapancha khaba num ee, Judea durrmua woun āb agjo Ēwandam i jaaumie Agabo anum beejim. ¹¹Mag beewia, maar dakhīir Pablo āi jūajem auwia agua jūrr ich bu dui ich juapa jūruinaa, —Ēwandam Akharau mūrug jaauwai mugta jū auju aajemgui ajim chamug āi jūajem pap, Jerusalén phobor ee judionanau. Mag jūnaa jūrr judionan khaba, durr chaauram khūunagta sīi pur deeu jūajemgui ajim Agaboou.

¹²Maach jūgūucha mag ūrbawai Cesareapien dūimua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim. ¹³Mamu mag mapimapha num ee, jūrr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jāg pāar dauhi paar thūnarrāma? Oob khīirjūmiet ajim. Pāar ich jāgta numun magan mūchpata okhīirjuu apiju ēkha numgui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag mū ibūurwīajā, maach Por Jesús gaaimua khai, ideu mag sim. I gaaimuan mūun magumjā aba thōju chirumgui ajim Pabloou.

¹⁴Par mag jajaaukhamjā maach iek ukhaba abawai warag ich magpai sūuwia Ēwandamagta

marau, —Ēwandam, puuta maach Por aawai puchdeu khap irig nem jaubá anaajim.

¹⁵Magtarr khur khāaidam khapan khaba num ee, marau maach nemdam khīir khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paauhkhabaad. ¹⁶Maar dui wetjim āaur khūun Cesareapien chi ukha durrarr khūun. Makhūunau woun āb Chiprepierr Mnasón anum ag di aarta maar phebaadejim, Jerusalen phobor ee barwia ichdeu marag ich aig jēermkhīir di deeu a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ēwandam iek ukhawi sējim.

**Pablo Jerusalen barwia
Santiago oon matarr**

¹⁷Mag durr paaukhabaadewi ya Jerusalen paaukhabaimaawai, aig chi ukha durrarr khūunau sīi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee nūisijim. ¹⁸Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloo maar ich dui phe arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ichab iglesia eem chi pornaanjā narr aawai ¹⁹Pabloo amag saludaawia okhar iyūmamua amag jaubaadejim, jāga judionaan khabam khūun ee-jā Ēwandamau irig ich iek jaupinaa ichab nem khīir pogkhe wu-pimaajejī. ²⁰Pabloo amachig mag igkhamam ūrbaawai onee num iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Aay, uucha magbarm Ēwandam” ajierram. Maimua jūrr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pude maar iek ūrbarī, marau pūrug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua puchdeujā khaphū chirumgui ajierram, judionaan

ee ōor pooma thūnum chi ukha num khūun, mamū thum mag thūnum khūun iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phā puatarr iek puaba ūrkha wenurraju aai num aajem. ²¹Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaur jooba num khūunag pua Moiseeu iek phā puarr gaai nem jaau sīsidumjā ūrkhapi-ba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag num dui ichab amag chaain meheudamjā thūabichpiba jaau-naa warag maach jooi ijā isegpi jaaujem aajem. ²²Magnaa irig, Jāgajuma maadeu ar chi mag khīirju num khūunag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdeu pu barbaichem a ūrbaawai, ichiita jerrba āba biirdūnaa amau pūrug mag iek eudub khaba eudujugui ajierram. ²³Chadcha puchta mag iekha chitum am ugua, jāg pua mugta abá, marau pūrug khīirjugdam deegpam: Muig ōor jayap numgui ajierram, Ēwandam na āba irigpai jewaag i athee sūrkha-ju a iekha num khūun. ²⁴Jāg pu am dui Aai i jeeujem deg mawia am dui āba puch khoopibá, Ēwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ichab puch por khōipibarm paarjā phagpūinaa warm khūun den paarjā phagbapui ajierram, am denjā agjo khōipūimkhīir. Ōrau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jāgan seukhaawaita ōrau pu eugar mag jaau naajimaju. Magbaawai ichab puajā amach denjo Moiseeu jaau puatarr ūrkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua. ²⁵Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam

khunn ìchab maach Êwandam iek ùkhatarr khunnagjã ya marau êsap aaidurpuijimgui ajierram. Amag marau jaaupuitarr gaai, ôrau amach juau nem parhoobamta Êwandamkha waunaa agug jewaag nemchaain thootarr modjã khopiba, nem thôowia ag bag den reyen wau sîsidumjã khopiba, ni nem sîi begone bag ârba thôo sim modjã khopiba jaaupuijim. Mag num dui ìchab dich ôor khabam dui chan oob burjã kha-pes apiba jaaupuijimgui ajierram, Pabloog ìgkhamamua.

Pablo Aai i jeeujem deg sim pur autarr

²⁶ Warm khunnau ichig mag jaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhunn jayapam khunn dui mawia, ag noram Êwandam na wajapha nûisieg amach thum âba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jeeujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag surkha num ober eebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khechju aai nu a jawaag.

²⁷ Mamû siete días mag surkha naaju atarr aawai, ya surkha oju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua beetarr khunnau Pablo Aai i jeeujem deg sim oophobaadejim. Mag amachdeu oo athaawai purphobaadewi warag âhâakhamua sîita ôor phogueurpuijierram. ²⁸ Mag ôor phogueurpuiwia warag, —¡Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthû! aajeejim. Chamug wounauta durrpierr ôor thumaam khunnag maach join i isepi jaaunaa,

Moiseeu phã puatarr iekjã askaspiba jaau nurranaa, ìchab mug Aai i jeeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekha nurraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag nurrumua is ag ee judionaan khabam khunn dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phe wai siewai mug diin ya khaigba sîsimgui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paapuibam aig chan pod ag ee Êwandamag jeeuju khaba simgui ajierram, âhâakhamua.

²⁹ Mag judionaan khabam khunnpata Aai i jeeujem deg ierr thunnunumkharran, amachdeu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Tróximo aajerr dui âba nurrum ootarr aawaita mag edjã Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jeeujem deg ich dui wai simpîi narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

³⁰ Mag âhâakham urbaawai sîi ôor pom khaphig bee thunnisijim. Maimua khapanaam khunnau Pablo purphobaadewi, jûrram khunnau dawag ethetherrg wai oberwi, ag burre Aai i jeeujem den chi puertdi phâarkha sîujim.

³¹ Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khunnau aawai, ya Pablo thôopâaig êkha num ee, Roma durram soldaun pom thunnarr eem chi comandanteu ur athajim, mag phobor eem ôor thumta kaaijã ee thunnam anum. ³² Magbaawai ag burre capitannaan soldaun dui thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phobaadejim. Mag wetwi warm khunnau mag comandante ich soldaun dui pochag urum oo athaawai jûrram khunnau Pablo photpurpui-kharrjã tag dichbajierram. ³³ Mag

barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo p̄r aupiwia, warre caden numiimua jū s̄upijim. Maimua aig narr kh̄n̄nag, —¿Jā jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdeu jág siejī? a jeeujim ajapha khap aag.

³⁴Mam̄ mag s̄i irua khajapha jeeutarra, deeu eepemjo sereubaadewi s̄i āhāakhamua j̄rr chikhaman ichaaur jaaup̄r̄i khaawai chi comandanteu pod ukhajuā khaugba aadejim. Mag, s̄i warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrijim. ³⁵Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum doig bukh̄r̄r pabaimaawai warag s̄i chaaijo jua ee j̄ir arrijerram, ōrau amachig b̄yeyu aujujo aadep aawai. ³⁶Mag th̄n̄m̄n̄ am ēudee serereug wetumua warreta Pablo th̄opi jajaau aajeejim.

Pabloou ich kōitpai iekhatarr

³⁷Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun por chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jeeujim, jopcha i d̄i iȳn̄ aag. Chi comandanteu ūurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ūrbaawai irig, —Āa, puan magan maar meujā iekhaajebma ajim. ³⁸¿P̄ Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajī ar na biek āb gobierno d̄i werb̄n̄g chumanaan pom cuatro mil p̄ch daumaai j̄r auwi ōr barba aajem ch̄n̄i phe arrtarr? ajim irig.

³⁹Magbaa Pabloou, —M̄ chan Egiptopierr khabam. M̄n̄ ju-diouougim ajim, Cilicia durr phobor

Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. M̄ mag s̄i phobor parhoobam eemjā khabam. Mam̄ pua kh̄s akhiin, ideu m̄r̄g iekhapikham, mua ōrag iekham kh̄si chir̄ngui ajim.

⁴⁰Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloou, “P̄ iekhaju aai chir̄m” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha doig dag gaai d̄n̄n̄n̄naa ōr kh̄iupamkh̄ir̄ juau jaaubaawai, kh̄iū paaukhabaadee, j̄rr hebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

22 ¹—Keena khodamnaan, jooimpa thum, m̄ iek ūr̄bat, mua m̄chdeupai m̄ch khaigper iekhaagpamgui ajim.

²Pabloou amachig hebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadem ūrbaawai chará warag s̄i kh̄iū ūrphobaadejim. Mag ōr kh̄iū th̄n̄m̄ ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

³—M̄n̄ jud̄io charau. M̄ Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phobor Tarso an̄m ee. Mam̄ m̄ch erraawe m̄ig Jerusalēn beewia ich m̄igpai jooipa chir̄ngui ajim. M̄ maestro Gamalielau m̄r̄g wajapha maach jooin iita thumaa jaau b̄aujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai m̄ch th̄ardamaucha Ēwandam dau na nem ajapha waum kh̄si waujuuta ēkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jág p̄rau aajemjo īchab. ⁴Warran chadcha mua m̄g Jesús iek ukha wen̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄ p̄r auwi dau ar̄n̄ wawaag am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. Mag p̄r auwi, n̄in awiajā, b̄ūrjā dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubp̄imaajeejimgui ajim, m̄chdeucha. ⁵Mua maagjerr

phadnaan porou khaphūnaa īchab chi pornaan i khāi jua eegpaim khūnaujā khaphū nūngui ajim, amach paarmua mūrūg ēsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek āb amachdeucha mūrūg ēsap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phobor ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ēsap dūi mawi, Jesús iek ukha durrum khūn pūrka authurwi, mūig Jerusalén apierrwai am gaai amachdeu ampierr aag.

**Pabloou ichdeu Ēwandam
iek ukhatarr jaautarr**

⁶Pabloou mag ichdeupai ich jajawagmamua, —Mamū mag mūchig ēsap wau deebaawai ag dūi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausiejo nūm ee degolp pagthūm daujo edjā eemua phūr jēer athamua ⁷warre mū jēkhut barwerppūijimgui ajim. Mag jēkhut chirūmua ūurwai ōor chukhu sim eemuata mū thūrcha thūrthūrnaa, “¿Khantheeta pua jāgcha jāg mū iek ukha durrum khūn khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha nūrrūma?” a sīejim mūrūg. ⁸Mūchig magbaawai jūr mua irig, “Señor, ¿ma pū khaíuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag ōor chukhu sierr eemua mūrūg, “Mūn Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a sīejim. Pua jāg mū khapeen ēudee ēkha nūrrūm aig, mū ēudeeta ēkha nūrrabahab” ajim. ⁹Magbaawai mū dūi wenūrrarr khūn mag pagthūm daujo pūr jēer atham oowia jāphierr nūisijim. Mamū mag ōor iekjo mūrūg iekhatarr chan pod amachdeu khaugbajieram, khan

ata iekha sīejim khai. ¹⁰Magbaawai mua maach Por Jesuug, “Señor, ¿mua jāga aju aai chirú?” a jeeujim, mūchig mūchdeu nem wauju jaaumkhīir. Magbaa irua mūrūg, “Phiidūwia warag pūch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta pūchdeu nem wauju thum pūrūg khap jaaujukui” ajim mūrūg. ¹¹Mag arar wūn jēer atharrau warre mū dau khaugba pūabjerr aawai mū khapeenau sīi mū jua gaai pūrnaata Damascoog mū bāyēu arrjieramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

¹²Magna, —Mag phobor ee sīejimgui ajim, woun jooi āb Ananías anūm. Mag jooi Ēwandam dau na agpierraanaa īchab Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai nem jaau sisidūmjā ajapha nūrkaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phobor ee naajerr khūnau i eugar ajapha ig iyūn aajeejimgui ajim. ¹³Mag jooirau mū jēer chirūm di aig mū oon beewi mū thūr thūrnaa mūrūg, “Ēwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdū chirsí” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm burre mū dau eerdūbaadeewai mua i khīir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim. ¹⁴Mag iekhamamua mag jooirau mūrūg, “Maach jooin ag Ēwandamauta pū jur athamgui ajim, ichdeu nem waupim khōsimta pūrūg khaphū apinaa, īchab āb būrjā khaibag chukhu khitūm pūch daúacha oonaa pūch jūgūcha ich iekjā ūrmkhīir. ¹⁵Ya pua mag pūch daúacha i oobaawai puata jūr mag atagjā thumaam khūnag i

iek puchdeu ūrtarr jaanaa ïchab puch daúa ootarrjã jaau chita-jugui” ajim. ¹⁶Magnaa mürug, “¿Jãimua pũ khani nũ chirúma? ajim. Phiidũwi, puch por choopibá. Magnaa Ēwandamau puch khaibag chugpaamkhĩir Jesu-cristoog jeeubá” ajim ich jooi Ananiaau mürug.

Pabloou jãga maach Por Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich pũiji a jaautarr

¹⁷Mag chadcha Ananiaau mũchig jaautarrjo awi, mũ deeu Jerusalenag mawia, Aai i jeeujem deg Ēwandamag jeeu chirumta sũi degolp mũ dau eerthug atham-jo abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua. ¹⁸Mag ich oopiwia mürug, “Mũig Jerusalén chan par pua mũ iek ōrag jaauwiajã amau ukhabam. Mag khãai puchta jopkharraapai mũg phobor eemua warag chawag petá” ajim. ¹⁹Magbaawai mua irig, “Señor, thumaam khũũnau khakhapdo thũũnũmgu” a chirajim, “mua Ēwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, pũ iek ukha durrum khũũn purkhwia, cárcel deg phãar-naa am wũmaajerr. Maagjerr ãbmuajã meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “Mũchdeucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag pũ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ukhabaju? ²⁰Esteban khararr pũ iek jaau khitũm gaaimua thõo naawajã dũi aig chirarr aawai mũch ipaarmua thõopi jaanaa mag chi thõo narr khũũn khajũajã mũchdeuta thũa chirajim. Mũ mag chitarrauta ïs

jũrr mũch garmua amag pũ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ukhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig mũch garmua. ²¹Magbaawai maach Por Jesuu deeu pũaba mürug, “Petá; ichiita deeu durr durr warp mua pũ pũi chirũmgu” ajim, “judionaan khabam khũũn ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichdeu Jesús khaugtarrjã jaaujim judionaanag.

Cuartel ee peer Pablo wũtarr

²²Warran mag iekhamam mũ khĩũ i iek ūr naajim. Mamũ ãbmiecha irua mag iekhabapũim ūrwia deeu sereu phobaadeeuta, “Jãg wounan warreta thõopũ-ju aai sũsim” khaphobaadejim. ²³Mag serereukhamjã pũam igba, warag khĩir machgau amach khajũa mor gaai jũa nũmta thũrreuju-jo, amachdeu wir aigpai eudũdũt-kham dũi jẽbpa thoinaa ũgthaag phopũpũi khaawai, ²⁴chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wũpi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wũbaadee, khan gaaimuata mag ōor sereu thũnũmua i thõopi jaau nũ a meerba jaau- khĩir ajim aajem. ²⁵Mamũ mag ierr arrwi, i jua jũkhanaa, ya ich wũag abaawai, aig capitán sũe-rrag ich Pabloou, —¿Pãrau sũi ich jãg Romapien pãachdeu wũm aig wũju aai nũwi ajim anũm, khan gaaimuata mũ mũg wai nũ a khap aagjã bũũrjã jeeu oojã jeeu ooba?

²⁶Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bũrre mawia jũrr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anũm:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdeu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anũmta, ¿pua i wũpi jaau chirú?

²⁷Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig beewi irig jeeumamua, —¿Chadcha pə Romapierrá? Pə Romapierr khai, mürug meerba jaubá ajim anəm.

Magbaa jürr ich Pabloou, —Müen chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anəm.

²⁸Magbaa chi comandanteu, —Müen Romapierr khaag phatkhon pom phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anəm irig.

Mamü jürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjā phagba, sīi mūch dennaan Romapien arr aawaita mūchjā Romapierrkha chirumgui ajim anaabá.

²⁹Chi soldaun mag i wəju arr khūnau mag ūrbaawai warre aigmua chawag ereubaadejim ajim. Mag nūm dui ichab chi comandantejā ichpata jāphierrbaadejim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdeu mag i jua jūkhapinaa wūpi jaautarr gaaimua jürr ichta khaigba aju khīirjuwi.

Pabloou judionaan chi pornaan na ich kōit iekhatarr

³⁰Judionaanau Pablo dui mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaphu am ig sīejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i dui mag naaji. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ēerpuiwia chi phadnaan pornaan thum Asamblea eem khūnpa ich aig thūrkhūipuijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum āba biirdu thūnisiewai chi Pablo

dawag aibeewi am na dūnūupi sūjim aajem.

23 ¹Mag am khīirphee ich dūnūupi siubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thōba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaan, Ēwandamau khaphu simgui ajim anəm, mū i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Mūch mag chitəm khap, mūchdeujā khaphu chirumgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirum.

²Phadnaan thum thūnəm khūn por Ananías a thūr sīerrjā dui aig sīerr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ūrwia i bigaau narr khūnag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá. ³Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan porog, —Pūen maiguin sīi khīirjugjā chukhuta iekhabapūim. Ēwandamaujā ichab pə gaai jua khūajuke ajim anəm, pūch mag iekha chirum paar. Pə ichab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jeeu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta mūig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jāgwi pūch paarmua leiu jaau sim chaur warag mū i phārpi jaau chirú? ajim anəm.

⁴Magbaawai aig narr khūnau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam khūn athee ich Ēwandamaucha chi porkhapitarrta pua būurjā ogkhaba, ich khīircha mag iekha chirú? ajierram anəm.

⁵Magbaa Pabloou, —Āa, muan mamū i phadnaan por khabampii chirajiebma ajim anəm. Mua khaphu arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anəm. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anəm, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai

“Päach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phã sim.

⁶Mag num ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan dui fariseonaanpa thumnum. Ichdeu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunag urmkhür thet, —Keena, mujã fariseota mug chitum, maagwai mu aaijã ichab fariseo ajimgui ajim anum. Pãrau mug iekkhör paraamjo mu wai numun, sõi maach meewia deeu maach iuu phiiduju ukha chitum gaaimuapaita mug mu wai numgui ajim anum amag.

⁷Pabloou mag iekhabapãaiwai fariseonaanau jür chi saduceonaan dui chikham ipeer ahau num awi ihãba narrta warag khikhiratdo aaidu phobaadejim aajem. ⁸Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sierrjee aawai, maach meewai mug atag pawijã tag maach iuu phiidubaju aajem. Mag num dui amag chan ugthar Ewandam chognaanjã chukhu, ni mepeenã chukhum anaabã. Mamu jür fariseonaanau magba, amau ukhabam anum thum ukhaajem aajem. Magum gaaimuata warrjã mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphobaadejim anaabã. ⁹Mag sereu thumun awi, ãaur khun Moiseeu phã purr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunau phiidutkawi, —Marau mug woun bürjã khaigba sim ooba numgui ajieram anum. Mamu mag sõi i dau eerthug athamjota ajim anaawai, dosãtauta irig iekhajã wa Ewandam chogauta iekhajã maadeu khaugbamgui ajieram aajem.

¹⁰Jür mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, òrau sõi jür ram khunau eudutkhamua, Pablo piu thurreuaju khürjuwi, chi comandanteu soldaunag i sim aar urbariwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ũmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem. ¹¹Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Por Jesuucha Pablo aig beewia irig, —Pablo, oob jãphierr chiram ajim anum. Jãphierrju khãai warag thãar phii abã. Puchdeu Jerusalén phobor ee òrag mu iek jaautarrjo, ich jãg Roma pawijã pua mu iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

Judionaan Pablo pur awaag ibeptarr

¹²Mag maach Por Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan äba iek deewia ihãba nisijim aajem, Pablo thöopãaig. Mag num anumua, Pablo thöopuibam aig chan ni äbjã thach khoba ni dojã dobaju a iekhawia, “Maach mug iekhabarm podba meerkharumun, magan jür Ewandamau maachta khaibag waju aai numgui” a iekhajieram anaabã. ¹³Chi mag iekha narr khun chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. ¹⁴Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi porkha num khun judionaan chi thiernnaanpa äba narr aar wetwi maguimajieram aajem:

—Pablo thöobam aigjã bürjã maar thach khoba ni dojã dobaju a iekhawia num. Marau maach iekhatarr podba meerkharumun, magan warag maachta

Ēwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pornaanag. ¹⁵Cha marau jaau n̄mjo amkh̄iir, nau p̄arau tagam kh̄uun thum chi thethemnaan d̄uimua chi comandanteeg nanwe muig p̄aach aig i ig num abat ajierram an̄m, i d̄ui okhar iȳu-mamua ajar khap jeeumaag. Magbaawai marau s̄ii i kh̄iirphee n̄uan majugui ajierram an̄m, muig wai barcheju nawe th̄oopaig.

¹⁶Mam̄u amau warm kh̄uunag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo ūph̄ui kh̄u ābam ag iewaau ūr s̄ierr aawai ichdeu mag ūrbarm b̄urre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i eugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá. ¹⁷Magbaawai Pabloo capitán āb ich aig th̄urna maḡug, —Cham̄ug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim an̄m. Nau irua ichdeu khap comandanteeg nem ĩghaimaju.

¹⁸Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso āb Pablo aajemua m̄u th̄ur auwia m̄ug chaai p̄u aig aibeepijimgui ajim an̄m. I iek mag m̄ug chaairau p̄ur̄ug nem jawaag wai chirum aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

¹⁹Magbaa chi comandanteu chi chaai jua gaai p̄urna chaaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua m̄ur̄ug jawaag wai chirú? a jeeujim an̄m.

²⁰Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya āba iek deewi n̄mguī ajim an̄m, nan p̄u aig iekhaan beeg. Nan amau p̄ur̄ug Pablo arrpijugui ajim an̄m, amach pornaan judionaan chi

thethecharam kh̄uun d̄ui āba biird̄u n̄m aar, seukha okhar ith̄uu jeeumamua ajarcha i khap aag awi. ²¹Mam̄u oob am iek ūkhamgui ajim an̄m. Chi mag iekha n̄m kh̄uun khapanag cuarenta atcha n̄mguī ajim aajem. Ich makh̄uunta Pablo th̄oopr̄ibam aigjā thach khoba ni dojā dobaju a iekha n̄mguī ajim an̄m. Maimua s̄ii amach iekhattarr podba meerkhabap̄aiwai warag amachdeuta Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdeu āba p̄u iekpaita ūr n̄mguī ajim an̄m. Pua amag mag arrpim̄n, magan kh̄ud j̄ār sirph̄ug ee n̄naa m̄u naamjooi th̄oopr̄iju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

²²Magbaawai chi comandanteu chi chaairag, —M̄ug cha p̄uchdeu m̄ur̄ug jaaubarm oob b̄ur̄jā deewi kh̄uunag jawamgui ajim an̄m.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai p̄ujim aajem.

Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepuitarr

²³Magbaawai chi comandanteu capitannaan numí th̄urkha auwi amag nem thum kh̄iir khaugamkh̄iir magjim aajem:

—Soldaun s̄ii b̄uupai wetju kh̄uun doscientos j̄ur athat; cabaai gaai wetju kh̄uun setenta, maimua soldaun thutkher panjā ĩchab doscientos j̄ur athat ajim an̄m. Makh̄uun d̄ui nau kheutarr khur n̄u awi edaram las nuevenaa p̄aar Cesareaag wetjugui ajim an̄m, Pablo deen. ²⁴Maimua

ich Pablo atheejā agjo cabaai jur deebat, ag gaai mamkhīir. Būurjā i chig aba arrwi ich jāg monakha gobernador Feliig thusiē puabajet a jaaujim aajem makhūun capitannaanag.

²⁵Mag jaauwi am wetum dui chi comandanteu ēsapjā phānaa deepuijim anaabá, Cesarea durram gobernador Félix athee. Mag ēsap gaai mag sīejim aajem:

²⁶“Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿Jāgpai chirú? Mū, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta pūrug mūg ēsap phā deepui chirum. Mū saluddam deepui chirum athá. ²⁷Mūg woun judionaanau pūr awi, mū khurau khabamuan, warre thōopūim ig naajim. Mamū Romapierrta mag wai nūm a mūchdeu ūr athaawai ag būrre mūch soldaun dui mawi mua i khaigper aujim. ²⁸Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dui jāg thūnú a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee āba biirdū thūnūm aar. ²⁹Mamū mam panaa wajapcha ūurwai sīi Moiseu Ewandam iek phā pūatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhōr pom chirūrum khajierram. Mamū mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pod i thōoju khaba, ni sīi cárcel deg phāraagpajā i iekkhōr chukhu sīejim. ³⁰Mamū mag nūm ee ūurwai, judionaanau i thōopūyaag iek deewi ihāba nūm a mūchdeu ūr athaawai,

chadcha eeu degolp magam uguawai, warag mua pū aar i deepui chirum. Maagwai mag i iekkhōr pom chirum a jaau nūm khūunagjā warag pū aar wetwi pūch dūichata iekhapi chirum.

Magdampai ajim pūrug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kake.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

³¹Maimua chadcha edau kheutarr khur nūm awi ya amach wetju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrjo soldaunau Pablo dawag auwi phobor Antipatris anūmūg athaadejierram. ³²Mag wetwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun būu wettarr khūun deeu ewag amach quartelag beejierram. Magbaawai warm khūun cabaai gaai wetmaa arr khūunau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadejierram aajem. ³³Mag wetumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ēsap deepuitarr gobernorrāg deewi, chi Pablojā warre ich jua ee joothū puajierram aajem. ³⁴Mag ichig ēsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai dūnū awi Pabloog jeeujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —Mūun Cilicia durramū abaawai, jūrri chi gobernorrāu irig, ³⁵—Nau okhar pū khaibag wawaag pū khīir iekha nūm khūun āba naicheewaita mua pū iek ūrjugui ajim anūm irig. Magwi warag rey Eroses khararr sīejerr degpai soldaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, būurjā obeerpiba.

Pabloou ich kōitpai
governador Feliig iekhatarr

24 ¹Mag soldaunau Pablo Cesarea phobor ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días n̄m ee, phadnaan por Ananías, agjo judionaan chi pornaan d̄i amach abogado Tértulo an̄mpa barjim aajem am n̄m aar. Makh̄n̄nau amach thum gobernador aar wetwi nem chad khabamta seukha chadam iekjo Pablo gaai th̄jierram anaabá, i khaibag waumkh̄ir. ²Mag n̄m ee ĩchab ich Pablojā amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo kh̄ir gobernador Feliig, —Señor gobernador, ̄u p̄ gaaimuata maar kh̄oinaa wen̄r̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m. P̄ch j̄ag phidkhaagjā kh̄irjugdam khaph̄u khit̄m gaaimua, m̄g durr eejā chadcha ̄u warag pua nem kh̄ir pogkhe waumam ōrau khakhapdo th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m. ³Maagwai maach thumaam kh̄n̄nau p̄r̄g ̄u ajim an̄m, chadcha maach thumaam kh̄n̄n atheeta pua j̄ag s̄iewai. J̄ag oowai chadcha maar onee n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, p̄ gobernador wajapham aawai. ⁴Mam̄ p̄ jua phidag pom wai sim maachdeu khaph̄u naawai s̄i kh̄uchpai p̄r̄g maach iek ūrpim kh̄ōsi n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m. ⁵Mag marau p̄r̄g jaaum ig n̄m̄n m̄gaugui ajim an̄m: Marau wajapcha oowai m̄g wounan s̄i ōor wawí n̄r̄m̄mua ōor meeu-khapimieu. Maguata s̄i ich n̄r̄mpierri judionaan wawie gaaita n̄rraajemgui ajim aajem, ōor

meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkh̄ir. Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” an̄m ee ichta chi porkha simgui ajim an̄m. ⁶Mag ichta chi porkha chir̄m awi, Aai i jeeu-jem di igwajā khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n dubpiba aajemta ierr ich d̄i phe wai s̄iejimgui ajim an̄m. [Mag n̄r̄m̄m atheeta chadcha marau i p̄r̄ auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjo ich agpierr am ig naajim i d̄i. ⁷Mam̄ ya marau magaa-gpamta, comandante Lisias beewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, j̄urr maachigta mau p̄ aar beepijimgui ajim an̄m.] ⁸Mam̄ maar seu am ugua, p̄chdeucha irig wajapha jeeu oaju aai chir̄m, khan gaaimuata marau m̄ig ich kh̄ircha p̄r̄g mag jaau n̄ a khap aag athee.

⁹Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr kh̄n̄naujā ĩchab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jāan chadaugui” aajee-jim an̄m.

¹⁰Magbaawai chi gobernadorraou Pabloog iekhamkh̄ir jaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam kh̄n̄n j̄ugdaar magjim aajem:

—Ūu pua m̄r̄g iekhapi-barm. Mua p̄chigchata jaaum kh̄ōchag chirajimgui ajim an̄m, p̄chta chadcha nem ĩs khabam m̄g durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai p̄r̄g khap amkh̄ir, m̄chdeupai m̄ch kōit iekhakhimgui ajim an̄m. ¹¹Mam̄ wajapcha khap aag, p̄chdeuchajā pua bigaaum

khunnag jeeu ookhiin, eeu ĩsta doce diaspai simgui ajim anum, Jerusalén mu barchetarr. Tagam nem atheejā khaba, munn āba Ĕwandamag jewaanta beejimgui ajim anum. ¹²Magtarr aawai ni ābmuajā khīir mor chigpai mu chikham dui ipeer ahaukhamjā ooba, ni Aai i jeeujem deg, Ĕwandam iek ũraag biirdhajem deg, wa kaaijā ee khāijā mua ōor meeu-khapiwi jūr chikham jīerrarraukham ōrau būrjā ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá. ¹³Mu būrjā magba chitum aawai mukhunn wounaanau pod pūrūg, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anum, sīi amach khīirjug eemuapai mag naawai. ¹⁴Magarrau mūchdeujā mua mūch meerba jaau chirumun mugau: Muan warrgarwe maach jooinau jeeujerr ag Ĕwandamagta agtha jeeu chitum dui Jesús iek ukha wenurrum khunn igar ukha chitumgui ajim anum. Maata amachdeu jaauwai mag mua sīi Ĕwandam i khabamta ukha chitum aajem. Mamū muajā am denjo ukha chitumgui ajim anum. Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek maimua ĩchab Ĕwandam i jaamienau phā pūatarr iek sīsīdumpa thum mua ukha chitumgui ajim anum. ¹⁵Ōor otarr khunn chi theerjā chukhu ajapha arr khunn dui ākhāraa arr khunnpa thum āba deeu Ĕwandamau iiu phiidatkhapi auju anum amau ukha naawai muajā agjo ukha chirumgui ajim anum ĩchab, am denjo. ¹⁶Maguata mun mūch chitumpierr Ĕwandam dau

najā wajapha chitanaa ōor eejā wajaphata chitaju ĩkhaajemgui ajim anum, naspawia mūchdeu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajā okhīirjuu oo chiraba aag.

¹⁷Mūch durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phūrdū chitū awi, aphuun khunn athee phatkhondam aibeetarr deewi, mūch ofrendajā Ĕwandamag deeg ĩschata deeu mūch durr barchewi chirumgui ajim aajem. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Maagag atheeta beetarr aawai Aai i jeeujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phā pūarr gaai jaau simjo thum mua wau dichwia, Ĕwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua beetarr khunnau mu oochejieram. Maagwai chan mamū ōor khapan khaba, ni sīi ōor meeu kha nūrrjeejā khaba thūnaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mu khaibag waupi jaauju awiajā, mag Aai i jeeujem deg mu oomatarr khunnauta mūig beewi mu jaauju aai numgui ajim anum, khani mua am dakhīir khaigba wau chirajī. ²⁰Wa magbam khai, chi mūig num khunnaujā jaauju aai num: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na mu wai num ed, ¿khaú khap ajī, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mu jāig wai naajī? ²¹Sīita chadcha mua ikhūaba amag mag chirajim: “Pāar iek mag mu iekkhōr pom chiraawaita mu mūig wai num anumun, sīi ōor otarr khunnata deeu iiu phiidū nūrrjee aju jaau chitum gaaimuapaita pārau mu mūig wai numgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua būrjā iek chigaa

iekhabajingui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kōit.

²²Mamū chadcha Jesús iek ukha durrum khūnau mag ōr meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliiujā wajapha khaphū sierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ūrwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pārau i dui mag thūnūm wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jeeu oomajugui ajim aajem.

²³Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sīi oopaar apijim aajem. Mamū mag nūm dui īchab sīi preso khaba simjo i khapkhūnagjā ūdūraa i oon beepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjā parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁴Amau i dui mag thūnarr khur agtha khāaidam khapancha khaba nūm ee, chi gobernador Félix ich ūūi Drusila dui beewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, ōrau Jesucristo iek ukhaajem jaaumam jūrr amachdeu ūraag. Mag ich Félix ūan Drusila anūm Judeapie ūūi ajim. ²⁵Mamū Pabloou, jāga Ēwandam dau na maadeu nem agchata wau wenūrraju aai nū a jaaui, dich morjā wir aig ajaphata sūrka wenūrraju aai nūm a jaaumam dui īchab, Ēwandamau maach chacham edjā dichdeu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjoo maach dui aju anūmpa jaaumam ūrwia, Feliiu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, ideu magpai sīuwia pūchta deeu pūch siejem cárcel deg petá. Mūch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua pū thūrpūijugui ajim anūm, cha pua jaau sim ūraag.

²⁶Mag simūn mamū chi gobernadorrau ich odegpain, ich weeupūi nūm paar Pabloou ichig phatkhoujā phagpim khōsi sierr aawaita mag sīi i dui iyūū aag-paijā ūiba ich aar i thūrpūūi aajeejim aajem. ²⁷Ich mag simua ya año numí siejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag nūm ee Félix oberwia jūrr deeu Porcio Festo anūmta Judea durr gobernadorkha sīsijim. Mamū ich Félix judio-naan dui iekkhōr aumaugau, mag ich oberaagpamjā Pablo obeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg pūajim.

Pablo gobernador Festo na

25 ¹Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchewi jūrr gobernadorkha sīsijim. Mag ich barchetarr khur khāai thārjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalenag majim. ²Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sīi ūūr phadnaan chi porkha nūm khūn judio-naan chi thethecharam khūn dui i aig beewi irig Pablo eugar chad khabam iekta īgkhachejier-ram aajem. ³Mag, amach iek ukhamkhīir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalenag Pablo deepūimkhīir. Maan am denen amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapāaiwai khūd jārr nūnaa i thōopāaig ajim. ⁴Mamū par amau mamagkham āba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phobor ee preso sīebahab ajim anūm. Maagwai mūchchata mūg khur jopcha agūg maju a chirūm, ⁵maagwai pāar eem khūn chi thethemnaan mū

düi Cesareaag wetju aai numgui ajim anum, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdeu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhör paraa sim khai, warag thet për awaag.

⁶Mag jopcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjopai Jerusalén phobor ee siewi deeu Cesareaag beejim. Mag beewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibeemkhür thürpüijim aajem, ichdeucha Pablo iek khap üraag. ⁷Mag thürpütarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua beetarr khunau dakhacha beenaa ich khürcha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thuphobaadejim aajem. Mam magumjä sii amach ipaita mag thünarr aawai pod i për auba aajeejim aajem. ⁸Mag am iekhapinaa jür Pabloou ich köit ichdeupai, —Mü chan mug chitum aig büürjä nem khaigba wauba chirumgui ajim anum. Mua mag amau jaau numjo judionaan ley ichaurjä khaigba khaba, Aai i jeeujem di igwiajä khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajä büürjä i eugar khaigba iekhaba chirumgui ajim anum.

⁹Mam judionaan ich düi onee apim khösim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khürcha warre puch düi jäga aju khap puchig jaaupim khösi chirú? a jeeujim anum.

¹⁰Magbaawai jür Pabloou irig —Mü müig emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khürcha am khaibag waju wa sii obeerpüju

a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anum. Maagwai müigweta warre much khürcha jaaupüju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua mü jam arrm ig chirú? ajim anum. Pua puchdeujä khaphü chirum, mü judionaan iwiir abam düijä khaigba khaba chirum. ¹¹Pua oowai muchdeu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mü thöju aai num khai, mua magumjä abam. Mam büürjä mü khaigba khaba chirumta, sii mü eugar mag seukha thunum gaaimuapai chan mü düi amachdeu ampierr amkhür ni äbmuajä pod mü amag për deju khaba simgui ajim anum. Magju khäai warre emperador aarchata mü deebapüi. Jam irua mü düi ichdeu khap ajugui ajim anum ich Pabloou irig.

¹²Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khun düi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch düi ichdeu khap apim khösi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar për majugui ajim anum irig.

Pablo rey Agripa na

¹³Mag Festo khürphee Pablo ijējēbkharr khur pomcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphüi Berenice düi Cesarea phobor ee beejerram, gobernador Festo oon. ¹⁴Mag beewia da wetba num arr aawai iyumamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anum Feliuu preso puatarrjä müig simgui ajim anum. ¹⁵Much müig pachewi mü Jerusalén udthuurwai judionaan

eem phadnaan chi porkha n̄m kh̄nau agjo am eem chi thethemnaan d̄imua warre m̄r̄ug i th̄ōp̄ipi naajimgui ajim an̄m. ¹⁶Mam̄ mua amag jaaujimgui ajim an̄m, maach Romapienau pod khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai n̄ a khaugba n̄we chan j̄uchag ag b̄urre presonaan d̄i dichdeu ampierr aba aajem. Magju kh̄ai chi presoogj̄a mag ich leig jaau wai n̄m kh̄n d̄i kh̄ircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ūrnaata, i th̄ōpi jaaju awiaj̄a, th̄ōpiju aai simgui a chirajim an̄m Festoou Agripaag. ¹⁷Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau m̄uch aar th̄r̄p̄iwi bard̄utkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe m̄uch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkh̄ir mua ōr p̄ijimgui ajim an̄m Festoou. ¹⁸Maimua aipierrwai muan i d̄i mag th̄narr kh̄nauj̄a irua chadcha nem khaigba waujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui ajim an̄m chi Festoou Agripaag ĩgkhamamua. ¹⁹Mam̄ magj̄a magba, āba amau i gaai th̄mjo th̄ narran, amach jooi i jaau n̄m maimua āb mag woun Jesús a th̄r̄ sierr meetarr an̄m̄ú, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau n̄mpaita i gaai th̄ naajimgui a ĩgkhamajim anaabá. ²⁰Mag ĩgkhamamua, Mam̄ s̄i maḡm gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha m̄uchdeu jaaju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “P̄ mam kh̄s akhiin, warag Jerusalenag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata p̄chigcha warre p̄ d̄i j̄aga aju khai a khap jaaumkh̄ir.” ²¹Mam̄ magbaawai ichdeu,

“Magju kh̄ai warre emperador César aarta m̄ deebap̄uit, janta irua m̄ d̄i ichdeu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai s̄iwi, deeu mua ich siejem cárcel deg arrp̄iwi, s̄i oopaar apijimgui ajim an̄m, emperador aar p̄i n̄m ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simj̄a Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

²²Magbaawaita j̄urr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muaj̄a mag woun iek ūrm kh̄osi chir̄imgui ajim an̄m.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua p̄r̄ug i iek ūrp̄ikhimgui ajim an̄m irig.

²³Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice d̄i amach khaj̄ua oom̄ucharam j̄ua beewi āba amach biird̄uajem ee dubjerram aajem. Am d̄i ĩchab beejerram aajem soldaau chi pornaan maimua ich ag phobor eepaim kh̄n chi thethemnaanj̄a agjo. Ya mag thum bard̄utkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. ²⁴Magbaa i j̄uraan wetwi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua p̄ar m̄ig maar d̄i n̄m kh̄n: Cha simgui ajim an̄m, p̄ar ōr ig narr. Jerusalén phobor ee maimua ich m̄igj̄a judionaan thumaam kh̄nau m̄g woun iekkh̄or pom sim a jaachenaa warre m̄r̄ug th̄ōp̄ipi jaau n̄mgui ajim an̄m. ²⁵Mam̄ mua oowai irua b̄ūrj̄a nem khaigba wauba sim, maḡm gaaimua i th̄ōp̄aig. Mam̄ ichdeucha j̄urr

emperador César aarta ich deepripi siēwai, ¿muajā jāgbarju? Ichiita mua i deeprijugui ajim anum, jam paawai i dui ichdeu khap amkhīr. ²⁶Mag i deepriju a chirumjā agtha khaugba chirumgui ajim anum, khan ata maach por emperadorrag mua jaaurpiju khai, mūg i preso wai num khap amkhīr. Mamū rey Agripa, pūta rey aawai, pūrgta ūrcha khap amkhīr thūrpuiwi cha simgui ajim anum chi Festoou. Puchdeucha ich dui iyū awia wajapha khaphū aadeewai mūrūg jaubā ajim anum, muajā jāga emperadorrag ēsap gaai phā deepriju aai chirú a khap aag. ²⁷¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumūn mūgaugui ajim anum: Mua oowai, mag preso deepriyaagpam anumta, emperadorrag khap amkhīr is mag gaaimuata i pūr auwi chadcha i khaibag wau num a jaaurpiiba chan būrjā ū khaba siēwaita mag chirumgui ajim anum chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

**Pabloou ich kōit rey
Agripaag iekhatarr**

26 ¹Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabā, jūrr ich iekcha ūraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjo, chi rey oo simūg ūgthaag jua ūanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

²—Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdeu thum aig mū gaai thū iekha thūnum. Mamū ū pua mūchigcha iekhapi chiraawai

mū onee chirumgui ajim anum, mūchdeucha wir aig mūch jawaa. ³Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim anum, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaphūnaa ichab maach lei jā wajapha khaphū sim. Maagwai pua sīi mū iekdam wajapha ūrbarjugui ajim anum.

⁴Judionaanaun thumaam khūnau khakhapdo thūnum, mūch ēwan gurwe jāga mū am ee chitaajeejī, mūch durr chiraa-jeewai maimua Jerusalén chiraa-jeewaijā agjo. ⁵Amau khaphū numgui ajim anum ichab, warrgarwe mū ich mag fariseokha chitum. Pua khaphū sim, fariseonaanta chadcha būrjā maach jooi i pūaba wajapcha ūrkhaajem khūnau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau num akhiin, magumta būrjā meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anum. ⁶Mamū magba amau sīi mū mūig wai numūn, warrgarwe Ēwandamau maach jooiag jaautarrjo chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiidūju ūkha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mū mūig wai naabahab ajim aajem. ⁷Warrgarwe mag jaajerr aawaita, maach jooi ābam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khūnau is ewag pawiajā agtha ūkha durrum iekha edaram magwe Ēwandamag jeeu durraba aajeeb ajim anum, ichdeu jaautarrjo iuu phiidūtkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anum, maach meeun thumaam khūnau khabam, mamū iwiir ābam khūnau par chad khabamta iek pom mūg mū gaai thū

nəmən, sī chadcha mūchdeu mag Ēwandamau maach iupī aajem anəm ũkhanaa jaau chitəm gaai-muapāiu ajim anəm. ⁸Magna, Keena, magan pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau chan maach chi meemjā pod phiriu aju khaba sieb ajim anəm, pāar mū dūi mūg thənarram.

⁹Magna ichdeupai, —Warran muajā chadcha jāg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ũkha wenerrəm khūn thum warre khaibag ee pūiju aai nūmpīi chitajimgui ajim anəm. ¹⁰Mūchdeucha mag khīirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phobor een chadcha mua am gaai mas waaueejim. Phadnaan chi porkha nūm khūnaujā amach paarmua mū igar narr aawai, mūchig jaaubaa, chi ũkha durrum khūn khapan mua cárcel deg dubpūimaajeejimgui ajim anəm. Mag phāarkhanaa khechpi jaauwajā mua dūi am igar chirajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdeucha. ¹¹Magna, Magbaju khar mua sī pa gaai būrnaajā wū thūnūueejimgui ajim anəm, tag Jesús igar ũkhapimaaugau. Mag chirumən Ēwandam iek jaajem di nūnūidūmpier ich mag chitajeejimgui ajim anəm. Khar warag khīir machkhabaadeewai deum phobor eem magwe mua am ēudee ēkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

**Pabloou deeu jāga irua
Ēwandam iek chaar ũkhajī a
jaautarr**

(Hch. 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹²Mag jajawagmamua khūdau ee Jesús dūi ich iekhatarr jūrr reigcha ũrmkhīir awi, deeu ũwaa jaaubaadewi magjim aajem: —Mag chitūmua biek āb iek thethecha chitamkhīir awi phadnaan chi porkha nūm khūnau mūchig ēsap wau deebaawai ag dūi Damasco phoborog majimgui ajim anəm Pabloou ich jaaumamua. ¹³Magna, Rey, mamū pua ũkhabangui ajim anəm, mag mū mamta, edausie thūnūm ee, cha edau wū thūnūm khāyaujā dau araraacha sī edjā eemua degolp pagthūm daujo phūr jēer athamua warre maach chi wenerrar khūn thumwe maar khīir arar wū jēer athajimgui ajim anəm. ¹⁴Mag pagthūm daujo degolp phūr jēer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jēkhūt thuphāau sūjimgui ajim anəm. Mag jēkhūt chirūmua ũurwai, hebreonnan meúata mū thūrcha thūrnaa mūrūg, “¿Khantheeta pua jāgcha jāg mū iek ũkha durrum khūn khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha nūrūma?” a siejim mūrūg. “Jāg nūrrūm aigūin parta pūchdeupai pua pūch gaai mas aju jūr nūrrabah ajim, phak emkhoū phidkhamaaugau ewag thūgūwai ich būkhūrr pa eudū jorraajem gaai miu ũa siejemūg thūgūjemjo.” ¹⁵Magbaawai mua irig, “¿Ma pū khaūma?” a chirajim. Magbaa ichdeu mūrūg ich thūr thūrnaa,

“Munn Jesuu. Munta pua khaibag wauju ekha chitabahab ajim. ¹⁶Jopkhaa phiidu dnuisi, maimua mu iek urba” ajim murug. “Mua purug mug much oopibarmun much chogkhamkhirau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai puchdeu mug oobarm orag jaaunaa ichab mug atag muchdeu puchig nem oopimampa thumaam khunnag jaau chitamkhiiir. ¹⁷Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunnau khaija pu chig am ugua, muchdeuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khunn eej mug muchdeuta pu pu chiraawai. ¹⁸Mua am ee pu pu chirumgui ajim, am sii dau khisumjota naawai; pua mu iek jaubaadeewai, dau egdtkha phobaademjo wajapha oophobaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khichag eemjo ich mag wenurram ugua. Mua pu pu chirumun, jag sii dosat ipieraa wenurraju khai, Ewandamau khosi simjota wenurramkhirau. Mag mu iek ukha phobaadeewai, Ewandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapaiwain chadau, amja judionaan chi ukha wenurram khunn dai aba Ewandam chaankha nuijugui” ajim. Maga maach Por Jesuu murug iekhajimgui ajim anum Pabloo Agripaag, mag Damasco phoborog mamua khud ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaumamua.

¹⁹Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, —Rey Agripa, muchdeucha mag oonaa muchigcha maach Por Jesuu ugtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha

mua burja i ichaur aba, sii warag i ipieraa ajimgui ajim anum. ²⁰Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerdnam jem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalemienag jaauwi, Judea durram khunnagja jaauwi, ichab judionaan khabam khunnagpa thum jaau phurdu chitumgui ajim anum. Mag jaau chitumun, amag amach khaibag asie ewag khirjuwia isegnaa, Ewandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jeeumkhiiir jaaunaa, ichab thumaam khunn daar nem wajaphata wupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anum, bigaam khunnau mag oowai amach eugar, “Jakhunan chadcha khirjug iur wai nuiisim” amkhiiir. ²¹Mag chitum gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jeeujem deg judionaanau mu pur auwia warre mu thoorum ig naajim. ²²Mam u Ewandamau mu eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau purba chitumgui ajim aajem, thumaam khunnag. Chi thethem khunnagja jaaunaa ichab sii parhoobam khunnagja jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemun, warrgarwe Ewandam i jaumienau Moises duimua jaauwai is ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muaja amag jaaujemgui ajim anum. Mag tag mua nem khithuu amag jauba chitumgui ajim anum. ²³Chamua jaau chirumjo warrgarm khunnaujja jaauwai, mag Cristota beewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iuu phiidjugui aajeejim anum; magbarmua judionaanagja khap apinaa judionaan khabam khunnagpa ichta ed khie ee otdau

paa dñumjo s̄ierraawai, i igmun irua khap apijugui aajeejim anum, jāga Ēwandam aar barju.

**Pabloou rey Agripaagjā
Cristo iek ukhapiju ēkhatarr**

²⁴Pabloou peerdum khōchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, p̄un wajapta lokie chirumgui ajim anum. Atcha estudeuta s̄i warag p̄ por okhoo s̄iebahab ajim anum irig.

²⁵Magbaawai j̄urr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —M̄ chan lokoo khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anum. Maagwai m̄ch iekhamamjā mua khaph̄u chitumgui ajim aajem irig. ²⁶Magum iek rey Agripaaujā wajapha khaph̄u simgui ajim anum. Mag irua khaph̄u sim m̄chdeu khaph̄u chiraawai is mag irig m̄ch iek ūrpim okhota m̄ iekha chirumjā aba chirumgui ajim anum. Ōor ābpaimujā khaba, ni ōor chukag eejā khábata Jesús thōowia deeu iiu phiiduba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajā khaba sim mua khaph̄u chirumgui ajim anum. ²⁷Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ukha chirabá? ajim anum. Mua khaph̄u chirum pua chadcha ukhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdeupai.

²⁸Magbaawai chi reíu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan p̄ch denjo m̄rug ukhapi athamgui ajim anum, p̄chjo Cristo den khamkh̄ir.

²⁹Magbaawai j̄urr Pabloou chi reíg, —Mag s̄i peerta ukhabarmjā aba, thum muig thumum khunau m̄ denjota ukhakiin uucha akhamgui ajim anum, pari cha m̄ chirumjo preso numua khaba mam̄.

³⁰Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am d̄i āba narr khunpa phiidutkha phobaadejim aajem. ³¹Maimua amach ap wetwi Pablo ig iyun numua j̄urr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jāg woun b̄urjā iekkh̄or chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thōopāaig; ni s̄i cárcel degjā wai naaju khaba simta amau jāg i ph̄aar wai numgui a iyun naajim aajem amach ap. ³²Mag iyun naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jāg presoou ichdeucha emperador aarta ich deep̄ipi jauba arr akhiin, weep̄iju aai s̄iejimgui ajim anum. Mam̄ emperadorrauta i d̄i ichdeu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pod weep̄ibamgui ajim anum.

**Pablo Roma phoborog
warrtarr**

27 ¹Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deep̄ipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phoborog deep̄iju aphobaadejim aajem, mamta chi emperador s̄iejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deep̄uyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto den anum eem capitán āb Julio anumug jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa

āba phe arramkhīir. Mag i deepui n̄um d̄ui m̄ijā i daumaai majim. ²Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio an̄um aram barco Asiaag mam an̄um aig bar wejorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phobaadej-im. Mag maar wetum d̄ui Macedonia durr phobor Tesalónica an̄um eem woun Aristarco an̄um-jā maar d̄ui majim. ³Maigmua mag maar ereubaadeeu ag noram phobor Sidón an̄um barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou būur-jā Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua ɯd̄uraa ich khapkh̄un aar mapinaa amau nem dee n̄umjā isegba aupiejeejim. ⁴Mag Sidón naawia ereubaadeeu, phū maar khīir garmuata we sierr aawai, okhar chi Chipre morr eugar phū chukag ee ph̄urdu wetjim. ⁵Mag wetumua waa Cilia khīirphee dojārr thuadud̄ug, deeum durr Panfilia an̄um khīirpheejā thuadu dichwi, deeum phobordam Mira an̄um jerag phēubaimajim. Mag phobor, Licia durram̄u.

⁶Mag phobor jerag mag soldaun por chi capitanau phobor Alejandría an̄um aram barco Italiaag mam an̄um oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, j̄urr mag ee wetaag. ⁷Mag, chadcha dojārr paaukhabaadewi ich mag biekkha kheubaadeph̄umjā pomjā jēed̄uba, okhar ēkha khodjorromuata khāai khapan pabaadem ee phobordam Nido an̄um khīirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khīir garmuata phū we th̄unarr aawai, s̄ii warag dojāag khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón

an̄um khīirphee dichwi, morr Cre-ta an̄um eugar phū theeg magcha weba sim ee ph̄urdu wetjim. ⁸Mag phū khurau pod dojārr maju khaba aawai do igaau okhar ēkha wetumua phobor Lasea an̄um dakha deeum phobordam Buenos Puertos an̄um barjim.

⁹S̄ii mag phū khaigbam gaai-mua jēed̄uba aawai, okhar khodjorromua ya deeu nosege jaarjā dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajuā khaba aadejim. Pabloou ichdeu mag khaph̄u aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wetmaa arr kh̄unag magjim:

¹⁰—Keena, mua oowai ya m̄ug nosege jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wetmun, dojārr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjā thum okhobaadem d̄ui ichab maach chi wounaanpa khāijā thum odubjugui ajim amag.

¹¹Mam̄ Pabloou amachig magmagkhamjā, chi soldaun por capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap duimua jajaaukhamta d̄ui ɯkhakha aajeejim. ¹²Mam̄ mag maar narr aig nosege jaar paawai pod barco barjopju khaba sierrawai khapanaam kh̄unau warag aigmua ich ag Creta ph̄uram gaipai deeum phobor Fenice an̄umug wetju aphobaadejim, j̄urr maig n̄umua ideu nosege jaar dichpi-wi doch̄umie n̄uag. Mag Fenice phobor bechag ee ierr s̄iewai ed burrjem garmua phū beewaijā magcha nem theeg weba aajem.

**Dojãrr wetum ee
phũas meeukhatarr**

¹³Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiiir auwi ereubaadejim. Mamũ mag wetum ee, edau burrjem garmua phũdam thetheepai webaadeewai, amachdeu ig narrjo ich mag we thũnũisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anũm igaau dohi dakha ereubaadejim. ¹⁴Mamũ mag wetumua agtha khodjorroocha khaba nũm ee, degolp phũãsiebaadewi jũrr dohi garmuata phũ theega dojãag phua thũnũisijim. ¹⁵Mamũ mag dohi garmuata phũ theeg phua thũnaawai parii dohieg pũyaag chach ohookhamjã podba, warag dojãagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par dohieg wetju ěkha nũm podba abaawai warag sii phũũrdũ ũrr joiisiwi ũdũraa phũug maach sir arrpijim. ¹⁶Mag sii phũũrdũ khodjorromua Creta dojãag deum phũramdam Cauda anũm eugar paaukhabaadeewai ũu chi phũjã magcha nem theeg weba aadejim. Mag agtha khũir garmua we sim aawai okhar ěkha wetumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jũ wai jorrarrjã ěkha nũũ awi ũu barco ee eudũ aujim. ¹⁷Mag chi botedam barco ee eudũ auwi, chi barco bi agdaujo ubũ kakhẽgamkhũir, ag eegar kabchũ dubpũinaa thet ābamũg khẽu khõorjũ siũjierram, thorrphewi sii eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barco-pienau mospor sũkag ũr amach jũũuwimaju khũirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapũinaa, ich mag sii phũũrdũ khodjoisijim, phũũpai

maach sir arrmkhũir. ¹⁸Maimua ag noram pamjã bũũrjã phũas thumbaa khaugba, amachdeu oowai warag phũasdadu dap aadeewai barco ũpdũmkhũir ag eem nem do ee barkhũũi phobaadejim. ¹⁹Maimua khãai thãrjup pamjã ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdeucha marau dũi am juapierr chi barco dencha nem thũnarrjã āaurag barwerppũijim. ²⁰Dojãrr mamagkhamua khãai khapan pamjã bũũrjã marau edau khũir oojoojã khaba, ni edaar paawai phĩdag khũirdamjã ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdũjujã khũirjuba naajim.

²¹Mamũ mag khodjorromua khãai khapan aaijã thach khaba narr aawai Pabloo am jãrr dũnũũnaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua oberba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jãgtarr akhiin maach mũg dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjã okhoobakham. ²²Maach mũg aphaũ khodjorrab mamũ, oob khũirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothũpwia okhoouju, mamũ maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjã chig abamgui ajim. ²³¿Khan jãgwi mua khaphũ mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũn mũgaugui ajim: Mũ mũg chitũm aig āba Ĕwandamau nem khõsimta wau chitũm, ichta mũ Por aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mũ aig pũiwiã, beewia, mũ thũrcha thũrthũrnaa, ²⁴mũrũg khũirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dũi khũircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ĕwandamau mũ peerdũ

atham dui ĩchab p̄ar thum m̄u dui āba khodjorrom kh̄uunj̄a peerdu aju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau m̄uchigcha. ²⁵Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaapibaawai m̄uchig jaautarrjo ich mag aju. ²⁶Oob kh̄iirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai ph̄uu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam kh̄uunag.

²⁷Mag dohiĵ̄a ooba khodjorromua seman numiim ee, ph̄uu barp̄uiwi, j̄urr deeum ph̄uas Adriático an̄um ee n̄umta, edacha aadem ee, chi marinernaanau ya dohi dakpamam khaugaa aphobaadejim. ²⁸Mag dohi dakha n̄umjoo abaawai, do naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas s̄iejim. Maimua kh̄uchpai khodjorroo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadejim, chi naug. ²⁹Magbaawai eeu degolp mokpor jojoodog ūr kh̄aiĵ̄a maach j̄uuu jopimaju kh̄iirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar j̄ukhanaa dubbap̄aiwai ūu makh̄uunau chi barco wai joisijim. Mag doj̄arrpai khodwejomua jopkharraaj̄ata āspapim kh̄ōsi aajeejim. ³⁰Mag n̄um ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee d̄urju kh̄iirju phobaadewi, chi botedam do ee j̄iir burrp̄uiwi, amach khaugpimaaugau, seukha deeum anclata j̄urr kh̄eugar do ee barp̄uyaag ēkha n̄umjoo naajim. ³¹Mam̄ Pabloou mag am d̄uraag ēkha n̄um ichdeu khaug athaawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitanaĵ̄a, —J̄akh̄uun

marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha d̄urmidm̄un, p̄ar chan pod peerdubamgui ajim.

³²Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabch̄u th̄urr̄bap̄aiwai s̄i kh̄ichag ee parhooba ph̄uu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadejim.

³³Maimua āspa urum den ya edau aardudu khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khomkh̄iir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, p̄arau oo n̄um ya ĩsim khurau catorce d̄ias pamgui ajim, p̄ar aaiĵ̄a kh̄aiba, ni p̄aach thach khoojemjoĵ̄a khoba, s̄i b̄ur̄um iupai n̄um. ³⁴Magwai mua p̄arag thach khobat a chir̄umgui ajim keena. Magba aawaita j̄ag warag p̄aach kha th̄uu pamabahab. Oob doj̄arr p̄aach dau aph̄uu aju chan kh̄iirjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdjugui ajim.

³⁵Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam kh̄uun dakh̄iir Ēwandamag jeeuwi, kh̄oor khobaadejim. ³⁶Mag Pabloou amach dakh̄iir khobaadem oowi dui kh̄ochkha khophobaadejim, tagam kh̄uunauj̄a. ³⁷Aragan mag barco ee khodjorrarr kh̄uun thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. ³⁸Maimua mag amachdeu khompierr khowi ag ee trigo wai jorrarrĵ̄a do ee barkh̄uup̄aij̄erram, chi barco ūpd̄umkh̄iir.

Mos ūr j̄uuuwi khoottarr

³⁹Mag doj̄arrpai j̄u eewi āspaadeewai dohi oo aujierrab mam̄, marinernaanau pod mag

durr khaug aubajierram. Mamu bechag ee ierr mos bäau sim oo athaawai agug wetju aphobaadejim, jürr mam barco wai jopimaag. ⁴⁰Mag chadcha wetju aphobaadewi, amach anclaag-jä ooba, sii warag chi kabchupa do ee ich mag thürrp püajier-rram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonjä khügdutkhanaa, khëugar-charam veldam deeu waaur auw-ia, mag moshi bäau kherumug ädeg phobaadejim. ⁴¹Mamu mag ädeg wetwi waa dojärr mospor sukag ür khëüa mosjä ee thoodu jüuu jopbaimajim, pod phürrphe-jujã khaba. Mag dojägta khu ¼a wejom aawai oo nam dau eyaa phüasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchecheu khabaadejim.

⁴²Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan do ee durbagkha wetwi phëubagkhabaimaawai warag dørju khürrjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khechpüju eka phobaadejim, äbjã peerdupiba. ⁴³Mamu amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioou Pablo peerdu aum khösi sierr aawai amag ¼dür presonaan khechpiba, sii warag chi iparaam khünnag do ee durbagkhapi jaaujim, amach-ta nacha do igaa phëubagkhawi durrag waaidutkhamkhüir. ⁴⁴Maagwai chi imeraam khünnag jürr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phüasau ogreu werpmam gaai khäijä pürnaa okhar wetpi jaaujim, mag wetumua ichab do igaa phëubagkhamkhüir. Mag, chadcha ¼u maach thumaa maar monakha do igaa phëubagkha-wi peerdutkhajim.

**Pablo Malta morr
gaai phëubatarr**

28 ¹Mag do ee o jujür nüü awi durr paaukhaau, örau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thürrjem anaajim. ²Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khünn o ajaug sii maar amachig baarpi auwi büürjä maar chig abajierram. Ante noseg che sierrau maar jichkha narr aawai amachdeu ötdau orwi amach aig maar thür aujierram, ët khäaimkhüir. ³Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr ötdau uu apüyaag awi, papiu pochag beewi, öt ee werppüichejim. Mamu mag irua öt ee chi papiu werpbapäawai nemkhörta öt eemua phiphichag oberwi sii i jua gaai jüir jopbaichejim. ⁴Chi durr khünnau amach daüa mag nemkhörta i jua gaai jüir jopbaichem oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, päade oobat. Jägan jäg wounan öor thöomieuwai. Maguata phüas eemua peerdutarrjä, agtha püaba, Ëwandamau i dui jäjägkham. Ich iuta juau i dui jäg sïebahaba anaajim.

⁵Mamu mag ich jua gaai jüir jopbaicheewai sii warag öt ee jüphewüwi, büürjä chig aba, khaba arrjo ich mag sïisijim. ⁶Mag i jua gaai jüir jopchetarr aawai amaun jua pom orrbaadejupii naajim, wa magbam khai sii chi meem khäijä degolp bäjä aimajupii naajim. Mamu amachdeu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dürrü aademjä büürjä chig aba abaa-wai jürr amachdeupai ümaai,

—Keena, jā chan õor parhoobam khabam. Jāan jāgan Ēwandamta jāg nurrūmwai aphobaadejim i igwia.

⁷Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhōr jīir jopchetarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam jooi Publio anūm den jēb pom thūnaajim. Mag jooirau maar ich di aar phe arrwi khāai thārjup sīi par maar jāhog wai sīejim. ⁸Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sīejim. Joointa khūū thūnūm dūi īchab bagpata jū che kherajim, jukhaa nūmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kōit Ēwandamag jeeumamua i ūr ich jua auṣūbaawai warre monaau sīsijim. ⁹Pabloou mag jooi monaau bapūim tagam khūūnau ūrphobaadeewai, tag deuum khamor machag paraa arr khūūnjā ich aig beemarr khūūnan thum Pabloou monaaurūi maa-jeejim. ¹⁰Mag mor mas sīsīd arr Pabloou monaautarr khūūnauta marau nemdam ig nūmjā thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wetaagpaawaijā barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaa phedeejierram.

Pablo Roma bartarr

¹¹Maar maig nūm ee ich mag Malta phuram gaai īchab barco āb sīejim, edau khōrg thūnūm khurau pod maju khaba aadeewai aig dochūmie nū narr khūūn den. Mag barco khēu gaai amach ēwandamnaa Cástor anūm dūi āb agjo Pólux anūm khīirkha wau sīejim, pa den. Ich ma, Alejandría phoborom ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phuram

gaai ed thārjup nūm ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wetjim. ¹²Mag ereubaade-wi, phobor Siracusa anūm barwi, khāai thārjup naaimajim mag phobor ee. ¹³Maigmua do igaau phūūrdū wetumua jūr phobor Regio anūm naaimajim. Ag noram dojārr paaukhabaadeeu, ū mar-mua badag phū we thūnūsierr aawai, khāai numiim ee deuum phobor Puteoli anūm barimajim. ¹⁴Mag phobor ee īchab maach Por Jesús iek ūkha nūm gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khūūnpa thūnarr aawai amach aig maar thūajim, amach dūi seman āb naamkhīir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman āb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wetjim, jūr būū, maach barco pūawi. ¹⁵Mamū Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phobor eem khūūnau ya maar amach aar wetum ūr wai narr aawai āaur khūūnau maar khīirphee phobordam Apio anūm eem merrkau ee maar nū naajim. Maagwai tagam khūūnau jūr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anūm aig naajim, agjo maar nūawai. Mag maach khīirphee oon wettarr khūūn dūi thēubaimaawai Pabloou Ēwandamag ū ajim awi onee aadejim. ¹⁶Mag wetumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phe arrtarrau jūr aiguum cuartel ee chi porkha simūg warre presonaan thum phedeeimajim. Mamū Pabloog cárcel deg sīepiba, sīi ich di khīetta soldaau ābpaimūg oo paraa apijim.

**Thethemnaanag Pabloou
Ēwandam iek jaautarr**

¹⁷Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khāai thārjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khūun thum thūrkhūuipuijim. Mag thūrkhūuipuiwi āba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pāarjā judionaan aawai mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Mū chan mūg chitum aig būurjā maach meeun iwiir ābam duijā khaigba khaba, ni maach jooi i igwiajā khaigba iekhaba chitum. Mū mag chitumta sīi mū eugar seukha nem īghawi Jerusalén phobor ee soldaau Romapienag mū pūr deejierramgui ajim. ¹⁸Mag ya mū amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhūunau wajapha mūrūg jeeumajierram, mag jeeumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khāijā khaug athaawai mū thōopāaig. Mamū par mag wajapha jeeu buburrkhamjā, mū mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mū pūarūim ig naajimgui ajim. ¹⁹Mamū mag nūm ee maach meeunaupaita ideu mū pūarūipiba, warag mū thōopi jaubaawai, mua maigpai mūch thōopiba, warag emperadorragta mūch thōopiju awiajā mū dui ichdeu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mū dui magjieb mamū, mūch garmua chan mua būurjā maach khapeen judionaan eugar nem khaigba jaaujujā chukhu chirūmguui ajim. ²⁰Mua chadcha pāar thūrkhūuitarran,

pāar dui khīircha oonaa iyūmamua magum thum jawaagta pāar thūrkhūuipuijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Īchab khaphū abat ajim keena: Pārau mūg mū caden jua paraa oo thēu chirūm oo nūmūn, jāan chadcha warrgarwe maach jooi nau nūajerr woun chadcha beewi ag iek ūkha chitum gaaimuata amau mū mūg wai nūmguui ajim Pablooupai ichdeu Cristo iek ūkha sierr jaaumamua.

²¹Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khūunau irig magjierram:

—Ni ābmua jā ēsapdam phānaa magum aarmua maachig jaaurūiba aawai marau chan būurjā pū mag nūrgūm khaugba nūmguui ajierram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bee nūm khūunaujā pū eugar maach jūgaag khaba jaauche nūmjā marau būurjā ūrba nūmguui ajierram. ²²Maraun pūchdeuchata maachig ūrpim khōsi nūm, khan iekta pua jaau chitú, maachdeucha khap ūraag. Maumua marau ūurjemūn, mag jāg Nazaretpierr igar ūkha nūm khūunan mag durrpierram khūunau am eugar khaigba iekhaajem anūmta marau ūurjemgui ajierram irig.

²³Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ūmaai i aig beeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach beeju arr ed āspa eebaadee, ōor khapan i jēer sim di aig pos aichejim. Mag ich aig ōor pom pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaubaaderr khieb kheeurpamaa ajim, jāga Ēwandamagta maadeu ūdūraa dich Porkhapiju aai nū a jaau

simua. Mag jaau simua Ēwanda-
 mau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr
 gaaim iek jaanaa ichab warr-
 gar Ēwandam i jaumienau phā
 p̄arr gaaim iekpa jaumamua
 Jesús igar ũkhapī auju ēkhaajee-
 jim. ²⁴Aaur kh̄n̄naun mag irua
 jaaumam ũkhajerram, mam̄
 tagam kh̄n̄nau chan ũkhaba-
 jerram. ²⁵Mag o āba khaba,
 āaur kh̄n̄nau ũkhanaa tagam
 kh̄n̄nau ũkhaba aadeph̄m gaai-
 mua, warag kh̄ieb ereumaawai
 Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jāg m̄gju khapta chadcha
 Ēwandam Akharau warrgarwe
 jooi Isaías khararrag jaaupibaa-
 wai p̄ar igwia maach jooinag,
²⁶“Jākh̄n̄nag m̄ iek jaubamī”
 ajim ich Ēwandamau. Maimua
 ichdeupai jaumamua, “Muata
 amag mag jaaupūi chir̄m abá”
 ajim:

“Par p̄arau m̄ iek ũr n̄mjā
 khaugbaju;
 m̄ jua theeg oo n̄mjā
 oobamjota aju.

²⁷Pāran thāar theegta
 s̄sid̄m, s̄i kach ee
 therp ph̄ūikhanaa daujā
 ph̄ārj̄ s̄sid̄mjo naawai.
 Par p̄arag nem jajaaukhamjā
 ũrmapha, ni ũkhajā
 ũkhamapha n̄m.
 Par p̄arag m̄ch jua theeg
 oopi chir̄mjā būrjā
 khaug aubamjota n̄m.

Magua m̄r̄g p̄ach
 khaibag chugpaamkh̄irjā
 m̄ igba n̄m” a jaaupijim
 ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

²⁸Magtarr aawai m̄g p̄ach-
 deu ũkhaba abarm gaaimua, wa-
 rre khaph̄ abat ajim Pabloou:
 Īsmua atag Ēwandamau judio-
 naan khabam kh̄n̄nagta m̄g
 maach peerduajem iek jaupi
 sim, amjā peerduju aai amkh̄ir.
 Mag amachig jaaubawai amaun
 chadcha ũkhajugui ajim.

[²⁹Mam̄ Pabloou mag iekha-
 barm judionanau amach j̄ḡu-
 cha ũrbaawai, amach wir aig-
 pai sereu phobaadewi warag
 ereubaadejim.]

³⁰Magtarr aigmua año numí
 enter Pablo ich mag phobor ee
 s̄iejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee.
 Mag ya ich dikha wai s̄iewai ich
 aig ōor beewaijā thumaa warag
 ierrag dubpiwi ³¹amag jaaujee-
 jim, jāga amaujā Ēwandamagta
 ũd̄raa amach Porkhapiju aai n̄.
 Mag jaaumam d̄ui ichab maach
 Por Jesucristo iekjā thumaam
 kh̄n̄nag wajapha jaaujeejim. Mag
 irua nem jaau sim tag jaupi-
 maugau awijā ni ābmuajā irig
 maḡm aba aawai ichdeu jaau
 aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerduajem iek
 warag aaid̄majim, dur̄pierr.

ROMANOS

Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phã deepũitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg carta jooi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khũn iek Corinto phobor ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepãaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab mũi ĩb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepũijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepãaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĕjim. Maagwai Roma phobor ee ũkha nũm khũn narr aawai makhũnagta deepũijim aajem, am oon mam khõchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phobor ee chi ũkha narr khũn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khũnputa thũnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamũ magtarrta judionaan khabam khũnauta ũkha phobaadewi jũrr ewag pawĩ amachta chi nacha ũkha narr khũn khãaijã khapanaacha aphobaadejim anaabã.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou Romapienag mũg carta deepũitarran amagjã ĩchab Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩir jaupãaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khũnta maach pekau gaamua maachdeupai Ĕwandamag maach isegpi nũmjo i warpta wenũrrũm” aajem. “Mag i warpta wenũrrab mamũ, Ĕwandam thumaam khũn dũi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdeu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dũi iekkhõr pom narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaamua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhõr chukhu sĩ ich dũi dau parii apiejem” anũm khap amkhĩirta Pabloou mũg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphu api sim, mũg maach peerduajem iek thumaam khũn atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). “Ar thum maach Porogta amach dau aug khaugpi jeeu nũm khũnan mũ peerdukhaju” a sĕwai (10:13), judio khaba awiajã judiojo peerduju.

Salud

1 ¹Romapien, maach ĩba Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaamua khodkha thũnũm khũn, ĩjãgpai nũ keena?

Mũn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Ich Jesucristoouta mũ jur aujim, jãga Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaajem khamkhĩir. ²Mag ich

Ĕwandamau jãga maach peerdu aju a sim iekhan jooingarwe ich iek jaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu. ³Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ĕwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpijim, maach Por Jesucristo igwia. Maach mũig eegarm khũn dũi ĩba sĕicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khũn eeta sĩi parhoobam khũnjo thaabachejim. ⁴Mamũ mag amau i thõotarrta deeu

iiu phiidatarr gaaimua, maimua Ëwandam Akhaar i dui sijeewai ag jua theegau oor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ëwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sierrumjä örag khap apiejem.

⁵Mag Jesucristoouta nu mu jur auwia i iek jaaujemkha chitum, mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua meupieram khunau irigta uduraa amach peerdupinaa i ipierraa amkhäär. ⁶Mag meupieram khun a chirum aig, muan päarpata jaau chirum, päarjä ich Jesucristoouta ich denkha autarr aawai. ⁷Mag päar Romapienjä Ëwandamau jäsene aajem khun aawai päragta mug ësap phä deepi chirum, päarjä i oor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ëwandamagjä jeunaa maach Por Jesucristoogjä päar köit jeeu chiraajem, päar nu eeg oonaa päar khöinaa phe wai wenurramkhäär.

Pabloou Romapien oon mam khöchkhaajerr

⁸Keena, deelum nem jaajuu nawa pärag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ëwandamagta nu ajim a chiraajem, päachdeu ukhatarr iekta agtha ogduba durrum igwia deelum durrum magwe päar eugar örau wajapha ig iyuu aajem paar. ⁹Muan äba Ëwandam Iewaa maach peerdu aajem iek warag örag khaphu apijuuta ekha chiraajem. Magua, ich Ëwandamaujä khaphu sim, mua ichig jeeupier chadcha päar köit jeeujem. ¹⁰Mag num dui ichab nawa päar oom khöchag chiraajeewai irig

jeeu chiraajem, päar oon much puimkhäär, majä ichdeu mag khösi chirum khai mamu. ¹¹Mag päar dui khäärcha oom khöchag chirumun, päachdeu ukhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaamkhärau. Pari magamkhäran, muchdeu pärag Ëwandam iek jaau chitum gaaimua ich Ëwandam Akharagta päar dui ichdeu khösimo apim khösi chirum. ¹²Mamu wajapcharan mag päachpaita mua jaau chitum gaaimua ubu khaba, agdaujo maach thumaam khunnta khäär onee apim khösi chirum, maach thumaam khunau äbam iekpaita ukha naawai.

¹³Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua pärag khaphu apim khösi chirumun, biek khapan muchdeu päar oon majuju aajemnu; pari magumjä agtha pod maba chirum. Mamu nuta päar aar barkhiin, deelum durr mawai aajemjo, muan päar eejä oor khapanaam khunagta warag Ëwandam iek ukhapim khösi chirum. ¹⁴Mamu agtha mag khapanaam khunau ukhaba aawai debpaarta paraa chirumjo Cristo dui mu chigaa chiraajem, thumaam khunag ich iek jaaumkhäär mu jur autarrta äaur khunagpai jaau chirawai. Mua jaajuu aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, büürjä serbiiba khitheem khunag, khäärjug khaugkham khunag, khäärjug meraa khitheem khunag, thumaam khunagta jaajuu aai chirum. ¹⁵Maguata chadcha päar jam Roma phobor ee naajem

khunnagjā maach peerduajem iek jaaum khōchag chirum.

**Jāga aajē maach
peerduajem iek ukhaawai**

¹⁶Mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek ūrwia ukha num gaaimuata thum chi mag ukha num khunnan ichdeu peerdu aajeewai mu chan i iek jawaag būnrjā chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaajeejim. Magtarrta is ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam khunnagpa jaajem, amjā agjo peerdutkhamkhīir. ¹⁷Mag maach peerduajem iek ukhaawaipaita Ēwandamau maach chi ukha num khunn pekau chukhu apāaijem, warrjā ich magta pekau chukhu narrjo. Ichdeu magju igwia nawe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mu iek ukha num gaaimua būnrjā pekau chukhu aajerrjo num khunnta mua ich mag mūch denkha auju” a sim.

(Ab. 2:4)

**Jāga nu ōor Ēwandam
igbam khunn**

¹⁸Pari ar thum Ēwandam ogkhaba i dau na maach inaan nem waunaa dich khapeen duijā nem agcha khaba aajem khunn gayan, ya Ēwandam khīir machag burrimu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khōchgau i i chaarta ūrjoopaijā khaba naawai. ¹⁹Pari Ēwandamau mag am gaai khīir machag meeuju a simun, ichdeucha ōrag ich jua oopi sim

gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjo naawai. ²⁰Chadcha Ēwandam chan ābmuajā ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khīirjukhiin, nem thum thunum irua wautarr oowiapai, “Āa, jāgan chadcha Ēwandam sim” aju aai num. Ichdeu mag durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Ēwandam aawai warrgarwejā ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo numta, juau ogthom i igjoopaijā khaba aajem. Magua pod amau, “Ēwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ukhaba aajem” aju khaba num, ²¹chadcha Ēwandam sim khaphu numta mag ukhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khīrag eejā aba, ni amach nem ig num deejem paarjā irig mu ajim aba sierrjeem. Magju khāai warag amachdeu nem parhoobam wau num gaaimua, khīirjugpata ar thunumua sī maadeu nem igmaphamta khīirju sīsidum; wajapcharan Ēwandam iek atheem sī edaramjota sīsidum. ²²Amachdeupain amau nem thum khaphu num aajem; pari mag khaphum anumta, khīirjug chukhumjo warag parhoobata nem wau num. ²³Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ēwandam ich mag thōojā khaugba sierrumugta jeeubanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdeupai wau numugta jeejem. Sī maach dajekhu khitheem khīirkha waunaa, nem ichpan khīirkha waunaa, nemchaain bu jayapamjom waunaa, wa sī jēbjā gaai jāau jēdu sierrjeemjoo

khāijā waunaa magumugta jeeu-jem, magumta amach ěwandam awia.

²⁴Pari amach mag thunum gaaimua ěwandamau warag amag oobamjo apuiwia amach thāar ee nem khaigba wauju khīirju sīsidumta warag uduraa amag wau-pi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham oor duijā sīi parhooba thunum gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum khunnta chigaa aajem. ²⁵Mag num dui amau amach garmua maach ěwandam chaarta isegnaa jūrr nem parhoobamugta ee thunum. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jeeuju aai numta, irigta jeeuba, sīi irua nem wau-marragta jeeu num. ²⁶Amach mag num gaaimuata ěwandamau warag amag oobamjo sīi nem maach inaamjo sīsidumta warag uduraa amag wau-pi sim. Mag-phobaadeewai chará chi uninaujā sīi amach unin aphata amachdeu am aig emkhooin duijmo thunum. ²⁷Maagwai chi emkhooinjā ich agjo warag uninjā igba, amach emkhooin aphata unin duijmo am khōchkha thunumua maach chi bigaaum khunnpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdeu waum aig maach inaamjo nem wau numua. Mamu am jāg num paar chan ěwandamau am gaai jua thūu deebam.

²⁸Amau amach garmuata ěwandam igba naawai ich ěwandamaujā amag oobamjo apuiwia sīi parhoobam khīirjug maadeu igmaphamta warag uduraa amag khīirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju

khabamta amach khōchagpierr waumkhīir. ²⁹Maguata sīi wir aig dich khapeen duijā nem agcha aba, parhoobata thunum: dich oor khabam dui khapese, nem khaigbamjā thumta waum khōsi, chikham nemjā dich den apim khōsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai num oowia agjo paar-pam khōsi, juaujā chikham thōo, chikham dui khujunem, seu-nem, chikham khaibag waaunem, ³⁰chikham jaaunem, chikham khīirchajā iekhaanem, ěwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdeupai amach tho iekhaanemnaa sīi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khīirjuanem, chaainjā dennaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjo ipierrajā khaba, ³¹Ěwandam iek atheejā jūg khīichag, amach iekhattarrjā chadcha agjo aba, dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīir aubaademjā khīir thūa chuunaa dich khapeenjā dau aug khaugbata thunum. ³²Mag thunumun, amach mag num paar jerrba ěwandamau khīmie durr amach barkhūuju khaphu numta mag thunum. Pari magumta warag amach jua pūaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum khunpau amach denjo wauuwaijā magta khōsi thunum.

**Ěwandamau khaigbam
khun dui ichdeu
ampierraju**

2 ¹Pari ābmua khāijā, í chan magba chirumaju. Mamu pua chadcha mag khīirju chirum khai, oor wajapham awiajā, mu

iek ūrbá p̄urug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai p̄uchpaita d̄ui wir aig jaau s̄iebahab, amau nem wau n̄umta p̄uchdeujā d̄ui waaujeewai. Magua pua pod, “M̄u chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chir̄um” aju khaba sim. ²Pari maadeu khaph̄u n̄um, Ēwandamau ōor d̄ui amachdeu nem waaup̄emp̄ierr aajem. Magua maadeu khaph̄u n̄um, maḡum nem khaigbam waaup̄em kh̄un̄nan irua amach kh̄iircha jaanaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpiju. ³Pari p̄u, chikham igwia jāan mag sierr̄um aajemta, p̄uchdeujā amau nem waaup̄em kh̄iir ich agjo wauba aajeeb. Mag simta, ¿pua kh̄iirjuawai p̄uchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerd̄uju a chir̄ú? P̄u chan peerd̄ubam. ⁴Chadcha Ēwandamau warre p̄u gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag p̄uch chig aba aajeewaijā, puan p̄uch wajapha s̄iewaita mag p̄uch chig aba aajemp̄ii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu p̄u dichba aajem̄n, p̄uch khaibag isegwia ich j̄urm̄kh̄iirta mag p̄u chigjā aba s̄ii warag oobamjoo aajem. ⁵Pari Ēwandamau mag p̄u ig simta, p̄uch j̄ug theeg gaaimua p̄uch garmuata i igjā igba, s̄ii warag ichdeu ōor i agkham ed amachdeu nem khaigba waaup̄err̄pierr amach kh̄iircha jaanaa am gaai jua kh̄uaba deeju edta p̄uch gaai mas amkh̄iir ich kh̄iir machag s̄ii āwat phiepi simjo sim.

⁶Mag edta dich nem waaup̄err̄pierr agdaujo ichdeu khap maach d̄ui aju. ⁷Ar ūgthar oberwia b̄ūurjā meeba ich mag wajapha

wen̄rraju kh̄iirju n̄um d̄ui Ēwandamagta amach tho iȳu apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ēkhaajem kh̄un̄nan, irua ich denkha auju, ich mag ich d̄ui wen̄rramkh̄iir. ⁸Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhaajem kh̄un̄n d̄uin, kh̄iir machag th̄un̄mua warre am gaai jua kh̄uabata irua deeju. ⁹Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waaup̄em kh̄un̄ta wajap dau aug wauphobaadem d̄ui okh̄iirjug pooma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijā khaba, judionaan khabam kh̄un̄njā nem khaigbam waaup̄em kh̄un̄nan, thumta īchab ich agjo aju. ¹⁰Mam̄u magju kh̄āai judionaan ar nem wajapham waaup̄em kh̄un̄nan ūgtharjā ich d̄ui wajaphata wen̄rrap̄iju. Mag n̄um d̄ui īchab ichdeuta am tho iekhanaa khōinaa ich d̄ui phe wai n̄rraju. Pari irua magjujā judionaan d̄uipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n awiajā nem wajapha waaup̄err̄ kh̄un̄n d̄uin ich agjo aju. ¹¹Irua mag āaur kh̄un̄npaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam kh̄un̄n kha isee khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajā chi khaigba n̄um kh̄un̄nan, judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n d̄ui khaibag āba th̄un̄m, Ēwandamau oowai.

¹²Judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nau chadcha judionaan denjo Moisee ley phā p̄uatarr chukhu n̄um. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaup̄err̄ kh̄un̄nag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjā okhoob khaba okhooju, amach

pekau gaaimua. Mamu mag Moiseu ley phā p̄arr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphu numta pekau waaujerr khunnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjo ipieraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek eudawi warre am dau aphuu ajujā jaauju. ¹³Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajā ag ipieraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipieraa simun chadau ich Ēwandamaujā wajapha sim a sim. ¹⁴Pari jāg judionaan khabam khunnau Moisés ley chukhu numta, sī amach khīirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjo nem waauwai, merak chukhu sim amachdeujā khaphu num, khani wauju aai nu wa waubaju aai nu. Mag num aig maata amachigan am lefu. ¹⁵Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach khīirjug ee wai numjo aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwajā, maguata amag jajaukhamjo aajem, u si wa khaigba si. Mag amach khīirjug eepai jāga wenurraju aai nu a khaphu naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdeu khaphu ajerraupaita ōor denjo warag am khaibag waumjo aju wa am kōit iekhamjo aju. ¹⁶Maigta mua mug maach peerduajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjo, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta ōrau meraa nem waunaa amach odegpai khaigba khīirjuajerrjā dawaa amag jaaupiju.

**Jāga nu judionaan Moisés
ley wai num khunn**

¹⁷Mua jūrr judionaanag magkhum, mu iek ūrbat: Pāar iek mag pāarta judionaan aawai Moiseu ley phā p̄arr ūrkha numuata pāach peerduju anaabma. Magnaa, pāar meeunta ich Ēwandam ōor aawai, ichiita peerduju awi pāachdeupai pāach thoojem. ¹⁸Pāachdeuta irua nem waupim khōsimjā khaphunaa mag ley gaai jaau simjo khanta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a khaphu num aajem. ¹⁹Pāar iek mag pāachdeupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khīsumjo num khunnjā jaau arrnaa sī khīchag eemjo wenurram khunn bujā wunruju aai num aajem. ²⁰Wajapcharan pāachdeuta khaugbam khunnag jaau khaugnaa khīirjug meraapaim khunnagjā jaau khaug num aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai pāachdeuta nem thum khaphu num awi. ²¹Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdeu chikhamnag mag jaau numta, khan jāgwi pāachdeu jaaujemjo aba ajerramma. Pāachdeun ōrag nem jīgkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdeun chadcha jīgkhaajerramma. ²²Pāachdeun pāach khapeenag chikham uninjā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdeujā chikham unin waaujerramma. Pārau khōchkhaba aajem, ōrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jeeu num oowai. Amau mag num aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdeu mag numta, jāgwi

pārau amau amach ēwandamag jeeujem deg nem wajapham wai sīsidumjā jīgkhaajē. ¿Mag numjā pekau khabá? ²³Pāachdeupain pāachdeuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai num awi, aata wounjo thoojerram. Pari mag iekha numta, ag gaai jaau simjo khaba, Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau num gaaimua jūrr bigaaum khūnag Ēwandam eugarta khaigba iekha piejem. ²⁴Pāachdeu jāgju khapta ich Ēwandamaucha pāar jooin igwia ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi mū iek ukhaba num khūnau warag mū eugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaubajieb.

²⁵Wajapcharan mūgta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phā puarr iek wajapha ũrkha simūgan meheu phūrbich numjā ũ sim. Pari mag phūrbich wai simjā mag ley ũrkhaba sim chan, parta mag phūrbich numua Ēwandam ōorkha num ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim. ²⁶Pari magba mag meheu phūrbichba ni judiojā khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ũrkha simūn, magan meheu phūrbichba siewiajā, maata Ēwandamagan phūrbich simjo sim, ich dau na wajapha siewai. ²⁷Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjā chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pāar denjo mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajā, ich garmua pāar jaauwīmucha jaauju, pārau pāachta Ēwandam ōor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjā pāach mor gaai wai numta mag i ley phā wai num gaai jaau sim ipierrajā khaba

narr aawai. ²⁸Pārau khaugba nu, judiokha num chan sī maach dennaan judionaan aawai ōor dakhīr dich jooin i puaba wennum khaba, ni sī Ēwandam denkha num khūn dauchach wai chirum anumjā khabam. ²⁹Judío chaar abarmūn, sī dich morta dauchachpiju khāai, Ēwandam dau na thāar wajapha numū. Mag num aiguin chadau sī judionaan i ũrkha numua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach thāar wajaug api sim. Magta thāar wajapha numūn chadau, dichjopaim khūnau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta chadcha maach ũ wennum aju.

3 ¹Pari mag numta ābmua khāijā, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaan judionaan khabam khūn khāaijā Ēwandam dau na ũcha numma” wa “Khan wajaug sī, mag phūrbich numua dich mor gaai dauchach num” akhiin, ²jaauju pooma thūnum. Pari chadcha maachta deum khūn khāaijā ũcha numūn, maach meeunagta ich Jooiraujā thumaam khūn athee ich iek phā deetarr gaaimuau. ³Pari magtarrrta, ¿jāg āaur khūnau ukhamaphamjo numjāma? ¿Pārau khīrjuawai am mag num gaaimua ich Jooirau aju ajerrjā chadcha magba sī ich mag khīr okhooju khai? ⁴Magju abā. Thumaam khūn nem seunem awiajā ich Ēwandam chan seu chukhu sierraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjā ich mag sierrum igwi

jooi David khararrau Ēwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua ōor khaibag jaauwaijā amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem ōrau puch gaai thuawaijā puchdeuta ganab khaba ganju” a phājim, “puchta agpierraa chitaawai.”

(*Sal. 51:4*)

⁵Pari mag maach khaigba n̄m gaaimuata warag Ēwandam maachjo khaba agpierraa sierrumjā maadeu khaphu n̄m khai, magan ¿jāgāwa? Sii parhoobam khūnau khīirjuajemjo khīirju-khiin, magan Ēwandamau pod ōor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphū apiju khaba sim aju aai n̄m, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitumjā wajapha khaugpiejee-wai. ⁶Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ēwandaman agchajā khaba parhoobata nem wau sierrum akham. Ēwandam ichpa magta sierrum akhiin, jāga ichdeu maach i agkham edjā p̄ar khaigba naajim wa hu wenurrajim khāijā aju maachig.

⁷Wa magba ābmua khāijā p̄aba, “Pari mag m̄uch khaibag chirum gaaimua j̄urr mua ōrag Ēwandamau ōor d̄ui agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phepi chirumjo chirumta, jāga magum gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄ dau arhū apibarju” aju.

⁸Pari mag amau jaau n̄mjo mag khaigba n̄m gaaimua i wajaugta phepijmo n̄m khai, jāgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba n̄, magum gaaimua j̄urr ich mag

i wajaugta phemkhīir. Chi mag n̄m khūnau amachdeu mag khīirju n̄m gaaimuata ōrag jaau-waijā, muan magta jaau chitum aajem, magum gaaimua m̄ eugar seukha nem igkham khōch-gau. Pari chi mag n̄m khūnan, Ēwandam d̄ui khuj̄ur n̄mjo n̄m gaaimua, i jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

Maachin thum pekaupanau

⁹Magan ¿maachin jāgata n̄mma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khūn khāijā Ēwandam na wajapcha n̄? Magjā khabam. Maachin, chaig m̄uch-deu jaau chirarrjo, judionaan khabam khūn d̄ui āba judionaan awiajā thum pekaupanau, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo.

¹⁰Mag i iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ēwandam dau na wajapham khūn chan ābjā chukhum” a sim.

¹¹“Ēwandamau wajapha wenurrap̄i simjo chan ābmua jā i denjo khīirjuba sim; ābmua jā i igmaphamjota sim.

¹²Thumaam khūnauta i aar baarjem khud isegnaa khud khaibag garta wet thun̄m.

Thumaam khūnta warag ār thun̄sisim; i dau na wajapham khūn chan ābjā chukhum” a sim.

(*Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3*)

¹³“Jāgum khūnan s̄ii chikham eugar khaigba iekhaagpaita s̄isidum.

Seukha nem jaanem
sīsidam” a sim. (Sal. 5:9)
“Par iekhaupai chikham
thōojem akhiin, jāgum
khūnaun nemkhierr
denjo ōor dajēk aju” a sim.
(Sal. 140:3)

14 “Am iin, sīi chikham thōp
iekhaagpaita sīsidam
gaaimua ihasimjota
sīsidam” a sim. (Sal. 10:13)

15 “Sīi būer abarm gaaimua
chikham thōojuuta khīirju
sīsidam;

16 amach wenerrumpierr sīi
ōor dau aphū apijuuta
ēkhaajerram.

17 Amach mag num gaaimua
būrjā khōinaa wenerraju
khaugba num” a sim.
(Is. 59:7-8)

18 “Ēwandam okho aju khīirjug
chan būerjā khīir ee paba
aajerram” a sim. (Sal. 36:1)

Magta phā sim ich Ēwandam iek
gaai.

19 Chamug Ēwandam ley gayam
mua jaubarm chan oob pārāu
sīi āba judionaan khabam khūn
atheepaita mag jaau chirum
amiet. Maadeu khaphu num, mug
iekhan maach judionaan atheepa-
ta mag phāpijim, maagwai Ēwan-
damau mug durr i agkham edjā
thumaam khūn amach khaigba
narr khap, Ēwandamau amach
khaibag wauju jaubarm ūrwaijā
sīi khīu i iek ūrmkhīir. 20 Chi lein
sīi maach pekau pom khitheem
khap apiegpaita ich Ēwanda-
mau phāpitarr aawai mag ūrkha
narr gaaimuapai chan pod Ēwan-
damau maachig, “Pāar pekau

chukhu naawai mu duijā iekkhōr
chukhu num” abaju.

**Jāga Ēwandamau maach
kulp chukhu apāaijē**

21-22 Pari is jūr Ēwandamau
maachig khap api sim, jāga mag
i dui iekkhōr pom numjo narrta
pekau chukhu arr khūnjo nuisí.
Chadcha warrgarwejā ichdeu ley
phāpitarr gaai jaanaa sīi ich i
jaaumienagjā ichdeu magju ich
mag jaaupiejeejim. Pari magjujā
mag ley ūrkha num gaaimua
khabam ajim. Is mag pekau
chukhu arrjo numun, Jesucristo
iek thāraucha ūkha num gaaimua-
ta, judío wa judío khaba awiajā,
Ēwandamau thum mag pekau
chukhu narrjo phe wai sim. Mag
Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan
ni ābjā peerdubam; 23 thumaam
khūnta amach pekau gaaimua
amachdeupai Ēwandamag amach
isegpi numjo i warpta wenerrum,
ichdeu waupim khōsim waujo-
jooaijā khaba. 24 Mag Ēwan-
dam warpta wenerrumjo naab
mam, í thumaam khūn dui
wajapha khitaawai mag dichdeu
nem ajapha wau num paarjā
khaba, ich garmuata mag maach
i dui iekkhōr pom narrjā igba,
Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau
chugpaawia iekkhōr chukhu sīi
ich dui dau parii apiejem. 25 Warr-
garwe ichdeu ōor peerdu aau-
jeewai chadcha ōor pekau wau
numjā oobamjota am aaujeejim,
ich Iewaa pui num ora. Pari is
ya Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo-
ta ōor kōit thōmkhīir puibarmua
maachig khaphu api sim, chadcha

warrgarm khũnjã aju aai s̄e-jim. Pari mag aju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta ōor pekau chugpaajem kha-pijim, ich Ēwandamau. ²⁶Mag, warrgar aajerrjo iŝjã chi Jesús iek ukha n̄m khũn̄n chan ya tag kulp chukhu n̄m aju aai sim Ēwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjã Jesuu ɔd̄ɔraa ich thōopi-tarr aawai.

²⁷Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr ɔrkha n̄muata kulp chukhu n̄m awia pod dich thoju khaba n̄m. Ēwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄i sim̄n, mag ley ɔrkha n̄mua khaba, āba Jesús iek thāraucha ukha n̄m gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄i sim. ²⁸Wajapcharan maan m̄gta sim: Ēwandamaun Jesús iek thāraucha ukha n̄m khũn̄ta ya tag kulp chukhu n̄m a jaaujem. Irua mag s̄i ley gaai jaau sim iekta ōrag ɔrkhapi jauba sim, ich d̄i amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu n̄m a jawaag. ²⁹¿Wa p̄rau kh̄irjuawai Ēwandam s̄i maach judionaan denpaí, warrgarwejã maach jooingta ich iek phã derr aawai? ¿Í ichab durrierram khũn̄n Ēwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach jooing phã deetarrjã thumaam khũn̄n athee khabajĩ? Chadcha ichpaita durrierram khũn̄n Ēwandam-ma. ³⁰Tag Ēwandam chukhu āba ich appaita sierr̄m. Ichdeupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ukhaa chaar ukha n̄m khũn̄n, judío wa judío khaba awiajã, maḡm-jã igba thum āba ya b̄urjã kulp

chukhu narrjo ap̄aijem. ³¹Magan jãgáwa. Mag maadeu ukhaa chaar ukha nuisiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadep s̄ieb? Baleeba sisim abá. Mag baleeba api-ju kh̄ai, mag ukhaa chaar ukha n̄muata warag ūrcha i baleepi n̄m khabáwa, warrgarwejã ich magta Ēwandamau ukhapi jaau-jerr aawai.

Jãga Abrán Ēwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjo sisijĩ

4 ¹Pãade kh̄irjubat, jãga warrgar maach jooin Abrán khararrjã pekau chukhu arrjo sisijĩ Ēwandam dau na. ²⁻³Ēwandamau oowai jooi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu ap̄imuan, Abranau wir aig ich tho iekhaju aai siekham. Pari Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, b̄urjã chaain chukhu n̄m ee, Ēwandamau ichig chaain khapan api-ju jaautarr iek ukhabaawaita Ēwandamau i khaibag isegp̄iwi i tag kulp chukhu ap̄ijim a sim, s̄i mag ukhatarr paarpai. Magua pod irua Ēwandam dau na ich tho iekhaju khaba s̄e-jim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjã chukhu arr aawai. ⁴Maadeu khaphu n̄m, ōor phidkhapiwi phag n̄m chan s̄i par dee n̄m khabam. Mag phagbarm̄n ich phidkhatarr paarta phag n̄m̄u, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai. ⁵Pari Ēwandamau ich iek ukhaa chaar ukha n̄m khũn̄n pekau chugpaa n̄m chan mag khabam. Amau amach igam-kh̄ir nem wajapha wauba aajerr

awiajã, pari amau ãba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu aju aai sim awi amach thãraucha ukhamun chadau, mag ukha num gaaimuata ag najã pekau chukhu arrjo apũiju. ⁶Mag, am nem wajapha waaujerr paarjã khaba, sii am pekau Ewandamau chukhu arrjo abapum khun onee num igwiata jooi David khararraujã jaajim. ⁷Mag irua phãtarr iek gaa mag sim:

“Ar Ewandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjã igba abarm khunta chadcha onee num.

⁸Ar maach Por Ewandamau amach mag khaigba narrjã wajapha waupinaa tag magum iekjã igba abarm khunta onee aju” a phã sim. (Sal. 32:1-2)

⁹Mag simta, ¿pãrau khiirjuawai, mag onee aju anumjã sii judionaan meheu phurbich num khun atheepai khai? Wa ichab judionaan khabam khun atheepata jaau siwa. Chaig mchdeu jaau chirarrjo, mag Ewandamau jooi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjo wajaug paapujim anumun, ichdeu thãraucha ukhatarr gaaimua ajim. ¹⁰Pari wajapha khiirjubat. ¿Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapuijã? ¿Meheu phurbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. ¹¹Mag phurbich numta chi dauchach ajim, thãraucha ukhabaawai ich Ewandamau wajaug paapinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjo apũi num den. Magtarr aawai ich jooi

Abranta judionaan denjo mag meheu phurbichba naawiajã pari thãraucha ukha num khun porkha sisijim. Magta ichab ewag pawiajã ukhaa chaar ukha num khunan ich mag jaar aajerrjo isjã Ewandamau wajaug paapaijem. ¹²Mag phurbichbarmua ichab ichta mag phurbich num khun porkha sisijim, majã pari ichdeu ukhatarrjo ukha num khun den mam. Pari mag phurbich wai naawiajã, ichiita Abranau ich den phurbichju nawe ukhatarrjo, amaujã thãrauchata ukhaju aai num.

Ewandamau ichdeu magju atarrjo ajuun ich iek ukha num khun daita magju

¹³Ewandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khunagta irig deejju arr durr jũapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sii Moiseeu ley werpuarr urkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Ewandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ukhatarr aawaita mag deejju jaajim. Mag ich iek ukhabaawai bũurjã pekau chukhu arrjo Ewandamau i wajaug paapujim. ¹⁴Mag sii ley urkha num khunta irua mag wajaug paapaijem akhiin, magan parta Ewandam iek thãraucha ukhaajeeckham. Mag ichdeu ley deetarr urkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dũi magju a jaautarrjã pod magbakhm, abmuajã pod ag gaai jaau simjo thum urkha auba aajee-wai. Magua, ley urkha num gaaimuapai chan õor peerdubam.

¹⁵Lein warag Ëwandamau òor gaai jua khùaba deejü khap apiegta sim, ley paraam aigjä ichiita òrau pod ag gaai jaau simjo aba aajeewai. ¹⁶Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjo maach düijä wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ùkha nùm gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdü aauwaijã òrau khaphù aju, dichdeu nem wau nùm paar khaba, ùu ich garmuata maach peerdü au sim. Mag sïi ùkha nùm gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajä maach mag ùkha nùmua Abrán chaainkha nùm khùunauta aub khaba aju, Ëwandamau deejü jaautarr. ¹⁷Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Pù mua chadcha òor durrierram khùun aikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ëwandamauta òor mee sïsid arrjä phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aaujem iekta ùkhajim Abranau.

¹⁸Ëwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jooiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr äba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphù sïisijim, ichta mag òor pom durrierr thùunüisiju khùun aikhaju igwi, Ëwandamau ichig, “Pù chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjo. ¹⁹Irua khaphù sïejim, ichjä jooiraanaa i ùan Sarajã ùanaa khitarra aawai amach pom wenürrabaju. Pari mag jooiraa sierr awiajä irua khaphù sïejim, Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sierr äba, Abranau äba ag iekta jüg thöba wai sïisijim. ²⁰Irua mag “Mua

ùkhabamjä” aba, sïi Ëwandamau ichig chaai deejü atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khüirjunaa, “Puan pùchdeu nem magju atarrjä chadchata wau sierrum” aajejim Ëwandamag, i tho iekhamamua. ²¹Irua khaphù sïejim, chadcha Ëwandam jua theeg sim, ichdeu nem magju atarr wawaag. ²²Ichdeu mag khaphù ùkha sierr gaaimuata, Ëwandamau ich iek phätarr gaai jaau simjo pekau chukhu arrjo i wajaug paarpüijim aajem.

²³Mag Abranau ùkhaa chaar ùkhatarr gaaimua Ëwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau nùm chan i appaijã khaba, ²⁴ewag pawia maachjä agjo kulp chukhu paarpüiju khùun igwipata mag phäpijim Ëwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Por Jesús phiriu autarr ag Ëwandam gaai thäraucha ùkhaawaita ìchab ich Ëwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjo maachjä aaujem. ²⁵Mag maach Por Jesuuta Ëwandamau maach pekau paar òrag ùdüraa thöopijim, mag thöotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapäig.

Jäga nü is pekau chukhu arrjo wajaug paarpüiwi

5 ¹Mùchdeu jaau chirarrjo, maachdeu thäraucha Jesucristo iek ùkha nùm gaaimua Ëwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjo wajaug paarpüijim. Magua ya ìsin maach i düi khöinaa nùm maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua. ²I gaaimuata ìchab Ëwandamaujä

maach dui wajapha aajem, i iek thäraucha ukhaawai. Mag num gaaimua ichab onee num, ich mag wajaug sierrum daita wenerraju khiiirju naawai. ³Pari mag mug atag i dui wenerraju khiiirjuwipai khaba, muig eegarwe maach dau aug waauwajä ich mag onee naajem, magum gaaimua warag maach thäär phiipiejem khaphu naawai. ⁴Maagwai mag thäär phii naawai mag dau aug wau numjä äwatju khaphu äwat numta Ëwandamau oowajä u sim. Mag gaaimujä onee naajem. Mag Ëwandamau maach u oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khiiircha oo wai wenurram khöchag thunumjä ogduba aajem. ⁵Mag i khiiircha oaju khiiirju numun, ich Akhaar maachig deetaraujä chadcha ichdeu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api siewai ichiita i oob khaba oaju khaphu numu.

⁶Dich juapadamaupai chan pod dich pekau eemua obaraagjä jua theeg chukhu narrra, mag i oob khaba oaju khap amkhiiirta Cristo beewia maach thumaam khun köit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khun peerdu awaag. ⁷Pärau khaphu num, chadcha thethe sim, sii äbmua uduraa chikham köit ich thöopiju. Ich khirau chan, Ëwandam iek gaai jaau simjo nem ajapham appai waaujem köit awiajä, äbmujä uduraa ich thöopibaju. Tale sii woun wajaug sim paran äbmua khäijä ich thöopiju; pari mag awiajä mag num anum chan wajappai ürba aajem. ⁸Pari

Ëwandamau magbajim maach dui. Maach pekau pom num äba, Cristo puujim maach köit thömkhiir. Mag puibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khösi sim khap apijim. ⁹Mag, maach khaigba narrjä igba Cristo maach köit meetarr gaaimua ya i dui kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ichab Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khiiir machag meeju arrjä u maach jua khupaiju, ya buurjä pekau chukhu arrjo naawai. ¹⁰Warr maach pekau ee wenurraajeewain maachin Ëwandam dui iekkhör pomta naajim, maachdeu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach köit meetarr gaaimua Ëwandam dui maach khöinaa api sim khai, magan ich iuu phiidutarr gaaimujä ichab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ëwandam dui khöinaa wenurraawai. ¹¹Pari mag ich aar aujupajä khabam. Maach Por Jesucristoou Ëwandam dui mag maach khöinaa apitarr paarjä irig u ajim anaa ich Ëwandamta tho iekhaajem, onee naawai.

**Adanau öor okhoopitarr,
jürr Jesuu peerdu auujem**

¹²Ich jägta ajim ichab warrgarjä: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjo, öor äbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ichab thumaam khunta ewag pawiajä pekau paarpagkham. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjä meetarr aawai maach ewagam khunjä agjo thumaata o deejim, thumaam khunta pekau wau

thūnaawai. ¹³Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem wauuwaijā magum paar iekhaba aajeeb mamū, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ley phāpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sielijim. ¹⁴Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr aawai Adán sīsierr aigmua khīb Moisés sierr jaarjā mag pekaúata ewag pawiajā ōor thum dajēgpi wai sīsijim. Ēwandamau Adanag ich khīircha jaautarrta i ichaur awia pekau wautarrjo ewagam khūnau chan amachdeucha waubajerrab mamū, ichiita amachdeu nem wauju khaba num khaphū narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdeujā ich Ēwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaur abarmjo pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata ōor thum dajēk nūsierrjo, nassi pawia Cristo beewaijā i meebarm gaaimuata ichab jūrr ōor thum peerduju aai nūsiijim. ¹⁵Mamū mua mag chirum aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawia Ēwandamau maach athee ich Chaai puitarrjo ū sim aba chirum. Nacha ich Ēwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ūrba i ichaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajā thumaam khūnta o deejim. Pari mag thumaam khūnta khech num oobaawai, Ēwandam maach dui wajapha khitaawai, jūrr maachig regalo wajapcharamta sī par deebarmjo ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo pūibarmua. Cristou maach thumaam khūn iiu aum khōchgau maach kōit

ich thōopibarmua ichdeu nem wauju aai sierr atchata waujim. ¹⁶Mag warrcha ōor ābpaimea pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khūnta Ēwandam dui iekkhōr paarpaijim. Pari mag iekkhōr pom ich dui paarpattarrta, am pekau pom thūnarrjā igba, thumaam khūn kōit meemkhīir Cristo puitarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjo deeu wajaug paarpūijim. ¹⁷Iin chadcha ābpaimea mag pekau paarpattarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg sīsijim, ichdeuta ōor thum dajēk aag. Pari Ēwandamta ag khāai jua theegcha sierraawai agjo woun āb mag pekau paar maach kōit ūdūraa ich thōopitarr gaaimua magum thum podpūiwiā, ōorjā wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjo apāaijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich thōopitarran, mag ūdūraa amach wajaug paapi num khūnta ich denjo nem khaigbamjā thum podpāaijem khūnkha wenūrramkhīir ajim.

¹⁸Wajapcharan jāg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khūnta Ēwandam dui iekkhōr paarpattarrjo, ichab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach kōit ich thōopitarr gaaimua mag iekkhōr pom narrjā magba arrjo apāaijem, ich mag wenūrramkhīir. ¹⁹Wajapcharan ābpaime mag Ēwandam iek ūrba i ichaur arr gaaimua ōor pomta pekau paarpagkhapitarrjo, ich agjo ichab ābmua ū ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khūn kōit meetarr gaaimua ōor pomta agjo wajaug

paawia pekau chukhu narrjo n̄isiju.

²⁰Warrcha Ēwandamau ley deewain, ōrag amach pekau wau n̄m khap amkh̄irra deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau n̄mjā khaph̄u n̄mta warag athuuchata khaibag aphobaadem āba, ich Ēwandamaujā ich jāg ōor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, īchab amag wajapcha khaph̄u apijim, ichdeu am peerdu aju aai sim. ²¹Warr jāg pekau ōor meepieg ichta jua theeg ūrpai sierrjo, īsjā īchab Ēwandam jua theegta jūr ag khāaijā ūrpai sim, maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau pom narra chugpaapuwiua jūr ich d̄uita ich mag i denkha wen̄rramkh̄ir.

**Pekau wawaagan maachin
chi meemjo n̄m,
mam̄u Cristo athee nem
wawaagan iiu n̄m**

6 ¹Mag pekau athuucha waauwaita Ēwandamau maach d̄ui wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan ζwarag ich magta pekau wau wen̄rrajupá, mag pekau wau n̄m Ēwandamau chugpaapuwi-khampierr chadcha ich maach d̄ui wajapha khit̄m khap aag? ²Mag khabam. Jesucristo d̄ui naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya maach chi khechamjo n̄mta, jāga mag būrjā dich khaibag puaba agtha pekau wau wen̄rraju aai n̄m abarju. ³Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, Jesucristo iek ūkhwia maach i th̄r gaai por choowi i denkha n̄m kh̄un̄an ya i d̄ui ōor ābpaimjota n̄m. Mag naawai tag pekau

wauba aagjā warre i d̄ui āba khechtarrjota n̄m, ζma pārau khaugba n̄? ⁴Wajapcharan mag maach por choo n̄m aig, warre Cristo d̄uita ābam jēbdegpai bepp̄uitarrjota n̄m, tag pekau wauujā khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjo arran, s̄i tag warramjo nem khaigbam wauba aagpai khaba, jūr ich Cristo simjota wen̄rraagau. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ich Chaai phiriu autarrjo, maachjā ich athee iiu phiid̄ubarm kh̄un̄jota api sim, āba ichdeu khōsimjo wen̄rramkh̄ir.

⁵Mag nem khaigbam wau-maugau Cristo d̄ui āba meetarrjo naawai agjo i d̄ui āba phiid̄ubarmjota n̄m, jūr nem wajapham appaita wawaag. ⁶Magua, maadeu khaph̄u n̄m, warr maach Cristo d̄ui khaba naawai dich khōchagpierr nem wauju kh̄iirjug wai narrjā ya ich Cristoou ich d̄ui āba pakuls gaai meerpbap̄imjo ajim, magbarmua maḡm kh̄iirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khāai ūrpai apiba amkh̄ir. ⁷Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem wauujā khaugba aadeejeewai pekaújā maach ogd̄up̄aijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaph̄u siēwai. Ich agjota sim īchab Cristo d̄ui meebarmjo aawaijā: pekaúa pod maach d̄ui iek theeg chukhu sim. ⁸Mag ya maach Cristo d̄ui khechwi n̄mjo naawai maadeu khaph̄u n̄m, maachjā īchab ich Cristo simjota wen̄rraju, pekaúgta ūd̄ur dich ūrpapiba. ⁹Maadeu khaph̄u n̄m, Cristo iiu phiid̄utarr aawai tag meebam;

í tag maach dajêkhum khũnjo khaba sîsim. ¹⁰Cristo meetarran, õor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jåg ichdeu õor dajêk aajemjã warre ich Cristo garmuata podpũijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iiu phiidũwia sierrumun, ich gaaimua jũrr õragta Êwandam tho iekhamkhĩrau. ¹¹Mag pãar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau podpũitarr dũita naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya chi khexamjota abat. Magarrau Cristo dũi num gaaimua Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jũrr khĩir ubagta abat.

¹²Pekaúg chan oob uduura pãach gaai urpapimiet, sũi warrgar pãachdeu nem waum khõsimpai waaujerr wawaag. ¹³Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni buchkhun awiajã oob pekaúgta pãach gaai uduur apimiet. Mag khãai Êwandamagan chadau pãachta sũi khajapham nem jua choogjemjo ideu pãach dũi ichdeu ampierr apibat. Ya pãar mag nem khaigbam wau wenurramaugau, Cristo dũi ãba meewia deeu iiu phiidũwi naawai, Êwandamagta pãachdeupai warre pãach thum thusiebaruit. ¹⁴Pãrau magta amun pekau chan bũurjã pãar dũi iek theeg chukhu sîsiju. ¿Khan jågwi? Pãrau sũi pãachdeu khĩirju numjo Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uerkha numua khaba, ãba Êwandamau ich garmuata pãach pekau ee wenurrapimaugau u u pãrag khĩirjuga dee siẽwaima.

Êwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai num

¹⁵Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uerkha numua khaba ãba Êwandam maach dũi wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu aaujem a chirum aig, ãbmua khãijã, Êwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjã khabam. ¹⁶Magju khãai wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubat. Pãrau pãachdeuta jaaju aai num, ¿pekaúgta uduur pãach urpapim khõsi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Êwandam chogkham khõsita nu, i ipierr numua i aar obaraag? Pãachdeu igbarmta pãar porkha sîsiewai maguata pãar ich chogkha wai sîsiju. ¹⁷Warran pãran chadcha pekau chogkha numjota naajim, pãach khõchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari is jũrr pãar gaaimua Êwandamagta u ajim a chirum, pãachig jãga wenurraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta pãrau thãrauchata ukha naawai. ¹⁸Mag pekau jua eemua Êwandamau u pãar peerdu autarr aigmua isin pãran jũrr i chognaana, ichdeu nem khõsimjo nem agchata wau wenurraawai. ¹⁹Mua mag chikham chogkha num jaau chirumun, sũi cha muchdeu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhĩirta mag ejemplo pãrag jaau chirum. Magba akhiin pãrau pod khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirú. Mag muchdeu jaau chirumjo, ich jåg warr sũi pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaúgta

uđuđur pāach ūrpaŋieŋrjo, ičhab iŋŋā warre pāachdeupai pāachta thum Ēwandamag thūsiebapuit, ichdeu khōsimjo nem wajaphata wau nūmua chadcha i ōorkha āba i atheepai wenūrraag.

²⁰Chadcha warr pāar sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem wau nūm gaaimua pekau chogkha nūmjo naajewai chan Ēwandamau waupi jaau simjo waujujā khīirjuba aajeejim, agtha i ōor khaba narr aawai. ²¹Pari iŋ ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug sīeji mag khaigba wenūrrarr. Ante iŋ magūm khīirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau nūm gaaimua sīita warag maach okhooŋieewai. ²²Pari iŋ chan pāar warr pekau chogkha narrjo khaba nūm; iŋsin pāran jūr Ēwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha nūmūn chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag nūmuata i ōorkha i atheepai wenūrranaa i aar oberwi i dui naaimaju aawai. ²³Pekau chogkha nūmjo nūmuan sīi warag maach okhoom iekta okhooŋiejem. Pari jūr Ēwandamau ich chogkha wenūrrūm paar maachig deejū jaau simūn, ūgthar pawiajā ich mag ich dui phe wai sīsijuuta jaau sim, maach Por Jesucristo dui ōor āb-paimjo naawai.

**Cristo denkha nūmūn uđi
jaai paraamjota sim**

7 ¹Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pārau ley khaphūm khūn aawai pārau meraa khaba nūm, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach dui iek theeg

sīejem. ²Pāade khīirjubat: Uđi jaai paraamjā ich agjota sīebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjota sim anūm, pūaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jū simjo sīerra ēedubaademjo sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. ³Pari mag jaai paraa simta deelum emkhooi dui khapes amūn magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam dui aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deelum jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jū simjo sīerrjā ya ēedubaademjo sīewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sīsimita jaai au simūn magan pekau khabam.

⁴Khodamnaan, pāarjā ičhab ich agjota naabahab: Warran leita pāar jaaijo sīejim. Magua ichiita pārau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaaugau ya pāar Cristo dui meetarrjo naawai ya mag ley pāar dui tag iek theeg chukhu sīsīm. Ya iŋsin pāran jūr Cristo denu, ar meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr denma. Mag i denkha naawaita Ēwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wenūrraju. ⁵Warr maach parhoobam khūnjo sīi dich pekau ee wenūrraajewai lefu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sīejim. Pari magtarra nem khaigbanta waupi jaautarrjo warag parhoobam nemta waum khōchkha phobaadewi sīi okhoo nūisijim. ⁶Pari mag narrta iŋ jūr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dui āba meewi nūsimjo nūm. Mag Cristo dui meebarmua iŋsin maachin āba Ēwandam

chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khāai ūrpai khaba sīewai. Pari mag i chogkha n̄m chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ūrkha n̄mua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau wen̄rrapi jaau simjo wen̄rramuata mag i chogkha n̄m.

**Pabloou ich pekau
khaug autarr**

⁷Mag khai, ¿magan Ēwanda-mau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, m̄ch pekau paraa chir̄mjā khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta p̄ch den apim khōsi am” aba sīekhiin, mua b̄ūrjā khaugba chitakham, mag-pai n̄mua pekaukha ober sim. ⁸Pari mag ley khaug atham-jo abaawai chi pekaúata warag m̄r̄ug chikham nem khōsi aju aai khaba chir̄mpata warag khōchkhapibarmjo ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun s̄i iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg. ⁹Warr agtha daumeraa chiraaeewain m̄ch pekau wai chir̄mjā khaugbata chirarr aawai m̄ ū chirajim. Pari mai-mua ya m̄chdeu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ĩchab mag m̄chdeu nem waju khabamta waum khōchkhakhakham gaaimua ¹⁰warre m̄ch okhoo chir̄mjā khaph̄u chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan m̄chdeu kh̄iirjuawai, mag ley ūrkha n̄muata m̄ch peerd̄u aujupii

chirajim; pari magtarrta j̄rr ich ag leíupai warag m̄ch okhoo-juuta m̄r̄ug jaaubarmjo jaubaa-wai ¹¹mua khaph̄u aadejim, chi pekaúata s̄i m̄ch kh̄ugurbarm. ¿Pari jāga magjī? Par ley thum ūrkha aubaju ūrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pod ūrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chir̄muata mua khaug athajim ĩchab, chadcha m̄ch okhoo chir̄m.

¹²Magua khaph̄u abat keena: Ēwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujo khaigba khaba sim, ich Jooiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajapham̄u, ichdeu nem khōsimta waupi jaau-naa maach ū wen̄rramkh̄iirta deetarr aawai. ¹³Magua, ley gaaimua chan m̄ okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leíu wajaug jaau sim chaaur s̄i m̄ch khōchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ĩchab mua khaph̄u aadejim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Ēwandam iek gaaimuata maadeu khaph̄u n̄m, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

¹⁴Maadeu khaph̄u n̄m, ūgtharmuata ley deejim. Pari m̄n̄n s̄i ich m̄ig eegarpaim̄u. Mag chiraaawai pekauta wounjo m̄ch porkha wai chit̄mjo, irua nem khōsimta wau chit̄m gaaimua i chogkha chit̄m. ¹⁵Khaugbam khar m̄ jāga chiraajem khai. Pari m̄ch imeerba, chadcha Ēwandamaujā khōsinaa m̄chdeujā nem waum khōsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam m̄chdeu

waumaphamta waaujem. ¹⁶Mag lefu waupiba sim nemta mŭchdeujā waumapha chirŭm aig, magan mŭch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirŭm. ¹⁷Magua mŭchdeu khōchkhābam nem wau chirŭm aig, sīi juau ogthom khabam. Magŭm wau chirŭm chan mŭchdeucha khaba, mŭch dŭi thaabatarr pekau mŭ gaai ūrpa simuata mag waupi simjo aajem. ¹⁸Mua khaphŭ chirŭm, mŭg chirŭm aig chan būrjā thāar wajaug chukhu chirŭm Ēwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khōsi chirŭmjā pod wauba aajem. ¹⁹Magju khāai mag nem wajapha waum khōsimjā waubanaa nem mŭchdeu waumaphamta waaujem. ²⁰Pari mag mŭchdeu nem waumapham waauwaijā, sīi mŭch khīrauta wauba, mŭch dŭi pekau thaabatarrauta warag mŭ gaai ūrpawi magŭm waupim khōsi aawaita magŭmpa waumaajem.

²¹Magua mua mŭchdeupaijā mŭch khaphŭ chirŭm, mŭch khīirjuguan nem wajapham apaita waum khōsim ee, nem khaigbam waju khīirjugta maach na garpapakhamjo aajem. ²²Maagjeeb mamŭ Ēwandamau ley deetarran mŭch thārau khōsinaa ichiita ag igar chirŭm. ²³Pari mag Ēwandam ley khōsi chirab mamŭ, mua khaphŭ chirŭm, jŭrr āb agjo mŭ mor ee simuata mŭchdeu khīirju chirŭm chaur khīirjug khīet mŭrŭg khīirjupi sim, ichdeuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau mŭch dŭi thaabatarr. Ichdeuta woun denjo mŭ pŭr wai simjo aajem, ichdeu nem khōsimta

waupieg. ²⁴¡Eh, apkhiitu mŭdam! Magŭm khīirjubaadeewaita onegjā chukhu chiraaajem. ¿Khaíuwaita mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigper athaagáwa? ²⁵Āba ich Ēwandamaupaita maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigper auju aai sim. Magua irigta ũu ajim a chirŭm, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan mŭgta sim: Mŭch odiiun, Ēwandamau khōsimta wau chitŭmua i chogkha chitam khōsi chirŭm. Pari mag chirŭmta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjo mŭ khāai ūrpai sīekham.

Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamjo wenŭrraag

8 ¹Mamŭ ũu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ũkhawi ich denkha nŭm khŭnau chan tag pekaúgta ich mag ũdŭur dich ūrpai apiju khaba nŭm, mag pekau waaunjerr paarjā okhoopimaaugau ya maach ich denkha naawai. ²Pari magaagan chi Ēwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo denkhapi athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdŭ athaawaita mag pekaúgta maach ūrpai apiba aajem. ³Wajapcharan mŭgta ajim: Moiseeu phā puatarrau pod pekau jua eemua maach khaigper aubajim, mag pekau maach dŭi thaabatarr gaaimua pod mag ley ũrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ēwandamau magbajim. Ēwandamaun ich lewaachata maach wounaan khīir thegwia puijim. Mag ich mŭg maach chi pekaupanjo khitajieb mamŭ,

bũurjã pekau waubajim. Mag puiwia maach khaibag kôit thõpibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ʉdũraa mas apijim, magbarmuata jũrr mag pekau maach dũi jua theeg sierrta warre jua theeg chukhu apãaig. ⁴Magta ajim Ēwandamau, ichdeu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjo wenũrramkhiir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wenũrraajeewaim khiirjugjo khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjota nem wau num.

⁵Ar sũi amach bi eem khiirjug dũipai bãauwi pekau wau wenũrrum khũnan, sũi amach khõchagpierrta nem wauju khiirju sierrjeem. Pari ar Ēwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrata nem wau num khũnan, äba ichdeu khõsi simjota nem wauju khiirjuajem. ⁶Ēwandam Akharagta ʉdũraa dich dũi ichdeu ampierr api numun, khõinaa Ēwandam dũita ich mag wenũrraju. Pari magba sũi dichdeu nem waum khõsimugta ʉdũraa ich mag dich gaai ʉrapimun, jũrr okhoom iekta okhooju. ⁷¿Jãgwi mag okhooju? Sũi mag dichdeu nem khõsimugta ʉdũraa dich gaai ʉrapinaa jũrr Ēwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau num gaaimua i ipierrajã aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju êkhakhiinjã, ichiita podbaju. ⁸Ar mag sũi amachdeu nem khõchagpierrta nem waaujem khũnau chan pod bũurjã Ēwandam oneepi auba aajem, amachdeu nem wau num gaaimua.

⁹Pari pãar magba num. Pãrau agtha mag sũi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau wenũrraba, ich Ēwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjota nem waaujem; majã chadcha mag i Akhaar wai num khai mamũ. Pari äbmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo den khabam. ¹⁰Pari chadcha Cristo pãar thãar ee sijem khai, pãach pekau gaaimua pãar moron jebeg paaukhawiajã, pãar akharan ich mag iu sũisju, ya ich Ēwandamau-chata pãar khaibag chugpaawi bũurjã pekau chukhu arrjo apuiwia naawai. ¹¹Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiri autarr ag Akhaarta pãar thãar ee sim khai, magan mag pãar mor jebeg paaukharmjã deeu Ēwandamau mag ich Akhaar pãar ee sijem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹²Jãan magau keena, chamuchdeu jaau chirumjo. Maachin chadcha Ēwandam Akharagta ideu ichdeu ampierr apiju aai num maach dũi. Pari jũrr dichdeu khõchagpierr nem wawaag chan bũurjã magju khaba num. ¹³Pari pãrauta ʉrbamjo sũi pãach khõchagpierrta ich jãg nem wau wenũrrumun, pãran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mamũ pãrau mag sũi pãach khõchagpierr aju khãai, mag Ēwandam Akharau pãach juag oo num dũi pãach garmuata warre podpũri amun chadau, magan okhooba ich mag pãar uu wenũrraju.

¹⁴Khaphũ abat: Thum ar Ēwandam Akharagta ʉdũraa amachig ichdeu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa

i ipierr nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄n-
ta chadcha Ēwandam chaainau.
15 Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua
ich chaainkha autarr chan, s̄i
m̄ig eegar chikham chogkha
n̄m kh̄n̄nau amach patronnaan
ogkhaajemjo ich okho wen̄-
rramkh̄ir khabajim. Magju kh̄ai
mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai
irig jeeuwaij̄a chadcha ich ag
Akharapui b̄n̄rj̄a inag chukhu
irig Aai ichepiejem. 16 Mag ich
Akhaar maachig deetarrauta
j̄urr maachig jajaaukhamjo aa-
jem, chadcha maach Ēwandam
chaainkha n̄m. 17 Mag chadcha
i chaainkha naawai, ich Ēwan-
damau ich aar paaukhabaimaa,
maachig deeju a simj̄a chadcha
deeju, magbaawai Cristo d̄i āba
maachdeuj̄a nem thum wai naam-
kh̄ir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau
Cristo d̄i arrjo maach d̄iij̄a wa-
japcha amkh̄iran, ich j̄ag Cristo
dau aph̄n̄ m̄ig eegar n̄rraa-
jerrjo maachj̄a agjo i gaaimua dau
aug au wen̄rraju.

**M̄g atag Ēwandamau
maach d̄i wajapha aju**

18 Iin m̄ig eegar aawain
maachin chadcha mag dau aug
wau wen̄rraju; mam̄ j̄urr m̄g
atag ūgthar paawaita wajapcha
naaimaju kh̄irjuawai chan, mag
dau aug wau n̄mj̄a s̄i warag
maadeu igbata sim. 19 Chad-
cha mag sim khap aag p̄ade
kh̄irjubat: Maadeu khaph̄n̄ n̄m,
m̄g durr gaai maimua edj̄a
eej̄a nem th̄n̄m thum ya īs
chan warr Ēwandamau amach
ompaatarro khaba th̄n̄m.

M̄g maach wounaan dau aug
wau n̄mjo, īchab amj̄a waragta
eegar paaukhamam. Pari maa-
deu khaph̄n̄ n̄m īchab, am mag
th̄naab mam̄, Ēwandamau
maach phiriutkha auwia īchab
amj̄a deeu wajaug paap̄iiju. Ma-
gua amachdeuj̄a magju khaph̄n̄-
jo, Ēwandamau maach ichdeu
wajaug paatarr kh̄n̄n d̄i dau
daau beejuta wounaan denjo s̄i
n̄ khodth̄n̄m. 20 Warr Ēwanda-
mau m̄g durr ompaawai chadcha
wajaphata waup̄ijim, mag gaai-
mua ōor phithurg chukhu wen̄-
rramkh̄ir. Pari magtarra mag
Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata
warre ār jopjim. Mag ār s̄isimj̄a
ich kh̄irau khaba, ich Ēwanda-
mauta magpijim. Mam̄ ichdeu
khaph̄n̄ siejim, ich mag khaigba
sierram iek khaba, 21 ewag pawia-
j̄a deeu ūwaa ichdeupai aunaan-
jo por khoreu athamua maach
ich chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i
āba wajaug paap̄iiju. 22 Maadeu
khaph̄n̄ n̄m, m̄g durr̄an ūi
chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau
idaau aadep aajemjota sim. Pari
mag idaau th̄naawi ya athaa-
wai onee aadeejemjo, īchab m̄g
durrj̄a cha ich simjo sierram iek
khaba, ichiita ij̄a īchab deeu durr
w̄juúg paju. 23 Mam̄ īs mag
m̄g durr appai khaba, maach
ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai n̄m
kh̄n̄npata gaai machag n̄m,
Ēwandamau da maach awaan
beeba aawai. Magua maadeu jop-
khaa i beepim kh̄osi n̄m, mag
maach ich chaainkha ich d̄i
thum āba phe athaawai maach
mor m̄g daj̄ekhu khit̄mta

tag meejä khaugba ich mag iiu nūisieg. Mamu mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadeu khaphu num, maach dui magju a simjä chadcha ichdeu jaau simjo aju. ²⁴Chadcha maachin ya peerduwi num. Pari mag mug atag ich Ēwandamau maach dui wajapha aju a simjä ukha naab mamu, maach daüa chan agtha ooba num. Pārau khaphu num, nem maadeu dich daüa oaju khiiirju sierr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khöchag khaba aadejem, ya dichdeu khiiirju sierrjo dich daüacha oobaawai. ²⁵Mamu ich agjo mag dichdeu oom khöchag thunumjä chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjä nem puabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wenurrawiajä äba Ēwandamau mug atag maach dui wajapha ajuuta khiiirju wenurram.

²⁶Mamu mag khiiirju num appaijä khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thüu aadeewai u maach akhaar juag oojem, magum phithurg wauwuijä äwatamkhiiir. Magum gaaimua maadeu pod Ēwandamag jeeuju khaugbam iekhau sii "¡Eh, Ēwandam!" aawaijä, ich chi Ēwandam Akharauta maach khiiirjug khaphu sim aawai, jürr ichdeuta maach köit warre ich Ēwandamagchata jaau-maajem. ²⁷Ēwandam chi Ayauta maach khiiirjug khaphu aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajä mag maach khiiirjug igwia maach köit nem jeeuwai, khaphu aajem kanta jaau si. Mag, ich Akharaujä

ichdeu khösimjota jeeu siewai ukhab khaba i iek ukhaajem.

**Phithurg äwat num
gaaimuata Cristoou
maach khösi aajemjä
warag khapcha pamam**

²⁸Maimua maadeu khaphu num ichab, maach chi Ēwandam khösi num khunnan dau aug wauwuijä magum gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich u amkhiiirta uduraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khösi simjo maach chadcha ich iek ukhabaawai peerdu autarr khun duita mag u aajem, chadcha maachta ichdeu thürkha autarr khun aawai. ²⁹Mag ichdeu maach thürkha auju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai oor chukhu nawe, ichdeu ich iek ukhaju khun khaphu arr aawai, makhunta ich Chaai wajapha khitumjota wajaug paapuiju aadejim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajä wajaug paakhabarm khun ag naam chi jooikha sisimkhiiir. ³⁰Mag ich Chaaijo wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai is chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich denkha atham. Mag ichdeu thürkha aumam khunnan am pekau chugpaapuiwia warrjä pekau chukhu arrjo apaijem. Mag, ag najä pekau chukhu arrjo apuiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjo maachjä wajapha ich dui wai sisiju.

³¹Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamau ich aar phe auwi ich Chaai dumjo maach duijä wajapha aju

khīirjunaata khaphu abat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Ōraun chadcha maach dui khaigba awiajā Ēwandamau ichdeu maach dui nem magju a sim aig, khaŋu jūrr i jua chaaur nem waubarju. ³²Ēwandamau ich Chaaijā igkhaba, sī warag udura maach thumaam khūn kōit thōopibarmua nem dee nūmjo deetarra, jāgwi irua sī maachdeu nem inag ig nūmjā deeba abarju. ³³Ich Ēwandamauta ōor wajaug paaruiwi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu arrjo sim a jaaujemta, khaŋu i ichaaur maach ichdeucha jur autarr khūn igwia irig, “Jākhūnan agtha pu dui kulp pom nūm” abarju. ³⁴Cristo-ta maach kōit meewia deeu iiu phiidawia maach peerdu autarra, khaŋu jūrr ichaaur maach khai-bag waupibarju. Ante magpimaugau ichdeuta ūgtharjā maach kōit jeeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kōit iekhaagjā Ēwandam dui iek theeg sēbahab. ³⁵Mag sim dui maach nūmta, ḡpārau khīirjuawai maach phithurg au wenūrrūm dui ōrau khāijā maach khai-bag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau āaukhaawai khai? Wa khoju chukhu nūm dui khajūajā chukhunaa, sī chikhamnau maach dakhākhāu nū awia maach thōobpūikhiinjā, ḡpārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau tag maach khōchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magūmuapai chan Cristo dui agdaujo maach khōsi nūm pod khecheu aubam. Būurjā nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag. ³⁶Pari ichiita ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai

jaau simjo, maach mag dau aphū aju igwia ichab David khararraujā Ēwandamag magjim:

“Pu gaaimua maran thōjuuta jūrrjem.
Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thōon arrumjota aajem ōrau maar dui, būurjā maach dau aug khaugba.” (Sal. 44:22)

³⁷Pari phithurg au wenūrrawiajā mag maach daupigau udura ich thōopitarr gaaimuata magūmjā podpūi aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamū mag appaijā khaba, mag phithurg āwat nūm gaaimuata ichab ich Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam. ³⁸Magua mua khaphu chirūm, ni ābmua-jā pod Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

mūig eegar ich mag
phithurg au wenūrrūmua,
juau thōo nūmua,
Ēwandam chognaanau,
edjā eem dosāt beneu,
sī parhoobam beneu,
nem dau chigaa oo nūmua,
mūg atag nem obeberg maju
khīirju nūmua,

³⁹ūgthaa edjā ee nem inag thūnūmua,
mūg jēb gaai wa mūg jēb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ēwandamau wautarr sīsīdūmua khāijā
pod i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

**Jacob chaain ewagam
khũunta Ēwandamau
ich chaainkha autarr**

9 ¹Aay keena, mŭch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidũ wenurrũm khũun khĩirjuwia chadcha mũ gaai masi chiraajem. Cristo denkha chirũmuata mag iekha chirũm. Mag nũm dũi ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharauta mũrũg jajaau aajee-wai mũchdeujã khaphũ chirũm, mũch seukhaba chirũm. ²Mũch mag chirũm gaaimua, maach meeun khĩirjuapierr mũ thãrau pod āwatbajujo aadep aajem, amau Cristo iek ũkhaba naawai. ³Mũchdeu Cristo isegwia mũchta i jua machgau dau aphaũ ich mag chitũmua jũrr amta ũu wenũrraju khaphũ akhiin, mua magũmjã aba warag Cristoog mũch gaaita jua khuaba deepikham, am kũit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chirũ? Pãach thumta chadcha mũch meeun aawai mũch khodnaanjo naawaima. ⁴Maach israelnaanta ich Ēwandamau jũr autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jooin dũi khabajĩ, ichta am wetum na jũnthumiejo khõrr jũumamua edaarjã ĩchab am arar wũu wai nũrrarr? Maach atheeta ĩchab ich Ēwandamau maach jooi Moiseeg ich iek phãpijim. Maach jooinag khabajieb, jãga irig jeeuju aai nũ a jaaunaa ĩchab am chaain ewagam khũun eeta õor peerduajemjã thaabaju jaautarr. ⁵Maach jooin Abrãn, Isã maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajã Ēwandamau jũr autarr, am gaaimua

ewag pawĩ maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ēwandam Iewaa maach peerdu awaag wounag paawaijã mag jooi Jacob chaain ewagam khũun eeta thaabachejim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjo thaabachetarr wounpaita Ēwandam aawai nem thum thũnũmjã ichdeuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khũunau ich mag mũg atagjã tho iekhaju aai nũm.

⁶Pari mag maach peerdu awaag Ēwandamau ich Chaai pãaiwaijã, maadeu khaphũ nũm, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, āaur khũunaupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mamũ Ēwandamau maach jooin dũi ich iekhatarrjo abajim aju khaba nũm. Ichdeu maach jooi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjo, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan thũnũm. Pari mag khapan thũnũm ee, thumaam khũun chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajã. ⁷Wajapcharan israelnaan anũm khũunan, ich jooi Israel khararr denjo wajapcha Ēwandam iek ũkha nũm khũunta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jooi Abrãn chaain ewagam khũun awiajã, Ēwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ēwandamau jooi Abranag, “Mũg atagjã pũ chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jooi deemu chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjo chaain paraa ajieb mamũ, Ēwandamau oowai, mag den chan i chaain chaar khaba, āba Isã chaainpaita ewag pawiajã i chaain chaarkha

nüisijim. ⁸ Magua maadeu khaphu aju aai num, Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä thum chan Êwandam chaain chaar khabam. Åba ar Abrán khararr denjo ich Êwandamau nem wauju abarm ukha num khunta i chaain charau. ⁹ ¿Pārau khīr eyaa nū, ich Êwandamau Abranag nem deēju jaautarr? Irua maggiebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau pūrug chaai oo deēju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich õorkhaju khun paarpaju igwi.

¹⁰ Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anum thaabawia ya jooipa sīsiewai uui Rebeca anum dui pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meisnaan gaai auwimu aadem ee, ¹¹⁻¹³ Êwandamau irig, “Pū chaain chi jooin aphobaadee chi naamta jūr ich eem chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia ichab Êwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ūrcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú khāai.” Pari Êwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach ād bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa uum khāijā wauju nawe. Mag Êwandamau chi eem Jacob duita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warragarwe ich Êwandamau i duita magju arr aawai ajim, Êwandamau ichdeu õor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkhīr.

¹⁴ Mag Êwandamau chi naam dui magbanaa chi eem duita magtarr aawai, ¿maadeu “Êwandamau sīi parhoobata nem wau sierram” aju aai nū? Pod mag iekhaju khaba num. ¹⁵ Biek āb ich Êwandamau Moiseeg magjim:

“Mua chan sīi õrau khīrjuajemjo khīrjuba, mūch khīrjugpierrta nem wau chitum” ajim. “Muan mūchdeu õor dau aug khaugam khōsim khunta eeg oo chitum” ajim. ¹⁶ Ichdeucha mag siewai sīi õrau amachdeu nem wau num gaaimua wa amachdeu waupim khōsi numjo khaba, Êwandamau ichdeu eeg oom khōsi oo sim gaaimuata am dui mag u aajem. ¹⁷ Ichdeu mag nem waujem igwia ichab ich iek phā sim gaai Egipto durrar rey igwia magjim: “Pūch thāar theegau mū ichaur chirum gaaimua, pūrug mūch jua theeg oopinaa mug durr gayam khunagjä mūch jua theeg khakhapdo amkhīrta pū mua reikhapi chirum” ajim. ¹⁸ Wajapcharan Êwandamau mūgta sim: Ichdeu dau aug khaug paraa am khōsim khunta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjo ichab ichdeu thāar theeg apiju khunan warag thāar theegta apiejem.

¹⁹ Pari mua mag chirum ūrwia ābmua khāijā, “Mamū ichdeu mag simta, jāgwi irua õor khai bag ee puibarju mag ich iek ūrba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdeu khōsi simjo wau num khabá?” aju. ²⁰ Pari mag awiajä, ¿ichiita ich mag ober siebá? Maach khai agá sīi Êwandam maachjom khunjo i jawaag. ¿Maach sīi ichdeu ompatarr khun khabá? ¿Pārau oowai thūriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua mū jāg khapūiji” aju aai sī? ²¹ Chi thūr khamieuta ichdeu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jēbeu. Sīi thūrjom parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa

ābam jēb denpai sīi thepjom khāi-jā ooiṃṃ khamaajem agjo, sīi ōor di chaauram khūṃṃ beewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjota nṃṃ maachjā: Ēwandamau maach dṃi ichdeu am aig aju aai sim.

²²Mag sīewai ichdeu khōsi simjo warre ōor khaibag ee pui-khiinjā, khaíu i ichaaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg ōor amach pekau gaaimua sīi khaibag ee puiju aai sīerrta, ich khīir machag āwat wai sīejem. ²³⁻²⁴Ich agjo íchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thūrkhā autarr khūṃṃjā khaibag ee puiba sīi eeg oowai, khaíu i ichaaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdeu thūrkhā aum aig thūrkhā auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khūṃṃ awiajā. ²⁵Magua, mag judionaan khabam khūṃṃpa thūrkhā auju igwi, ich Ēwandamau Oseas khararrag ēsap phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr mṃ ፊor khaba arr khūṃṃjā mṃch ōorkha aumaju; maimua mṃchdeu daupii khaba arr khūṃṃjā íchab daupii aju” ajim Ēwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

²⁶Maimua íchab ich Oseas ēsap phātarr gaaipai agjo ich Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khūṃṃnag, “Pāar chan mṃ phobor khabam” atarrta, deeu ūwaai naspawi ichdeupai amag,

“Pāarjā íchab ich mag iiu sīerrṃṃ ag Ēwandam chaainkha nūisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

²⁷Pari jūr Judionaan igwia, jooi Isaías khararrau magjim:

“Jooi Jacob chaain ewagam khūṃṃ khapan sīi phūas igaaum mosdau khapanagjo thūnaawiajā, thum chan peerdṃtkhaba, āaurpaita peerdṃtkhaju” ajim,

²⁸“mṃigmua atag maach Por Ēwandamau mṃg durr i agkham ed tag ich khīir machag āwatba warre am gaai jua khūabata deegu aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

²⁹Ēwandamau mag āaur khūṃṃjā dau aug khaugba akhiin, ābjā peerdṃbaju. Magju igwia íchab nawe ich Isaías khararrau mṃg phājim:

“Maach Por chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jooin den chaain ewagam khūṃṃjā chukhu apitarr amuan, ísin maachin Sodomapien Gomorropien dṃi arrjota ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

Judionaanaujā íchab maach peerdṃajem iek ukhaju aai nṃṃ

³⁰Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sīsidṃṃ ūrwia maadeu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam khūṃṃnau chan nem wajapha wau nṃṃ gaaimua amach peerdṃjujā ēkhaba naajim; mamṃ Jesucristo amach kōitpa meetarr ukha nṃṃ gaaimua Ēwandamau íchab amjā pekau chukhu arr khūṃṃjo apuijim. ³¹Mamṃ jūr Judionaanau

magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa n̄m paarta Ēwanda-
 mau amach khaibag chukhu arr-
 jo aṙiijupii awi, āba mag leita
 ʉrkhaju ēkhaajeejim. Pari par
 mag ʉrkha aju ēkhaajerrjā pod
 ʉrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ēwan-
 damau am pekau chukhu arrjo
 wajaug paap̄ibajim. ³² ¿Khan jāg-
 wi? Mag ley gaapai naam khōch-
 gau Cristo amach kōit meetarrjā
 igba, s̄i nem wajapha wau n̄m
 paarta Ēwandamau amach pekau
 chukhu arrjo aṙiijupii awiama.
 Amachdeu Cristo igba narr gaai-
 muata s̄i khudjā ee mokpor pom
 sim d̄uita thēubaimamjo ajierram.
³³ Ōrau Cristo d̄ui magju igwia,
 Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun āb p̄i chir̄m”
 a sim “Jerusalén phobor
 ee.

Ar i igba abarm kh̄n̄n
 atheen, maan s̄i warag ag
 gaaimua ōor b̄heu suwi
 burrmkh̄ir khudjā ee mok
 jiir simjota aju, chadcha
 amau i oowai m̄chdeu
 p̄itarrjā ʉkhaba i igbaju
 aawai.

Mam̄ ʉ i isegba warag
 i au n̄m kh̄n̄n chan
 naspawiajā ūwaai amach
 daujā merag phebaɟu,
 wajaphata i d̄ui n̄isiju
 aawai” a sim, ich
 Ēwandamaucha, Cristo
 igwia. (Is. 28:16)

10 ¹ Cristo gaaimua khodam-
 naan, muan m̄ch meeun
 judionaan peerd̄upim khōsita
 chiraajem. Magua Ēwandamag
 jeeuwaijā magta irig jeeujem

am kōit, amjā peerd̄utkhamkh̄ir.
² M̄ am igar chir̄m, chadcha
 amau Ēwandamag amach eeg
 oomkh̄ir i ipierraa am khōsi naa-
 wai. Pari mag n̄mta ich Ēwan-
 damau nem waupim khōsi sim
 chaarta j̄urr bigaau ausiu n̄m,
³ Cristo maach thumaam kh̄n̄n
 kōit meetarr gaaimuata Ēwanda-
 mag amach pekau chugpaap̄ijujā
 kh̄irjuba. Amaun s̄i amachdeu
 amach jooin i ʉrkhanaa Moi-
 seeu ley phā p̄arrjā wajapha
 ʉrkha n̄m paarta Ēwanda-
 mag pekau chukhu narrjo amach
 wajaug paap̄iju ēkhaajem. ⁴ Pari
 āba Cristo maach kōit meetarr iek
 ʉkha n̄m gaaimuapaita Ēwan-
 damau mag pekau chukhu arrjo
 ap̄aijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua
 khaba s̄i ley ʉrkha n̄mua chan
 peerd̄uju ēkhaju khaba n̄m.

⁵ Mag ley ʉrkha n̄m gaai-
 mua ōor peerd̄uju akhiinjā, p̄a-
 de Moiseeu phā p̄arr iek ūr-
 bat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjo
 thumaa wajapha ʉrkha au simta
 Ēwandamau peerd̄u auju” a sim.
 Pari maach pekaupanau, khaíu
 mag ʉrkha athaju. ⁶ Mam̄ mag
 khāai j̄urr s̄i Cristo maach pekau
 kōit meetarr ʉkha n̄m gaaimua
 peerd̄uju igwia, atcha phithuurga
 sim aju khaba n̄m. Moisés
 iekhōoin “Ūgthar i aarcha mawia
 irig dich peerd̄u awaan beepiju
 khaba n̄m.” ¿Jāgwi? Ya i bee-
 wi maach peerd̄u awaag maach
 kōit meetarr aawaima. ⁷ Ich ag-
 jo íchab maḡm igwia jaauwai,
 “Ōor khechtarr kh̄n̄n aarjā maju
 khaba n̄m” a sim, “dich peerd̄u
 aumkh̄ir.” ¿Jāgwi? Ya í iuu

phiidūwi mam khaba sīewaima. ⁸Magua, mūchdeu jaau chirumjo, phithurjā khaba ni warpjā maba, sīi Cristo maach kōit meetarrta chadcha ukhanaa irigta dich peerdūpiju aai nūm. ⁹Wajapcharan pua thāraucha ukhanaa pūch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Ēwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta mūch Porkhapiju” amūn, pū peerdūju chadcha. ¹⁰¿Jāgwi magju aai sī? Thārau ukha nūmuapaita Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjo wajaug paapāaijeewaima; maimua ich agjo dich iucha dich thāar ee ukhatarr warm khūnag jaau nūmuapaita ū ichdeu maach peerdū aaujeewaima.

¹¹Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Porou amach peerdū auju khaphū i iek ukha nūm khūn chan naspawiajā amach daujā merag phebaŋu” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i dūi wenūrraju aawai.” ¹²Mag sim aigui judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā īsin thum ābata thūnūm Ēwandam dau na; ich ābam Jesupaita thumaam khūn Porkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jeeu nūm khūn dūin Jooi wajaug khitūm. ¹³Jooi mag khitūm igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Porogta amach dau aug khaugpi jeeu nūm khūnan, ū peerdūtkhajugui” a sim. ¹⁴Pari mag pāach peerdūm-khīir irig jewaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ukhaju aai nūm; mag ukhaagjā ichiita pārau i iek jaau nūm ūrju aai nūm; mamū mag i iek ūraagjā chi jaaujem khūnċjā

paraa aju aai nūm, ōrag jawaag. ¹⁵Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem khūnċjā paraa aju, chi ya ukha nūm khūnau am pūibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau nūm ūrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ūrm khōsi nū ukhaag. Ēwandamau nawe ich iek jaau-piejem khap ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jāg ōor peerdūajem iek jaau wenūrrūm khūnta ūcha khitheem” a sim.

¹⁶Pari judionaanau mag maach peerdūajem iek ūr nūmjā, peer thumaam khūnauta i iek asekasba, āaur khūnauapaita ū ukha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua pū iek jaau wai jēedū khitūmjā, khaíu ukha sī” a iekhatarrjo. ¹⁷Pari mag amau wajap ukhabajieb mamū, mūchdeu jaau chirumjo, ichiita ābmua Cristoou maach peerdūajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ūrwiata ukhaju aai nūm.

¹⁸Pari ābmua khāijā, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ūrwi naab” aju. Ūrwi naama amaujā īchab, durr thum judionaan nūnidūmpierr ya Ēwandamau maach peerdūajem iek jaau nūm ūrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durrpierr durr warpham magwe ūrjem”
a sim. (Sal. 19:4)

¹⁹Pari deeu ūwaa pūaba ābmua khāijā, “¿Magan jāgwi judionaanau ukhabajierrá? Wa sīita amachdeu ūrtarrjā khaug-pūibajierráwa” aju. Āhā, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sīi i

igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbam-
jo arɸijerram. Pari mag ich iseg-
baawai jŭrr judionaan khabam
khũnta dau aug khaugwia ɸu
amach peerdɸujã amag khaphũ
arɸijim ich Ēwandamau. Magju ig-
wi Moiseeg mɸg jaarɸijim ichdeu:

“Pãrag ɸkharɸiju khãai
pãarjo Hebreonaan khaba
aawai sii mɸch khaugba
nũrrjeem khũnagta
ũrcha ɸkharɸiju, mag oowi
pãachdeujã agjo ɸkham
khõsi ɸkhamkhĩir.

Ag na mag mɸch khõsi ajujã
khĩirjuba aajerr khũnagta
ũrcha ɸkharɸiju, mag oowi
pãar iekkhõr waumkhĩir.”

(Dt. 32:21)

²⁰Maimua ag khur ewag paw
Isaiaagjã ĩchab Ēwandamau judio-
naan khabam khũn igwi mɸg
iekharɸijim:

“Ar bũurjã mɸ ooju
khĩirjuba aajerr khũnau
mɸ baauju;
maimua ar bũurjã mɸrɸg
jeeujã jeeuba aajerr
khũnag mɸch khaugɸiju”
ajim ich Ēwandamau.

(Is. 65:1)

²¹Mamɸ jŭrr judionaan igwia ich
Ēwandamau magjim ĩchab:

“Chadcha amach thãar
theegau mɸ ipierraajã
khaba naab mamɸ,
nem ĩs khabam mɸch
igamkhĩir am nɸ chirɸm”
ajim. (Is. 65:2)

Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich
õorkha awaag jɸr autarr

11 ¹¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai,
Ēwandamau ich õor iseg
wai simjo sɸ? Mag khabam. Mag
akhiin mɸjã irua nawe isegɸui-
kham, mɸchjã ĩchab judionaan
dwi thũr āba chiraawai. Mũn
maach jooin Abrán khararr ag
chaain ewagam khũn Benjamín
aajerr ag chaain denu. ²Ēwan-
damau warrgarwe ichdeu õor
jɸr autarr khũn chan isegba
sim. ¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nɸ,
warr jooingar Ēwandam i jaajem
khũn pom khechtarr jaar jooi
Eliaau Ēwandamag jeeumamua ya
i ich appaita chirɸm a iekhatarr?

³Irua Ēwandamag,

“Señor, pɸ i jaajem khũn
thumaa wir aig maach
meeun judionaanaupai
khechɸuiwia,
pɸrɸg jeeujem deg nem inag
phaajemjã ĩrkhũuɸuiwi,
āba mɸch appaita
chirɸmguí” ajim.
“Mag mɸch appai chirɸm
āba, mɸjã dwi thõorɸim
ig nɸmguí” ajim.

(1 R. 19:10,14)

⁴¿Pari pãrau agjo khaugba nɸ,
Ēwandamau irig,

“Elías, pɸ pɸch appai khaba
sim;
pɸ denjo mɸ khõsi nɸm
iekhau bũurjã Baalag
jeeuba arr khũn siete
mil phe wai chirɸm” a
iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

⁵Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag
magtarrjo, ĩs ewag pawiajã ĩchab

agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha thũnum khũnan agtha thũnum. Pari mag thũnumũn, ich Ēwandamjā õor dũi wajapha khitaawai Ʃu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag jũr autarr gaaimuata mag thũnum. ⁶Mag õor dũi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jũr autarr aawai, pod i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jũr aujim ajujā khaba nũm. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug nũm paarta phag nũmjo aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhĩir.

⁷Wajapcharan mũgta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paaruibajim, amachdeu nem wau nũm paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khõsi narr aawai. Aaur khũn Ēwandamau ich garmua jũr autarr khũnpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjo wajaug paaruijim; pari tagam khũn ichdeu jũr auba arr khũnan ichdeuta warag am thāar theeg apijim. ⁸Ar agtha mag thũnum khũn igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua am dau khĩpinaa kachpa khĩpi auju” a sim,

“oo nũmta oobamjo amkhĩir, maimua ũr nũmta ũrbamjo amkhĩir.

Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajā ich agthata sĩsidũm a sim Ēwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujā khĩirjuba.”

(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

⁹Maimua ĩchab Ēwandam oomapham khũnag mag khĩirjupimaugau, jooi David khararraujā irig jeeumamua magjim:

“Ēwandam, ar riknaan pũch oomapham khũnag ideu amach phiesta athee thach pom wauwi khopibá, juau ogthom pũch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhĩirjā pua amachig nem thum dee chirũm amkhĩir.

Pari amachdeupain mag nũm gaaimua pũ dũi wajapha nũm anũm ee, pũchdeupai am gaai mas deebá.

¹⁰Dau phuu nũmta warag am dau khĩsumjo apibá, amach khaigba nũmjā khaugba amkhĩir.

Mag nũm dũi ĩchab nem chũkhũmta wai wenũrrũmjo, ideu am ich mag phithurg au wenũrrapibá” ajim Davidau, Ēwandam oomapham khũn igwia.

(Sal. 69:22-23)

Judionaan khabam khũnjā Ʃu peerdũtkhaju aai nũm

¹¹Magan jāgáwa. “Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ēwandamau am isegbapuib?” khāijā aju ābmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khāai ante mag maach meeunau Ēwandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jũrr judionaan khabam khũnta Ʃu Ēwandamau peerdũtkha aumam, mag

judionaan khabam khunnauta ukha phobaadem oowia judionaan iekkhör wauwi agjo ukhamkhäär. ¹²Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jürr judionaan khabam khun duita Ewandamau durrcha u aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khunau Ewandam iek ukha phobaadeewai chará, agjo Ewandamaujá ichab uchata aju am düjã.

¹³Judionaan khabam khun, mua pärag magkxim ichab: Munn chadcha ich Ewandamauta jur aujim, päar ee ich iek jaaumkhäär. Magua, much meeun dü iyun aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, ¹⁴mag ürbaawai iekkhör wauwi agjo päar denjo ukhabaawai ichab äaur khun khäijã Ewandamau peerdu aumamkhäär. ¹⁵Ewandamau mag judionaanag ooba siütarr gaaimua päar judionaan khabam khunagta jürr ich dü khöinaa wenerramkhäär ich iek ukhapi simun, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mug atag ichdeu judionaanagpa ukhapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khech numjo narrjä deeu phiidutkhabarmjo nusisju. ¹⁶Pärau khaphu num, pabujã jëb ötag ee simun, thum chi piu nenergjä e ötho thunaaju. Mag sim aig ich jooi Abranta chi pabujo siebahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjota thunum. Magua, ich jäg warrgar maach jooin Abrán khararrjä ich Ewandamaucha jur autarrjo, is ewagam judionaanjä

ichiita Ewandam öorkha wenurraju, amjä mag jooi chaain aawai.

¹⁷Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdeu ukhaba arr gaaimua sii chi piu khögkhattarrjo naabahab. Maagwai päar chi judionaan khabam khun u ukha wetum khunta, päachdeu ukha num gaaimua mag khögkhattarr gaai olivo weeta thaaphe jüirtarrjo naabahab. Mag deum pa gaaita sürkha ober numjo num gaaimua, ich Jooirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrjo, päraujã u ichab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb. ¹⁸Pari Ewandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khögkhattarrjo num daar, päachdeuta u ukha num awia oob jürr am kha isee amiet. ¿Pärau khaphu naabá, pabujã chi piúata wai dunaaba chi kharauta wai dunaajem? Ich agjota naabahab päarjä, judionaan chi khaarkha num gaimuata sii päarjä sürkha numjo naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pärau pod Ewandam khaugbakham.

¹⁹Pari magbaa äbmua khäijã, “Äa, pari mag chi piu khögkhattarr jürr muchta chi nemjürr chaar khäijã wajapcha chiraawai, ¿müta ag gaai sürkhamkhäär khabajü?” khäijã aju. ²⁰Mamü päade khürrjubat: Ewandamau am dü chadcha mag papiu khögkhabarmjo ajim, ich iek ukhaba arr köit. Pari päar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; päran sii am khäai ukhattarr gaaimuapaita mag sürkha thunumjo num. Mag naawai oob päach thomiet.

Magju khāai iekhaawaijā agpie-
rraata iekhabat. ²¹Pāade wajapha
khīirjubat: Ēwandamau amta ich
garmua jūr autarr khūun aawai
amachta chi pabū chaarkha narr-
jā mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sīi
par daúa ooba arr khai, magan
pāar gaai chará am denjo ukha-
bamun irua jua khūabacha aju, sīi
am gaaimuata sūrkhā nūmjo naa-
wai. ²²Pāade mū iek ūrbat, pārag
jaaukhim: Ēwandaman chadcha
wajaug khitum ōor dui; pari
īchab ōrau ich igba aawain, am
dūi khīir masi sīerrum. Magua
mag judionaan ich iek ukhaba
arr khūun duijā sīi am gaai par
daúa oobajim. Pari pārau ukha-
tarr aawai ich garmuajā pāar dui
nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug
sim khaphū ab mamū, ichiita
irua khōsi simjota aju aai nūm;
magbamun pāran warm khūunjo
irua isegju. ²³Pari chadcha Ēwan-
damau mag am isegtarrjā amau
deeu ukhab khaba ukhakiin,
Ēwandamau deeu am igju. Mag-
baawai deeu ich ōorkha athaawai
ūwaa chi papiu khōgkhatarrta
sūrkhapi athamjo aju, mag athee-
jā i jua theeg sīewai. ²⁴Pāade
khīirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar
piu nenergjota nūm, Ēwandam
ōor aawai; pari pāar judionaan
khabam khūunan sīi olivo chi we
piujota nūm. Mamū mag nūmta
pāachdeu ukhatarr gaaimua jūr
olivo chaar būta thaaphenaa ag
ee sūrkhapi athamjo ajim, īchab
ich ōorkha awaag. Pāar dui mag-
ju aai khaba narrta Ēwandamau
magtarr khai, judionaan chará,
amachta mag olivo chaar piu

nenergkha nūmjo naawai, Ēwan-
damau deeu sūrkhāimū sūrkhapi
auju, amach khōgkhatarr por
gaaipai.

**Ēwandamau thum agdaujo
ōor dau aug khaaugjem**

²⁵Cristo gaaimua khodam-
naan, pāachta thonaa pāachdeu-
ta judionaan khāaijā khapcha
nūm am ugua, warrgar khaugba
aajerr iekta pārag khap apim
khōsi chirum. Iin chadcha judio-
naan thum khabam mamū Ēwan-
dam iek ukhamaaugau thāar
theega thūnūm khūunta ūrpai
thūnūm. Mamū amau jāg ukhaba
nūmun, jāan judionaan khabam
khūun warrgarwe ich Ēwanda-
mau jūr autarr khūunau thumaa
ukha nūm orapaita jāg thūnūm.
²⁶Mag ich Ēwandamau jūr autarr
khūunau thum ukha phobaadee-
waita maar meeun chi judio-
naanjä dui agjo ukha phobaade-
wi peerdūtkhaju. Maar meeunau
mag ukhaju igwia, jooi Isai-
aau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai
jaauwai,

“Jerusalén phobor eemuata
woun oberju” a sim,
“maach peerdū auju.

Maguata ewag pawijā
maach chi Jacob
chaainkha nūm khūun
maach pekau eemua
maach peerdū auju” a sim.

(Is. 59:20)

²⁷Maimua agjo ich Ēwandamau
jooi Jeremiegjā,

“Mūchdeu ag nawe am jooin
dūi iekhatarrjo mūchdeuta
am pekau chugpaapūju”

ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)

²⁸Īsin maar meeun judionaan pom sīi amach garmuata Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr au thūnum, maach peerduajem iek amachdeu iseg num gaaimua. Pari amau mag num aig, jūrr pāar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai num gaaimuata ʰu pārau ʰkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg num āba, Ēwandamau am khōsinaa agtha ich ōorkha auju khīirju sim, ich garmuata am jooinjā jūr autarr aawai. ²⁹Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ichdeu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjā deeu naspawi ichaaupapa aba sierrum. ³⁰Warrgarin chadcha pārau Ēwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wenerrajim. Pari is jūrr judionaanta warrgar pāar thūnarrjo Ēwandam ichaaur thūnaawai jūrr is Ēwandamau ʰu pāarta dau aug khaug sim. ³¹Pari mag is amau Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau num āba, ichiita mūg atag Ēwandamau pāar dau aug khaug num oowia amachdeujā deeu ʰkham khōsi aju. Mag amaujā pāar denjo ʰkhabarm edan chadau Ēwandamau amjā dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju. ³²Wajapcharan thumaam khūnta Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau wenerrum gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuajā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapuijūjā khaugba sim. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khūnta mag wai simun, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thum

agdaujo ōor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

³³Ēwandamta chadcha ōor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khūn dūi wajapha khitum. Maach khīirjug chan i khīirjug dūi barbam. Ichdeuta ōor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujūjā thum khaphu ajim. Irua ōor dūi nem wauju khīirju wai sim chan pod ābmuajā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwi jāg wau-maajē. Mag ābmuajā i khīirjug dūi barbaju igwia, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

³⁴“Khaíu mūg num aig maach Por ūgthar chirajem khīirjug khaphu sī” a sim.

“Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai sī, ichdeuta khapcha sim awi” a phā sim.

(Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)

Maimua,

³⁵“Khaíu ūrcha irig nem deewi sī, jūrr ag paar ajués irig nem jewaag” a phā sim agjo. (Job 41:11)

³⁶Nem thūnumun thum ich deneu, ichdeuta thum ompaattarr aawai. Īchab nem thūnumun i gaaimuata thūnum, ichdeuta thum wai dūnaawai. Thumaam khūnag ich tho iekhamkhīirta magum nem thum ompaattarr aawai ichta mūg atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sierrum iekhau.

Jāga Ēwandam atheepaita wenerraju aai nu

12 ¹Cristo gaaimua khodamna: Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau maach dau aug

khaug paraa khitumjo, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iyūn nūmchata ideu Ēwandamag ich denkhapi athat a chirum, āba i atheepai ichdeu khōsimjo wajapha nem wau wenurraag. Magnaata irig jeeu wenurraju aai nūm. ²Oob sīi parhoobam khūnau jāga wenurraju aai nū a jaaujemjo amiet. Magju khāai ideu Ēwandamagta ichdeu khōsi simjo pāach khīirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdeu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sī a khaphū nūm dūi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphūnaa ičhab jāgata nem agcha wau wenurraju a khap aagma.

³Keena, Ēwandamauta mūrūg Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkxim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā wajaug atcha nūm a khīirjumiet. Mag khāai āba Ēwandamau khīirjug dee simpierpaita i athee nemdam waju aai nūm khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaubat. ⁴Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīir khapan khīir pogkhe thūnūm. Mag thūnaawai nem khīir pogktheta waaujem. ⁵Maach ich Cristo iek ukha nūm khūnjā ich agjota thūnūm ičhab, khapan. Mamū mag khapan thūnūm khūnauta jūrri Cristo mor ābpaai ompaa au nūmjo nūm. Mag khapan thūnūmta mag i iek ukha nūm gaaimua jūrri chikham gaai sōpigkha thūnūmjo nūm. Mag naawai jūrri agdaujo chikham iigjem.

⁶Mag khapanaam khūur aawai maachdeu ukhatarr iek gaaita ubū paaukhamamkhīir Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdeu khōchagpierr agjo khīir pogkhe nem waumkhīir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jūrri deeu khūnag jaaukhīir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khīirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai nūm. ⁷Wa sīi dich khapeen juag oomkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khōsi oobā. Sīi chikhamnag ich iek jaaukhīir maestro khāijā khapi sim khai, i iek jaau nūm gaipai sīsī. ⁸Ōor wawiejem khīirjug khāijā pūchig deetarr pūch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag ōorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khāijā ūu Ēwandamau pūch eeg oowi sim khai, jūrri ōordam khīir jāsenkhawi amagjā deem khōsi deebā. Chi ukha durrum khūn ee chi porkhamkhīir khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubā. Chikham dau aug khaug nūm khūnjā, pāachdeu ōor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

**Jāga aju aai nū maach
chi Cristo iek ukha
nūm khūnau**

⁹Chadchata pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat, sīi am khīirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau nūm gaaipaita nūisit. ¹⁰Khod ābam khūnjo agdaujota pāach khapeen kha khōsinaa, dich garmuata ūrcha am khīrag eenaa agdaujo chikham

respetaabat, amta dich khāai ūr-pai n̄m kh̄n̄jō.

¹¹Maach Por Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khuseukha phidkhamiet. Magju khāai khīir phiphiragta abat.

¹²Ēwandamau m̄g atag maach ich aarcha phe auju khaph̄n̄ naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pāach dau aug wauju khaph̄n̄ n̄mjā warag khuph̄iita aud̄d̄t abat. Mag n̄m d̄i Ēwandamag jeeu n̄m chan oob khīir okhoo jeeuba amiet.

¹³M̄g Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum gaaimua i ðorkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄au nem iigwai pāachdeuchata ig n̄m̄jo abat, am nem ig n̄mdam jopkhaa audeeg. Warp-mua khāijā beewi pāach aig khāyaag di jeeucheewai am d̄i o wajapha abat.

¹⁴Pāach Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ōrau khāijā pāach d̄i khaigba aawai oob am thōp iekhamiet. Magju khāai warag am kōit Ēwandamagta jeeubat, Ēwandamau am d̄ijā ū amkhīir.

¹⁵Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ onee aawai d̄i onee abat; wa j̄rr āb khāijā gaai machgau okhīirjuu khāijā oowai d̄i gaai masi abat.

¹⁶Pāach eepai s̄i chipar chipar aju khāai, maach Por Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjā nem par daúa ooba warag i āba abat. Oob pāachta dich khapeen khāaijā ūr-pai aju ēkhamiet; magju khāai s̄i warag parhooba serbiibam kh̄n̄n̄jota abat. Oob pāachdeuta chikham khāaijā ūr-pai khaph̄n̄ n̄m a khīirjumiet.

¹⁷Chikhamnau pāach khaibag wauuwaijā oob agjo am khaibag wauju khīirjumiet. Magju khāai thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ daar āba nem wajapham appaita wauju ēkhabat, ābmuajā pāach eugar khaigba iekham ugua. ¹⁸Pāach garmua chan oob dich khapeen d̄i khīir aumiet. Magju khāai s̄i thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ d̄i khōinaa wen̄rra-juuta ēkhabat. ¹⁹Hermanonaan, pāach d̄i khaigba arr j̄rr awi oob pāach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khāai ideu Ēwandamagta j̄rr am d̄i ichdeu khap apibat. Maḡm igwia ichdeujā ich iek gaai,

“Muata am d̄i m̄chdeu khap aju aai chir̄m” a sim.

“Pāach d̄i j̄g n̄m paar ideu m̄r̄gta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Ēwandamau.

(Dt. 32:35)

²⁰Maimua agjo,

“P̄ch kha ukhurm woun khāijā j̄s̄oo khit̄m oowai wajapha i j̄h̄ogbar̄i; wa obisi khāijā khit̄m khai, khūwagdam wa dodam khāijā dopibar̄i” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich j̄h̄ogbar̄aiwai ich garmua p̄ d̄i mag s̄ierr khīirjuwia,

‘J̄g m̄ch d̄i wajapha ajuuta mua j̄gjujā khīirjuba j̄g i kha ukhur aajeema’ awi khīir naaju” a sim ĩchab Ēwandam iek gaai.

(Pr. 25:21-22)

²¹Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pāach dui khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjo apūiju awi am dui khaigba amiet. Magju khāai warag pāach garmuata am dui aairaa abat.

**Jāga aju aai nu
thethemnaan dui**

13 ¹Muig eegar leinaan thunumun thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khapitarr khunau; irua uduraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khun chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khunautamug jēb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunum khun ipierraa aju aai num, ich Ēwandamauta amag magpi siewai. ²Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau num ichaaur aajem khunan, ich Ēwandamau mag leikhapitarr khun ichaaurta nem wau num. Magua, chi mag num khunan ichiita jerrba leinaan jua āwatab khaba āwatju. ³Mug durr governaajem khun chan nem wajapha waujem khunag amach ogkhamkhiiir khaba, nem khaigba waujem khunag amach ogkhamkhiiirta num. Magua, pu am dui khoinaa chitam khosi chirum khai, khajapha chita. Mag amun pua nem wauwajia amachdeuja ichab pu igar numjo pu chig abam, ⁴amagja ichab sii paar dui nu amkhiiirta Ēwandamau mag governaapi siewai. Pari Ēwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sii par naamkhiiirpai khaba arr aawai puuta am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua

am jua ogkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdeu mas deegu ayaam khun gaai deeb khaba deegu, magamkhiiirta Ēwandamau am phe wai siewai. ⁵Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai num, mag numja sii dich khaibag wauju khiiirjuwipai khaba mamu. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau magpi sim khaphu naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai num. ⁶Pāade khiiirjubat: ¿Khan jagwia pārau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjē? ¿Agjo ich Ēwandamau mag phagju aai num khaphu api siewai khaba? Ichdeuta chi thethemnaanag paar dui wajapha amkhiiir phidag deejewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jeeuwaija phagju aai num, Ēwandamau ichaaur amaaugau.

⁷Magua, chi impuesto jeeubarmug impuesto phagbat; wa sii am respetaaju aai khaija num khun respetaabat agjo. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ēwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

**Jāga aju aai nu dich
khapeen dui**

⁸Oob pāach khapeen iwiir abam khunagja debpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jurr agdaujo dich khapeen kha khosi aju khiiirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khosi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseu ley pha puarr gaai jaau sim thumaa uarkha sim. ⁹Chi Moiseu pha puarr gaai jaauwai, dich oor khabam duija khapes apiba, oorja thoopiba, nemja jgkhapiba,

sīi chikham nemjā dich den apim khōsi aju aai khaba n̄m a jaau sim. Mam̄ mag tag agjo khapan jaau s̄ieb mam̄, mag th̄un̄m̄n sīi cha m̄uchdeu jaau chir̄m̄-jo, mag “P̄uch khapeenjā daupii abá, ich j̄ag wir aig p̄uchdeupai p̄uch chig apimapha aajemjo” a sim gaaimuata thum ober sim. ¹⁰Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khōsi simua chan b̄ūrjā am d̄ui khaigba ajujā khīirjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄muata tagam ley ich Ēwandamau deetarrjā thumaa ũrkha ober sim.

¹¹Pari mag Ēwandamau jaau simjo wen̄rraju aai n̄m̄n, ya Cristoou maach phe awaan beeju gayaa pam khaph̄n̄ naawaita mag wen̄rraju aai n̄m. Maadeu khaph̄n̄ n̄m, mag i beeju edan warr maachdeu m̄ug maach peerduajem iek ũkhaawaim jaram khāijā ya gayaata sim. Magua tag j̄ag sīi khāi n̄mjota wen̄rraju khaba n̄m. ¹²M̄uig eegar wen̄rr̄m̄ aiguin edau kheu th̄un̄n̄ awia āspa urum den deeu aard̄u urumjota sim. Pari mag chi āspa urumjo sim a chir̄m̄n̄, ya Cristo beeju gayaa sim igwiata mag chir̄m̄. Magua, oob tag sīi khīchag ee nem wau n̄mjo nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khāi chadcha Cristoou mag p̄ach phe awaan beeim̄n̄ sim khap i ipiearraata abat, ¹³chadcha ararag ee wen̄rr̄m̄ kh̄un̄jo nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee do n̄m kh̄un̄jā kha jōiba, parhoobam kh̄un̄ d̄ujjā khapes aba, dich khapeen d̄ujjā khīir

aubā, ni chikham nemjā dich den apim khōsi khaba. ¹⁴Magju khāi warag Jesucristo n̄rraajerrjota aju ēkhabat. Mag n̄m d̄ui ichab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waaujerr wauju khīirjumiet.

Oob p̄ach denjo ũkha durrum kh̄un̄ p̄ach wir aig jaaumiet

14 ¹Khodamnaan, p̄arag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ũkha durrum pari amachdeu nem wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba khāijā n̄m khaugbam gaaimua kha th̄ūmjo khitheem kh̄un̄nau p̄ach d̄ui khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob p̄ach denjo khaugba n̄m awi maḡm gaaimua warag am d̄ui ijējēb amiet. ²Mua p̄arag mag chir̄m̄n̄ m̄ugau: Pogkha ōrau jaauwai nem thum khoju aai n̄m aajem; pari āaur kh̄un̄nau mag jauba aajem. Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄, āaur kh̄un̄n̄ Ēwandam iek amachdeu ũkhatarr gaai ub̄ khaba n̄m gaaimua nemek modjā khoba aajem, sīi parhooba juau wau-tarrta ōrau amach ēwandam awi aḡm̄ug jeeu narr nemek mod khāijā khobaawai pekau aju awi. ³Mag, nem thum khowiajā, chi mag kho simua j̄urr parhooba nem khoba aajem kh̄un̄n̄ jaaju khaba sim. Maagwai j̄urr chi parhooba nem khoba aajem garmuajā parhoob khoojem eugar, “Jāguan nem khoju khabampata kho sierr̄m̄” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba kho s̄ieb mam̄, Ēwandamau maḡmjā igba ijā

ĩchab ich chogkha wai siewai. ⁴Mag Ëwandam chogkha simta, khandhee pua i jaau sī. Í pũ chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaaju aai sim, Ƴu sī wa Ƴu khaba sī irua nem wau sim. Mag siewai maach Por Cristo-ta jua theeg siebahab, mag nem parhoob kho siewiajã ich mag ubu i wai nƳrraag.

⁵Jũrr deum ejemplo pãrag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ëwandamag jeeuju ed sim aajem; mag edta Ƴrcha irig jeeuju aai nũm aajem. Pari jũrr agjo warm khũnau mag khaba, Ëwandamag jewaagan parhoobam ed awiajã thum ich agjopai sim aajem. Pari jãiguin wajapcharan pua khĩirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai nũmjã khaphũ aju aai sī. ⁶Mag siewai, parhoobam ed awiajã, Ëwandam khõsi aawai irig jewaag mag edta Ƴrcha Ƴurkha nũmũn magan Ƴu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed eepierr Ëwandamag jeeukhiinjã, agjo nem wajaug sim, i khõsi aawaita irig jeeu naawai.] Ich agjota sim thach kho nũm aigjã: Chi parhooba kho simua Ëwandamag jeeunaata khomũn Ƴu sim, ich Ëwandamau oowai ichig jeeunaata kho siewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khoba simua-jã mag Ëwandamau khõsi simjo aag awiata mag khoba simũn, magan ich agjo nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khobahab mamũ deum nem ichdeu kho sim paar agjo Ëwandamag Ƴu ajim aajeewai.

⁷Mag nũm aig maach chi Ƴkha nũm khũn khĩirjug khĩet naa-wiajã maach thumaam khũn Ëwandam gaaimuata wenƳrrũm. Magua, maach chan mũg nũm aig sīi ya maach juau pawĩ nũm awia, dich wenƳrram aig wenƳrranaa dich thõm aig thõju khaba nũm. ⁸Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo denkha nũm khũnta mũig eegar iuu wenƳrrũm aiguin, maachin maach Por Cristoou jãga wenƳrraju aai nũ a jaaujeewaita Ƴu chadcha ichdeu khõsimjo wenƳrrũm; wa mee khãijã mee nũmũn ichdeu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khãijã wa meewia khãijã, ichiita maach Por Cristo denkha nũm. ⁹Mag maach ich denkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiidũ-jim, magbarmua ichta khech-wi durrum khũn Porkhanaa ĩchab agtha iuu durrum khũn Porkhaag.

¹⁰Mag ichta chi Porkha sim-ta, khandhee pua pũch denjo Ƴkha durrum khũn jaaujẽ. Wa jãgwi pua jãg am kha iseemjo aajẽ. ¿Pua khaugba sī, maach thumaam khũnta Cristo khĩir-pee dũnũutkhamaju, maach mũig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach jũgũucha Ƴraag? Magua, maadeu dich khapeen jaaju khaba nũm, Cristoouta maach thumaam khũn jaaju aawai. ¹¹Maach Por Cristoou maach dũi magju igwia, Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Cha mũ iekha chirũm
iekhau thumaam
khũnta mũ khĩirphee

kanieu thukhokhood
 thunumua chadcha munta
 Ēwandam charau aju” a
 iekhajim ich maach Por
 Ēwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

¹²Ichdeucha magtarr aawai
 jāan chadcharau keena. Mag
 edan maach thumaam khunnau-
 ta dichdeu nem waaujerr thum
 ichigchata jaaumaju, dich
 idamaucha.

**Oob pāach khapeen
 pekau ee burrpimiet**

¹³Mag Cristoouta thumaam
 khunnag ichdeu khap jaumaju
 aawai maachdeu chan pod dich
 khapeen jaaju khaba num. Mag
 khāai warag būurjā dichdeu nem
 wau num gaaimua dich khapeen
 pekau waupijoom nem chan
 waju khaba num. Magba akhiin
 maach oowia agjo abaawai jūrr
 chi parpemta maach gaaimua
 pekau waju. ¹⁴Mua mūchdeu-
 pai pārag mūch jaukhim: Mū
 chadcha ich maach Por Jesús
 denkha chiraawai mua wajapha
 khaphū chirum, sīi parhoobam
 nemek mod kho num wa do
 do num khāijjā būurjā khaigba
 khaba sim. Pari ābmua khāijjā
 khīirjuawai mag nem parhooba
 khobaawai Ēwandam na ich ār-
 ju sim khai, magan chadcha
 ichigpain khaigba sim. ¹⁵Magua,
 Cristo gaaimua pūch khodkha
 sim daar pua nem parhoobam
 khoowai irig ūu khaba sim khai,
 oob tag i dakhīir magum nem
 khom. Magba akhiin pua irig-
 jā khopim khōsimjota sim. Pari
 pua i dūi mag sim aig, pua

chadcha i daupii khābata wai sim.
 Pūchdeu nem parhooba kho sim
 gaaimua oob bigaam khunta
 pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim.
 Am kōitpa ichab Cristo meetarr
 aawai amjā maadeu daupii aju aai
 num, okhoopimapha. ¹⁶Pāach chi
 Ēwandam iek pāachdeu ūkhatarr
 gaai ubū num khunnau nem wau
 num būurjā khaigba khaba sim
 khaphū awiajā oob ubū khaba
 num khūn daar parhooba nem
 waumiet. Magba akhiin pāach
 gaaimua am pekau waubaawai
 ōrau pāach jaaju. ¹⁷Wajapcharan
 Ēwandamag dich Porkhapi num
 chan, sīi nem khīirpierr thach
 kho num khaba, ni nem khīirpierr
 do numjā khabam. Ēwandamag
 ūdūraa dich Porkhapi numun,
 irua nem khōsimjo waunaa dich
 khapeen dūijā khōinaa num dūi
 ich Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua
 onee wenurrumū. ¹⁸Mag Cristo
 ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen
 kha khōsi numun chadau Ēwan-
 dam daūgjā ūunaa ōrau jā ichab
 ūu oo num.

¹⁹Wajapcharan mag dichdeu
 nem wau num gaaimua dich
 khapeen dich denjo ūkha du-
 rrum khūnjā thumaa khōinaa
 wenurrapijuuta ēkhaju keena,
 mag numua warag Ēwandam
 iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag.
²⁰Pari magba sīi warm khūnau
 khoju aai khaba num aajem
 khom khōchgaupai chan ar agtha
 wajappai ubū khaba khitheem
 khūn Ēwandamau peerdū aau-
 wai wajaug paatarrrta pekau wau-
 pibarmua sīi ārbapūimjo apimiet.
 Nem khoojem nemen thum

wajapha sīsidum. Āba khaigba simun, dichdeu nem khobarm gaaimua jūrr chikham pekau ee burrpi nūmta chadcha khaigba ober sim. ²¹Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjo Cristo iek ukha kherumdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag būurjā nemek khoba, nagjā do-ba, ni parhooba nem wauju-jā khaba nūm. ²²Pāar chi ubu nūm khūnau parhooba pāachdeu nem kho nūm Ēwandam dakhīir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajā oob sīi pāachjo ubu khaba khitheem khūn dakhīirjā idawaa amiet. Magju khāai sīi pāach khīirjug eepaita mag khaphu nūmjā wai nūisit. Ēwandamauta pārāu nem wajapha wau nūmjā khaphu sīebahab. Ar ichdeu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjā naspawi deeu dau merak jāg-barjim a khīirjuba nūm khūnta chadcha onee nūm khūnau. ²³Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdeu khīirjuawai khoju khaba sim a simta khomun, ichdeupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdeu khīirjuawai mag khoju khaba simta kho sīewai. Maadeu nem wau nūm Ēwandam dau na u khaba sim khāijā anaa waauwain pekauta wau nūm.

**Puch khōchagpierr nem
wauba, bigaam khūn u
amkhīirta nem waubā**

15 ¹Mug maachdeu Ēwandam iek ukhatarr gaai chadcha ubu nūm khūnauta jūrr ar maach khāai kha thūumjo khitheem khūndam chig apimapha

aju aai nūm, sīi dichdeu khōchagpierr am dakhīir amau nem wauba aajem nemjā wauba, wa amau khoba aajem nem khāijā khoba. ²Mag sīi dichdeu khōchagpierr nem wauju khāai, dich khapeenau khōsim nemta wauju aai nūm, nem wajapham, magum gaaimua amjā u nūm dui warag Ēwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhīir. ³Cristo mug jēb gaai nūrrawaijā sīi wir aig ichdeu nem khōsim-paita wauba aajeejim. Mag khāai maach u wenūrramkhīirta ōrau ich khīircha khaigba iekhamaa-jerrjā igba, ich Ayau khōsi sīerrjota nūrrajim. Mag nūrrar gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjo,

ich Aai gaaimua jūrr ich

khīirta ōrau khaigba

iekhaajeejim. (Sal. 69:9)

⁴Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wenūrrawiajā mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magumjā igba āwat wenūrrumua u ich aar oberjūjā khap amkhīirta mag phāpijim. ⁵Ich Ēwandamauta mag maach phithurg auwaijā magum nem phithurmjā u maachig āwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejewai irigta pārāu kōit jeeu chirum, Cristo mug eegar ōor ee nūrraajerrjo dich khapeen duijā bibigag chukhu o ābata wenūrrumua ⁶thumaam khūnauta ihāba maach Por Jesucristo Aai Ēwandamta tho iekhamkhīir.

**Judionaan khabam
khũnagpa maach
peerduajem iek jaautarr**

⁷Mag pãach oowia thumaam khũnag maach Ēwandamta tho iekhamkhĩir, pãach ee wir aigpaijã thumaa agdaujo dich khapeen kha khõsi abat, ich jãg Cristooujã maach khõsi arrjo. ⁸Khĩir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mũg jẽb gaai beetarran, Ēwandamau maach jooainag ãb maach peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ēwandam iekha siejim a khap amkhĩirta beejim. Magua mua pãrag jaau chirum: I beetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta beejim. ⁹Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijã khaba, ìchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khũnna dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ìchab i tho iekhamkhĩirta beejim. Mag amaujã i tho iekhaju igwi, Davidaujã ìchab,

“Judionaan khabam khũnau pu tho iekhaphoo thũnum ee, muajã ìchab pu tho iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phãjim Ēwandam iek gaai.

(*Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50*)

¹⁰Maimua Moiseeujã agjo,

“Judionaan khabam khũnjã judionaan dui thum ãba onee abat” ajim. (*Dt. 32:43*)

¹¹Maimua ich Davidaupai deeu ũwaaai,

“Durrpierram khũnau phoborpierr judionaan khabam khũnaujã maach

Porta tho iekhabat” ajim.

(*Sal. 117:1*)

¹²Mag maach Por igwia, Isafas khararraujã ìchab,

“Isaí chaain ewagam khũn eemua ãb nemjiirjo sũrkha oberbaademta judionaan khabam khũn durrpierr nũnidum khũn Porkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdeujã ìchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sũsiju khaphũ aju” a jaaujim.

(*Is. 11:10*)

¹³Judionaan khabam khũn, maguata muan mag ichdeu maach dui wajapha ajujã khaphũ apiejem ag Ēwandamagta pãar kõit jeeu chirum, pãrau chadcha ukha naawai onee apinaa khõinaa nũm dui warag mag ichdeu maach dui wajapha aju a simta pãragjã ich Akharauta ũrcha khĩirjupimkhĩir.

**Pabloou mũg ěsap phã
sim igwi jaautarr**

¹⁴Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphũ chirum, mũchdeu pãrag mũg phãju nawe pãrau chadcha pãach khapeen dũijã o wajaugnaa, Ēwandam dui ogdũba wenũrrajujã at aba khaphũnaa, ìchab pãach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pãrau khaphũ nũm.

¹⁵Pari magũm ãba, ichiita mua pãrag mũg phã deepũi chirum, mũch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mũg pãachdeu oojem khũn denjo phã deepũi chirumũn, ya pãachdeu khaphum nemdamjã khĩir okhoopimaagauta mag jaau

chirum, Ēwandamau ɥu mɥ eeg oowi ¹⁶Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khũnag ich iek jaaumkhĩirta mɥ jɥr autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mɥ phidagan judionaan khabam khũnagta maach peerduajem iek jaau nɥmɥu. Mag jaau chitumua ɥu ɥkhapi athaawai ich jãg Ēwandamag ofrenda deejemjo muajã mag chi ɥkhamam khũnta irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajo Ēwandamag dee chirum a chirumɥn, Ēwandamau am aum khõsi aajem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai siewai.

¹⁷Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamɥ, Ēwandam atheem phidag mɥchdeu wau chirum igwian chadau, mɥ iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo denkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khũnagpa ɥu i iekta jaau chirawai. ¹⁸Sii parhoobam nem igwia chan mɥ iekhabam; mamɥ mɥchdeu mag jaau chitum gaaimuata ɥu Jesucristoou amag Ēwandam iek ɥkhapitarr paran chadau mɥ iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ɥkhatarran, amachdeucha mua jaau chirum ũrwia mag mɥchdeu jaau chitumjo amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaaimuata ɥu ɥkhajieram. ¹⁹Mamɥ mag gaaimuapajã khaba, mag nɥm dɥi ĩchab Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua õor mor masim khũn monaanaa mepeenpa dau daau jɥr werp chitumjã amach daũa ootarr gaaimuapata ɥkhajieram. Mag jaau chitumua-ta maach peerduajem iek

Jerusalemua jaubaaderr Iliria durrum magwe jaauwi chirum. ²⁰Maguata mɥg maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumɥn, agtha bũurjã Cristo igwia jaau nɥm ũrba aajem khũn eepaita jaauju ĩkha chitum, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ɥkha durrum khũnagta deeu jaau chitum am ugua. ²¹Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr bũurjã Cristo jaau nɥmjã ũrba aajerr khũnaujã i iek ũurwai khaphɥ aju a sim; maagwai ich makhũnauta i ooju a jaau sim ĩchab. Magua mua makhũnagta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Ēwandamau jaautarr eeta ober sĩebahab.

Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr

²²Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pod pãar oon maba sii par iupaita majujũ aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ũrbam khũnag jaauju pooma thũnarr aawai. ²³Pari mau mɥch chirum durr ya thum jaau phũurdubapãaiwai ĩsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag nɥm dɥi ag nawejã maju khĩirju chirarr aawai ²⁴Espanãag mamuata pãar oon mab khaba oon maju khĩirju chirum. Mua khaphɥ chirum, mag maach āba onee naawia maigmua mɥ mam edjã pãrau mɥ juag ooju, ɥu Espanã barmkhĩir. ²⁵Mamɥ nacha mɥ Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thũnɥm khũnag nendam deenau am juag oomjo oon. ²⁶Maan, hermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien dɥimua amach khĩrau phatkhondam jɥr

phiewi jam Jerusalén hermanonaan apha khitheem khun athee deerui numu. ²⁷Mag deeruiju aphobaaderrja amach khirauta deeruiju aphobaadejim. Amau khiiirjuawai, jam Jerusalemien pien dui debpaar pom numjota num aajem, warrcha amachdeu Cristo iek khaaugwaija maach hermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau num gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua u amach peerdu naawaita, amauja juurr agdaujo aag awi, nemdam dee numua am juag ooju aai num awiata mag deeruiju aphobaadejim. ²⁸Wajapcharan cha muchdeu jaau chirumjo muchdeucha mag phatkhon khapeenau jar phie wai num deebathuurwaita Espanaag mamua paar aig chiraimaju. ²⁹Mua khaphu chirum, mu paach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khun durrcha onee nuijiju, Cristoouta maach dui u aju aawai.

³⁰Hermanonaan, Ewandam Akharau maach wir aigpaija agdaujo chikham kha khosi apinaa parauja mu denjo Jesucristo iek ukha naawai Ewandamagta mu koiit jeeubat. ³¹Mag paachdeu irig jeeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ukhaba num khunag mu chig apibata irig jeeubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam khunau Jerusalemien athee deerui num mua arrumja magum aba aum khosi amag aumkhiiirja jeeubat. ³²Ewandamau mag paraag jeeupi chirumjo amun, magan paar oon maawaija oneeta paar aar barbaimaawai

khoinaa chiraimaju, majä u Ewandamau paar aar barpimun mamu. ³³Muchdeuja paar koiit jeeu chiraaajem, ich Ewandam oor khoinaa apiejumuata paachja khoinaa wai siemkhiiir.

Romapienag salud deeruitarr

16 ¹Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach uphu Febe jopcha paar aar maju, paar oon; Cencrea phoborom iglesia ee iruaja u oor juag oojem. ²Jag hermana paach aar baarwai, tagam khun agjo maach denjo ukha num khun dui aajemjo i duija wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaija thum audeebat. Magaag jag hermanau u durrcha oor juag oowi sim; mu juagja irua oojim.

³Ichab mu hermano Aquiloogja mu salud deebat maimua i uui Priscilaagja agjo. Jakhunau chadcha durrcha mu juag oowi num, mug Cristo phidag phidkha num gaai. ⁴Amau peer amachta thooopjierram mu koiit. Magua chadcha mua amag u ajim aajem; mamu much appaimuata mag u ajimja aba, judionaan khabam khun iglesia ee thumaam khunauta amag u ajim aajem mu koiit, mag u peerduwia maach Por Jesucristo iek jaau chitum gaaimuata amachdeuja urwi ukhatarr aawai. ⁵Jag hermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag hermanonaan podpaajem khunagja agjo mu salud deebat. Mu khaphkhun wajapham Epenetoojja salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ukhajim. ⁶Mariaagja salud deebat, jag uui

chadcha at aba maach Por Cristo athee p̄aar ee phidkhawi sim. ⁷M̄ durram kh̄un Andrónico Junias d̄ai jam p̄aach aar n̄am kh̄unagjā salud. Jākh̄un m̄ khapeen ajim āba cárcel deg naa-jeewai. Jesucristoou j̄ar autarr kh̄unau oowaijā amau maach Por Cristo athee phidag wau n̄amjā ̄u oojem. Amau m̄ kh̄ai na Cristo iek ̄khajieram.

⁸M̄ salud deebat ĩchab Cristo gaaimua m̄ khaphkh̄un chi wajapham Ampliatoog. ⁹M̄g Cristo iek jaau n̄am gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjā salud; maimua Estaquiigjā agjo; mua i daupii chit̄um. ¹⁰M̄ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwaijā ̄u Cristo gaaita warag ub̄ khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam kh̄unagjā ĩchab m̄ salud deebat. ¹¹M̄ durram woundam Erodión aajem̄g-jā salud deenaa Narciso di aiguum kh̄un ĩchab maach Por Cristo iek ̄kha n̄am kh̄unagjā m̄ salud deebat. ¹²Trifenaagjā m̄ salud deenaa Trifosaagjā deebat. Amjā ĩchab maach Por Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Āa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach ̄ph̄ui Persidaagjā salud; ijā ĩchab mua daupii chit̄um d̄urra maach Por Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. ¹³Rufoogjā salud. Ijā ĩchab maach Por Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua th̄urphoo siejem. Maimua i ādagjā agjo m̄ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajā ĩchab m̄ch ādjota i jāse-ne wai chit̄um, ichdeujā ĩchab m̄ ich chaaijo aajeewai. ¹⁴Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegontee,

Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam hermanonaan am d̄ai n̄am kh̄unagjā agjo mua salud deep̄ai chir̄um. ¹⁵M̄ salud deebat ĩchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjā agjo, Nereooog maimua i ̄ph̄uigjā agjo, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam kh̄un maach hermanonaan am aig n̄am kh̄unagjā agjo m̄ salud deebat.

¹⁶Cristo gaaimua p̄aach thum āba khodkha th̄unaawai agdaujo dich khapeen kha khōsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr hermanonaan Cristo iek ̄kha durrum kh̄unau amach thumaam kh̄unau p̄arag salud deep̄ai n̄am.

¹⁷Hermanonaan, m̄ch kh̄iir okhooju nawe p̄arag jaaum ig chir̄um, m̄ iek ūrat: Jāg Cristo iek jaau n̄am an̄amjā nacha p̄aachdeu ūrtarrjojā khaba s̄i warag ag chaaurta jaau wen̄rum gaaimua p̄aachjā amachjo okhoojjuuta ̄kha n̄am kh̄un d̄ai kh̄iir khaph̄u abat; jāgum kh̄un d̄ai chan oob khapeerkhamiet. ¹⁸Jāg n̄urjeem kh̄un chan chadcha maach Por Jesucristo athee phidkham khōsi aawaita mag wen̄raba, s̄i amach khōchagpierr nem waum khōchgaupaita jāg n̄urjeem. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug kh̄iir ee bebedomjo nem jaau sierrjeem, pari mag wen̄rum̄n s̄i ōor kh̄iirjug meraam kh̄undam imeraa kh̄uguraagpaita jāg n̄urjee aajem. ¹⁹Thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄u n̄am, p̄arau chadcha Cristoou khōsi simjo i ipierraa-ta nem waajem. Maagwai m̄ onee chir̄um. Mam̄ p̄aba mua

mag chirum: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khīirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan sīi warag waju khaugba dau meraamjota abat. ²⁰Pārau magta amun, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjeem khūnau amach khīirjug pāach ee jaaucheewaijā, Ēwandam maach khōinaa apiejumuata pārag am iek ukhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag ōrag seukha nem jaaupiejmā pārag buu o jūathug deebarmjo aju. Maach Por Jesuu pāar dui hu amkhīir mua pāar kōit jeeu chirajem.

²¹Īsin chad deeu pārag maach salud jawaagpam. Mū khapeer Timoteo mū dui ogdūba phidkha khitaajemuajā pārag salud deepui sim; maimua mag tag ichab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjo Sosipaterraujā salud aajem; amach mukhūn mū dui durr ābam durram khūnau.

²²Keena, muajā pārag saluddam deepui chirum, mūchdeujā pāach denjo ichab maach Por Cristo iek ukhaajeewai. Pabloou mūg ēsap gaai pārag jaaupui sim thum muata phājim. Mū thūr Tercio aajem.

²³Jooi Gayooujā ichab pārag salud aajem. Mūn i di aigta chirajem. Culto wawaagjā ich mūg degta ōor biirdūajem, i deg. Jooi Erastoo ichab pārag salud aajem, mūg phobor eem chi

tesoreroou. Maimua ābmiecha hermano Cuartooujā ichab pārag salud deepui sim.

**Pabloou Ēwandamta
tho iekhapi jaautarr**

[²⁴Ayoo keena. Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Por Jesucristoo pāar thumaam khūn dui hu amkhīir, maumua marau pāar kōit jeeu durraajem.] ²⁵Mūg maach peerdūajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirum gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ubu apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjo. Mūg judionan khabam khūnpa peerdūju iekhan, warrgar ich Ēwandamau mūg durr ompaaju nawe ichdeu ya khīirju wai siějim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaamienag jaauwaijā warre dawaa jauba, ²⁶īsta ich ag iekpai wajakha ōrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai īsta chadcha thum durрпиerram khūnag mag maach peerdūajem iek jaupi sim, ich iek ukhanaa ich ipierraa wenurramkhīir.

²⁷Ēwandam ich appai sierrumta maadeu tho iekhaju aai nūm, ichdeuta maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai.

Īsin chad tag jaaju chukhu chirum, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 CORINTIOS

Nacharam ěsap Pabloo

Corintopienag phã deepuitarr

Chi phātarr. Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa nūwe ich thūr jaanaa, “...muata Corinto phobor eem iglesia ee chi ũkha durrum khũnag mŭg ěsap phã deepui chirum” a sim (1:1-2). Ichdeuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ũu amau ũkhajieram aajem.

Chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mamũ, ĩchab thum “parhooba ōor nũnũidũmpierr maach denjo maach Por Jesucristoog jeeujem khũn atheepata” phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phobor ajim aajem, phobor pomaam. Mag phobor pomaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem khĩirpierr oojeejim anaabã. Maguata ĩchab ōor pomjã deum durrmua beenaa durrpierramta mercanciajã khĩirpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phobor ee judionaan khabam khũnta ũrcha naajim aajem; mamũ agjo judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloo nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Hechos 18:1-21 oobã.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloo mŭg carta phãawai am dũi ooba durruũ sũejim aajem. Mag nũm eeta aarmua Cloe aiguum khũn beewi makhũnau mamaam khũn amach eepai khaigba nũm irig jaauchejim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmujã Pabloog ěsap deepujim anaabã, amach ee mag problema pom thunarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap jewaag. Magbaawaita Pabloo mŭg nacharam carta Corintopienag deepujim aajem. Mamũ nacha Cloe aiguum khũnau ichig jaauchetarr igwi am wawĩ sim (caps. 1–6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepuitarr gaai jeeu narr jawaag phãjim.

Salud

1 ¹Mũn Pabloo, maach Por Jesucristo iek jaajem khamkhĩir ich Ĕwandamaucha jur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sōstenes dũimua ²mŭg ěsap phã deepui chirum, pãar jam Corinto phobor eem iglesia ee Ĕwandam iek ũkha nũm gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua sũi āba i atheepai wenũrrũmua i phoborkha nũm khũnag, maimua mag tag ar

parhooba amach nũnũidũmpierr maach denjo maach Por Jesucristoog jeeujem khũnagjã agjo khap amkhĩirta mŭg ěsap phã deepui chirum. ³Muan maach Aai Ĕwandamagjã jeeunaa maach Por Jesucristoogjã jeeu chiraa-jem, pãar ũu wai nũm dũi ĩchab khōinaa wai wenũrramkhĩir.

**Jesucristo gaaimua
Ēwandamau maach
dai uu anum**

⁴Muan jeeub khaba ich mag Ēwandamag uu ajim a chitaajem p̄aar kōit. Jāg Jesucristo gaaimua Ēwandamau p̄aach uu wai sim paarjā īchab mua uu ajim aajem. ⁵Ich jāg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau uu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khīirjug pomjā deebarm aig, p̄arag phatkhon pomta deebarm khāijā uchata ajim p̄aar dai. ⁶Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aajem a p̄arag jaau chirarrjā chadcha muchdeu jaautarrjo abarm p̄aar dai. ⁷Mag gaaimua īchab p̄arau m̄ug jēb gaai maach por Jesucristo beeu n̄ n̄m orajā nem khīirpierr Ēwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdeucha ag jua theegjā thum deetarr aawai tag deeu jua theeg igba n̄m. ⁸Mag maach Por Jesucristo beem ed ni ābmuaājā p̄aachdeu nem khaigba wautarr igwia p̄aach khīir iekham ugua, ich mag Ēwandamauta p̄aar ich dai ub̄phe wai n̄rraju. ⁹Ēwandamau ichdeu nem magju a iekhatarran, b̄ūrjā seukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Ēwandam mag sierrumuata p̄aar th̄rkha aujim, ich lewaa anaa maach Por Jesucristo d̄aita ogd̄uba wen̄rramkhīir.

**Ōor amach iglesia eepai s̄i
pappierr th̄n̄mjo th̄narr**

¹⁰Khodamnaan, muan p̄aragan maach Por Jesucristoou apiejemjo

ihābata abat a chirum, s̄i jāg dich iglesia eepaijā pappierr th̄n̄mjo khaba. Magju khāi khajapha khōinaa n̄mua khīirjug ābata aajeeth̄. ¹¹Khodamnaan, mua p̄arag mag chirum̄n, mau maach khodam Cloe aigum kh̄n̄nau m̄r̄ug jaaucheewai mag p̄aar khōinaajā khaba j̄urr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum. ¹²Am iek mag p̄aar ee āaur kh̄n̄nau, “M̄n̄n Pablo deneu” aajem anum; wa “M̄n̄n Apolos deneu” abaawai, j̄urr ābmua “M̄n̄n Pedro deneu”; wa magbam khai tagam kh̄n̄nau j̄urr, “Maran Cristo deneugui” aajem anum mua maumua ūurwai. ¹³P̄arau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta s̄i mag iekhaag? ¿Wa m̄uch cha p̄arag iekha chirumta p̄aar kōit pakuls gaai meerphe thōj̄iwa? Wa magbam khai p̄aar por choowai, ¿p̄aar m̄ th̄r gaaita por choojierrá? ¹⁴Jāgju khaph̄mjo uchata jāg p̄aar eem kh̄n̄n mua khapan por choobajim. Āba mua por chootarr kh̄n̄nan, Crispo Gayo d̄aipaita mua por choojim. ¹⁵Magtarr aawai ni ābmuaājā m̄ th̄r gaaita por choojim aju khaba sim. ¹⁶(Āaa, maimua īchab mua por chootarran, Estēfan̄as di aigum kh̄n̄njā mua por choojim. Maimua mag tag mua ōor por chootarr khai, khīir ee paba chirum.) ¹⁷Mag n̄m dai ōor por choomkhīirjā Cristoou m̄ p̄uibajim. Irua m̄ p̄uitarran, s̄i ichdeu ōor peerdu aajem iek jaaumkhīirta m̄ p̄ujim. Mag jaau chit̄m̄jā, mam̄ m̄uchdeu jaau khaph̄

chirum awia sīi thethemnaa-
nau iekhaajemjo iekhamamuajā
jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin ōor
jūgdaar ūrimū iekhabaadeewai
warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphe
thōotarr iekta igba mūchta tho
iekham ugua awia.

**Cristota Ēwandam jua
theeg anaa i khīirjugau**

¹⁸Jesucristo pakuls gaai meer-
phe thōotarr ag iek jaau nūmūn,
ar mūg jēb gaaiwe okhoo nūm
khūnau ūurwai, sīi parhooba
khīir lokoom khūnau nem jaau
nūmjota ūurjerram. Mamū mag
sim jūr ya mūg maach ūu
peerduwi nūm khūnagan, wajap-
charan maachigma, maachigan
maata ante warag Ēwandam jua
theegau. ¹⁹Ich mag iek igwia
Ēwandamau ich iekhamam phāpi-
tarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau
ich igwi,

“Ōor amach khīirjugpai
thowia mūch igba aajem
khūnjā warag khīirjug
chukhumjo apūinaa
ideu ich por ophergau
khīirjug pom sīewiajā igba
warag mua am khīirjug
isegpūimaju” a iekhamajim
ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

²⁰Magtarr aawai khan wajaug
sī ar amachta chi khaphūm
khaphūm aajem khūn khīir-
jug wa chi machnaan khīirjug
khāijā, maimua khan wajaug sī
ar sīi amach khīirjug jawaag sīi
parhoobam nem ig iyuū nūmua
amach khapeen khīupaa sīsiu aa-
jem khūn khīirjug. Mūg jēb gaai
ōor khīirjug khaug sīsidūm khūn

khīirjug Ēwandamau ichdeu ōor
peerdu aujem iek dūi oowain,
sīi būrjā serbiibamjota sīsidūm,
mūgūm khīirjugau i aar ōor
barpieg irig chan būrjā maadeu
nem igba sīsid aawai. ²¹Wajap-
charan Ēwandamau ōrau amach
khīirjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju
khaphū sīerr aawai ich iek jaau
nūm ūkha nūm gaaimuata ōor
peerdu aujem. Amau amach
khīirjugta wajaug thowi jūr
Ēwandam iekta serbiibag phee-
jeeb mamū, mag amau serbiibag
phe nūm ūkha nūmuata Ēwanda-
mau ōor peerdu aujem.

²²Judionaanaun sīi amach
dakhīir ag na ōrau nem ooba
aajemta amach dakhīir waupim
khōchkha thūnūm; pari mag
wauba aawaita mag maach
peerduajem iek jaauwaijā ūkhaba
thūnūm. Maagwai jūr griegonaa-
nau warag nem thum khaphūm
aajem khūn iek ūrm khōch-
gauta amachig maach peerdu-
jem iekdam jaauwaijā ūkhaba
thūnūm. ²³Mamū maraun āba
ōrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphe
thōotarr iekta jaau wenūrrūm.
Mamū mag iek judionaanaun ūur-
wain, amagan amau khīirjuawai
Cristo ajim anaawai meeu khaba
sīerr meetarr aawaita marau i iek
jaau wenūrrūm ūurwaijā sīi chad
khabamjota ūurjem. Maimua jūr
judionaan khabam khūnau ūur-
wai, amagan maar sīi serbiiba
khitheem khūnau nem jaau
nūmjota sim. ²⁴Mamū par amau
mag naawiajā, judionaanaun wa
judionaan khabam khūnau awia-
jā ar ich Ēwandamaucha thūr

autarr khunagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wenurumta ich Ēwandam jua theegau, aguata ōor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ēwandamau ag nawe khīirju wai sierr aawai cha marau jaau numjā chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugta jaau naabahab. ²⁵Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam khīirjug anumjā sīi serbiiba khitheem khīirjugjo simta ōor khīirjug chi wajapham anum khāaijā chi wajapcharamū. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ēwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjo udura ich thōopibarmua jūrr mūg jēb gayam khun jua theeg khāaijā nem jua theeg ūrpai sīsijim.

²⁶Ēwandam gaaimua khodamna, pārau khaphū num, pāar eem khun chadcha pāach khapeen mūg jēb gayam khun daarjā khīirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjā khaba, ikhotoota durrum dūi chi thiernnaanjā wajappai chukhu, ni sīi bigaam khunau tho iyū aajem khunjā chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjo durrab mamū, pāarta Ēwandamau igjim. ²⁷Wajapcharan khīirjug meraam khunta Ēwandamau jur aujim, jūrr mūg jēb gaaim khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khunta jūrwia am khīir naupieg. Maimua sīi serbiibamjo sīsidum khunta jur aujim agjo ich Ēwandamau, jūrr makhun gaaimua chi jua thiernnaan anum khunta khīir naupieg. ²⁸Mag būurjā nem igba sīsidum khunta ōrau kha isee aajem khun dūi jur aujim, wajapcharan mūg

eegarpai aawain ar sīi pasurjopai khitheem khunma, makhunau jūrr nem wajaphamjo sīsidum khunta isegruwia am khāaijā wajapcha aag. ²⁹Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ābmuajā ich khīirjug khaug chirum awia Ēwandam na ich tho iekhaju aai khaba sim. ³⁰Maimua pāachin chadau ich Ēwandamauchata pāar Jesucristo bu ogdaba phe wai siebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ichab maa-deu Ēwandam khīirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia sīi pekau chukhu arrjo num; i gaaimua ichab Ēwandam iek ukha numua warag bāau wetum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach per autarrjo naawai i denkha num; mag i denkha naawai āba ichigpaita jeeupiejem. ³¹Maguata ichab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo,

“Ābmua khāijā wir aig
ichpai tho iekhaju khīirju
sim khai,
warag maach Por
Ēwandamta tho iekhaju aai
sim.” *(Jr. 9:23-24)*

**Ōrau pakuls gaai
meerphe thōotarr iek**

2 ¹Khodamna, ar mua pāar oon mawia pārag Ēwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pāar jūg daar sīi khīirjug khaug athee chi machnaan denjo ūrihmujā iekhaba, ni amau jaau wenurraajem iekjā khābata mua pārag jaaujim. ²Jāg mū pāar ee chirawai mua chan deum nem jaaujūjā khīirjuba, āba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig

chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphe thōotarr iekta pāar athee wajapcha sim khaphu chiraawai warag aata pārag wajapcha khap apiju ēkha chirajim. ³Pārau khaphu naabá, jāga pāar ee mu chiraimajī. Mūchdeu jaau chirum pārau ukhabaju khāijā khīirjuwia, kha thūumjonaa jāphierr thūumjota chirumua mu kha duui thūnaajim. ⁴Maimua mag chirumua ya Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewaijā, mūchdeu jaau chirum iek ukhapi aum khōchgau awia mua pāar jūg daar sīi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjo iekhamamuajā jaubajim. Mag iekhaju khāai sīi mua pārag chaainagamjopai iekhaajeejim. Mamu mag iek pārau ukhatarrjā sīi mūchdeupaita pārag ukhapi, ich Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pārag ukhapijim, ⁵sīi mūg jēb gayam khūun khīirjug gaai khaba, āba ich Ēwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogdūba ukha wenūrramkhīir.

**Ich Akhaar gaaimuata
Ēwandamau maachig
ich khaugpi sim**

⁶Magarrau ya ar amachdeu ukha num iek gaai ubūnaa ogdūba num khūunag iekhaawain chadau khīirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjo iekhamamuata amagjā iekhaajem īchab. Mamu mag iekhamamjā mag sīi mūg jēb gaaim khūun khīirjugan jopcha chugpa chugpa sierram aawai, magum khīirjugjā khaba, ni mūg durr gobernajem khūun khīirjugaujā khábata

jaaujem. ⁷Mag khīirjug mua jaau chirumun ich Ēwandamaucha dee simuu. Maguata mūg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khīirjutarrjā maachig khaphu apiejem. Īsin mag khaphu num, mamu warrgar chan mag khaphu apiju simta thum meer wai simjo sīejim. ⁸Ich Ēwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ōor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sīi mūg jēb gaaim thethemnaanau pod khīirju aubajieram. Amau magum khaphu arr akhiin, maach Por Jesucristo ūgtharmua beetarrta amach paarmua pakuls gaai jāg i meerphe thōopibakham. ⁹Mamu makhūunaujā khaba, ewag pawiajā ich Ēwandamau nem wau sim ni ābmuajā khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mūg phāpijim:

“Ēwandamau ich khōsi wai num khūunag deeg phe wai simun,
ni iwiir ābmuajā ooba, ni ūrjā ūrba, ni ābmuajā auju khīirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.” (Is. 64:4)

¹⁰Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjā thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta īchab ich Ēwandamau ich thāar eepai nem khaphu wai simjā khajapham nem khogreu jurmamjo thumaa khaphu apiejem. ¹¹Khafu chikham khīirjug khaphu aajē. Āba ichdeupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jāgta sīebahab Ēwandamjā agjo: Āba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pod i khīirjug khaugbam. ¹²Maachdeu Cristo iek ukhaawai chan sīi mūg jēb gayam khīirjug

parhoobam kh̄unau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdeun ich Ēwandamau maach d̄ui nem wajapha wau simjā thum khaug aumam-kh̄iir ich Akhaar deetarra wai n̄um. ¹³Mag marau p̄arag nem jaau n̄um chan s̄ii m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄unau jaaujem kh̄iirjugpai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta j̄urr p̄arag jaau n̄um. Magta p̄araujā īchab Ēwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjo ich Ēwandam Akharau jaupi simta maraujā p̄arag jaau n̄um.

¹⁴Mam̄ ar chi Ēwandam Akhaar ich th̄aar ee chukhu sim kh̄uu chan pod Ēwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ēwandam Akharau nem jaupi sim ūurwain, s̄ii nem parhooba lokoo jaau n̄umjota ūurjem. Mag simua chan, s̄ii ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejeewai, pod ich kh̄irau-pai chan khaugbam. ¹⁵Mam̄ chi Ēwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau j̄urr kh̄iirjug wai sim, ich Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaph̄unaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum kh̄unau i igwia, “Jāan s̄ii parta jāg iekha n̄urraajem” aju khaba n̄um, Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaaju khaugba naawai. ¹⁶Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ag iek igwia,

“Khaíu maach Ēwandam kh̄iirjug thum khap abarju. Khaíuta i kh̄aijā khapcha sim awia j̄urr ich garmua

irig jaaju aai s̄i” a ph̄a sim. (Is. 40:13)

Chadcha ābmujā mag i kh̄iirjug thum khaugba sieb mam̄, maach i Akhaar wai n̄um kh̄unagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaph̄u api sim, jāga wenurraju aai n̄u i dau na.

Cristo phidag gaai āba phidkha n̄um

3 ¹Cristo gaaimua khodam-naun, p̄arau chadcha mag Ēwandam Akhaar aujierrab mam̄, mua pod p̄arag ya s̄ii Ēwandam iek athee nem khaug s̄isid̄um kh̄unagamjo iekhaba, agtha s̄ii m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄iirjug d̄ui th̄un̄um kh̄unagamjota iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjopai th̄un̄um kh̄unagamjota iekhaajeejim. ²¿P̄arau chaain b̄ur̄u aawai ooba aajē? Ewaa au khit̄um̄ug nem thethem deebe s̄ii j̄udchodampaita deejemjo, ich agjota mujā p̄arag nem jaau chirarrjā khaugju phithurg chukhu s̄iejim. Khaugju phithurm̄ta mua p̄arag jaautarr akhiin, p̄arau pod khaugbakham. Īsjā agtha phithurm̄ nem chan p̄arau pod khaugbam, ³s̄ii agtha parhoobam kh̄unau kh̄iirjuajem kh̄iirjugta wai naawai. P̄arta wir aig p̄aach eepaijā agtha chikham nemjā p̄aach den apim kh̄osinaa j̄urr chikham ipeer ahau khaphobaader n̄um̄n, magan agtha s̄ii ōor parhoobam kh̄un-jopaita n̄um. Maguata amau nem waaudemjo p̄araujā agtha wau n̄um. ⁴Merag chukhu, wa ābmua “M̄un̄ Pablo deneu” j̄urr magbaa

ābakhaŭ “Mũn Apolos deneu-gui” aadephũm; jãg num aig sũ agtha ũkhaba num khũn khũir-jug dũpai naawai khabahab.

⁵Pari pãrau pãachdeu mag num wajapcha khũirjukhiin, khai agá Pablo. Khai agá Apolos. ¿Am Ēwandam chognaan sũ i atheepai phidkha wenũrrũm khũn khabá? Marau jaau wenũrrũm gaaimuata pãrauã maach Por Jesũs iek ũkhajieram. Pari maar pãar khãai atchajã khaba num. Thum maach chi mũg wenũrrũm khũnaun āba maach Por Jesuu maachig agdaujo nem jaaumarr-dampaita wauwia num khabahab. ⁶Mag Jesũs iek jaau numũn, mua-ta nacha sũ khajap nemjũir chaar jũir numjo jũirbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jũir ag ee do choobarmjo ajim, obermkhũir. Mamũ mag nemjũir chaarjo oberwia pãar ee aaidũtarrã ich Ēwandamauta aaidũpijim, ich iek aawai. ⁷Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jũirtarr khũ ni chi ag ee do choo sierrã maadeu nem igba sũsidũm. Mamũ chi ich iekta nemjũir daujo oberp-wia aaidũpiejemũn ich Ēwandamau. ⁸Magua sũ i iek nacha jauchetarr khũn awiajã sũ ag khur jaau wenũrrũm khũn dũ āba num; ni iwiir ābjã ũrũũ khaba sim. Mag naab mamũ agdaujo dich phidkhamarrpierr Ēwandamau par khabaju. ⁹Wajapcha oowain maran sũ i juag oojem khũnau, i iekdam jaau num gaaimua ich dũita khapeerkhanaa āba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pãar sũ chi phuajẽbjota num. Maagwai ich Ēwandamauta ag ee nemjũir

jũirkhamam, pari mag nemjũiran ich iekhau. Wa magbam khai, sũ dijota num. Pari mag di agjo ich Ēwandamauta eu arrum. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Wajapcharan mũn sũ ich Ēwandamauta di eu num khũn den chi maestro khapibarmjo arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau numjã warpem chi dibũ jukhabarmjo ajim, jãga Ēwandamau maach peerdũ aaujẽ a jaau chirũmua. Maagwai deeumua jũir ag ũr warag eumam, mag mua jaautarr ũr warag jaaumamua. Mamũ mag mua nacha jaautarrjo khaba deeum iek jaaju khaba siẽwai chi ag ũr warag jaau num khũnaujã warre wajaphata jaaju aai num. Mag mua chi dibũjo jukhajim a chirũmũn, Jesucristoou maach peerdũajem iek igwiata mag chirũm. ¹²Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibũjo nacha jukha sũubarm ũrũn chadau maadeu dichdeu khõchagpierr sũ khajap di eu numjo warag i iekta jaaju aai num. Di wajapham eunaa da jẽeupiba aag khai, dipá wajaphamta phewia, wa nem parhẽphũm khãijã per aunaa warre wajaphata eu sũuju aai num. Wa magba khũchpaim athee khai, sũ khõmariipai dikher den wa choobũ den khãijã euju aai sim. ¹³Mamũ mag di ewaag nem khũir pogkhe igwiajã, ya ich Cristoou-cha maachig jaaubarm edta khapaju, wajapha phidkhajĩ wa aai phidkhabajĩ. Mamũ mag khap aagan, sũ õtdau uu pierrumua-ta thũr phaa numjo õt ee ich Ēwandamaucha phaa oomamua-ta maadeu nem waaujerrpierr

maach chach oomamua khap apiju. ¹⁴Maigta khap aju, khan khīirjug auwiata Ēwandam athee mag nem waujī. Ābmua di eutarr gaaita chadcha ōtdau uu thūnarr-jā paba uu āwatbarūimūn, magan mag chi di eutarr khūūg-jā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deejū, ich athee nem wautarr jūrr. ¹⁵Mamū mag irua di eutarrta sīi ōtdau khierrjā āwatba uu thūnūū awia pa obaademūn, magan ich chi di eutarr wounan peerdūwija-jā, peer ichpa phaapūitarrjo sīi ich jua pariita peerdūju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

¹⁶¿Pārau khaugba nū, pāach thum āba Ēwandam sīejem dikha nūm? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāar ee sīejem. ¹⁷Mag pāach thum āba Ēwandam dikha naawai o āba nūmua wajapha i di ūrkhabat, wajapcharan pāach morma. Magba jāg pāar ee ābmua “mūūn mag deneu” wa “mūūn mag igarta chirūm” aadephūm aiguin, sīi di magreunaa chi dipá parhooba aaiphur werppūi nūmjota naabahab. Mag pāach o āba khaba nūm paar chan Ēwandamau par daūapai oobaju pāar gaai. ¹⁸Oob wir aig pāachdeupai pāach khūgurmiet. Āb khāijā pāach ee sīi mūg jēb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chirūm awia ichta chi khaphūm a sim khai, magan warag sīi khaugbamjota aju aai sim, jūrr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag. ¹⁹Ēwandamagan mūg jēb gaai-paim khīirjugan sīi warag ōor lokiepiejem khīirjugau. Magūm

khīirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mūg jēb gayam khīirjug khaugkham khūūnjā amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pūr auwia khaibag ee pāaijem” a sim Ēwandamau. (*Job 5:13*)

²⁰Ich mag iek igwiapai ichab ich iek phā sīsidūm gaai ich Ēwandamaupai,

“Jāg mūg jēb gayam khīirjug athee chi machnaan anūm khūūn khīirjugjā jāg sīi lokoom khūūn khīirjugkha sīsidūmūn pāar Poroun wajappha khaphū wai sīejem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. (*Sal. 94:11*)

²¹Magua mua pārag mag chirūm: Ni ābmua-jā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphūm awia magūg-paita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sīi pārag ich i jaaumkhīirta pūitarr khūūn aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwiir ābpai khōsi abarju. ²²Magua mū, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach den khabahab; mūg durr maimua cha maach iyūū nūmjā agjo mūg atag pawia-jā nem thum thūnūm-pa pāach den khabahab. ²³Mag maar pāar den aawai maach thum pāachpa jūrr Cristo den khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūrr Ēwandam den.

**Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr
kh̄un phidag**

4 ¹Magua p̄arau maarj̄a s̄ii p̄ach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau ōrag ich kh̄iirjug jaaupiejem kh̄unpaiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag. ²Mam̄u ich mag phidag waumkh̄iir irua j̄ur au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaij̄a chadcha ichdeu phidag jaaubarmj̄a thumaa wajapha waumkh̄iirta mag phidag deejemj̄a khaph̄u aju aai sim. ³Magua m̄uchj̄a ĩchab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur autarr aawai p̄arau m̄u jaauwiaj̄a m̄uchchan mua kh̄iirjuba chit̄um. M̄u gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi m̄u j̄ur autarrauta ichdeu khap m̄u jaauju, m̄u ũ phidkha chir̄ú wa khaigba kh̄aij̄a phidkha chir̄ú. Wa mag p̄arau khabam khai, s̄ii m̄ug j̄eb gaai chi thethemnaanau kh̄aij̄a m̄u jaaukhiinj̄a, m̄u gaai mas khabam. M̄ug chit̄um aig ni m̄uchdeuj̄a m̄uch jaauju khaba chir̄um. ⁴Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄uch khaigba khaba chir̄um. Mag chirab mam̄u ōor dakh̄iir m̄un Ēwandam d̄ui iekkh̄or chukhu chir̄umj̄a aba chit̄um. Mag chirawai mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄u khaibag wauju jaauju wa m̄u k̄oit kh̄aij̄a iekhajuun ich maach Por Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaam kh̄unau khabam. ⁵Magua mua p̄arag, “Oob chikham jaauchithee amiet” a chir̄um. Magju kh̄ai ideu maach Por Jesucristo beepi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdeu khap ōrau nem

meraa wautarrj̄a kh̄ichag ee narrata araragag phe athamjo abaawai thumaam kh̄unau khakhapdo aju. Maigta ĩchab ōrau amach th̄aar eepai kh̄iirju s̄isid̄umj̄a thumaam kh̄unag khaph̄u apiju. Ya mag jaaudichwian chadau ōrau amachdeu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdeucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

⁶Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua iekha chir̄um̄un p̄ach atheyau. P̄ade oobat. M̄uchpaita Apolos d̄ui maach phidkha n̄um jaauwia chir̄um, maar mag p̄aar kh̄aii ũrpaij̄a khaba s̄ii p̄ach chognaanjo wen̄ur̄um oowia Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaausimjo chadcha maach thum agdaujopai n̄um a khap amkh̄iir. Maagwai ni ābmuaj̄a Ēwandam iek jaaujem kh̄un igwia, “Maḡugta ũrcha ee awia j̄urr tagam kh̄unag oobamjo” abaju. ⁷¿Khaíu p̄arag jaauwai p̄arta warm kh̄un kh̄aij̄a ũrpa n̄um a jaauij̄? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai p̄arau b̄urj̄a chukhu n̄. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr p̄achdeuj̄a khaph̄u n̄umta, khandeeta p̄arau p̄ach juapaauta paarpattarrjo kh̄iirjuaj̄e.

⁸Wajapcharan p̄achigan, ya m̄ug maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaaun̄umjo n̄um an̄um, ya i iek nem khaug n̄um awia. P̄achigan ya p̄aar reinaankha th̄unababab, p̄achdeu nem ig n̄um thum wai n̄um awia. Magua tag p̄arau b̄urj̄a maar jua igba n̄um an̄um. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta p̄achdeu khaph̄u n̄um an̄umjo khaph̄u naakhiin ũ akham.

Jāgkhiin pāar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ubu n̄m aju. ⁹Magba mua owai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaumkhiir j̄r autarr kh̄unta j̄rr ich Ēwandamaujā juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam kh̄un d̄imjo api sim maar d̄i. Mag n̄m aawai s̄i thumaam kh̄unau oo n̄m d̄i Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowaijā, s̄i maach khaigba n̄m gaaimua khechpāaig phe arrumjota oojem. ¹⁰Maar mag durrum̄n, Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaimua bigaam kh̄unaujā marag lok sīrjeem a iekha n̄m daar, pāarta j̄rr Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi por opher̄m kh̄un aajem, pāachdeupai. Maagwai maran sīta kha theeg chukhumjo n̄m an̄m daar, pāarta j̄rr maar kh̄aijā kh̄iir ubaaga n̄m aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha isee n̄m daar, pāarta j̄rr ōraujā daupiinaa okho aajem. ¹¹Īs ewag pawiajā agtha jādau āwatnaa obichagjā āwat n̄m. Khajūadam theg j̄jūa ajujā chukhu n̄m d̄i ōraujā maar d̄i khaigba aajem. Mag n̄m chan maach di charjā chukhu durraajem. ¹²Mag n̄m̄n maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua kha-jeu durraajem. Maach thōp iȳn̄ aawaijā warag am kōit ūgthaagta jeu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ēudee ēkhaawaijā maḡmjā igba kh̄iū āwat durraajem. ¹³Maach kh̄iircha khaigba iȳn̄ aawaijā, maach garmua chan maḡmjā igba warag kh̄iir th̄iū am d̄i iȳn̄ durraajem.

Wajapcharan maran amau s̄i amach deg dijā sirph̄ug th̄n̄m oomjota aajem. Ōor thumaam kh̄unau isegtarrjo n̄mta, ĩsjā agtha chikham i ee ich jāg p̄rba durraajem.

¹⁴Mua m̄g ēsap gaai ikhuaba pārag mag phā deep̄i chir̄m chan s̄i pāar kh̄iir naaupim kh̄ōchgaupai khabam. Mua m̄g ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m̄n, m̄ch chaainjo pāar kh̄ōsi wai chitaawaita s̄i pāar wawī chir̄m̄u. ¹⁵Pāachig Cristo iek jaumkhiir pārau maestronaan khapan diez mil j̄r wai naawiajā pāar chan dennaan khapan chukhu n̄m. Jesucristo iek jāg pāachdeu ogd̄ba ūkha wen̄r̄m̄ gaaimua m̄g jēb gayan m̄nta pāar ayau, Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aujem iek muata nacha pārag jaautarr gaaimua. ¹⁶Magau keena. Maguata muan pāragjā m̄ch chitaajemjota wen̄r̄rapi jaau khitaajem.

¹⁷Timoteoogjā m̄chdeu jaawiata Cristo iek ūkhatarr aawai ijā m̄ chaaajo sim. Magua pāragjā m̄chjo wen̄r̄raju khap amkhiir, mua iita pāar aar p̄ijim. Iruata maach Por Cristo iekjā chadcha ogd̄ba ūkha khitaajeewai mua i jāsene chit̄m. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pārag jaauwimaju, jāgata m̄ chitaajē. Muajā pāar denjo Cristo iek ūkha chitaawai m̄ch chit̄mpierr iglesiapierr m̄chdeu jaajem iekta irua pārag jaajumu. ¹⁸Āaur kh̄un pāar khapeenan j̄rr amachta pāar d̄i ūr̄pai th̄n̄m aajem, m̄ amach aar mabajupii awia. ¹⁹Mam̄ maach

Por Jesuu khōs amun, mūchdeun jopcha pāar oon maju khīirju chirum, am iek mag amta Ēwandam den anaawai daau chadcha amachdeu jaau num eyaa wenurum khap aag. Jāan magbamun, sīi Ēwandam jua theegaujā khaba, sīi par iupai khāijā mag thunum. ²⁰Ēwandam denkha num chan sīi ōor jūg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha num khabam; Ēwandam denkha num abarmun chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wenurumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nummu. ²¹¿Jāga pārau khōsi nu? ¿Mūch barbaimaawai warre pāachig meeurrauta iekhapim khōsi nu, wa mawia sīi pāach daupiinaa ithūuta pāachig iekhapim khōsi nuwa?

**Jāga aju aai nu jāg sīi
parhooba thunum khūun dui**

5 ¹Jaau num khūun iek mag pāar ee ābmua ich bāaurr ūanpaita ich ūukha wai sim anum. Jāgum pāar dak nem wajaphampa, jāgum pekau chan ni Ēwandam iek khaugbam khūun eejā ooba aajem. ²Mag numta pārau pāachdeupain Ēwandam iek wajapha ukha num aajerram. Mag iekhaju khāai warag pāar chigaa aju aai numta, chigaa khabamjo num. Chi mag sim wounan warre pāach eemua jurpūiju aaita sim. ³Mū chan chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirum, mamū mūchchata pāar aar chirumjo mūch iekta maach Por Jesucristo iek gaai thūwi mua warre pārag jaaukchim. Mua oowain jāgum khūun dūin magta aju aai

sim. ⁴Pāar cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag āba biirdūawai khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirajup mamū mū akharan pāar aar sieju. Mag mūchta pāar aar chirumjo chirum dui ichab maach Por Jesús i jua theegjā pāar dui sieju. ⁵Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich bāaurr ūan dui sierr woun warre pāach eemua jurbapuit, dosātagta i dui ichdeu ampierr amkhīir. Magbaawai āsie ich daujā merag phewia deeu ewag phūurbawia ubū sīsimum, maach Por Jesús beem edjā ūu i akhaardam peerdu aju.

⁶Pāar ee jāg khaigba num chan, pāachta wajapha num awia pārau pod pāach tho iyūu aju khaba num. Jāgbaadephūmjā sīi oobamjo būurjā iekhaba ich jāg sīsiu akhiin, ābpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khūunpata ārju, levadura buchkhun arin ee puibarmua warre thum aaidu joojpemjo. ⁷Pārau khaphum, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhūujem. Ich agjo khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjā. Mag siēwai mag levadura denjo pāach thumaam khūun ārpi sim woun warre pāach eemua chawag jurbapuit. Mag jurbapāaiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjo pāar eejā mag khaigba nurrjeem gaaimua levadura denjo bigaam khūunpra ārpiju khūun chukhu aju. ⁸Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjota maach Ēwandam dui wenurraju aai num. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba

khäärjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjo wenurrumun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjota num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphu numjä isegba ich mag wai wenurrumun, magan sii agtha Ewandam iek khaugbam khunnjota num.

⁹Napem muchdeu ichab pärag esap phä deeruitarr gaai mua pärag, “Jäg amach un khabam düijä khapese aajem khun dui chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim. ¹⁰Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khun, wa phatkhon athee bïe sierrjeem khun, nem jïgmien wa nem parhoobamugta Ewandamagamjo jeeujem khun igwiata mag warre am dui iekhäjä iekhaba ni amag oobamjo abatjä aba chirajim. Müg jëb gaai nweran ichiita am dui maach ich jäg wenurraju. ¹¹Mua mag chirarran, ar päach eepaijä hermanonaan anum khunnta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejä bïe thunum khun, nem parhoobamugta ewandam awia jeeu num khun, parhooba chikham khäär iekhaajem khun, nag pig sierrjeem khun maimua nem jïgnemjä sierrjeem khunnta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thunum khun dui chan ni sii thach khoopaijä oob am dui äba ohoodo amiet. ¹²⁻¹³Chadcha ar sii hermanonaan khabam khun igwia chan pod mua, “Aman magta sierrjeem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaajuun ich Ewandamauta jaaju aai sim. Pari ichiita pärau päach eepaim khun dwin chadau

päachdeu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pärag, “Jäg pekau pom sim warre päach eemua chawag jurbaruit” a chirum.

**Juez Cristo igar khabam
khun na iekkhör eudu num**

6 ¹Jäga jäg päar päach Ewandam iek ukha num khun aphajä iekkhör aauwai, chi themnaan päach eem khunjä igbanaa warag büürjä Ewandam iek ukhabam khun aarta weetjê, makhunagta päach iekkhör wai num jawaan. ²Pärau khaugba nu, müg maach Ewandam iek ukha num khunnta müg atag müg jëb gaai Ewandam iek ukhaba arr khun khaibag maach ipaarmua Ewandamag jaau thunuuju? Mag maachdeuta am khaibag waujujä Ewandamag jaaju numta, jägwia ag khâyau müg jëb gayam nem phithur khabamjä pärau podba nu. ³Pärau khaugba nu, ügthar Ewandam chognaan thunum khunjä maach khäai eegpai thunuisiju, maachta Ewandam dui äba am pornaankha nuisiju aawai? Maachdeuta magju khai, magan müg jëb gayam iekkhör chará ag khäaijä phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupupi aju aai num. ⁴Magua mua pärag mag chirum: Büür abarm gaaimua päach eepai iek phithurg aadewai, ¿jägwia pärau päach eepaim khunnta chi jueznaan khamkhäär jur auba aajerrá, sii Ewandam iekjä ukhabam khunagta päach jusgaapiju khâyau? ⁵Juau ogethom päar khäär naaumkhäärta chadcha mua pärag mag iekha

chirum. Mag khōs aawaita pārau jāg bigaam khūnta jur ahau aajem. Mua khīirjuawai pāar ee magum iekkhōr oberbaadephum paar iekhaagjā pāach eepaijā chi thethemnaan thūnum, ¿jāgwi magum khūnta jur auba aajerrá? ⁶Wajapcharan mag wir aig pāach hermanonaan eepai meeukha nūmpaijā khabam; mag meeukha-naa ag iek eudūagaawaijā juez-naan Ēwandam iek ukhabam khūn aarta wetwia mamta magum iekjā eudūajerram. ⁷Sii jāg pāach eepai būur abarm gaaimua khīir auphobaadephumpaijā khaigbata sim. Pāach khapeenau pāach dui warag khaigba aawaijā, parhoobam khūnagta jaaju khāyau, ¿jāgwia warag sii magum khīu āwatpūiba aajē? ¿Jāg pāach nem khāijā jīgkhaawai warag udūraa okhoopiba aajē, thumaam khūnag khakhapdo apimaaugau? ⁸Mamū pārau magba, warag pāach garmuata pāach hermanonaan eepaijā nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjā khūgur aumaju ēkhaajem.

⁹¿Pārau khaugbata nū, jāg nem khaigba waaujem khūn pod Ēwandam sim aar wetju khabam? Oob udūur pāach khūgurpimiet. Ar dich ōor khabam dūita parhooba khapese aajem khūn, amach ōor dui sīsidūmta deum dui aajem khūn, nem parhoobamūgta ēwandam awia jeeujem khūn maimua ar amach emkhooin aphajā nūin dūimjo waaujem khūnjā Ēwandam sim aar pod oberbam. ¹⁰Mag tag thūnum: nem jīgkhaajem khūn,

phatkhon khīrag bīe sīerrjeem khūn, nag piim khūn, parhooba chikham khīir iekhaajem khūn maimua ar seukha chikham khūgurna chikham jua eem nemjā khecheu aumaajem khūn, magum khūnjā ni ābjā Ēwandam sim aar oberbam. ¹¹Āaur khūn pāar ee cha mua jaau chirumjota thūnaajim warrgar. Mamū is ya maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharau ya pāar khaibag thum upūiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wenūrramkhīir pāar jur aujim. Mag nūm dui warr pāar i dui iekkhōr pom wenūrrarrjā, maach Por Jesucristoou Ēwandam Akhaar dūimua ūu pāar peerdū auwia pekau chukhu arrjo pāar wai sim.

Maach moron Ēwandam sījem diiu

¹²Pāar ee āaur khūnau maagjeebma: “Muan mūchdeu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjā, khaíu mūrug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamū maadeu nem wau nūm thum maach athee ūu khaba sīerrum. Magua, muajā mag mūchdeu nem waum aig pod waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem wauju khīirjugta warag mū ūrpaju. ¹³Ichab āaur khūnau pāar ee maagjem: “Phiejāban khoog atheeta waaujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam kho nūm atheeta Ēwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejāban, maagwai mag thach kho nūmjā pekau khābama; pari ichiita Ēwandamau magum thum

chukhu apuiwia maach bijã jêbeg paaruiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajã, maach mor chan sïi dich õor khabam ðui parhooba khapes amkhïir khabajim. Maach moron maach Por Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdeu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jïrr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee sïejeewai. ¹⁴Maguata ich jãg Êwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjo, maachjã agjo ich muç cha maach numjo deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹⁵¿Pãrau bñurjãta khaugba nu, maach thumaam khun morta jïrr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ãbmua khãijã un parhooba durpa theeg sierrjeem khun ðui akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jïrr mag uirag dee naabahab. ¹⁶¿Pãrau khaugba nu, jãg un chi durpathierrmie ðui num aig, ya maach i denkha nusip num, maagwai jïrr ichjã agjo õor ãbpaimjo maach denkha sisip sim? Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narrta, jaaikha nusiewain õor ãbpaimjota aphobaadem” a sim, “jïrr agdaujo warm denkha nusim gaaimua.” ¹⁷Ich agjota naabahab maachjã ichab Cristo denkha nusim aig. Æb khãijã maach Por Jesucristo ðui sisiewain, magbarm aigmua maadeu i oobahab mamu i Akhaar maach ee sïeichem gaaimua warag maachin i ðui õor ãbpaimkha i denkha nusim.

¹⁸Oob pãach õor khabam ðui khapese amiet. Deenum pekau wauwai chadcha Êwandam na

maach khaigba api sïeb mamu, jãg dich õor khabam ðui khapese anumjocha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta siewai, jãg dich õor khabam ðui khapes aawain, wir aig dichdeu paita dich khaibag wau num, deenum ðui numua dich mor Cristo denkha simta ãrpi naawai. ¹⁹¿Pãrau khaugba nu, muç maach Cristo iek ukha num khun mor ichab Êwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sïejem dikha sim? Êwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta sïejem. Mag í maach ee sïejeewai maach mor chan maach den khabam. ²⁰Chi morkhun Êwandamau, ichdeuta maach perkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjã ãba i atheepaita wai naaju aai num, bigaam khunaujã mag oowia Êwandam wajapha ig iyunnaa maach eugarjã wajapha iekhamkhïir.

¿Jua purju aai nu wa jua purju khaba nu?

7 ¹Na ar pãachdeu murug esap deepuitarr gaai jua purju aai nu wa jua purju khaba nu a jeeu narr, isin chad mua pãrag jaaukhim: Murugan, emkhooïn un auba ich jãg amach appai wenurrakhiin nem wajaug sim. ²Mamu jãg amach õor khabam ðuijã sïi parhooba aadephum gaaimuata emkhooïnã agdaujo amach un ðui sisidnaa chi unijnã agdaujo amach jaain ðui sisid aju aai num. ³Ya mag ãba nusiewai, chi emkhooirau khõsi aadeewai chi uiraujã igkhaba, maimua chi uirau khõsi aadeewaijã ich

agjo chi emkhooiraujã magum aba aju aai num, ya dich õor duita naawai. ⁴Wa chi ñirau khãijã, “Mũch mor aawai mũ jayaujã khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warramjo pũch appai khaba siewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujã pod, “Mũch mor mũch gaai wai chirawai mũchdeu khõsi aadeewaita magju aai chirum” aju khaba sim, pũjã ichab pũch apha khaba aawai. ⁵Mag jũrr agdaujo chikham denka naawai, ãbmua khõsi sim aig pod iwiir ãbmua, “Mua khõchhabam” aju khaba sim. Pãrau khapes aba ãwat auju aai numun, khãaidam khapanaa khãijã maach Ëwandamag jewaagpawai agdaujo sũrkha auju aai num a iekhawan chadau sũrkhaju aai num. Pari ya mag jeeu dichdimaawain chadau ñwaaĩ pãachdeu waum khõsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khãai khapan pãar magum khaugba ñisiewai jũrr meperau deum dũi khãijã pekau waupidukham.

⁶Mag chirum chan, mag ichiita ewannan thum pãach ñin aupetat aba, wa chi ñinag khãijã thum jaain jũrkhabat aba chirum. Mag khõs amun ñuma; mag khõchhabamun ich agjo nem wajaug sim. ⁷Mũch odiiupain muan pãarjã thumaa mũchjota pãach appai naapim khõsi chirum. Mamũ Ëwandamau maachig agdaujo ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujo dichig deemarpierr ich atheeta nem waumkhũir.

⁸Pari mua ar agtha amach apha thunum khũnag maimua

khoopaa ñinagjã agjo, “Mũjo pãar ich jãg pãach appaita wenũrrakhiin ñu akham” a chirum. ⁹Mamũ pãrau pãach o khõchag pod ãwatbaju num khai, warre pãach ñidamcha athat; maagwai ñinaujã agjo warre pãach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich õor dũicha ñisiewai ñucha siẽbahab, sũ magum khõchag aadephũmjã ich mag ãwat wenũrraju khãai.

¹⁰Pari ya ar amach õor dũi num khũnag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sũ mũch iupaijã khaba, maach Por Jesuu mag jaaupi siẽwaita mag jaaupi chirum: Pũch chi ñiraujã oob pũch jaai pũa nrãam. ¹¹Mamũ pũch jaai pũawiajã, tag deum jaaijã auba, ich magta nrãaju aai sim. Mag ich mag pũch appai nrãamapha mun, magan deeu pũch jaai dũita phũurbaju aai um. Maagwai pũch chi emkhooiraujã pod pũch ñi pũaju khaba, ni deum ñijã auju khaba sim.

¹²Mag tag deum nemdam mua pãrag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Por Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sũ mũch khũirjug eepaimũ. Mamũ mũchdeu khũirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai siẽwaita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach hermanonan eem ãbmua khãijã ñi wai sim, pari mag ñirau Ëwandam iek khaba sim; mag khitũmuata ich jayag ich pũapimapha sim chan, mag hermanoou pod mag ñi pũaju khaba sim. ¹³Wa magba ñi ãb Ëwandam iek ukha sim jayau khãijã jũrr Ëwandam iek khaba sim; mamũ ich ñi ya

ag dui khaug siewai ich puapi-mapha sim chan, mag uuirauja pod mag emkhooi puaju khaba sim. ¹⁴¿Jägwi? Chi emkhooirau ukhaba siewia khäijä ya jürr ich chi uui gaaimua Ëwandamau tag sii bigaam khunjocha khaba uu i eeg oo siewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khäijä wajapha ukha simta jürr chi uuirauta Ëwandam iek ukhaba sim khai, ich agjo chi jayau pod puaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ëwandamau ich jaai gaaimua uu ijä agjo eeg oo simta puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ëwandam iek ukha sim gaaimuata warm khunjä ichjo Ëwandam denkhapiejem. Magba akhiin päar chaainjä sii buürjä Ëwandam iek ukhaba aajem khun chaainjota sisidaju. Mamü uu äbmua ukha kherum gaaimua ya ichab amjä ich denkhafmü ich denkha aaujem Ëwandamau.

¹⁵Mamü mag jürr iwiir äbmua Ëwandam iek ukhaba siewai chi ukhaba sim garmua puam khöchag thunum khai, ideu puch puapibá. Chi ukha simua ukhaba simug pod, “Pua chan mü puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogdüba wenurrum chan khöinaa wenurrabaju. Pari Ëwandamau maachig khöinaata wenurrapi jaau sim. ¹⁶Magua mag chi ukhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjä, okhar dich denjo ukhapi auju awi ogdumapham gaaimua khöinaa khaba wenurrum khai, ich garmuata ideu puch puapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khöinaa khaba wenurraju. Chadcha mag ukhaju awiajä, jäga pua mag irua

ukhaju khaphu si, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogdüba wenurraag.

¹⁷Pari muan iglesiapierr oor nunuidum khunag mugta chirum: Murgan päachdeu Ëwandam iek ukhaawai narrjota naaju aai num. Mamü mag wenurrumua Ëwandam Akharau päachig ich jua theeg deemarrpierr i atheeta nem waubat. ¹⁸Pua Ëwandam iek ukhaawai judionanau amachta Ëwandam chaainkha num khap amkhüir aajemjo meheu phuurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phuurbichba khäijä chirarr khai, oob phuurbichpim. ¹⁹Judionan denjo phuurbich sim khai, uu sim; pari phuurbichba siewiajä ich agjo nem wajaug sim. Mamü Ëwandamau magum gaaimuata maachig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phuurbich num khäijä. ²⁰Ëwandamau maachig ich iek ukhapi aauwai maach narrjo ich magta naaju aai num. ²¹Irua purug ich iek ukhapi aauwai pu sii chikham chogkha sierr khai, khani pua tag khüirjuju. Pari pua oowai uu pu puch patrón jua eemua oberju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par dauapai oom. ²²Pari Ëwandamau urcha magum khüirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Pu ich mag chikham chogkha sisiwiajä, ichiita pekau maadeu oomaug sim chogkha sierr jua eemta maach Por Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aawaima. Pari mag

chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou pũ peerdu autarr aigmuan pũn jũrr i chogta kha sisim. ²³Pãran thum Jesucristo bag artarrauta Ēwandamau pãr perkha aujim; maagwai ya pãran i deneu. Chadcha mag khai, magan sũ mũg jẽb gayam khũn khũrjug igba, āba i iekpaita ũr-bat. ²⁴Ēwandam gaaimua kho-dammaan, pãachdeu Ēwandam iek ukhaawai narrjo i na ich mag wenurrathũ.

²⁵Daupeen ar agtha õor meraam khũnag iekhaag chan, maach Por Cristoou mũrug jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirũm. Pari mũrgan mũgta sim: Mũjã ichab maach Por Cristoou juapã dewia i dũi ubũ chitũmuata jaau chiraawai pãrau ukhaju aai nũm. ũr-bat: ²⁶Īs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamawai mũrgan maachin cha maach nũmjopaita ich jãg wenurraju aai nũm. ²⁷Ūi wai chirũm khai, oob pũch ũi pũam. Ēwan chirũm khai, oob jopkharraa ũi auju khũrjum. ²⁸Pari pua ũi auju khũrjubaadewi warre ag dũi jua pũrmũn pekau khabam. Wa chi ũirau khãijã ich jaaipaju dũi jua pũrwiata pamũn, ich agjo pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pãach õor dũi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pãach appai aawai naajerrjo khaba, phithuurga aju. Mag pãach phithur apimaugauta mua pãrag mag jaau chirũm.

²⁹Ichab mua pãrag magam ig chirũmũn mũgau keena: Khũr eyaa abat, mũg jẽb gaai chan ya tag maach pom wenurrabaju. Mag

ya maach Por Cristo beeimũ sim aawaita, ũi paraa chira-wiajã, dich ũi dũipaita ogdũba khekheu aju khãyau, ũrcha maach Por Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai nũm. ³⁰Okhũirjuu nũm khũnjã, maach Por Cristo beeimũ sim khaphũ aawai oob atcha khoopaan surkha nũm khũnjo amiet. Maimua ar onee nũm khũnjã, mag i beeimũ sim khaphũ naawai, oob dau lokoo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem per au nũm khũnjã, oob ag dũi ich mag eumeeju khũrjumiet. ³¹Mũg jẽb gaaim nem athee por wajapha aajem khũnjã, magũm nem chukhumjo āba Ēwandam athee nem waujuuta ěkhabat. Maadeu khaphũ nũm, mũg jẽb gayam nemen thum owia ich mũg durrjã chukhu aadeju. ³²Magua mua chan pãrag mũg jẽb gayam nemta ũrcha khũrju nũm apimapha chirũm.

Ēwannaan ũinpan khãyau jua par nũm, maach Por Cristo athee ũrcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wenurrajuuta khũrju nũm aag. ³³Mamũ mag khãyau jũrr ũi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdeuta amachdeu nem ig nũmjã khaphũ agpierr nũnũũ awia ich ũi dũijã ogdũba sũsiphũm aawai. Wajapcharan ũi paraa simũn thoophem numĩ simjota sim, Ēwandam atheejã nem waunaa ich ũi dũi sũsip aagjã agjo. ³⁴Ūijã ichab ich agjota sim. Chi ich ap simua āba maach Por Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju khũrjugta khũrju sim, ich

mor maimua ich akhaarjã Ēwandam atheeta wai siewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijã purnaa ichab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijã agpierr aadep sim aawai.

³⁵Mua mag chirum chan sī pāar jaain jarpimaaugaujã khaba, pāach ũu wenurramkhīirta mag chirum; mag ōor dui paawaijã magum gaaimua amach aphan khūnjo jua parcha khaba aawai pod Ēwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphū chiraawaita mag chirum.

³⁶Pari ābmua khāijã, “Ya mū chi jooi chiraawai mūch ũuidam auwia ag duita mū ũu chirsiju” a khīirju sim khai, ichdeu khīirju simjo aju aai sim. Magan ichdeu iek dee wai sim ũui dui warre jua pūrju aai sim; mag jua pūrbarm pekau khabam. ³⁷Pari deum agjo chi jooi ēwan sim, magua khīirju sī awia, “Mū ich jãg mūch ap ũuin khīirjã khaugba chitaju” amūn, magan mag ichdeu khīirju simjo aju aai sim, ũui auba; magjã nem wajaug sim. ³⁸Wajapcharan mūgta sim: Ya pāach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdeu iek dee wai sim dui warre jua pūrwiaata pamūn nem wajaug sim. Mamū jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujã ũui auba, pāach appai wenurramjã pekau wauba wenurraju awia jua pūrba akhiinjã wajapcha sim.

³⁹Ūui jaai paraamūn, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjota sim, pod pūajujã khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap

sīsiewai deum jaai aju aai sim. Pari majã parhoobam khūn duijã khaba, agjo Ēwandam iek ũkha sim duita jua pūrju aai sim. ⁴⁰Pari mua khīirjuawai mag khoopaa ũui tag jaai auba ich appai nūrrakhiin, í oneecha ũrraju. Maau mū khīirjugan. Mua pārag mag iekha chirumūn, mūchdeupai khīirjuawaijã chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar mūch gaai wai chiraawaita pārag mag chirum.

**ĴĒwandamnaan anūm
na nemek wai narr
khoju aai nū?**

8 ¹Īsin chad pārag jaaukhim, ar na pārau mūrūg jeeu narr: Ēwandam awi agūg jeeu nūmua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khoju aai nū wa khoju aai khaba nū a jeeu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khūnau khaphūm aajem. Pari maadeu dichdeu nem khaphūmta ig wenurramūn, magan dichdeupaita dich tho nūm. Pari magba maadeu dich khapeenta daupii wai nūmūn chadau Ēwandam iek gaaita maadeu am khīirjugjã bāaupi nūm. ²Ābmua khāijã “Muan chadau khaphū chirum” a iekha simūn, magan magua chan chadcha ichdeu nem khaphū aju aai simjã khaugbata sim. ³Mamū mag nem inag pomta ũrcha khaphū aju khīirjuju khāyau, āba Ēwandam khōsi ajuuta ēkhaju aai nūm, mag i khōsi nūm gaaimuata i dui khapeerkha naawai.

⁴Ōrau juau nem wautarrta ēwandam awia agūg jeeu nūmua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr

khoju aai nũ wa khoju khaba nũ? Maadeu khaphũ nũm, õraun juau nem wautarrta ėwandam anaab mamũ, bũũrjã baleeba sisidũm. Maach Ĕwandam charan ābpaita khitũm. ⁵Õragan mũg jēb gaai ėwandam anũm khũũn khapan thũnũm, edjã eem magwe. Mag ėwandamnaan anaa chi pornaan anũm khũũn khapan thũnaawiajã, ⁶maach atheyan Ĕwandaman ābpaita khitũm, Ĕwandam chi Aai. Ichdeuta nem thũnũmjã thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjã i atheepaita wenũrrũm. Maach Porjã ābpaita sim ĩchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thũnũmũn āba i gaaimuata thũnũm. Maachjã ĩchab i gaaimuata ũu peerdũ durrum.

⁷Maachdeu khaphũ nũm, mag Ĕwandam ābpai simta maach Porkha sim. Mamũ ar õrau am ėwandamnaan anũm khũũn chan bũũrjã baleeba sisidũm. Pari thumaam khũũnau chan magũm khaugba nũm. Āaur khũũn warr Ĕwandam iek ũkhaba aawai nem parhoobamũg jeeu narr khũũnaun agtha chi nemekjã kho nũm, chadcha deum ėwandam chi iwam khũũrpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ĕwandam iek gaai khukhupai naawai, amachdeu khũũrjuawai mag kho nũmuajã agũgcha jeeu nũm dũi āba sim a khũũrjuajem. Mag khũũrjubaadem aigta amachdeupaita amach khaigba nũmjoo khũũrjuajerram. ⁸Pari maadeu khaphũ aju aai nũm, ĩs mag dich thach kho nũm gaaimuata mag Ĕwandam najã maach

ũu wenũrrũmjã abam. Magum nemek mod maadeu khokhiinjã, warm khũũn khãai wajapchajã wenũrrabaju. Wa khoba akhiinjã, maachta warm khũũn khãaijã khaigbacha wenũrrajujã abam. ⁹Mamũ nem parhoobamũg jeeu nũmua nemek wai narr pãachdeu khoju aai nũm awiajã, wajapha khũũrjunaata khobat, eeu pãach mag nũm gaaimua ar Ĕwandam iek gaai agtha ubũcha khaba durrum khũũnta jũrr pekau ee burripidukham. ¹⁰Pua khaphũ sim, magũm nemek mod kho nũm khaigba khaba sim. Mamũ pũchdeu mag khaphũ chirũm awia, dich hermano agtha Ĕwandam dũi ubũ khaba sim dakhũir mawia nem parhoobam khũũr- phee nemek mod wai narrta khokhiin, ich dakhũir mag khobaawai ĩruajã agjo khom khõs khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pũ denjo khomũn, ¹¹magbarm gaaimua pua pũch hermano agtha Ĕwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitũm- ta sũi okhoopimjo okhoopiju, majã i gaaimuapata ĩchab Cristooujã ũdũraa ich thõopitarrrta. ¹²Maach hermanonaan Ĕwandam iek gaai agtha ubũcha khaba khitheemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo dũichata iekkhõr paarpa nũm. ¹³Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek kho chirũm gaaimua khãijã mũ hermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag mũchta bũũrjã nemek khoba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek kho chirũm gaaimua i pekau ee burrju.

**Khani jǎgju aai nũ a
khap amkhĩir Pabloou
ichpai jaautarr**

9 ¹Mũũn chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarrau. Magtarr aawai mũ sũ chikham jua eegarta khaba chirũm. Muajǎ ĩchab mũchdeucha maach Por Jesũs oobajieb; pǎachdeujǎ pǎrau khaphũ nũm, mũ mag chirũmua jaauwia khabahab pǎachdeujǎ chadcha ũkha durrũm. ²Bigaaum khũũnau mũ eugar, “Jǎ chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr khabam” aju. Pari pǎraun mũ igwia, “Ich Jesuucha jũr autarrau” a iekhaju aai nũm. ĩJǎgwi? Mũ gaaimuata pǎachdeujǎ maach Por Jesucristo iek wajapha ũkha nũsiewaima.

³Mũch eugar mũch igkha nũm khũũnag mũch iek ũrmkhĩir mua magkhim: ⁴Muajǎ ĩchab warm khũũn denjo pǎar chi ũkha durrũm khũũn jua eem thach dee nũm khonaa pǎar jua eem dodojodamjǎ doju aai chirũm. ⁵ũũijǎ Ęwandam iek ũkha sim đũi jua pũrwi mũch chitumpierr wai chitaju aai chirũm, tagam khũũn agjo ich Jesuucha jũr autarr khũũnau aajemjo. Ich Jesũs eegpeenaujǎ magta aajem, Pedro đũimua. ⁶Wa Bernabé đũi maach numpaita maar ich jǎg maach juadamaucha phidkha wenũrraju aai nũwa, maach bidam athee. ĩMaarjǎ sũ ĩchab pǎrau jǎhogju aai nũm khabǎ? ⁷Khaũu jaauwai mag soldaaukha nũm khũũn amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig nũmjǎ thum perkha aumaajem

aajẽ. ĩPǎrau oowai nemjĩir jĩir nũm khũũnau pod amach nemjĩir eem khoju khaba aajẽ? ĩPhak bǎau nũm khũũnau pod chi jũdcho doju khabam a ũurjẽ? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha nũm gaaimuata thachdamjǎ kho wenũrrũm. ⁸Mua mag iekha chirũm ũrwia oob pǎrau sũ mũch khĩirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirũm amiet. Moiseeu Ęwandam iek phǎ puatarr gaaijǎ ĩchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim. ⁹Mag irua phǎ puatarr gaai jaauwai, “Pũch nemjĩir dau bibthũg deemkhĩir phak phidkhapi wai chirũm aig, ag eem khom ugua awia oob i i khũũrjũ sũm” a phǎ sim. ĩMaig Ęwandamau phakta ũrcha maach khǎyaujǎ dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhaji? Mag khabajim. ¹⁰Ich iek gaai maach phidkha nũm khũũn igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha nũmjǎ par khaba amkhĩir. ĩPǎrau khaphũ naabǎ, nemjĩir jĩirwai ag eem khoju khĩirjunaata jĩirjem, maimua chi bibthũg simuajǎ khoju khĩirjunaata bibthũgba aajẽ? Ich agjota sim ĩchab Ęwandam iekta nemjĩir jĩir nũmjo jaau wenũrrũm khũũnjǎ: Chi ũkha durrũm khũũnauta amau ig nũmjǎ thum khap aju aai nũm. ¹¹Magua mua mag chirũm. Mũchdeuta nacha pǎar ee Ęwandam iekta nemjĩir jĩir nũmjo jĩirimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjǎ maach juau phidkhaba, sũ pǎrau nem dee nũm iupaita naaju aai nũm. ¹²Warm khũũnaun chadcha amau pǎar đũi magta nũm; pǎrau pǎachdeujǎ am đũi jǎg nũm khai, maar đũi charǎ pǎrau wajapha

aju aai n̄um. Pari magumjā marau būurjā pārag maar d̄ui chadcha magta abatjā aba, s̄i kh̄iu āwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachdeu nemdam ig n̄um athee; eeu magba akhiin s̄i maachig nem deemkh̄iirta Cristo iekjā mag jaau wenurr̄um awia i iek eugarta woun eugarmjo khaigba iȳū adukham. ¹³Pārau khaph̄u n̄um, ar Aai i jeeujem deg phidkha n̄um kh̄ūnau chadcha ag ee Ēwandam athee nem th̄un̄um khoju aai n̄um. Wajapcharan Ēwandamag jewaag nemek thorrphenaa chi nasād gaai phaajem aig phidkha n̄um kh̄ūnau chi nemek mod gayamjā khoju aai n̄um. ¹⁴Ich agjota maach Por Ēwandamaujā jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄um kh̄ūnan, mag jaau n̄um paar dee n̄umua-ta wenurr̄aju aai n̄um aajem. ¹⁵Pari magumjā ni biekd̄am ābjā mua pārag nem jewaa khaugba chit̄um. Īs m̄ug ēsap phā chir̄umjā m̄uchig nem deep̄uimkh̄iirta m̄ug phā deep̄uī chir̄umjā aba chir̄um. Ābmua kh̄āijā m̄ur̄ug, “Oob tag Ēwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua j̄urr̄ irig, “Pari m̄uch kh̄irauta mag par jaau chitaawai m̄ug chit̄umua j̄adaúa th̄okhiinjā m̄u gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

¹⁶Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um awiajā mua wir aigpai m̄uch thoba chir̄um. Chadcha ich Ēwandamauchata m̄uchig jaaupitarr aawai mua pod irig, “Mua chan jaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ēwandam iekta jauba s̄iukhiin, irua m̄u gaai jua kh̄ūaba

deēju. Maigjā, jeh, apkhiitu mudam! ¹⁷Mua m̄uch kh̄irauta i iek jaau chit̄um paarjā irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaumapha awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta m̄ur̄ug jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chir̄um. ¹⁸Magua m̄uch kh̄irauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai m̄u onee chir̄ajem, ni Ēwandamaujā mag par jaaupiba sim ee m̄uchdeupaita par jaau chitaawai. M̄uch mag chir̄um gaaimua onee chir̄umta m̄ur̄ugan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmjo sim. Chadcha pārag nem jeeuju aai chir̄umta, Ēwandam iek jauba chit̄umjota būurjā pārag jeeuba chir̄um.

¹⁹M̄u chan chikham chog khaba chir̄um, pari mag chir̄umta thumaam kh̄ūn chogjota chir̄um, m̄uch mag chit̄um gaaimua j̄urr̄ ōor khapanaacha Cristo iek ūkhapi aumaag. ²⁰Judionaan ee chit̄um aig m̄uchjā chadcha judiojota aadeejem, amagjā ĩchab d̄ui Cristo iek ūkhapi aum kh̄ōchgau. Mua mag chir̄um aiguin m̄ugta chir̄um: Ar agtha Moiseeu phā puatarr iek ūrcha ūrkhaajem kh̄ūnta Cristo igar thereu awaagan m̄uchdeujā agtha am denjo ūrkhaajem. Pari m̄u chan mag Moiseeu phā puatarr iekhau phēethugba chir̄umta mag chit̄um. ²¹Maimua ĩchab judionaan khabam kh̄ūn ee maawaijā, am oowai ĩchab amachjota aadeejem. Mag amachjo aadeejem a chirab mam̄, maach Por Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan būurjā wauba chit̄um; s̄i amagjā ĩchab Cristo

iek ukhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari wajapcharan munn Cristo iek ukha chitaawai Ēwandam ley daita chirum, ich ag leipai ichab Cristo ley aawai. ²² Ōor agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim khunn daarjā amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chitum, amagjā maach Por Jesucristo iek gaai ubu apijuuta ekha chitaawai. Wajapcharan munn mucta ōor ee maawaijā dui ichab amachjo aadeejem, mag chach oomamua āaur khunnau khāijā ukhabaawai u peerdutkhamkhīir. ²³ Mū mag chitumun munn mug Jesucristo iek jaaum khōchgauta mag chitum, much duijā ichab ich chaain tagam khunn dui wajapha aajemjo wajapha amkhīir.

²⁴ Pārau khaphu num, apostaa khaphig num aig, ōor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamu chi regaloon ābpaimea auju simta thumaam khunnau auju ekhaajem. Ich agjota sim Ēwandam sim aar baraagjā. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirjuwiata khaphig numjo abat. ²⁵ Chi mag khaphiigjem khunnan sīi nem inag jopcha āarjem awaagpaijā amach mor surkha num. Maachjā agjo surkha num; mamu mag surkha numun jūr am den khāaijā nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhīrau. Ma chan ārjā ārba ni oja oba ich mag sierraju. ²⁶ Mag khīirjuwiata munn much appaijā khaphig chirumjo chiraajem, much barju aar baraag. Mag num dui ichab ōrau chikham phār thunwaag werbu numjota aajem. ²⁷ Wajapcharan Ēwandamau nem jaaum sim

ichaur amaagau, munn much wawí chirumuata ajués surkha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin much garmua ōrag Ēwandam iek jaaum chitun aajertra, jūr Jooirau murg nem deeu atarrta igkha auju.

**Parhoobam nemta
ēwandam awia agumug
jeeupiba jaautarr**

10 ¹ Hermanonaan, warr jooingar aawai sīi ōor maba aajem ee ni dojā chukag ee Moisés dui maach jooin wenrrarr chan oob pārau khīir okhoomiet. Amach thum sīi jūnthumie naarjo jū jorrom eegarta wenrumua phūas Chi Phur eejā thumaa bunpai dārba dichjieram. ² Amau amach thumaam khunnau udraata Moiseeg amach porkhapijieram, ichdeu armpier amach wai wenrramkhīir. Magta am Phūas Phur eejā sīi bun dārbagkha dichwi jūnthumie naarjo jūmamua am jaaum warrjim ōor chukag eejā. Mag thumaam khunnau Moiseeg amach porkhapi numta i gaaita por choo numjo naajim. ³ Amau amach thumaam khunnau ichab ich Ēwandamau nem deemamjā khoojeejim. ⁴ Maimua thumaam khunnau ichab ich Ēwandam jua dojā dojierram. Mag amau do do-tarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag do chukag ee wenrumjā mokdau eem doou am obichag meeupieg ichta am dui sierrawai. Mag mok eemua amag do deewia am wenrrampier am dui siejeejim, amau nem ig num

deeg. ⁵Mamũ Ēwandamau mag thumaam khũnag ich jua oopie-jerr āba, peer thumaam khũnautata i dau na nem khaigba waaujeejim. Amachdeu mag nem ārtarr gaaimua ich mag ōor chukag durrpai pa bepjerram, Ēwandamau durr iur deegu atarr aarjā barba.

⁶Ēwandamau am dui magtarr gaaimua maadeu khaphũ nũm, pod maadeu amau arrjo nem khaigbamta waum khōsi aju khaba nũm. ⁷Oob amau arrjo juaupai nem parhoobam wau sīsidũmta ėwandam awi agũmũg jeeumiet. Am igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phīr den waunaa agũg jeeu nũmua ohood aphobaadewi thach khonaa dojā dojierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thũnũn awia deeu bujāau paaukhawi jemkha phobaadejim” a phā sim. ⁸Oob amau arrjo dich uũin khabam dũita parhooba dich uũin dũimjo khapes amiet. Amau Ēwandamjā ogkhaba magwia warre ābam edpai veintitres mil khechjierram anaabā. ⁹Oob ičhab am eem āaur khũnau arrjo khaphũ nũmta juau ogthom maach Por Cristo jũur iekhamiet pāach Porkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Por ogkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjā āpa ich aguapai khechmajjerram anaabā. ¹⁰Oob pāach pornaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ēwandamau israelnaan dui arrjo ich chog puĩwia chi mag narr khũn khechpũitarrjo pāachjā agjo khechpũidukham.

¹¹Chadcha Ēwandamau am dui maagjerran, iŝ ewag pawiajā maadeu amau aajerrjo aju khaba nũm a khap amkhīrau. Ya mũg jēb eegar paimũn pamaawai iŝ ewagam khũnagjā mag khaphũ amkhīirta Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag phāpijim. ¹²Magua mua iŝjā pārag mag chirũm: Pāach Ēwandam dui ubũ nũm awia oob pāach thomiet, pekau ee burru chan pom khabam. ¹³Pārag jaaukhim, ūrbat: ¿Khar pārau nem khaigbam waum khōsi aadeba aajē? Jāg nũm chan mag pod ōrau āwatbajojoom nem khabam. Ōor pom ich agjo thũnũmta magbamjoo thũnaajem. Mamũ Ēwandam maach dui ogdũba khitaajeewai irua maadeu āwatbaju atchajā maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pom maadeu āwatbaju atcha maachig deegu khāyau, ičhab irua khaphũ apiju, jāga uduur dich thũ aupiba āwatpũiju aai nũ.

¹⁴Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitaawai pāach uũ wenũrramkhīirta mag chirũm: Pāach khapeen Ēwandam chaar khabamũg jeeu nũm aar pāach eurrwai oob am aar wetmiet. ¹⁵Pārau khaphũ naawai magan cha mua jaau chirũm jaubat, magá wa mag khabá. ¹⁶Ēwandamau maachig dopi jaautarrjo Santa Cena khaawai irig uũ ajim anaa doowai, ¿jāg nũm aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo denkha nũm a sim khabá, chi do nũm khũn? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjā agjo jua

ee aunaa irig ʰu ajim anaa khoowai, ġichab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i denkha nʰm a sim khabá? ¹⁷Maach khapan thʰnaawiajā, ābam panpai kho nʰm gaaimua maachin ōor ābpaimita kha nʰm Cristo gaai.

¹⁸Maimua ġichab pāade khīirjubat israelnaanau Ēwandamag jewaag nemchaain khechwia khoojem: ġNemchaain khechwia chi phaajem nasād gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi kho nʰm khʰnʰjā mag kho nʰmua amachdeuchata, “Maarjā Ēwandam chaainaugui” anʰm khabajī? ġWa mag khabajīwa?

¹⁹Mua mag chirʰm chan mag jāg juau wautarrta Ēwandam chi iwamʰu aba chirʰm. Mag iuba sīsīd aawai par mag am khīirphee wai narr nemek mod awiajā tagam nemek mod khāai ajapchajā khaba ni khīethuujā khaba sim. ²⁰Mua mag chirʰm aiguin, jāg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjā thōonaa ēwandam awia agug jeeu nʰm khʰnʰn meperagta jeeu nʰm ata chirʰm. Mua chan meperag chan būurjā pārag ee apimapha chirʰm. ²¹Magua Pod Santa Cena kha nʰm aig Cristo jarr eem donaa jūrr meperag jeeu nʰm khʰnʰnau do nʰm jarr eejā doju khaba nʰm. Pod maach Por Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khonaa agjo dosāt mes gayamjā au khoju khaba nʰm.

²²ġJāg warre ōor numiim khʰnʰnagta jeeum khōchkha nʰm aig, juau ogthom maach Por dʰi khujʰr nʰm khabá? I dʰi khujʰrju khaba nʰm. Í maach dʰi

meeukhakhiiin, maadeu pod i juajumbaju.

Nem thum Ēwandam onee amkhīirta wauju aai nʰm

²³Pāar ee āaur khʰnʰnau maagjeebma: “Muan mʰchdeu nem waum aig wau chitʰm. Magʰm paarjā khaʰu mʰrʰg magʰm abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamʰ maadeu nem wau nʰm thum maach athee ʰu khaba sīerrʰm, magua muajā mag mʰchdeu nem waum aig pod waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khʰnʰn khīirjugjā Ēwandam iek gaai bāaupiba sim. ²⁴Magua, oob dich appaita warm khʰnʰn khāaijā wajapha wenʰrraju khīirjumiet. Mag khāai jāga akhiin maach khapeenjā ʰucha nʰisiju aju khīirjugta khīirjubat.

²⁵⁻²⁶Mamʰ sīi merrkau ee mawia per autarr nemek mod chan oob khoju khaba sim amiet. ġJāgwi mua mag chirʰ? Ēwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mʰg durr maimua ag gaai nem thʰnʰmjā thum maach Por Ēwandam denu” a jaau sīewaima. Mag jaau sīewai pārau nemek parhooba per auwia khoju aai nʰm, “ġĪsin mʰg nemek modjā am ēwandam anʰm khīirphee wai narr khāijā agamjā?” aba.

²⁷Ēwandam iek ʰkhaba aajem khʰnʰnau khāijā thach khomkhīir pāach thʰurwai wetam khōsim khai wetju aai nʰm. Maimua pāachig nemdam deemam khīu khobat, “ġMʰg nemek mod pāach ēwandamag jeeu nʰmua i khīirphee wai narr khabá?” a jeeuba.

28 Pari ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Jāg nemeken ēwandam anūmūg jeeu narr nemek modou” amūn, chi jaau simua oowai khoju khaba simta khobaadem a khīirjupimaagau, oob warag khomiet. 29 Mag chirūm chan pāar ar Ēwandam iek gaai ubū durrum khūn khīirjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubū khaba khitheem khūn khīirjuwiata mag chirūm.

Pari ābmua khāijā, “¿Jāga mag chikhamnau khīirju simjota awia pod maadeu dichdeu khaphūgpierr aju khaba nū?” aju. 30 “Mua mūch thach khoowai Ēwandamag ū ajim anaa kho chirūmta, jāga mag sī bigaamua khoju khaba sim khīirju sim gaaimuapai mua-jā khoju aai khaba chirū” aju. 31 ¿Jāgwi mag sī? Maan mūgta aju aai nūm: Dich thach khoowai, do doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam wauwajā, mag dich nem wau nūm gaaimua ōrau warag Ēwandam wajapha tho iyū amkhīirta nem wauju aai nūm. 32 Ni ābamūgjā oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najā nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khūn najā nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūn najā oob nem khaigba waumiet. 33 Mūn mūchin magta chitūm. Mūchdeu nem wau chirūmjā thumaa ōr dawagaata apim khōsi chitūm; maimuajā mūchpaita wajapha chitajujā khīirjuba, bigaam khūndamta ūrcha mū gaai masi aajem, mūchdeu am dūi mag chitūm gaaimua amjā īchab ū peerdutkhamkhīir.

11 1 Keena, pārau oowai mua jāg āba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitūmjo, ich agjo pāraujā mua nem wau chitūm oonaa mū denjota abat.

**Ūin culto ee weetwai
jāga aju aai nū**

2 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāar gaaimua mū onee chirūm, chadcha ū pārau mū khīirjunaa mua pāachig Ēwandam iek jaau-tarrjā isegba agpierr wenūrraawai. 3 Mag naawai īs mua pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirūm: Ich jāg Ēwandamta Cristo porkha simjo, Cristota maach Porou, emkhooin awiajā; maagwai maach emkhoointa jūrr dich ūin porkha nūm. 4 Mag maach chi emkhooin dich ūin porkha nūmta Ēwandamag jeeu nūm aig, wa sī ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarr khāijā jaau nūm aig, ūinjo putiu por borrnaata jaamūn, magan Cristota wajap khīir naapi nūm, Cristoogta dich Porkhapiju aai nūmta jūrr deum khūnagta dich porkhapi nūmjo naawai. 5 Wa magba ūin khāijā Ēwandamag jeeu nūm aig, wa sī ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarr khāijā jaau nūm aig putiu por borriba nūmuata jaau nūmūn, magan amach jaai amach porkha simta khīir naapi nūm, amachta jūrr emkhooin khāijā ūrpai am khōchgauta mag nūmjo naawai. Maguata ūin putiu por borriba ōr ee iekhaawain, por bichnaa iekha nūmjo chigaata aju aai nūm. 6 Ūinta ōr khapanag ee maag būurjā putiu por borriba nūm khai, magan

warre amach por khōipūiju aaita n̄m. Mam̄ amau oowai mag por khōibapāaiwai am chigaacha aju n̄m khai, magan ōor ee iekhaag-paawaijā ichiita putiu por borrrju aai n̄m. ⁷Pari jāg ich Ēwandamta maach thumaam kh̄uun Porkha sierrum̄jo warr maach ompaawaijā maach emkhooirag-ta jūrr m̄g jēb gaai nem th̄uun̄m thum porkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pod putiu por borrrju khaba sim. Pari ūiran ichiita putiu por borrrju aai sim. Mag ich por borrr sim aig, pod irua ich jaai khāai ichta ūrpaai aju khaba sim a sim. ⁸Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, warrcha Ēwandamau maach jooin ompaawai chan ūi gaaimua-ta emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khāai ūita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompaajim. ⁹Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan ūirau ig sierr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ūi khāai na omparr aawai. Magju khāai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ūi ig sierr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai n̄rramkhīir. ¹⁰Mag-tarr aawaita ūinan ichiita putiu por deebaju aai n̄m. Mag n̄m aig amau chadcha ūduraa emkhooinagta amach phēethugpi n̄m a jaau n̄m. Mag putiu por deebawai ōor dakhīirpai khaba, īchab Ēwandam chog angeln̄an aig n̄m kh̄uun dakhīirjā ū sim. ¹¹Pari īchab khaph̄u abat: Maach m̄g Ēwandam iek ukha n̄m kh̄uun ee chan ni iwiram ābmua jā jūrr chikham igbam aju khaba n̄m. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ūijā chukhu akham;

maimua ich agjo ūi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijā chukhu akham. ¹²Iin warrjā chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ūijā ompaajim. Mam̄ ich magtarrjo ewag pawia-jā ūirau chaai oo n̄m gaaimua-ta emkhooijā khit̄m. Mag naab mam̄ amach numwe emkhooi ūi d̄i Ēwandamauta ompaajim.

¹³Pāar khīirjugau jāga s̄i keena: Ķ̄ūin b̄ūrjā putiu por deebaba ōor khapanag dakhīir Ēwandamag jeeju aai n̄? Jaaubat. ¹⁴Maadeu khaph̄u n̄m, warrgarwe maach emkhooin porb̄u durag b̄aapiewai ū khaba s̄iejem. ¹⁵Pari mag sim jūrr ūin porb̄u duraata wajapha s̄iejem, b̄ūrjā chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag porb̄u duraa deejim, agupaita putiu por borrr n̄mjo wen̄rramkhīir. ¹⁶Ābmua khāijā mua jaau chir̄m ūrmaugau m̄ ichaaur iekhaju khai, ideu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deum phobor ee Ēwandam iek ukha durrum kh̄uunaujā kh̄iet jaau n̄m ūrba chit̄m. Ichiita thumaam kh̄uunau oowai ūinan putiu por borrrju aai n̄m, culto ee weetwai.

**Santa Cena kha n̄m
aig athuucha aajerr**

¹⁷Maimua m̄uchdeu ūurwai Santa Cena khaawaijā m̄uch jūgaag khaba ūr chir̄awai, ag athee jā p̄rag m̄ iekhaag-pam. Mua ūurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijā, maach Por Jesucristo maach gaaimua thōotarrta khīirjuju khāai, s̄i parhooba p̄achdeu am aig aawai

pāachdeupaita pāach khaibag waunaa nem ār n̄m an̄m ūr chir̄m. ¹⁸Chi oo n̄m kh̄n̄nau m̄r̄g jaauwai, mag chi ũkha durr̄m kh̄n̄n apha biird̄ n̄m an̄mj̄ s̄ita mag kh̄ikh̄iratdoj̄ ph̄ur̄phobaadep aajem an̄m. Amau jaau n̄m thum chan mua chadcha aba chir̄m. Pari mag-daman chadau mua m̄chdeuj̄ ũkhar̄pai chir̄m. ¹⁹Chadcha mag p̄ar p̄ach agdaujom kh̄n̄n appai chum ph̄ur̄ ohood aadeph̄m, khaíu meraa s̄i. Pari mag p̄ach kh̄ikh̄iratdo biird̄baadeph̄m gaaimua s̄i ōrau p̄achta wajapcha Cristo igar n̄m amkhiirta p̄ar mag n̄m khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar p̄arj̄o magba n̄m kh̄n̄nta chi chadcha agpierraa n̄m kh̄n̄nau. ²⁰Pari mag p̄ar āba biird̄ n̄m an̄mj̄ p̄ach appai kh̄ikh̄iratdo chum poso ph̄ur̄ ohood aadepnaata maach Por Jesuu Santa Cena jaau puatarr̄jo khaawaij̄ chadcha ich agjoj̄ khaba, s̄i thach khom kh̄ochgauta p̄ar maagjem. ²¹Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaij̄ agdaujo p̄achdeu nem waibeemarr̄pierr̄ p̄achdeu khom aig khowia, doj̄ dowia, s̄i warag khech th̄n̄siph̄m. Mag th̄n̄m ee pogkha j̄asooj̄ khekhed̄m, mag khoju chukhu aawai. ²²¿J̄aḡawa, p̄ar di chukhuta n̄ p̄ach di aarwe thach khowia doj̄ dowia beeg? ¿J̄aḡwia p̄rau tagam kh̄n̄ndam ũ agjo Ēwandam iek ũkha durr̄m kh̄n̄nta kha iseemjonaa ar nem waibeju chukhu durr̄m kh̄n̄ndamj̄ kh̄ir̄ naupim

kh̄ochgaujota j̄ag n̄? P̄ach j̄ag n̄m paar chan oob mua p̄ach eugar wajapha ig iyn̄ aju amiet.

Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau puatarr

²³Nawe mua p̄arag j̄agata Santa Cena khaju aai n̄ a jaautarr̄ aawai p̄arau j̄ag n̄m aig pod mua p̄ar eugarj̄ wajapha ig iyn̄ abam. Cha mua p̄arag jaau chir̄m̄n, ich maach Por Jesuucha m̄chig jaautarr̄ta j̄ir̄r̄ mua p̄arag jaau chir̄m̄: Maach Por Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i p̄r̄ deetarr̄ ed ya edaar ābmiecha ich khapeen d̄i thach kho s̄iewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, ²⁴ag paar nacha Ēwandamag ũ ajim anaa thorreup̄ijim aajem. Magnaa ũar̄wiwia, “P̄ach juau au khobat, m̄n̄ m̄ morou” ajim an̄m ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan m̄g pandam thorrebarm̄n m̄ cha chir̄m̄ta p̄ar peerd̄ aum kh̄ochgau dau apha ajuuta jaau sim. M̄g atag pawiaj̄ m̄g p̄achdeu m̄ jua ootarr̄jo khabat, m̄ th̄otarr̄ kh̄ir̄ eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Por Jesuu ich khapeenag. ²⁵Maimua ĩchab ya mag thach kho aaipabaadewai, chi jarrdamj̄ jua ee auwia agjo amag, “M̄g jarr eem vino-dam dobar̄m̄ta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōr d̄i iek deju aajerr̄au; mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim an̄m. “M̄ bag m̄g vinojo ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerd̄ wenu-r̄raju aai n̄m a jaau simgui” ajim an̄m. “P̄achdeu m̄g khanaa do n̄mpier̄ m̄ p̄ach k̄it dau

aphu arr khirjunaata dobat” a jaaujim aajem ichab ich Cristoou. ²⁶Maguama, parau mag khanaata panja khonaa chi jarr eemja do numun, magan mag numua maach Por Jesus maach gaaimua thootarrta jaau numjo num. I beebam aig chan mag kha num oob khir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

**Parhooba num chan Santa
Cena khaju khaba num**

²⁷Wajapha urbat mua jaau chirum: Abmua khaija ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau num khoju khaba simta khomun, magan ichdeupaita wir aig Ewandamag ich gaai mas amkhir ich umkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Por Jesus ich koiit dau aphu bag artarrja i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. ²⁸Magam uguata chi pan khowia chi jarrdam eemja doju nawe agdaujo wajapha khirjuju aai num. Pua khirjuawai Ewandam dau na puch khaigba arr gaaimua khaja khoba ni doja dobaju aai sim khai, warag Ewandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jeeunaata chi pan khowia doja doba. ²⁹Mamu magba mag Cristo dau aphu arr jaau simta wajaphaja khirjubanaa mag khonaa domun, si dichdeupaita dich gaai mas amkhir Ewandamag dich umkha sim. ³⁰Pach mag num gaaimuata jag pach ee si oor mor masim khun khapan thunum dai si kha thuum khun pomja thunum. Aur khun amach mag num gaaimua ya khechwia

num. ³¹Chadcha ag nawe maadeu dich thumaa khirjuna dichdeu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarja Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeunaata khokhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khaba abarju. ³²Pari mag Ewandamau maach gaai mas deewaija si maach wawiewaiu, oor pom ich iek ukhaba thunum khun dai aba maach jua khgkharuimaaugau. ³³Wajapcharan muan magta parag jaau chirum khodamna. Ismua atag pach aba biirduna maach Por Jesuu jaau putarrjo khoogpaawai, pach khapeen nubut, maimua thumaa aba nuisiewaita khobat. ³⁴Mag num ee ab khaija jasog thunaawai pod nubaju khirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khowia beeju aai sim, mag abam aig biirduna thach kho naawiaja Ewandamag pach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem parau jeeu narr okhar muchcha paar aar barimaawaita muchdeu khap jaauwimaju.

**Ewandam Akharau ich
jua theeg jigem**

12 ¹Khodamna, is jurr mua parag khaphu apim khosi chirum, jagata Ewandam Akharau maach ich iek ukha num khunag ich jua theegja deej, nem khir pogkhe wamamkhir. ²Parau khaphu num, warr agtha parau Ewandam iek khaigba naawai si udaraa jag juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pach eudu arrpi numjo aajeejim, agumugta jeeu numua. Parau khaphu num ichab, warrgar

pārau ēwandamnaan aajerr khūn chan pod iekhaba, meujā meraa sīsidum, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sīsid aawai. Pari is ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphū naawai ichdeun chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaphū apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua. ³ Magua is khīirjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pod Jesús thūr thūrnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pod ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khūn Porou” a iekhabaju.

⁴ Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīir. Pari mag simun, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem. ⁵ Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jūrr bigaam khūn chogkhamkhīirta phidagjā khīir pogkhe waupiejem. Mamū magumjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem. ⁶ Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pom khīir pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdeupaita mag nem khīir pogkhe wawaagjā thumaam khūnag ich juapá deejem. ⁷ Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khīir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ukha durrum khūn thumta wajapha wenurramkhīir. ⁸ Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khūnag ichdeu khōsimjo ōor wawieg nem khīirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur

khūnag agjo nem khīirjug khaug api sim, ich iek ōrag jaau khaug amkhīir. ⁹ Maagwai āaur khūnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphū apiejem, Ēwandam am dui sim aawai dich juapaupai pod nem waubajoomjā ich jua theegauta wauju khaphū apiejem. Āaur khūnag ichab ich aguapai ōor mor mas sīsidumjā monaamkhīir ich jua theeg deejem. ¹⁰ Āaur khūnag ag na ōrau mag ooba aajemta ōor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapá deejem. Āaur khūnag ich iekta deelum khūnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khūnag ichab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wenurram anum khūnau nem jaau num ūurwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapī sī wa sīi dosāt iekta jaau wenurru a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khūnag ichab deelum meu būurjā muig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jūrr ābakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjo ich meu khaba simta ich meúata iekhatarrjo, chi ūrtarr khūnag jaumkhīir khīirjug deejem. ¹¹ Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjo ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdeu deeju ayaam khūnag mag deemaajem, ichdeu khōsimjota nem waumamkhīir.

**Thumaam khūnta
Cristo morkha num**

¹² Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sieb mamū, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bu, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag

thunaab mamu, ichiita oor mor abpaim gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num. ¹³Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khun, sii chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjeem khunpa maachin thum aba abam Ewandam Akhaar auwiata por choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunag Cristo mor abpai obeer aumkhiir. Magua mug maach khapan thunaab mamu, abam Akhaarpaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

¹⁴¿Pārau oowai maach mor gaipai nem khiiir pogkhe thunaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khiiir abpaimuata morkha sim abam. ¹⁵¿Khanim nemjo buu khaijā juag, “Mu chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai. ¹⁶Maimua jurr kachiu khaijā daug, “Mujā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai siewai. ¹⁷Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu urkhaji? Wa jurr maach mor thum khaijā kach akhiin, ¿jāga nem thuphamjā khap akhaji? ¹⁸Warr maach ompaawaijā wuta Ewandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujo amach sisid ajupiertra siumajim maach mor gaai, ichdeu khochagpierr, amagjā agjo amachpierr nem waumkhiir. ¹⁹¿Jāga akham khai Ewandamau sii maach dau, jua, wa bupai

khaijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba siekham. ²⁰Irua maachdeu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khiiir khapan maach gaai thunaab mamu, ichiita maach moron abpaita sim.

²¹Daúa ichdeuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jurr porou khaijā buug, “Muajā pāar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichita tagam khun khaijā maach mor gaai ugtharraacha siejem awia. ²²Magju khāai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajoo sisidumta tagam khun khaijā urcha iigjem khunau. ²³Maimua ar maadeu dich mor wajappai asekabaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wenurraajem. Maimua ag khāai wajapcha urkhaju aai numta jurr mag akhaa paraajā aba aajem, ²⁴am mag warm khunjo meer paar wai wenurraju igba naawai. Mag khāai urkhabaju aai num perasta wajapcha urkhaajem. Pari Ewandamau warrgarwejā ich magta deejim, maadeu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta urcha jāsenkha numjo wajapcha thua paar wai wenurramkhiir. Ich agjota sim ichab, maach khodamnaan Ewandam athee pom nem waju khaugba khitheem khunja. ²⁵Ewandamau makhunja ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujo jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir abjā aaiduba sii warag agdaujo warm khunau nem igaata oo naamkhiir. ²⁶Mag

naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khūnaujā dūi thumaa sentii nūm. Wa āb khāijā nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khūnājā thumaa onee thūnūm.

²⁷Maach Cristo igar nūm khūnan, maachta i morou. Mamū thumaam khūnau ābam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nūm gaaimua āb sīi i juajo sim; deelum phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i bujo sim; āb i daujo; ich mag nūmua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor enter. ²⁸Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ukha nūm khūn ee ūrcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidū jaaumkhīir
ichdeucha jūr aumam
khūn,
ich iek jaaumamta jūr
warm khūnag jaaujem
khūn,
maimua ich iek jawaag
maestronaan.

Mag tag agjo paraa apijim:
ichdeu juapá deebaawai ōor
dauderraa nem waaujem
khūn,
īchab ich jua theegau ōor
monaaujem khūn,
sīi chikham khīir
jāsenkhaag nem par daúa
ooba aajem khūn,
iglesia ee dirijijem khūn,
maimua ich Ēwandam
Akharau iekhapibaawai
deelum meúa iekhaajem
khūn.

Magum khūnta ich iek ukha
nūm khūn ee paraa apijim.

²⁹Pari magum khūn thum
sīi Ēwandam iek aaidū jaa-
jem khūn khaba, ni thumaam
khūnauta mag Ēwandam iek
jaaujem khūnājā khaba, ni
thumaam khūnta mag Ēwan-
dam iek jawaag maestronaanjā
khaba nūm. Thumaam khūnau-
ta mag Ēwandam juapaau ōrau
ooba aajemjā ōor dauderraa nem
waaujem khūnājā khaba, ³⁰ni
thumaam khūnauta mag ōor
mor masim khūn monaaujem
jua theegjā chukhu nūm. Thu-
maam khūnagta mag Ēwan-
dam Akharau būrjā amachdeu
meu khaugbamjā iekhapiba, ni
thumaam khūnta mag warmua
deelum meúa nem jaautarrjā jūr
kaphū warm khūnag jaa-
jem khūnājā khabam. ³¹Mag
ābpaimugta thum magamkhīir
Ēwandamau ich jua theeg deeba
sīeb mamū, wajapha khīirjunaa
i jua theeg chi wajapcharam
khūnta aum khōsi irig jeeubat,
agua pāach eejā thumaam khūn-
ta warag Ēwandam iek gaai ubu
paaukhamamkhīir.

Pari magum khīirjuju khāai, āb
ag khāyau wajapcharam sim: ma,
dich khapeen kha khōsi nūmū.
Maata pārag jawaagpam.

Dich khapeen kha khōchag

13 ¹Khanim nemjo ābmua
chadcha ōor dakhīir mug
jēb gayam meu khīirpierr iekha-
naa ūgtharmpeen meujā iekha
sim, pari mag simta būrjā ich
khapeen kha khōchkhaha sim
chan, magan Ēwandamau oo-
wai mag wounan sīi parta mag

iekha sim. Mag sim aiguin sīi tamburr bubujukhamjo khabam khai, latadí nenerrkhamjopaita sim. ²Maimua khanim nemjo ābmua mūg atag Ēwandamau nem oopipig majujā thumaa ag nawe khaphūnaa, mūg eegarm khūnau khaphū nūm khīirjugjā thumaa khaphū sim dūi ich Ēwandamau khīirju sim khīirjugjā khaphū sim; pari mag simta būurjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdeu nem mag abaa-wai Ēwandamau ichdeu jaautarrjo apiju khaphūnaa, durrsiig khāijā wounagamjo “Chum dūnūubaimá” abawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjo mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta būurjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim chan, magan Ēwandamau oowai parta mag nem khīir pogkhe khāijā wau sieju. ³Wa ābmua khāijā aphūū khitheem khūnag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khoju arrpa jigpūiwia jūrr ichta khoju chuk sīsip sim; wa ichcha khāijā Ēwandam athee awia ūdūraa ōt ee ich orpūipi sim; pari magbarmjā būurjā ich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sīerr khai, Ēwandamau i aubaju.

⁴Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmūn, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā sīi khīuuta āwatpūpūikham, magna thumaam khūn dūijā o wajaphata anūm. Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmūn, irua nem wai simjā dich den apim khōsi khaba, wa maach khāi por opherg sīewiajā ijo

aju khīirjuba; ni dich thowia dichta warm khūn khāaijā emkhooikha chirūmjā abam.

⁵Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarm chan, būur abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjo parhoob thūthūg aba, ni nem thūnūmjā āba sīi dich atheepaita khīirjubam. Nem khōrgjā khaba, wa mag meeukhabaademjā sīi ich mag khīir thūajā khaugba āba ich mag iek-ta ich mag ig nūrraba aajem.

⁶Dich khapeen kha khōsim chan, chikhamnau ōor khaigba wau nūm oowaijā warag onee khaba, āba nem agcha wau nūm oowia-ta onee aajem. ⁷Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmūn, dich khapeer garmua dich dūi wajap khaba awiajā ideu āwat pūrbabakham. Chikham eugar khaigba jaau nūm ūkhaba, nem wajapha jaau nūmta ūkhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijā, ya jāgbaadem chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sīita warag ūu deeu ich sīerrjo ajapha aju anūm, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua ōrau ich khaigba aawaijā, magūmjā igba āwatpūpūikham.

⁸Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmūn, mag khōchagjā ich mag chugpaa khaugba sīerraju. Ēwandam aar naai-maawaijā ich Ēwandamjā khōsi-naa ich khapeenjā ich mag kha khōsi wenūrraju. Mamū mūg atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau nūm khūnūjā tag igbaju, ya ich dūicha naawai. Magbaadem dūi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdeu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjā tag iekhapibaju.

Ya maig paawai ïchab ðor khïirjug khaugkham khun khïirjugjã tag igbaju. ⁹ Jãgwia magum tag igbaju? Ëwandam iek jaau numjã maadeu thum jaaju khaugba-naa mug jëb gayam khïirjugjã sï khomariipaita khaphu naawaima. ¹⁰ Maimua chi wajapcharam khïirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjã tag chukhu aju.

¹¹ Warr buru chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekha-naa chaain khïirjugta khïirju chitajim. Pari ya jooipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khïirjug isegruijim. ¹² Ëwandam iek ukha numjã ich jãgta siebahab. Ìsin maadeu Ëwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sï espheg khïirpurrjoom ee nem inag oo numjopaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jãg nu awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjo maadeu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujo i ðwi khïircha oophobaadem aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wenurruweran muchdeun ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jãg chiru awia ich jãg ich Ëwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjo much garmuajã ïchab i khaphu aju.

¹³ Mag Ëwandam jua theegta urcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khïir thãrjup num, makhun chan burjã chugpaa khaugba sierrjeem. Makhun: Ëwandam iek ukhawia i gaimuata maach u wenurru

khïirjugau; ugthar pawiajã warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khïirjug, maimua Ëwandam khõsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjã kha khõsi num. Pari mag thãrjup num eem ab sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjo dich khapeen kha khõsi numu.

Ëwandam Akharau deum meu iekhapibaawai

14 ¹ Keena, mua puaba deu pãrag jaau chirum: Åba dich khapeen kha khõsi ajuuta urcha ekhabat. Magnaan chadau ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharau dee sim juapajã aum khõsi aju aai num. Pari burjã ðrau khaugbam meúata iekhaju khãai, urcha i iek deum khunag jaau khaphu aagta pãach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khõsi abat. ² Deum meu iekhamamua khãijã irig jeeumun, nem wajaug sim ïchab; pari mag deum meu iekha simuan ðrag urmkhïirjã khaba, sï Ëwandamag urmkhïirpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ëwandam Akharau khïirjug wajapham dee sim awiajã bigaam khunau ni abmuajã khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sï. ³ Mag khãyau Ëwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau nurru wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaam khunpata Ëwandam Iek gaai am khïirjugdam bãaupiwia, am khïirjã onee apinaa ïchab am wawijã wawí sim. ⁴ Pari magba deum khunau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag urpimaugaujo deum meúata iekha simuan sï ichigpaita wir aig

jaau sim. Mamũ Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarrta jũrr ōrag ũrm-khĩir jaau nũm khũnnaun chadau chadcha thumaa chi ũkha durrum khũnta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi nũm. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khĩirjugjã bãaukha wetum.

⁵Mũrugan pãach thumaam khũnau deeuu meu pãachdeu khaugbam khãijã iekhakhiin ũu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim jaau nũmta wajapcha sim, sũi jãg degolp deeuu meũa iekha nũm khãaijã. Mag iekhawiajã pari warm khũnag khaphũ amkhĩir deeu am meũa jaaumũn ũu sim, Ēwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khũnag khakhapdo amkhĩir. ⁶Pãrau oowai mũch khãijã pãar aar mawia sũi deeuu meu pãrau khaugbamuata pãrag iekhabaimakhiinjã, “¿Khani jaau simũ mag sĩma?” aju pãrau. Mamũ pãrag wajapha khap amkhĩran, pãar meũata jaaju aai chirũm: Ēwandamau pãrag ich iek jaaupitarr, wa mũg atag irua maach dũi aju, wa Ēwandam khĩirjug khãijã khĩir pogkhe jaaju aai chirũm. Magan chadau pãrau khaphũ nũisiju, pãach meũa aawai.

⁷Pãrag deeuu ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khãijã wa guitarra khãijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sũi o ũũrbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir sũ. Pod khaugbaju. ⁸Wa soldaun khãijã juurhi ee werbũan wetum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha o araraa sirba akhiin,

jãga thumaam khũnau khaphũ aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm. ⁹Pãarjã ĩchab ich agjota thũnũm. Pãrau khãijã deeuu khũnag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meũata iekhamũn, jãga amau khaphũ abarju amachig iekha nũm. Par sũi jãgan paagta iekha nũmjo okhoppa nũisiju. ¹⁰Mũg durrugayan meu khapan khĩir pogkhe thũnũm. Chi meu khũnagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphũ nũm. ¹¹Pari mag thũnũm eemua ãb khãijã beewia mua i meu khaugba chitũmta mũrug ich meũa iekhachekhiin, mua pod khaugbaju. Mag chan pod iyũũ abam, ni ãbmuajã chikham meu khaugba aawai. ¹²Magua mua sũi iekkhõrjã khaba mag chirũm: Pãrau jãg Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khõchag thũnũmũn nem wajaug sim. Mamũ chi wajapcharamta paarpam khõsi abat, ar pãachdeu oowai agua ũrcha chi ũkha durrum khũn thumaa khĩir onee apijoom.

¹³Ãbmua khãijã ich meu khaba deeuu meũata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjo ich Jooirag jeeju aai sim, mag ichdeu iekhabarm iekpai aig ũr nũm khũnag deeu am meũa jaajem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkhĩir. ¹⁴Ēwandamag jeeu chirũm aig mua sũi parhooba deeuu meũata jeeukhiin, mũ akharaun chadcha Ēwandamag jeeu jochkherama. ¿Pari mag sim mũch chi ũrũmua mũchdeu

iekhatarrjā khaugba abaawaijā? ¹⁵Magbaawai ǰāgajuma? Magbaawai mag deelum meúa jeeumam dui jürr aig dich iek ürr n̄m kh̄nag jaau khaph̄u jawaag agjo Ēwandamag dichig jaaupima, jürr am meúa amag khap amkh̄iir jawaag. Meukhaar kh̄aijā agjo būrrjā ōrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjo am meúata amag jaama, khap amkh̄iir. ¹⁶Mag am meúa khaba s̄i deelum meúata Ēwandam tho iekhamamua jeeukhiinjā, jāga pua iekha simjā khaugba aawai aig durrum kh̄undamau p̄u ipierr dui ich magau abarju. Amau pod magbaju, p̄u iekhamamjā khaugba aawai. ¹⁷Par pua nem wajaug ūrihm̄u jeeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan būrrjā bithurgam kh̄undam Ēwandam iek gaai kh̄irjug bāauba, ich magpai būrrjā ūrba arrjo durrum. ¹⁸Mua chadcha Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m, m̄uchdeu irig jeeu chir̄m aig m̄uchdeuta p̄aar kh̄aijā ūrcha deelum meúa iekhaajeewai. ¹⁹Mag chitab mam̄u, khapanag ee chir̄m aiguin, iek pom khaba awiajā, thumaam kh̄nag m̄uch iekha chir̄mjā khaph̄u apim kh̄ōsita chit̄m, s̄i m̄uch appai iekha chir̄m abarmjā am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ābmuajā khaugba ich mag oberpimaugau.

²⁰Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, m̄ug mua jaau chir̄m khap aag oob s̄i chaaindamjo kh̄irjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag waju khaugba aju aai

n̄m, chaain daumeraa aawai nem waju khaugba aajemjo. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem kh̄iir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jooin kh̄irjugjota abat, wajapha kh̄irjuag. ²¹Kh̄iir eyaa abat jāga Ēwandamau warrjā maach jooin israelnaan ichdeu amach castigaa sim khap amkh̄iir deelum kh̄nag amach meúata amag iekhapijī. Ag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄a sim gaai,

“Jākh̄n wounaanau m̄u iek ūkhaba arr aawai jürr deelum kh̄nagta mua am durr khechth̄ug aupiwi amach meúata jürr chi durr kh̄nagjā iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkh̄iir.

Pari par mag deelum durrum kh̄nau amach dui magbarmjā ūkhabaju” a ph̄a sim. (Is. 28:11-12)

²²Magua, īs ewagjā mag ōrau meu khaugbam iekha n̄muata chi ürr n̄m kh̄nag Ēwandam iek ūkhapiju aju khaba n̄m. Magarrau Ēwandam ichdeucha ich iek jaubarmta jürr thumaam kh̄nag ūrmkh̄iir am meúa jaau n̄muan chadau ūkhaba n̄m kh̄nau pa ūkham kh̄ōsi ūkhaajem, ajaphata ūr naawai. ²³Pāade kh̄irjubat: Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄n thumaa ābam aig biird̄naa, thumaam kh̄nau deelum meúata iekha th̄n̄mcha kh̄aijā āb būrrjā Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim dubchewia mag oobaicheewaijā, khan abarju irua.

Par jāgan irua, “jIh! parhooba dubwia sīi ōor pom lokie thūnūm-jā oobarm” awia warag ūkhab sīsiju. ²⁴Pari magba sīi pāach thumaam khūnag Ēwandamau jaau simta jūrr ōrag jaau nūmcha khāijā āb Ēwandam iek ūkhaba khitūm dubchewia mag ūrbaicheewai, irua thumaa āsie ich mor ewag khīirjuwia, “Chadchata mūn pekau pooma chirūm” aju, ich jūgdaar mag pārau jajawagmam ūrwia. ²⁵Mag amachdeu i oojā ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khūn denjo ichigcha jaau mam ūrbaawai kanieu thūkhoo-naa, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dūi sīewaita mūg thūnūm” awia, dūi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jeeju.

**Pāach nem iinwai
wajapha oonaata inbat**

²⁶Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: Ar āba khapanaa biirdūnaa Ēwandamag jeeuwai, āaur khūnau meukhaar auju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau nūmua ōor wawiju aai nūm; maagwai āaur khūnau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jūrr deum khūnag khap apiju aai nūm. Tagam khūn deum meúa khāijā iekhaju aai nūm; maagwai warm khūnau jūrr makhūnau deum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir jaauju aai nūm. Mam mag nem in nūmjā, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig nūm khūn Ēwandam dūi warag ubi apiegta mag wauju aai nūm. ²⁷Pāach meu

khavam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai nūm. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āhābdo iekhamamuata iekhaju aai nūm, sīi thum sereuba. Mag deum meúa iekhabarmjā ichiita jūrr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khūnag ūrmkhīir. ²⁸Mag khapan thūnūm ee ni ābmujā mag warm khūnau deum meúa iekha nūm jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag būrjā deum meúa iekhaba, sīi pāach odegpaita iekhabat, pāachdeu Ēwandam dūimuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag. ²⁹Wa magba sīi Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaaubarm iekta jūrr ōrag jawaag wai nūm khai, agjo numpai khavam thārjuppaita iekhaju aai nūm. Maagwai tagam khūnau sīi khīuu ūrwia jaauju aai nūm, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sī, wa sīi ich khīirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sī. ³⁰Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deum aig simūg khāijā ičhab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir jaaumūn, magan chi nacha iekha sīerr iekha owia jūrr magūg iekhapiju aai sim. ³¹Mag āhābdo iekhamamuata thum chi Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi nūm khūn iekha oju aai nūm, aig durrum khūndamag khaugpiwia ičhab khīirdam onee durramkhīir. ³²Chi mag Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau nūm khūnau wajapha khaphu aju aai nūm, amach parhooba sereuba sīi āhābdopaita iekhamaju aai nūm. ³³¿Jāgwia mag chirú? Sīi jāg nem parhooba

amachdeu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajeewaita mag chirum. Ēwandam chan oob magum eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata wenurrapiejem.

Jāg tagam khun chi ukha durrum khun iglesia ee aajemjo, ³⁴unin culto ee paawai sī khūuta ūr ohoodo aju aai num. Am, emkhoin ijējēbkhā ee dui iekhaju khaba num, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo, am sī amach jaai jua eegarpai khitheem aawai. ³⁵Emkhoinau culto ee nem jaau num wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jeeum khōsi num khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jeeju aai num. Magba jāg culto ee un ijējēb aawai ū khaba sim.

³⁶Pārau jāg deum iglesia ee aajemjo khaba, sī pāachdeu am aig nem waauwai, ¿pāachdeuta nacha Ēwandam iek ompaa aujimpī nu? ¿Wa pāachdeupaita mag Ēwandam iek khaphu nūwa? ³⁷Pāar ee āb sī ich iupai khāijā Ēwandamau ichig jaubarm iek jūr ōrag jaajem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deum jua theeg Ēwandam Akharau deetarr khāijā wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khun khāijā khapcha aju aai sim: muajā ich ābam Ēwandam Akharaupai mūchig jaupitarra jaau chirum. ³⁸Pari ichab ābmua khāijā mua nem jaau chirumjā chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jā chan Ēwandamau- ta ich iek jaupi simū” amiet.

³⁹Cristo gaaimua khodam- naan, magua mua mag chirum:

Ēwandamau ich iek pāachigcha jaubarm jūr ōrag jaajem ag jua theegta pāachig deepim khōsi abat, i iek ōor jūg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajā oob, “Deum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet. ⁴⁰Deu puaba pārag jaau chirum: Mag nem waauwaijā sī parhooba pāachdeu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethū.

Cristo meewia deu phiidutarr

15 ¹Khodamnaan, pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na mūchdeucha pāachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pārau ukha- wia isjā ū agtha ag gaai ubu durrum. ²Ich mag iek mūchdeu pārag jaautarr gaaimua ū pār peerduwi num, majā chadcha ukhatarr khai mamū. Ich agtha pār ag iek puaba ich mag i dui ubu num khai, ū pār chadcha peerdu num.

³Mūchdeu ukhatarr iekta ya ichab pāragjā jaauwia chirum, jāga ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thōjī. ⁴Mag i thōowia bep sūtarr khāai thārjup num ee ūwaai maach ich mūg phiidutarrjā ichab mua pārag jaaujim. Mag i phiiduju- jā ichab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. ⁵Mua pārag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dui ogduba wenurraajerr khūnag ich oopitarr, ⁶maimua ag khur ūmaai deeu ich iek ukha durrarr khun khapan quinientos atcha

ābam aig narr khūnag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khūn āaur khūnan ya khechwia naab pari jārrcha atcha agtha monakha thūnūm, mag amachdeu ootarr jawaag. ⁷Maimua Santiagoogjā ich oopiwia thum ich dūi ogdūba wenūrraajerr khūnagjā ich oopijim. ⁸Jākhūnan chadcha ya ich dūi dūrrūū wenūrraajerr khūn ajim, mamū mūūū eeu ich iek ūkhatarr edweta warre mūrūg ich oopiwia mū jūr aujim. Maguama, mag mūrūgta ābmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mūūū sīi agtha khukhur chirūwe thaabapūitarrjota chirūm. ⁹Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdeucha jūr autarr khūn eejā mūchta thumaam khūn khāaijā serbiibacha chitūm. Mag chirawai mūjā ichab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir thūr autarrau a thūrju aai khaba chirūm, i iek ūkha durrum khūn khaibag wawaagjā am ēudee ēkha chitūū aajerr aawai. ¹⁰Mag chitajieb mamū ūū Ēwandamau mū eeg oowi īs ich iek jaaumkha wai sim. Mūchta mūch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhīir ichdeucha jūr autarr khūn khāaijā ūrcha phidkhawia chirūm. Mūch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdeu mū juag oowia-ta ūū chadcha mū dūrrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jāgan Jooirau parchata mū eeg oobajim. ¹¹Pari mag chirūm aig chan khaita ūrcha phidkhajī wa khaita pom phidkhabajī a chirūm khabam. Maach thumaam khūnau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr

iekta jaau nūm; mag jaauwia pārau ūkhajierram.

Khechwiajā deeu phiidutkhaju

¹²Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidutarr marau pārag jaaubawai ūkhatarrta, jāga īs ūurwai pāar eem khūn iek mag ōor meebarm chan tag phiidūba aajem a jaau nūm ūr chirū. ¹³Chadcha mag ōor meebarmjā tag phiidūba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojā agtha ich aukhertarr jēbdeg sīejeekham. ¹⁴Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiidūwia ich mūg oberba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wenūrrūmjā seukha chad khaba arrta jaau wenūrrakham. Mag khai magan maadeu parta ūkha nūm. ¹⁵Chadcha mag amau jaau nūmjo ōor meebarmjā meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun seukhata Ēwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wenūrrūm, chadcha phiidūba arrta. ¹⁶Amau jaau nūmjo mee nūm khūn tag būūrjā iuuba nūm khai, magan Cristojā meewia tag phiidūbakham. ¹⁷Mag Cristojā phiidūba arr khai, magan parta pāraujā i iek ūkhajierram. Mag akhiin magan pāran agtha pāach pekau eeta wenūrraajeekham. ¹⁸Mag i phiidūba arr khai, magan īchab i iek ūkha durrumua otarr khūnūjā amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum. ¹⁹Cristoou ich igar wenūrrūm jūrūr maach ich aar auju a simjā, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sīekhiin, magan ūkhan wajaug athee i gaaimua mūg phithur wenūrraajeekhajī? Mag akhiin maachta

chadcha thumaam khun khāijā parchata phidkha wenurruṃjoo aajeekham.

²⁰Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidujim. Mag oor pom o nūm ee ichta nacha phiidutarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā oor khapan ichjo phiidutkhaju jaau sim ajim. ²¹Wajapcharan ich jāg warrjā oor āb-paim gaaimua ewag pawiajā oor thum okhoo nūsierrjo, ich agjo īchab woun āb-paim gaaimuata ewag pawiajā oor iiu phiidutkhaju i gaaimua. ²²Ich jāg warrgar-we Adán gaaimua oor thum o derr aawai ich agjo īchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wenurraju. ²³Pari majā sīi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ukha durrum khunjā jūrr phiidutkhaju. ²⁴Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mūg durr thum ich khaibag dūi ag gaai jua theeg thunūmpa thum podpūinaa jūrr ich Ēwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jūapiju, ich mag chi Porkha sīsimmkhīir. ²⁵Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jūapiju na, ich dūi iekkhōr paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phe au nūm ora ich Cristota mag ichdeu oor phe aumam khun Reikha sim. ²⁶Mag ich dūi iekkhōr paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phe athaawai, ābmiecha paawai tag oor mee khaugba thunūisiju, ²⁷magamkhīirjā ich Ēwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai siewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anūm chan, ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata jūrr i jua eegar sim anūm

khabam. Ich Ēwandam chi Aai chan pod i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjā ich Jooirauta mag nem thunūm thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. ²⁸Maimua mag nem thum thunūm Cristoou ich jua eegar phe athaawai ich Cristojā Ēwandam lewaakha simta jūrr ich Jooi jua eegar sīsiju, ich Jooirauta warrjā irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phedeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ēwandamta nem thum thunūm khāijā warag ūrpai sīsiju.

²⁹Mag Cristo iiu phiidubajim anūm magan k̄khanthee āaur khunau jāg ya meetarr khun kōitjā amach por choopi nūmma? Mag oor mee nūm khun iuba nūm chan, k̄khanthee am kōit por choopi nūmma? ³⁰Mag Cristo iiu phiiduba arr khai, magan k̄khantheeta maar jāg ed eepierr sīi maach mod uk̄kha nūmjo wenurraajemma i gaaimua? ³¹Mag wenurruṃ gaaimua mūchin edau āspapakhampiertra tag pāar khīir chitabajujo aadep aajem, chikhamnau dakhāwaa. Pāar Cristo igar nūm gaaimua mūch onee chirūmjā meerba jaau chirūm pārag. Ich agjo mūch peer ōrau thōthōo aajem pārag jaau chirūmjā seukhaba chirūm. ³²Dich khapeenpaijā khaibag sīi maach khoojemjo sīsīdūm dūijā par iekhaupain Efeso phobor ee chadcha maar jāau nūmjo aadep aajejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha oor o nūmjā tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, k̄khanthee mū mūg chitū aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhōoin,

“Keena, jopcha khechju nupí, magan warag thach khowia onee dojã dotarrau” aju aai num.

³³Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidubajim a jaaujem khunnag päach khügurpimiet. Pãrau khaugbã: “Khaigbam khunn dui khapeer-khaawain maach wajapha chirarrjã ärpääijem” a jaaujem. ³⁴Khiirjug khaphu aajeethũ. Mua ur chirum, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khunn päach eepaijã thunum anum; mamu mag thunumjã päar bũurjã chigaa khabamjota aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sũ urbamjo aawai. Pãrau khaugba nu, chi mag num khunn chan Êwandam igar khaba, ni bũurjã i khaugba naawaita mag num. Magum khunn päach ee wai naaba warre jurbaruit. Much iek urwia khũir naaumkhũir is chadcha mu mag iekha chirum pärag.

**Jãga meetarr khunnjã
deu phiidutkhaju khai**

³⁵Tale aaur khunnau amach odegpai khãijã, “Keena, jãg oor mee numjã ¿jãgata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai ¿am mor jãgata sũsid aju khai?” a jeeuju, amach wir aigpai khãijã. ³⁶Chi mag jeeu simun magan wajap khiirjubanaata mag sim. Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga aajẽ nemjũir dau jũirwai. Par daũa oowai nemjũir daudam jẽb eecha joothu kheerwai warre thõbaademjoo oojem. Pari mag thõbarmjo arrta, deu tharrphebaademuata uwaai kherdam paarpawia iiu khersiejem.

Ich agjota thũnaabahab maachjã; maach meewia jẽb ee aukheerwai mug atag deu phiidutkhaju khunn khababah. ³⁷Pãade mu seu awia arroz wa deum nemjũir dau khãijã jũirnaa oobat: Mag nem jũirwaijã warre chi budamchata jũirba, chi daudampaita jũirjem. ³⁸Mag obermamuata chi nemjũir daupier khũir pogkhe obeerjem, Êwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjã agjo meebarmuata mor iuur paarpa naabahab. ³⁹Ich jãg nemjũir dau khũir pogkhe paraanaa pabujã khũirpierr thunumjo, maach morjã khũet sũebahab, tagam nem dui. Nemchaain pabu eem morjã khũet sim; nem ichpan morjã khũet sũewai awarr morjã agjo khũet sim. ⁴⁰Ûgtharmpeen morjã khũet sũewai, mug jẽb gayam khunn morjã khũet sim. Ûgtharmpeen amach oimug khũet wai naawai mug jẽb gayam khunn oimugjã khũet sim. ⁴¹¿Pãrau oowai mug edau äsdawam edau chi edaram dui khũet sũeba aajẽ? Ni phĩdagjoojã khaba sũsidum. Amach chi phĩdag appaijã thum dau agdaujo wũuba, dau khũet sũsid aajem.

⁴²Wajapcha khiirjukhiin, maachjã ich jãg nemjũir jũir numjota naabahab ichab, mag meewia deu iiu phiidubajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjũir jũir numjo maach mor jẽb ee aukherbaawai sũi beejem; pari mag meebarmua deu iiu phiidubarm chan tag beurbam. ⁴³Mag bep sũubarm chan tag bũurjã maadeu igba sim. Pari magtarrrta deu phiidu sũisewain

chadau sīta ooihmu sīsiju, magjo aju nem chan maadeu ooba aajem. Ya sīi jua theegjā chukhu bep siutarra jūrr phiiduawain chadau juapa theegta phiidūju. ⁴⁴Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyuu numta jēb ee maa-jem. Pari mag sim phiiduawai chan ya tag mūg mor khīir khaba, ūgtharmpeen morkhata phiidūju. Wajapcharan mūg dich bi eem morjā paraa aawai ūgtharmpeen morjā īchab thūnum.

⁴⁵Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdeu ompaatarra woun Adán a thūr sierr ichdeuta iipui aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajā maach paarpa aumkhīir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jūrr ich garmuata ōor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ūgthar ōor ober wenurramkhīir. Mag Ēwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarra, jūrr Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ūgthar wetju khūun den chi Porkha sīsimmkhīir. ⁴⁶Mag-tarr aawaita mūg agtha eegar nūweran ich mūg mor maachdeu wai num dūipaita wenurraju. Pari mūg atagta agjo ich Ēwandamaupai maachig tag thōjā thōba aajem mor deejū. ⁴⁷Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jēb denta Ēwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jūrr ūgtharmuachata beejim. ⁴⁸Maach mūg agtha mūg durr jooi gaai durrum khūunan nacha mag jēb den ompaa autarr ag mor khīirta wai num: pari ya ūgthar paawain ich ūgthar sim ag mor khīirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khīir. ⁴⁹Īs ewag pawiajā agtha

Adanag mor deetarr khīirkha wenurramjo, jāg nū awia jūrr ich Cristoou mor wai sim khīirta maadeujā agjo wai nūisiju.

⁵⁰Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ūrbat hermanonaan: Maach mūg eegar aawai maach mordam mūg khitum chan pod Ēwandam sim aar oberbam. Maach mor mūg būur abarmua dajēkhu khitum chan pod Ēwandam sim aar wenurraju khaba num. ⁵¹⁻⁵²Pari ūrbat, īchab agjo cha mua pāar jūgderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pārau būurjā ūrba aajemū: Maach mūg thūnum khūun thumcha chan khechba-ju. Pari agtha khechba naawiajā, chadcha maach chi ūkha num khūun mor mūg simun, ābmiecharam trompeta sirbarm dūi sīi mūg maach dau phīrbarmjo abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iuur wai nūisiju. Mag trompeta tēe abaawaita nawe khechwia jēb ee khekhed arr khūunjā deeu phiidutkhaju, tag khechba ich mag iuu nūisieg. Magbarm dūi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khūunjā deeu mor chi iurigta paapūiju ich Ēwandamau. ⁵³Magbaawai maach mor mūg dajēkhu khitum-jā jūrr būurjā meeba aajemūg pabaadem dūi, tag beeurjā beeurba, sīi ich mag sierraajemkha sīsiju. ⁵⁴Mag tag maach meejā khaugba thūnūisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo, “Mūg atag paawai much garmuata ōor dajēgpiejemjā podpūiju” a simjo nūisiju. ⁵⁵Mag igwia īchab ich Ēwandamau ich

iek deum ich iek jaajemug phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jāg ōrau amach dajēgju ogkhaajerrjā tag khīirjuba nūisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajēg-piejerrjā ya tag jua theeg chukhu sisiewai.”⁵⁶ Jooingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata ōrau amach pekau pooma wai nūmua okhoojujā khaphū aajem, mag pekaūata nem jua theeg benen denjo ōor mee-piejeewai.⁵⁷ Mamū ū maach Por Jesucristoou mag pekaūa ōor okhooziejem ich garmua podpūitarr gaaimua ū maach i dūi wenūrrūm, tag okhooju khaba. Mag nūm dūi mūg jēb gaaiwejā maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thū aupiba aag.

⁵⁸Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pār khōsi chitūm. Magua mua pārāg, “Ich jāg i dūi ubūnaa chikhamnau chaur nem jaau nūmuajā pāach khūgurpiba, warag maach meewiajā deeu iiu nūisijuuta khīirjunaa i dau najā nem wajapha wau nūm gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirūm. Pārau khaphū nūm, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjā irua sīi ich jāg par okhooibaju.

Ofrenda dee nūm

16 ¹Pārau khaphū nūm, jāga mua Galaciapienag-jā jaaupūijī. Magtarr aawai jāg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaan-kha thūnūm khūn athee pāach eejā agjo phatkhon phiebat. ²Domighed paawai agdaujo pāachdeu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mū

barbaimaawaita eepemjo mag phatkhon jūrjūr abaju. ³Ya pāach aar mū barbaimaawai pārāu ōor jūr auju; makhūnta mūchdeucha pūiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien athee mag pāachdeu phatkhon jūr phietarr deen mamkhīir. Amach dūipai īchab ēsap phānaa deepūiju. Ag gaai pārāu jaaupūiju, mūg chi phatkhon arr nūm khūnna maachdeucha jūr auwiata pūi nūm khūnna a khap amkhīir. ⁴Mūchdeu oowai mūch-jā am dūi maju aai chirūm khai, magan mūchdeuta am phe arrju mag phatkhon deen.

Pablo Corintoog maju khīirjutarr

⁵Pār oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mū dichju. Okhar mag phūrdūmamuata Corinto barju, pār aar. ⁶Tale pār aig mū khāaidam khapanaa khāijā chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirūm. Ichāau pamūn, jāig pār aig chirūmua ideu mūch gaai nosej jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya dochūmie burrbaadeewaita mūch majuug mamkhīir, mag tale pārāu mūrūg jap ee mūchdeu nemdam igju thumaa phedeepūiju. ⁷Mamū mūgweiwe chan mabam. Sīi pār aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Por Jesuu khōs amūn mūch odiiwan pār aig dūrrū chiraimaju khīirju chirūm. ⁸Pari ya mūg phiesta Pentecostés burru gayaa pamaawai ich mūig Efeso phobor ee chirūmua warag phiesta dichpiju. ⁹Maach Por Cristo iek jaau chitūm gaaimua ōor khapankham khūnna

m̄ khōchkhaba th̄naab mam̄, mua maḡumjā igba warag jaaju, mag maach Por athee phidkha n̄mua i iek jaaju ayaa oo wai chiraawai. Magua pod phiesta nawe chan m̄ mabam. Mua khaph̄ chirum, mag mua jaubarm chi ūr n̄m kh̄naujā sī par j̄ḡu-pai ūrbaju.

¹⁰Pāach aar Timoteo bari-maawai i d̄i wajapha abat, ichjā īchab pāach ee aairaa chiramkhīir. Magaag īchab ijā m̄jo maach Por Cristo iek jaau n̄m phidagta jaau khitaajem. ¹¹Iwiram ābmujā oob pārau i kha isee amiet. Magju khāi irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebap̄it, onee urumua m̄ oon beemkhīir. B̄urjā barcheba aawai tagam kh̄n hermanonaan d̄i í n̄ chirum.

¹²Maach hermano Apoloog-jā par mua pepet chir̄um ajim, warm kh̄n d̄i pāar oon mamkhīir. Pari maḡumjā maba, th̄ba sīsijim. Pari okhar ichdeu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pāar aar i barju.

**Pabloou Corintopienag salud
deep̄inaa am wawitarr**

¹³Ābmiecha paawai pārag, “Pāach oomapha aajem kh̄n d̄ijā khīir khaph̄naa pāachdeu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaita ub̄ thierrkha nuisit” a chirum. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat. ¹⁴Pāach eepai nem wauwaijā, thumaa dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am ū apiegta nem waubat.

¹⁵Cristo gaaimua khodam-naan, Corintopien. Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, maach hermano Estefanata jam pāar aar Acaya durrnacha ich chaain d̄imua ich ūi-pa m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek ūkhajim. Mag ūkhawia amach khīrauta agjo ar ewag ūkhamam kh̄n juagjā oo nuisijim. ¹⁶Muan pārag, “J̄ḡum wounaanau wa ijo Ēwandam iek gaai phidkha n̄m kh̄nau khāijā pāachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum. ¹⁷M̄ onee chirum, pāar beeba n̄m ee Estefanaauta Fortunato d̄imua Acaicopa ū m̄ oon beetarr aawai. Pāachcha pod beebahab mam̄, am pierrumua ū pāachchata pierrumjo abarm. ¹⁸Ū chadcha amau m̄ thāar onee apiwia pāarjā ich agjo onee apiju, deeu pāar aar bard̄tkhaimaawai. J̄ḡum wounaan chad pārau chadcha pāach garmujā b̄urjā chig abata wai naaju aai n̄m.

¹⁹Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia n̄n̄id̄um eem kh̄naujā pārag salud deep̄i n̄m. Aquilou Priscila d̄imua salud deep̄i n̄m, maimua am deg hermanonaan culto waujem kh̄naujā agjo salud aajem pārag, pāarjā maach Por Jesucristo denkha naawai. ²⁰Tagam hermanonaanaujā agjo thumaam kh̄nag salud aajem. Pāach āba biird̄awai pāach khapeen d̄i agdaujo kha khōsinaa saludaabat.

²¹M̄ch Pabloouchata pārag m̄g saluddam m̄ch juadamaucha phānaa deep̄i chirum.

²²Ábmua khāijā maach Por Jesucristo khōchhaba sim khai, magan ichdeu khap chirá Cristoou jāga aju i dui ich beem ed.

Maach Por Jesús, ¡deeu pidú!

²³Pāar kōit maach Por Jesucristoog jeeu chiram, ichdeuta

pāar dui ogduba ich mag pāar u wai nārramkhīr.

²⁴Pāar thumaam khūn mua khōsi chitam, maach thum āba Jesucristo denkha thūnaawai.

Mugdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 CORINTIOS

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepũitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou Corintopien chi ukha durrum khũnag mũg ěsap biek numiim phãnaa deepãaiwai Macedonia sĕjim aajem.

Maadeu khaphũ num, nacharam ěsap ichdeu deepũitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapũijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrã wa asekasba khãijã nu a khap aagta, ag khur nuu awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anũm, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchemkhũir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, ãaur khũnnan nu ichdeu jaaupũitarrjo i ipierr awi nem ajaug num a jaauchejim aajem, amach khũirjug khaigbamjã isegpũiwi (2:1-11). Mamũ agjo naajim aajem ãaur khũnnan i iekjã asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i eugar í chan mag ichdeu jaaujemjo ich Jesucristoou jur autarrjã khabamta jãg nũrrum anarr khũnnan (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mũg carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

Khan jawaagta phãji. Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jũgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jooi oneeubaadewi mũg ěsap phãjim aajem:

(1) *ichdeu ũurwai nu ichdeu jaaupũitarr ipierraa ãaur khũnnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjota num anũm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupũinaa (cap. 7), mag num dũi ichab amau amach ee woun khaigba nũrrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya is jũrr i perdonaaju aai num a jaaupãaig (2:5-11);*

(2) *maach peerdũajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupãaig (3:1-6:10);*

(3) *Jerusalén phobor ee chi ukha durrarr khũnnan dau aphũũ khithee arr khũnnan athee deepãaig phatkondam phienaa khũir khaug wai naamkhũir jaaupãaig (caps. 8-9);*

(4) *mag ich eugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khũnnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhũir i jur aujim a jaaupãaig (10:1-12:13);*

(5) *deeu thãrjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupãaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhũir (12:14-13:10).*

Pablo salud

1 ¹Mũnn Pabloou, Ĕwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhũir ich Cristooucha jur autarr. Muata Timoteo dũimua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm, Grecia durr Corinto phobor ee Ĕwandam iek ukha durrum khũnnag maimua deem

phobordam nũnũidũm eem magwe thumaa chi ukha durrum khũnnagjã agjo. ²Maach Aai Ĕwandamagjã jeeunaa maach Por Jesucristoogjã jeeu chirũm, pãach nu wai num dũi ichab khõinaa wai wenũrramkhũir.

**Khanthee Cristo gaaimua
Pablo dau aug wauujeejĩ**

³Keena, maach Ēwandamta ɯ-cha khitɯm. Ichpaita maach Por Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdeuta ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĭchab maach khĩir jāsengkhaajem. ⁴Ichdeuta maach gaai masi wa okhĩirjuu khāijā nɯm aigjā chadcha maach khĩir jāsengkhaajem, jũrr maach garmuajā agjo dich khapeen gaai masi wa okhĩirjuu khāijā oowai ich Ēwandamau maach dui atarrjo ich agjo am khĩir jāsengkhamkhĩir. ⁵Cristo gaaimuata maach ũrcha dau aphɯɯ wenurraawain ichdeujā ich agjo ĭchab maach ũrcha khĩir jāsengkhaajem. ⁶Mug Cristo iek jaau nɯm gaaimua dau aug wau chitɯmɯn, Ēwandamau mɯch peerdu autarrjo pāachjā khĩir jāsengkhawia pāach peerdu aumkhĩrau. Mug irua mɯ khĩir jāsengkha simɯn, jāan ich agjo pāachjā mɯjo dau aphɯɯ aphobaadeewai jũrr mɯch garmuata pāar khĩir jāsengkhaa khaphɯ amkhĩrau. Mag amɯn magan pārau mɯ denjo āwatimɯ āwatju. ⁷Mua khaphɯ chirɯm, pāarjā Cristo gaaimua mɯjo dau aphɯɯ naawai jāg ichdeu mɯ khĩir jāsengkhatarrjo pāarjā agjo irua khĩir jāsengkhuju.

⁸Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pārau khaphɯ nɯm, Asia durr mawia mɯ wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mɯchdeu āwatbajupii aajeejim; magɯm gaaimua muan ya tag mɯch pāar khĩir chitabajupii chirajim. ⁹Muan ya

mɯch thōopāaigpampiita chirajim; pari jũrran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mɯrɯg jaaubarmjota ajim, mɯchpai wir aig igju khāyau ũrcha Ēwandam ōor mee sīsīd arrjā phiriu aajem gaaita khĩirjuu. ¹⁰Mag, ɯ mɯ thōopiba Ēwandamau mɯ peerdu aujim. Mua khaphɯ chirɯm ĭchab, ichdeu mɯ thɯa wai sim aawai mɯg atagjā irua ich jāg mɯ khaigper wai nɯrraju, ¹¹pārau mɯ kōit ich jāg pɯaba jeeu durrumɯn. Khapankham khɯnau mɯ kōit Ēwandamag jeeu nɯmɯn, magan ich agjo ɯ irua mɯ wajapha wai chirajem paarjā khapankham khɯnauta irig ɯ ajim ajurau.

**Jāgwia Pablo
Corintoog mabajĩ**

¹²Mɯch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijā chadcharam iekta pāar ee Ēwandam dakhĩirjā mɯch iekha chitaajem khap, mɯ onee chirɯm i dau na. Mɯ mag chitɯm chan sīi mɯg jēb gayam khɯn khĩirjug khaugau khaba, sīi ich Ēwandamau mɯrɯg magpi sīe-waita thumaam khɯn daarjā ɯ wajapha chitaajem. ¹³Pārau wajapha khĩirjumɯn mɯchdeupai mɯch igwia pāachig ēsap gaai mag jaaupāaiwaijā pārau khaphɯ aju, chadcha pāachdeu mɯ oojemjopaita mɯchdeujā mɯch jaau chitɯm. Jāg mɯchdeu phā deepɯi chirɯmɯn, sīi mɯ gaaimua pāach onee aju aai nɯm wajapha pāachig khap amkhĩrau. ¹⁴Īsin sīi pārau buchkhunpaita khaphɯ nɯm muata nacha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaauchetarr, pari

wajapcha khaphu aju buchkhun waur num. Maach Por Jesús pierum edta paar onee aju mu gaaimua, maagwai muchja agjo onee aju paar gaaimua.

¹⁵Mag much gaaimua paach onee aju khaphu chiraawai nacha paar aigta chiraimaju khiirju chirajim, biek numi paar oothuraag. ¹⁶Much khiirjugan Macedoniaag mamujä nacha paar aigta jëerimawi deeu ewag beewajä üwaa paar aigta chiraicheju khiirju chirajim. Mag, mu Judeaag maagpaawaijä u paru mu juag oomjo mua nemdam igju thumaa murug deepuikham. ¹⁷Pari magtarra, jägwia mu mabaji. ¿Parau oowai mua wajapha khiirjubanaata parag maju a pha deepuiji? ¿Wa muchta sii parhoobam khunjo ihäsisido chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjä nuupai awia deeu üwaa mag khabam aajëwa? Magjä khabam. ¹⁸Éwandamaujä khaphu sim, i dau jam mua parag nem mag awia deeu üwaa muchdeupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajë. Mua mag nem jauba chitum. ¹⁹Silvano du Timoteo maimua muchdeujä agjo maach thum Jesucristo Éwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wenuarraajem. Ich Cristooujä nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwipai mag khabam aba sierraawai marujä pod magju khaba num. Cristoou ichdeu mag abarman ich magta nem wau sierrum. ²⁰I gaaimuata Éwandamau maach du nem magju atarrjä chadcha ich iekhatarrjo aajem. Maguata maach Éwandaman chadcha

ich iekhatarrjä seukhaba sierrum aajem maadeu, Cristo gaaimua i tho iekhamamua. ²¹Ich ag Éwandamauta paragjä Cristo iek ukhapiwi murugjä ukhapiwia maach ich du ubu phe wai sim; maimua ichdeupaita maar mug chi Cristo iek jaau num khunjä jur aujim. ²²Mag ichdeu maachig ich iek ukhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach pha siubarmjo ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdeu khösimjo nem wau num oowia örag chadcha ich denkha num khap amkhiir. Mag num du ichab ich Akhaarjä deejim, mag gaaimua ügthar paimaawai ichdeu mug atag maachig nem deeu anumjä chadcha deeb khaba deeu khap amkhiir.

²³Mu seukha chirum khai magan Éwandamau mu du ichdeu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha mugwaiwe Corintoog paar oon maba chirumun, sii paachig ikhaba iekhabaimaawai warag paach okhiirjuu apimaaugauta maba chirum. ²⁴Mu jam barwia muchdeu nem jaubarmta parag ajués waupimapha chirum. Ya paar paachdeu Cristo iek ukha num gaai ubu naawai paru khaphu num, jäga aju aai nu mu barju nawe, maagwai magum athee chan ya paru wajap mu igba num. Magarrau mua muchdeujä khösi chirumun paar onee apijuuta ekhaajem. Mua chan paar okhiirjuu apimapha chirum.

2 ¹Mag much barbaimaawai paachta khiir naawia okhiirjuu apimaaugauta agtha maba chirum. ²Mu mawia

pāachig iekhabaimaawai pāar okhīirjuu nūisim oobaawai, ¿jāga mūchjā onee abarju pāar dūi? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrrta sīi warag okhīirjuuta nūisiju. ³Mag khīirjuwiata ar nacha mūchdeu pārag ēsap phā dee-pāaiwai ag gaai sīi jaaupūi chirajim, mūch barju nawe pāach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadep nūm thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhīir. Mua khaphū chirūm mūch onee aju, mū barju nawe pārau mag problema arreglaapūimūn; mag amūn mūch appaijā khaba pāachpata dūi onee aju. ⁴Pari jāg ēsap pārag deepūyaag phā chirawai thumaa khīirjuwia gaai machaaga aademua warag mūchta bījeejim. Pari mūch meerba chirūm, mua ēsap gaai pārag jāg phā deepūitarr chan sīi pāar okhīirjuu apieg khabajim. Magju khāai ante jāg phā deepūitarran, mūchdeu chadcha pāar khōsi chirūm khap amkhīir ajim. Mua pāar khōchkhaba chirakhiin, pāar jā-jāgkhamjā mū gaai mas khaba chirajaekham.

**Ich bāaurr ūan wai sierr
perdonaapi jaaupūitarr**

⁵Pari iwiir ābpaimua jāg mū okhīirjuu apitarr chan mūch appai khaba, jāan chi iglesia eem khūndampata thum ich jāg okhīirjuu apijim, ich jāg khaigba arr gaaimua. ⁶Ya pāach khapanaam khūnauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jāgpai ūu sim. ⁷Sīi jāimua pārau i perdonaawia i khīir jāsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich dūi jāgtarr gaaimua

warag okhīirjug pooma aadeewai tag Ēwandam dūijā nūrraju khīirjuba khāijā adukham. ⁸I magpim ugua warr pāachdeu i dūi narrjo deeu ūmaai, “Marau agtha pū khōsi nūm” abat irig. ⁹Nawe mūchdeu pārag ēsap deepūitarr gaijā ich mag mua pārag jaaupūijim, chadchata mūchdeu pārag nem jaau chirūm ipierraa nū wa ipierraa khaba nū a khap aag. ¹⁰Pārau perdonaabarm woun muajā agjo i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjā, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sierr khai, pāar gaaimuata Cristo dakhīir mua i perdonaaju. ¹¹Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dosātta jūrr maach gaai ūrpaju; ya maadeu i khaphūm, í jāga sierrú.

**Corintopien khap
jewaag Pablo Tito dūi
oom khōchag sierr**

¹²Troas phobor ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Porou ich iek jaaumkhīir sīi phithurgjā chukhu mūrūg jaaupijim. ¹³Pari mag mū barimaawai Cristo gaaimua mūch eeum Tito ooimabajim Troas phobor ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjo chichiir awia, aiguum khūn hermanonaanag ayoo a pūawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dūi oog; í pāar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pāar khap jewaag awi mū Macedoniaag majim, i sierr aar.

**Cristo dui khapeerkha
n̄m gaaimuata thum
podp̄p̄ui aajem**

¹⁴Pari ɯ ajim a chir̄m Ēwandamag, Cristo dui khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjā i gaaimuata ɯ maach garmua podp̄p̄ui aajem paar. Maguata īs maach wen̄rr̄mp̄ierr̄ Ēwandam iek jaauwaijā, warpham magwe jūgdee thūap wejomjo, jūr̄r̄ maach gaaimuata ōrag ich khaugpi sim. ¹⁵Ēwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau wen̄rr̄m kh̄n̄nan incienso warpham magwe thūap wejomjota oojem, mag i iek aaid̄m kh̄iir̄ jaau wen̄rr̄mua. Mag n̄m gaaimuata chi peerd̄ju kh̄n̄nan peerd̄ n̄m, maagwai chi peerd̄ubaju kh̄n̄nan amachdeu kh̄ōs ɯkhaba awia s̄i okhoo th̄n̄m. ¹⁶Chi okhooju kh̄n̄nagan, Ēwandam iekta mag inciensojo warp thūap aaid̄ wejomta warag am th̄ōju pakherjo sim, amachdeu ɯkhaba n̄m gaaimua. Pari jūr̄r̄ chi ɯ ɯkhwia peerd̄ju kh̄n̄n atheyan mag warpham magwe thūap wejomta benhejo sim, warag am iip̄i awaag. ¿Magan khaiuta mag Ēwandam iek warpham magwe aaid̄m kh̄iir̄ jaau n̄rr̄mua warag ōor iip̄i awaag wa th̄ōpieg kh̄iijā jaau khaph̄ s̄i? ¹⁷Ar p̄ar ee seukha nem jaaujem kh̄n̄n khabam. Ich Ēwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pod mag jaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ēwandamaucha jur̄ autarr kh̄n̄naun chadau mag jaauju aai n̄m. Marau chan mag am

denjo s̄i phatkhon aum kh̄ōch-gau maach kh̄iir̄jug eemuapaita Ēwandam iek jaau wen̄rr̄aba n̄m. Maragan ich Ēwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi s̄iewai i dau na nem jaau n̄mjā thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo duita khapeerkha naawai.

**Ēwandamau iek iuur
deetarr jaau n̄m**

3 ¹Mag, muan nem jaauwaijā thum nem agchata jaaujewai ¿p̄ar jūg ee mua m̄ch wir aig thowiata mag iekha chir̄m-joo s̄i? ¿Wa m̄chjā warm kh̄n̄njo p̄ar aar ēsap duita maju aai chir̄wa? Mag khabam. Ēsap chukhu mawiajā ya p̄arau m̄ khaph̄ n̄m. Ni warm kh̄n̄nag m̄chdeujā Ēwandam iekta jaau chir̄m a khap amkh̄iir̄jā p̄ar jua eem ēsapjā igba chir̄m. ²Muragan, carta chaarta m̄ch dui wai chitaju kh̄yau p̄ach chi ɯkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta carta chaarjo n̄m. Mua jaau chit̄m iek ɯkhwia Ēwandam dau na p̄ar wajapha wen̄rr̄m oowia-ta carta gaai jaaup̄i n̄mjo ōrau khaph̄ naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ēwandam iek jaau chir̄m. ³Chadcha amau wajapha oo n̄m akhiin, p̄ar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta ph̄tarrjo n̄m. Mag cartajo ichdeucha ph̄tarr aawai plumaau ph̄tarrjā khaba, s̄i ich Ēwandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierr̄m ag Akharauta ēsap gaai carta ph̄tarrjo sim. Mag ph̄kha s̄isimjā s̄i warrgar Moiseeg ph̄a deetarrjo mokdau gaai khaba, p̄ar th̄ar

eechata phākha sīsimjo ajim. Ajapcharan mūrüg ich iek jaauipi simua warre pāach thārauchata ukhapijim.

⁴Mua chadcha mag iekha chirum, Ēwandamauta Cristo gaaimua much iekha chirumjā khaphu api siēwai. ⁵Mag num aig chan mag muchdeu nem wau chirumjā thum much juapaauta wau chirum aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, muchdeu nem wau chirumjā Ēwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem. ⁶Ichdeuta mūrüg juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua ōor dui aju iek deetarr jaaumkhiir. Pārau khaphu num, mag i iek iur mua jaau chirum chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau phā puatarrjo khaba aawai pāach thāar ee sieichemjā pārau pod ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu phā puatarran dau daau siejeb pari magua ōor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mamu is jurr ag khāai Ēwandam Akhaar maadeu ooba aajemuata ōor peerdu aaujem.

⁷Mamu Ēwandamau mokdau gaai phātarr iek Moiseeu waibee-wai, sī ichta edau khīirjo khīir būumjo beetarr aawai, israelnaanau pod i khīir eerpabajierram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag beejieb mamu ich mag sierraag khaba arr aawai okhar magba pamamua tag būu khaba aadejim aajem i khīir. Mamu pāade wajapha khīirjubat. Mag ich Ēwandamaucha mok gaai phā deetarr iek ajieb mamu maach peerdu aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim āba jaaucheewaijā ich wajaugau

sīi mag Moisés khīir būumjo apitarrta, ⁸jāgwia ag khāyau atcha wajaug abaju sī ich Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ōor dui deeu iek deebarmua am peerdu auju jaau num. ⁹Wajapcharan mag maach peerdu aubaju iek jaau-tarrjā wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ukhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apūiju jaau numta ag khāai wajapcha sim. ¹⁰Nacha mag mok gaai phā sierr ag ajaug chan ēudee mag Ēwandamau maach peerdu auju jaau num iek dui būurjā barba sim. ¹¹Mag iek phā deetarr wajaugau Moisés khīir būumjo apitarrta ōtdaujo okhar thōmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ōor dui iek deetarrta wajapcha sim, ag khāyau būurjā chugpaa khaugba sierraawai.

¹²Mag i iek ukhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijemjā wajapha khaphu chiraawaita, muchdeu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaa-jem, iek wajapham aawai. ¹³Moisés Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandam dui iekha sīi awia beewai ich khīir sīi būumjo thunarr okhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khīir gar putiu borr aajeejim anaabá. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khāai jurr chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha siēwai mua chan mag i denjo meerba muan warre dawaata jaaudem. ¹⁴Pari mag Moiseeu ich khīir appai borr aaujerrta thum israelnaan khīirjugpata Ēwandamau mag put eegar borr athamjo

ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajā par Ēwandam iek thūr nūmjā pod khaugba aajem, mag borr simjo sim khecheupūiba sīwai. Mag khīirjugjā putiu borr simjo sim khecheupūyaagan Cristo iekta thāraucha ũkhaju aai nūm. ¹⁵Īs ewag pawiajā, mag sīsidūm khūnau ich Moiseeu ēsap phā pūatarr gaai thūrwei agtha amachdeu thūrmamjā khaugba nūm. ¹⁶Pari Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jeeuwaita mag am khīirjug putiu borr simjo simjā warre barbaupimjo aajem. ¹⁷Warran Ēwandam warp narrta ya i dūicha wenūrumjo nūm, mag Moiseeu phā pūatarrau tag phēethugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jeeuwain warre ich Ēwandam Akhaarta wai nūisiejem. ¹⁸Maguata maach i iek ũkha durrum khūn chan mag agtha putiu khīir borr nūmjo khaba aawai espheg dau wajapham ee oo nūmjota ich Ēwandam wajaugjā maach gaaita ōrau oo nūm, maach nem wajapha wau nūm gaaimua. Mag nūmua maachin waragta ich Ēwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Por Jesujota paaukhamam.

4 ¹Magua mūch chan khu-seukhaba chitūm, Ēwanda-mau ich garmuata mūch dau aug khaugwia ichdeuta mūrūg mūg phidagjā deetarr aawai. ²I ipieraa am khōchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agūm gaaimua mūch khīir naaju ayaam nemjā mua būūrjā wauba chitūm. Mua chan sīi jāg khaphūm anūmta ar parhooba nem jaau nūrjeem

khūn khaba aawai ōor khūgur-wia maach Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai chaauraapaijā jaauba chitūm. Ēwandam dau na magju khāai muan āba nem agcha jaajuuta ēkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaaunaa wau chitūmjā chi mū oojem khūnau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba nūm. ³Mua mūg Ēwandam iek jaau chitūmjā ōrau pod khaug auba nūm khai, magan makhūnan agtha putiu dau eu ūr borr nūmjo naawaita amach okhoo nūm gaaimua mag khaugba nūm. ⁴Ich chi dosāt mūg jēb gayam khūn ēwandamkha sīerrūmuata am dau khīpi wai sim dūi am khīirjug ūrjā putiu borr wai simjo sim, maach Cristo thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sim iekta ũkhapimaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ōtdau būug nem oowai khaphū aajemjo maachig khaphū api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ēwandam khīir theg sim. ⁵Mū chan pārag wir aig mūchta pāar porkha chirūm a jaauba chitūm, muan Jesucristota ōrag amach porkhapimkhīir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Por. Mūch garmuajā Jesucristo khōsi chirūm gaaimua, mūg i iek jaau chitūmua mūn sīi pāar chogkhatta chitūm. ⁶Ar mūg durr ompaa naawaijā sīi ich iekhaupai khīchag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ēwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khīirjug aardu athamjo ajim, magbarmua maach Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāai wajaug sīerrūmta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphū nūsimkhīir.

**Dau aphaa awiajã Ēwandam
maach dui sim khaphu num**

⁷Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khãaijã ũrcha balee simta sãi maar mug dau aphaa durrum khũnauta jaau wenerraajem. Pari mag Ēwandamau maar mag khitheem khũnagta ich iek jaapi sim chan maachta wajaug num amkhãir khaba, sãi ich Ēwandam jua theegauta mag wau num a khap amkhãrau. ⁸Maguata mun mug chitumun, nem khãirpierramuata chachmanjo aajeeb pari warag magumpaita khãirju chirũjã aba chitum. Khar mag dau aug waauwajã magum igwia warag nem waju khaugba aadejeeb mamũ, magum gaaimua okhãirjug poomajã aa khaugba chitum. ⁹Ōraun mũ khaibag wawaag mũ ėudeejã ėkhaajem; pari jũrr amau mag num ee Ēwandamau mũ kha ogdũba ichdeuta mũ thũa wai nũrraajem; thũoju ėkha numua mas dejeeb pari warre thũo chan thũoba aajem. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Jesujã juauta am den i thũo-pũitarr aawai mujã agjo mũch chitumpierr i gaaimua thũojuuta jur chitumjo aajem, mag dau aug wau chitum gaaimua ōrau oowaijã chadcha ich Jesús mũ thãar ee iiu simuata mũch thũa wai nũrraajem khap amkhãir. ¹²Mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua mũchin chadcha thũojuuta ėkha chitumjo aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitum gaaimua ũu pãar chi ũkha num khũnan jũrr iuuta iiu num, i iek ũkha num gaaimua.

¹³Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag mũch thũa wai sãiju khaphũ aawaita David khararrau iekhattarr iekhũoin, “Mũch oomapham khũn jua eemua Ēwandamau ũu mũch chig apiba obeerpiju khaphũ chiraawaita warag i iekjã ogkhaba jaau chitaajem.”

¹⁴Mua khaphũ chirum, Ēwandamauta maach Por Jesús meetarrjã deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdeupaita ĩchab mũchjã Jesús phiriu autarrjo phiriu auwia pãar dui ėba ich sim aar maach phearrju. ¹⁵Mag mũch dau aug waaujem thum pãrag jaau chirumun, jãan mũch mag chitum gaaimua pãachta ũu amkhãrau, magum gaaimua ĩchab Ēwandamaujã dũrrcha pãar dui wajapha aajeewai ich agjo ĩchab ōor khapankham khũnauta ũkhwia irig ũu ajim anũmua i tho iekhamkhãir. Magamkhãirta mag mũch dau aug waaujem pãrag jaau chirum.

¹⁶Mag Ēwandamau mũch phiriu auju khãirjubaadeewaita warag khãirdam ubũ ich jãg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mug chi ũrumun chadcha jooiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamãma, pari jũrr mag sim maach akharan edau ėspapakhampierrta warag jua thierrpapgman, Cristo gaaimua. ¹⁷Mũig eegar aawai año khapan mug dau aug wau chitawiajã mug atag ya Ēwandam dui ich mag ogdũba chiraimanaa oowain sãi khũchpaita mag aphaa chitarrjoo aju, magum thum ėwattarr jũrr Ēwandamau mũch wajapcha wai sãisewai. ¹⁸Chadcha agtha mũchdeu

ooba chirab mamu, magtarr jürr Cristoou mûch dui ajaphaaju khîirjubaadeewaita mûg jêb gaai sîi chikham jua machgau aphuu chitawiajâ magumjâ igba chitum. Mûg eegar aawai maadeu nem wajapham oo numun jopcha thum chi matarrjâ khaugbaaju; pari ûgtharm nem chan chugpaajâ khaugba ich mag sierrum iekhau, oojâ khaugba.

5 ¹Keena, maach mor mûg simun sîi khûchpaim athee di eu sîutarrjota sim. Pari maadeu khaphu num, mûg jêb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijo sim jêubaadeewai jürr ûgthar Êwandamau maach athee bûurjâ jêuba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sîi ôrau eutarrjâ khabam. ²Mag khîirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijo sim aum khôchkhabaadeejem. Jâga akhiin meejâ meeba mûguim mor sîi isegpuinaa ich mûgta warre mag ûgthar Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham. ³Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjota aadeejeewai sîi ich mûg bûurjâ meebata mag mor iurta sîi khajûajo theg jûapum khôchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sîi di jooi garmua di iur deg durbabaademjo aag. ⁴Mûg jêb gaaita maach eu eepai wenurum aiguin thômapha sîi warag maach mor mûg sim ûrpaita mag Êwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim anumjâ jûapum khôchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mûg dajêkhu khitumta jürr dajêgba ich mag sisimkhîir. ⁵Ma-

gach ompaawaiwe dajêgba aajem mor khîirta deejim; pari magtarrta pekau gaaimuata maach mûg dajêkhu khitheem. Mamu magum âba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deegu khap amkhîir ich Akhaarjâ maachig deejem.

⁶Ich Êwandamauta mag siewai chadcha ich magaju khaphu chirum. Maachta mûig eegar agtha maach eu ee wenurum aiguin maachin Êwandam warp deum durr numjota wenurum, ⁷chadcha dauacha i ooba naawai. Pari magum âba ichdeu maachig deegu a jaau sim chadcha deegu khaphu i iek ukha naawaita ⁸thôjujâ khîirjuba chirum. Mag mu meewiajâ ichiita maach Por Cristo aar i duita âba chiraimaju khaphu chirum. ⁹Maguata, agtha mûg jêb gaai chitaju wa jopcha i aar maju awiajâ, mûig eegarweran âba i dawagaata nem wauju khîirjuajem. ¹⁰Ichiita maach mûg thunum khunan thumaa Cristo ich porkhau pom sim gaai oo sim khîirphee wetab khaba wetju. Maigta mûg jêb gaai naajeewai dichdeu i athee nem waujerr paarjâ jürr ich garmuajâ agpierr deemaju.

**Cristo iekta jaujem i
dui khôinaa amkhîir**

¹¹Mûchdeu Êwandam okho chitum khap, tagam khunagjâ i ogkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ukhapi aujuuta êkhaajem. Mu mag agcha chitum Êwandamau wajapha mu khaphu sim, maagwai pâraujâ mu

khaphu num mua nem agchata wau chitum. ¹²Mag num aig chan mag muchdeupai wir aig much thowiata mag iekha chirumja aba chirum. Mua mag chirumun, much mag agcha nem wau chitum oowai mu gaaimua paach chigaa am uguata mag chirum; maagwai ar amachdeupai amach tho iekha nurjeem khunau paach dakhiiir mu eugar khaigba iekhaawaija jaau khaphu amkhiiir. Chadcha Ewandam daar amach thaar khaigba numta magba numjo amachdeupain amachta tho iekhapim khosi aajem. ¹³Orau oowai mu sii lokoomjota phithurg au chitum oojem khai, mu gaai mas khaba sim; mu mag oo numun jaan Ewandamau jaau simjo ipieraa am khochgauta orau mu jag oojem. Pari lokoo khaba sii much khiiir ich mug chirumun, jaan paachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau. ¹⁴Cristoou much daupii aajeewaita muaja muchdeu nem waum khosimpai wauba, aba i iekta much khapeenag mug jaau chitaajem. Mag ab maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khunta khechphobaademjo ajim, tag dichdeu nem khosimpai wauba aag. ¹⁵Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khun koiit uduraa ich thoopiwia deeu iiu phiidujim, mag ich iek ukha num gaaimua ichdeu iiu aumam khunag amachdeu khochagpierr nem wau wenerraba sii ich atheepaita nem wau wenerramkhiiir. ¹⁶Warran muan chadcha Cristo sii parhoobam khunjo-paita simpai chirajim, pari is ya i

iek ukha chiraawai mua khaphu chirum, i chadcha Ewandam Iewauu. Magua warramjo khaigba khiiirjuba chitaawai mua chan sii parhoobam khunau iekhaajemjo oor eugar "Jakhunan magta sierrjeem" a jaauba chitum. ¹⁷Ya Cristo daita sim wounan warr ich sierrjo khaba, woun chi iurigta pa sisimjo sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waujerr khiiirjug thum isegpuiwia sii khiiirjug iurta wai sisim.

¹⁸Mag simun thum ich Ewandamauta mag khiiirjug iurig paapumajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata ichab ich dai tag iekkhor chukhu khoinaa wenerrapinaa maachigpaita tagam khunag jaga amja agjo Ewandam dai khoinaa wenerraju aai nu a jaupi jaaujim. ¹⁹Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mug jeb gayam khun thum Ewandamau ich dai khoinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ukhamam khun pekau perdonaawia tag magumja igba; pari ichdeu oor dai mag sim khap amkhiiir maragta mag ich iekja jaupijim. ²⁰Magua maarta Cristoou ich jurr chogpuitarr khun aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khunau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thawi mag num: I iek ukhawia paach khaibag irig chugpaapi jeeubat, Ewandam dai khoinaa wenerraag. ²¹Cristo chan buurja pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ewandamau uduraa i thoopijim maach thumaam khun koiit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhu arrjo; i dai magbarmua jurr maach denta

chugpaabapäaiwai pekau chukhu narrjo nuisimkhäär.

6 ¹Müchjä Êwandam düi-ta phidkha chiraawai irua päach düi wajapha am khösi sim mua jaau chirum chan oob pärau par jüguupai ürmiet a chirum. ²Êwandamau ich iek phä sim gaai jaauwai,

“Müchdeu ürju arr düicha jeeubaawai mua pu iek ürjim” a sim;
maimua “müchdeu öor peerdu auju edcha jeeutarr aawai nu pu khaigper aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua ästa pärau irig päach peerdu aupi jeeumän, ästa chadcha irua päar peerdu auju edau.

³Mua chan büürjä iwiir äbam khüün dau najä nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua äbmuajä müg müchdeu jaau chitum iek isegam ugua. ⁴Magpiju khäai müch nem wau chitumpierr nem wajaphata waaujem, magum gaaimua müch chadcha Êwandam chogkha chitum thumaam khüünag khap amkhäär. Müch dau aug wau chitumjä igba, müchdeu nem ig chirum chukhu aawaijä magum aba, sii phithurg au chirum paarjä magum aba, sii khüü äwaatjem. ⁵Chaijo sii müch wu thüüüuwaijä khüü äwaatjem. Müchdeu jaau chitum gaaimua öor phogdüwia mü eüdeejä êkhaajem; khar cárcel degjä chiraajem; phidag theegjä phidkhaajem, maimua dau khöreu num, jäsog äwat num, magum thum mua sii khüü äwaatjem.

⁶Ïchab chadcha müchta Êwandam chogkha chitumjä örag khaphu apiejem: müch büürjä üün wau-ba chirum gaaimua, chadcharam iekta müchdeu khaphu chitum gaaimua, maach khapeen düijä khäär thüünaa thumaam khüün düijä o wajapha chitum gaaimua, müch gaai Êwandam Akhaar wai chirum gaaimua, chadcha thäraucha müchdeu päar khösi chitum gaaimua, ⁷chadcharam iekpaita örag jaau chitum gaaimua maimua ich Êwandam jua theegjä müch gaai wai chitum gaaimuajä örag khaphu apiejem mag müch Êwandam chogkha chitum. Mag müch nem agcha wau chitum gaaimuata müch eugar iekhaajem khüün düijä sii khajap jäau char jäau numjo jürr peermierpüügimamua müch garmua khüüpaa süüjem. ⁸Khar am den maach khäär onee iekhanaa khar jürr maach khäraajä iekha-maajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyüünaa khar maach äaukhajä iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajä müün maach Por Cristo düita ich müg i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag seu-nemjä chitum aajem. ⁹Thumaam khüünau mua Êwandam iek jaau chitum wajapha khaphu numta, am den maach düi parhoobam khüün düimjota aajerram. Thöju jur chitumjo aajemta, cha agtha am i ee püürba chitum; wajap mas aajeb mamü, chi thöo chan thöoba aajem. ¹⁰Amau oowai okhäärjuumjo chiraajeb mamü, onee chirumta jäg chiraajem;

amau mu dau arhnumjo oojeeb mamu, mag chirumuan jurr oor khapan nem jua paraamjo apie-jemta mug chirum; amau oowai mu buurja nem inagdam chukhu chitumjo oojeeb mamu, buurja augchee khaugba chitum.

¹¹ Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha much tharaucha paar khosi chiraawai mua parag buurja nem meerbata jaubarm. ¹² Much garmua chan mua buurja paar igbam aba chirum, mag khaii paach garmuata mu igba num khai mu igba num. ¹³ Jooi-nau amach chaainag iekhaajem-jo muan paragja, muchdeu paar khosi chirumjo paach garmuaja ich agjo mu khosi abat a chirum.

Maachin Ewandam diiu

¹⁴ Ewandam iek ukhaba thunum khun dui chan oob pamiet; magum khun dui chan phatkhonau phidkhaagja oob sociokhamiet. Ewandam iek ukha sim, ukhaba sim dui aba khaba sim. ¿Parau oowai khichag ararag dui ich agjoo si? Ich agjoo khaba sim. Maach wounaanja ich jagta thunaabahab Ewandam iek ukhaba thunum khun dui oowai. ¹⁵ Cristoja pod mepeer dui khapeerkhaju khaba siewai i iek ukha durrum khunja i iek ukhaba num khun dui ich agjota num. ¹⁶ ¿Khan gaaimua aba numaju aai si, Ewandamag jeeu num sii orau juau wautarrta am ewandam anumug jeeu num dui? Paade paach gaaita khirjubat: Maach mug Ewandam iek ukha num khunta Ewandam chadcha

iiu sierrum ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjo. Ichdeu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mun am ee ich jag chitumua muchta am Ewandamkha chitaju, maagwai jurr amach mu phoborkha nuisiju” a sim.

(Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

¹⁷ Magua ichab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjo:

“Ewandam chaar khabamug jeejem khun eemua oberwia chaug ereubaadet; oob am denjo mu dawag khaba maach inam nem waumiet” a sim. (Is. 52:11)

“Parau magta mu ipierraa amun mua paar auju,

¹⁸ magbaawai muchta paar Aaikha chirsiewai paar jurr mu chaainkha nuisiju” a sim Ewandam maach Porchi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

7 ¹ Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magta Ewandamau maach duiaju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamja puawia khirjug khaigbamja isegnaa dich morta surkhaju aai num. Magnaa Ewandam dau na pekau waju okhona warag i simjo wajaphaajuuta ekhaju aai num.

Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

² Keena, mu iek urbat: mua paar eem khun dui ni abam duija athuucha khaba ni abja mua khaibag wauba, ni Ewandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia abja mua

khūgurba chitum. ³Mua mag chirum chan mag mua pāach dui mag chirum khīirju naawaita mag chirum abam. Mūchdeu na pārag jaau chirarrjo chadcha mūchdeu pāar daupii wai chitaawai, jāga akhiin mūchta warag pāar aar mawia ich mag pāar dui chirsi-kham. Mag āba wenurumua āba khechju awiajā mū ich mag pāar dui chitakham, mūch thāar eeta pāach thum phe wai chitumjo aajeewai. ⁴Pārag mua būurjā nem meerba jaau chitum, magua pāar gaaimua mūch onee chirumjā meerba jaau chitum. Chadcha jāg pāach wajapha wenurum gaaimuata pārau mū khīir jāsenkha numjo aajem. Mūch chadcha phithurnaa dau augjā aaujeeb pari onee chirum.

⁵Macedonia durr mūch barchetarr aigmua chan būurjā jua ūyaa khaugba chiraaajem, phithuurga aawai; mūg iek jaau num gaaimuajā ōrau ideu maach khajap sīuba aajem; mag num dui ichab chikhamnau pāar dui jāga ajuutaa jāagjem khai a khīirju chirum aajeejim. ⁶Pari ich Ēwandamauta ōor okhīirjuu khitheem khūunjā deeu khīirdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaichem gaaimua Ēwandamau mūchjā agjo khīirdam onee apijim. ⁷Pari mag sīi i barbaichem gaaimuapai khaba, mag num dui ichab ichdeujā pāar oothurwia pāar igmamua maach jūgaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha mū onee aadejim. I iek mag pārau mū oom khōchaaga num aajem. Mag num dui pāachjā okhīirjuu naajem aajem, pāach aar jāg

problema wai narr gaaimua mujā mau okhīirjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag pārau mū eugar iekhaajem khūun duijā jūrr mū kōit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag mū oneebaadejim. ⁸Ar nacha mūchdeu pārag ēsap deepūitarrau chadcha pāar khīir naaupiju khaphū chirarr aawai mūchpa okhīirjuu chirajim. Pāar chadcha khīir naaujierrab mamū khūchpai ajim. Mamū ū pārau mūchdeu jaaupūitarr ipierr pāach problema arreglaabarm anum ūrwia ⁹īs deeu mūchpa onee chirum. Majā mag pāar wajap khīir naautarr gaaimua khabam; mū onee chirumun, mag pāach khīir naubaawai deeu Ēwandam dui wajapha nūisim anaawaita mū onee chirum. Mamū īs wajapha khīirjuawai chan būurjā pāar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ū ich Ēwandamauta mag ēsap gaaimua pāar khīir naaupijim, magbarmua ichdeu khōsi simjo amkhīir. ¹⁰Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ēwandamau maach okhīirjuu api sīeb mamū, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi jeeuwain i dui khōinaa nūisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khandhee tag okhīirjuu aju. Pari ar sīi amach khaibag gaaimuapai okhīirjuu numta āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagjā jeeubam chan pod peerdubam. ¹¹Pāade oobat, jāg pāar okhīirjuu narr jūrr jāgajī Ēwandamau pāar dui: Warr pārau jāg woun khaigba simjā oobamjo wai naajim; pari īs pārau i dui sīi par daūa ooba chi iekkhōr eudū auwia ya arreglaapuijerram, pāachpata dui

khaigna n̄m am ugua. Chadcha p̄arau j̄ag khōchkhaba narr aawai d̄ui khīir mas chi iekkhōrj̄a eud̄u aujierram. J̄agbarm aig chadcha p̄arau Ēwandam okho n̄m an̄m. Chadcha mag p̄aach oon mapim khōsi narr aawai chi mag ich b̄aaurr ūan d̄ui s̄ierrj̄a m̄u barju nawe p̄arau i d̄ui s̄i par daúapai oobajierram. P̄arau i d̄ui m̄ugbarmua bigaam kh̄uunauj̄a pod p̄aachdeuj̄a p̄aach ipaarmua j̄agpim khōsi narr aawaita j̄ag s̄i oo wai naajim aju khaba n̄m. ¹²Mua j̄ag p̄arag ēsap gaai ph̄a deep̄uitarr chan, j̄a chan s̄i chi mag ich b̄aaurr ūan d̄ui s̄ierr apaita ayudam khōchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaij̄a khabajim. Mua j̄ag ēsap ph̄a deep̄uitarran, jāan Ēwandam dakhīirj̄a chadcha p̄arau m̄u iek ūkhaju wa ūkhabaju khap amkhīir ajim. Magua mag ph̄āawaij̄a, amau m̄u khōsi n̄m̄n m̄u ipierraa aju a chirajim, p̄aar igwia m̄uch odegpai. Pari mua khaph̄u chirajim, p̄arau chadcha m̄u khōsi naawai m̄uch ipierraa aju.

¹³Mag p̄aach garmuaj̄a m̄u khōsi n̄m gaaimua chadcha m̄u onee chirum. Pari ūrcha m̄u onee arran, Titoj̄a p̄arau wajapha p̄aach ee wai naawia īchab i khīir onee apitarr gaaimuata m̄uchj̄a onee ajim. ¹⁴Titooou p̄aar oon maju nawe p̄aar Ēwandam d̄ui wajapha n̄m ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄uchdeu irig jaautarrjo chadcha p̄aar ich mag wajapha n̄m anaawai ūu p̄arau m̄u khīir naaupibajierram. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, m̄u p̄aar aar chiraaiewai

warm kh̄uun igwiaj̄a mua seukha nem jaaua aajeejim. Maagwaita p̄aar igwi mag m̄uch onee chirum Titoog jaau chirarrj̄a chadcha ich ag ee oberjim. ¹⁵Magtarr aawai mag m̄uchdeu jaau chirarrjo ich daúacha oobathuurwaita p̄aar aarmua beeu i onee s̄ieichejim. J̄ag p̄aachdeu irua nem khōsimjota waum khōchgau ich d̄ui wajapha arr khīirju n̄m d̄ui j̄aga ichdeu nem jaauwaij̄a p̄aachdeu i ipierraa naaj̄i a khīirjubaadeewaita ichj̄a warag ūrcha p̄aar gaaimua onee s̄iejem. ¹⁶Magua īs chadau p̄arau chadcha m̄uch khōsinaa m̄uch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa n̄m khaph̄u chiraaui chadcha m̄u onee chirum.

Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr

8 ¹Hermanonaan, īs j̄urr mua p̄arag jaam khōsi chirum, j̄aga Ēwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄m eem kh̄uun ūu wai s̄i. ²Aman chadcha phithuurga aadep naab pari onee naajem. Dau aph̄u naajeeb pari amachdeu phatkondam oo n̄m eem chan mag deemaphamj̄a aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄uun denjo durrchata deenaa maimuaj̄a deem khōsita deejerram. ³Amau mag deemamj̄a amachdeu deejju arrierrpai khaba, amachdeu deejju arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chirum̄n, m̄uchdeucha khaph̄u chiraaui. ⁴Mag dee n̄m chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, s̄i amach khīirauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amauj̄a agjo amach hermanonaan

Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deejū aai n̄n̄n̄m n̄n̄ paawaita mua amag, "Pāachdeu mag khōs n̄m khai, magan ū sim" a chirajim. ⁵Maimua chadcha muan amau jāgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachdeupaita s̄ii deelum kh̄ūn̄jo maach Por Jesuugta wir aig amach thus̄ep̄uijierram, irua nem khōsimpai wawaag. Maimuata j̄urr̄ s̄ii mua nem jawaata oo n̄isijim, Ēwandamau amachig api simjo. ⁶Maguata muan p̄aragjā Macedoniapien denjo ofrenda deem khōsi deebat a chir̄m, o ākhāragjā chukhu. Magamkh̄iir Titoogjā jaau chir̄m, p̄aar aar ich maju nawe, jāg ichdeuta nacha p̄arag ofrenda j̄ur phiepi jaubaaderr ich jāg warag thumaa āba j̄ur phie aumkh̄iir. ⁷P̄aar chadcha chi wajapham kh̄ūn̄au, thāraucha maach Por Jesucristo iek ūkhaag. Maach Por Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaph̄u iekhamua ag iek jawaagjā p̄aran chi wajapham kh̄ūn̄au; maimua nem wajapha waum khōchkh̄a n̄m d̄ui īchab m̄uchdeu p̄arag jaautarrjo wir aig dich khapeen kha khōchag atheejā agjo chi wajapham kh̄ūn̄au. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham kh̄ūn̄ aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau n̄mjā d̄urr̄cha deebat.

⁸Mag chir̄m aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chir̄m. Mag chir̄m aiguīn̄ s̄ii p̄araujā Macedoniapien denjo dee khaugamkh̄iirta mag chir̄m. P̄arau mag deebap̄im̄ gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phobor ee aph̄ū khitheem kh̄ūn̄au khaph̄ū aju, s̄ii

par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata p̄arau am khōsi n̄m. ⁹P̄arau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba n̄m, jāga maach Por Jesucristojā Ēwandam d̄ui āba sierr̄ aawai dau aph̄ū khaba sierr̄ta ich kh̄irau m̄ug jēb gaai beewia dau aph̄ū ajī maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aph̄ū apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua j̄urr̄ Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo d̄ui āba wenrramkh̄iir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄ūn̄ dau aph̄ū oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

¹⁰M̄ug cha m̄uchdeu jaau chir̄m athee s̄ii mua p̄aar wawim ig chir̄m. Naam ānoouwe p̄achdeuta nacha hermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju aphobaadewi chadcha phiephobaaderr aawai, ¹¹p̄achdeu deejū ayaampierr̄ agdaujo deemamua p̄achdeu deejū aphobaadeewai deem khōsi narrjo ich jāg deem khōsi deepetat. ¹²P̄arau ofrenda deewaijā deem khōsita dee n̄m̄n̄, b̄urr̄ū awiajā d̄urr̄cha dee n̄m̄ d̄ui āba Ēwandamau aum khōsi aju. Irua maachdeu chukhu n̄m̄ atchajā jeeuba, maachdeu wai n̄mpierripaita jeeu sim. ¹³Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khōchgau j̄urr̄ dichdeu nem ig n̄mta chukhum aju. Mua p̄aar magpimapha chir̄m. ¹⁴Mag kh̄āai s̄ii agdaujo p̄achdeu nem ig n̄mta thum paraa apim khōsi chir̄m. P̄arau nem wai n̄m̄ j̄urr̄ warm kh̄ūn̄au chukhu n̄m̄ khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai j̄urr̄ p̄arau chukhu abarm

ed amau wai n̄m khai, ich agjo p̄rag deeju. Mag n̄m aig s̄i agdaujo dichdeu nem ig n̄mdam augcheba wai n̄n̄uid aju. ¹⁵Cha mua jaau chir̄m igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai, “Khoju pom autarr den eemj̄a sobba, ni khojudam b̄r̄ūu autarrj̄a waaurwia augchebajim” a sim.

(Éx. 16:18)

Tito ich khapeen d̄ui p̄uitarr

¹⁶Mua Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m, ichdeuta mua p̄ar kh̄iirju chir̄mjo Titoogj̄a p̄ar kh̄iirjupi s̄iewai. ¹⁷Mua ich Titoog p̄ar oon mamkh̄iir jaubaawai ūu m̄u ipierr maju aadejim. Mag n̄m d̄ui ichdeuj̄a nawe p̄ar oon mam kh̄ochag s̄ierr aawai ĩsin chadau irua ich daúacha p̄ar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig pet̄a aba arr akhiinj̄a, ichiita ich kh̄iirauj̄a maju s̄iejim.

¹⁸Tito d̄ui mua deeam hermano p̄ui chir̄m. J̄aguan ĩchab m̄ug maach peerduajem iek jaau gaai khit̄m gaaimua mau iglesia n̄n̄uid̄m ee thumaam kh̄ūnau i eugar wajapha ig iȳūu aajem. ¹⁹Mag n̄m d̄ui ĩchab, m̄ug phatkhon j̄ur phie wen̄rraag maar juag oomkh̄iir tagam iglesia eem kh̄ūnauj̄a iita j̄ur aujierram. Mag phatkhon j̄ur phie wen̄rrūm̄n̄ aph̄ūu khitheem kh̄ūnag deep̄aigau, magbaawai amauj̄a maach Por Jesuuta wajapha ig iȳūu n̄m d̄ui chadcha maachdeu amach kh̄osi n̄m a khap amkh̄iir. Magta m̄ug hermanodam maar daumaai n̄rr̄m. ²⁰Magba maach

appaita wen̄rrakhiin, phatkhon d̄urr̄cha arrum aawai, eeu ābmua kh̄aij̄a wa marau ag eem aujim aju. ²¹Pari ābmuj̄a mag kh̄iirjum uguata āba nem wajapha waujupaita kh̄iirjuajem, Ēwandam dau na maimua s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaai maach agdaujopai th̄n̄m kh̄ūn dakh̄iirj̄a agjo.

²²P̄ar aar Corintoog m̄uch maba abaawai m̄uch j̄urr dewam hermanodamta agjo am daumaai p̄ui chir̄m. J̄aj̄a agjo ichdeu nem wajapha wau khit̄m gaaimua mua i khaph̄u chir̄m, j̄aan hermano chaardamau. Maḡm ĩs chará ichdeuj̄a ya p̄ar wajapha wen̄rr̄m khaph̄u s̄iewai ūr̄cha irua p̄ar oom kh̄ochkha sim. ²³Ābmua kh̄aij̄a Tito igwia p̄achig, “¿J̄a khaúuma?” abawai, j̄urr m̄u igwia, “J̄aan Pablo khaperau, p̄ach juag oom kh̄ochgau i d̄ui āba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa j̄urr i khapeen ar i d̄ui numí wetum kh̄ūn igwia kh̄aij̄a, “¿J̄akh̄ūn chij̄a kh̄ūnauma?” abawai, “J̄akh̄ūnan mau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄n̄uid̄m eem kh̄ūnau j̄ur auwia p̄uitarr kh̄ūnau” abat, “ĩchab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iȳūu aajem kh̄ūn.” ²⁴Hermonanaan Corintopien, cham̄u kh̄ūn wounaan p̄ach aar bard̄tkhaimaawai, p̄achdeu am kh̄osi n̄m chadcha amach daúacha oomkh̄iir, am d̄ui wajaphanaa am j̄asene abat. P̄arau am d̄ui magm̄n̄, magan m̄ug Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam kh̄ūnauta p̄arau mag am kh̄osi n̄m khakhapdo aju, p̄achdeu

mag amach dui wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ūrwia. Mag amun magan mujā ichab parcha onee khaba abarm pāar gaaimua.

9 ¹Ya mūchdeu pāar khaphu chiraawai, hermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhīir chan tag pārag phūrrba jaauju chukhu chirum. ²Mua khaphu chirum, pārau pāach khīrauta hermanonaan juag oom khōchkhajem. Jāg nūm aiguin chadcha mua pāar tho chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chirum, naam aīoouwe pārau ofrenda jur phiewi aphūm khūn athee deerūim ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pārau mag khīirju nūm ūrwia mau Macedoniapienaujā ich agjo khōchkha thūnarram. ³Ya mua pāar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai mūchcha maju nawe īs mua pāar aar mukhūn hermanonaan pūibarūim, chadcha pāachdeu ofrenda deerūiju ag nawe sīi khīir khaug wai naamkhīir. ⁴Magba akhiin, mūchcha pāar aar barm ed Macedoniapien khāijā mū dui mawi agtha chukhu nūm oobaimaawai, sīi seukhata pāar eugar mag chirarrjoo aju. Magbaawaijā, ¿jāga aag agā? Magan pārau wajapta mū khīir naapiwia pāachjā dui khīir naaju, khani mag mūch khīir naaupibajupii awiata mua pāar eugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai. ⁵Pari magam uguata mua mūch nawe mukhūn hermanonaan pūi chirum, pārau agtha ofrenda durrcha pāachdeu deegu atarrjo chukhu nūm khai, dui pāar juag oimamkhīir.

Maagwai mū baarwaijā ya sīi khīir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuēsta deepiba, sīi pāach khīrauta deepim khōsi chirum.

⁶Pārau khaphu nūm, jāga aajē nemjīir jīirwai. Būruu jīirtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierrpai būruu aajem. Durrcha jīirtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierr agjo durrchata aajem. ⁷Maguata mag ofrenda dee nūm aigjā ich agjota sim. Thumaam khūnau wajapha khīirjuwia khaphu aju aai nūm, khachpaita agdaujo deemaju aai nū. Pari ich Ēwandamaujā mag deem khōsi dee nūm khūnta daupii aajeewai mag dee nūm aigjā bigaam khūnau ajuēs deepi naawaita mag deegpamjā aba, ni sīi khīir mor chigpaijā deegu aai khaba nūm. ⁸Pārau magta amun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem wajapham pom deewia maimuajā khīirpierr durrchata deegu, pāachdeu nem ig nūmdam paraa amkhīir, mag durrcha wai naawai jūrr bigaam khūndamau mag chukhu nūm khūnagjā agjo dedee amkhīir. ⁹Magum jaauwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai,

“Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waaajem khūnaun aphūm khūn duijā o ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua ichab, “Chi o wajapha nem dee sim khu chan augchebam, mag o wajapha amkhīirta ich Ēwandamau jūrr irig

durrcha deejewai” a phā
sim. (Sal. 112:9)

¹⁰Ich Ēwandamauta nemjūr jīramkhūrjā maachig nemjūr dau deenaa nem thum maadeu khoojemjā deejewai, ichdeuta īchab nem wajapha wawaag pārau nem iigwaijā deeb khaba deegu. Mag nem deem khōsi dee nūmta nemjūr jūrwia bāaumamjo warag ūrpagapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khōsi durrcha deemkhūr. ¹¹Pāar magta wenu-rrumun, pāachdeu nem wajapham ig nūm thum wai naawai, jūr pāach khāai aphum khūnag durrcha deegjā durr aju. Maagwai pārau mag ofrendadam maar gaau deepui nūmjā marau hermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimawai ag paar amau Ēwandamagta ū ajim aju. ¹²Pārau ofrenda deepui nūm marau am athee arr nūm chan sī amau nem ig nūmdam deemaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjo deen ma nūmua īchab amag Ēwandamagjā magum nemdam paarjā ū ajim abat a jawaanta maar wet naabahab. ¹³Pārau mūg ofrendadam amachig deebapum gaaimua amau khaphu aju, chadcha pāraujā Cristoou maach peerduajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa nūm. Mag nūm dui īchab pāraujā pāach garmuata amag mag ofrendajā durrchata deepum khōsi deepui nūm aawai, pāach kōit Ēwandamagjā ū ajim awia ¹⁴warag amau pāar kōit irig jeeuju ū pārag amach juag oomkhūr, mag khūrjugdam deetarr jūr. ¹⁵Magua mūchdeujā Ēwandamag

ū ajim a chirum, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khāaijā wajaug atcha simta deetarr kōit. Sī irig ū ajim aajem, ag khāai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

**Pabloou ich iek theeg
sim jaautarr**

10 ¹Mūun Pablota pāar dui iekha chirum. Mū pāar dui meeukhajā meeukhaba, sī Cristoou api simjota ithūu pārag iekha chirum. Am iek mag pāar okgauta pāar dui āba chirum aigui sī imaa chitum aajem; pari jūr warpmua ēsap phā deepāiwaita pārag iek theeg iek khēghkata jaupāajem aajem. ²Am iek mū mag Cristo igar khaba chirumjo chitum anūm, mamū oob am iek asekasmiet. Pārau mūrug magum iekta jaumun pāach aar baarwai magum khūn dui oowaijā sī par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ogkhabaju chirum. ³Maachin chadcha thum āba wounaankha thūnūm; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khūnagjā sī mūch iekhaupaita meerrau sīuba aajem. ⁴Mua jiernnem wai chirum chan sī mūg jēb gaaim jiernnem khūr khabam. Mū jiernnemen ich Ēwandam jua theegau. Mag Ēwandam jua theegauta muan par am jāg amach khūrjug khaug thowia maach peerduajem iek wau iekhaajemjā mūch garmuata podpūpi aajem. ⁵Maimua thumaam khūnag khap apiju, ar amach khūrjug khaug thowia iek theeg nūm aajem khūnau chad

khavam iekta jaau num. Magbaawai pod amau mag amachdeu seukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thuju khava nusiiju. ⁶Ya magbaawai ar paach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ukha nusiim ee iwiir abam khunau khaija amach khaibag paba numun, muan jerrba ikhava iekhamamuata khajapham jierrenem denjo am gaai mas deeu chirum.

⁷Paach daugpai chan ooba paach khugurpimiet. Abmuaj khaija iita chadcha Cristoou jur autarr a khuirju sim khai, magan ichab khaphu aju aai sim, mujja agjo Cristoou jur autarrkha chirum. ⁸Khar paar daar mua much tho iekha chirumjoo aajem, maach Por Jesuu juapa deetarra ig iyu aawai. Mag irua murg juapa deetarr chan sii paar khaibag waumkhiirja khaba, warag muchdeu jaau chirum gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhiir ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawiaja mu chigaa aju khaba chirum, muchta thoba Cristo jua theehta tho chiraawai. ⁹Oob parau sii mua paar japhierrpiegta esap gaai jag pha deepaijem a khuirjumiet. ¹⁰Am iek mag esap gaai aawaita mua sii parag iek khengkha pha deepaijem aajem; pari mag chirum paar du khuircha oowai chan burja magba ni abmuaja ogkhabaju ayaa chirumta jag chirum a jaajem. ¹¹Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphu aju aai sim, ich jag mau warpmua par iekhaupaija jaapuna esap gaiaja muchdeu jaapuni chirumjo, ya

khuircha paar du abba chiraimaawaija ikhava iekhabaju.

¹²Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thoojem khun denjo wir aig much thoba chitum. Pari mag amachdeupai amach tho numua amach lokoomjo num chan khaugba num. ¹³Chadcha mua much tho iekhamjo chirumun, abba Ewandamau muchig phidag deetarpai wau chitum igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am denjo chikham phidagta much denkha aumaajem wounja khaba chitum. Ewandamau muchig jaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaa jeewai ichdeuta jam paar aarja ich iek awaan mapibaawai paar aar jaauthurjim. ¹⁴Mag ichdeuta murg ich iek paar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha paar khuir okhooba chirum. Paade khuirjubat, khauta nacha paar ee Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauwimaji? Muchdeu khabaji? ¹⁵Mua chan chikham phidagta much denkha auwia jur much gaai thuba, ni sii chikhamnag paar ee phidkhapi-maauwaja khabam; mamu ichiita paar eeta warag phidkhaju khuirju chirum, jag paachdeu Cristo iek ukha num gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhiir. ¹⁶Mag num du ichab paar num aigmua warag atag maach peerduajem iekta jaau numua aaidunim khosi chirum. Pari mag jaaju awiaja ya chikhamnau jaautarr khun ee chan tag jaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ukhatarr khunta jur mua much thowi much

denkha atham aju. Pari Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo,

¹⁷ “Ābmua khāijā ichdeupai wa chikhamnag khāijā ich tho iekhapim khōsi sim khai, magju khāai maach Por Ēwandamagta ich thopibá ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” (Jr. 9:24)

¹⁸ Dichdeupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaujem a jaau n̄m chan būrjā baleeba sim; mag khāai ich maach Por Ēwanda-mauchata maach kōit mag sim̄n chadcha balee sim.

11 ¹Mug m̄ iekhabaadem nau lokoom denjo pāach jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabap̄imjā pārau warag s̄i m̄ iek ūrkhiin m̄ akham. ²Ēwandam dau na chikhamnag pāach khūgurgurpimaugau pāach d̄i m̄ nem anem chitaawai muan pārgan, āba m̄irau ich jaai auju d̄ipai iek dee wai simjo Cristo d̄ipaita n̄isit a chir̄m, mag ich d̄ipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjo pāach ich aar phe aumkhīir. Pārau magta am̄n m̄uchjā d̄i onee chiraju maach Por Jesucristo na. ³Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhōriu Evaag seukhawia khūgur autarrjo pāarjā agjo s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nau nem jaau n̄m ukham khōchgau ud̄raa pāach khūgurpiwia jūr pāach khīirjug āba Cristo gaai khīirju n̄mta isegpimapha chir̄m. ⁴Jāga jāg parhoobam kh̄n̄nau pāachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau n̄m an̄mta mua jaaujemjo khaba warag chaurta jaau n̄mjā pārau maḡmjā aba ukhanaa,

Ēwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjā wai n̄mta makh̄n̄nau jūr i igwia chaauraa jaubaicheewai majā ukha n̄. Magnaa ichab jāga jāg maach peerduajem iek an̄mjā chadcha agjoojā khaba simta pārau būrjā maḡmjā aba ud̄raa pāachig jaauipi n̄. ⁵Amachdeupain amta Jesuu j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n chaar aawai m̄ khāaijā ūr̄pai n̄m anaawai pārau amau nem jaau n̄mta ukha naabma; pārau am d̄i mag naab pari m̄ chan am khāyau s̄i eegpai khaba chir̄m. ⁶Tale s̄i iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khāijā khaba chir̄m; pari mag awiajā Cristo iek jawaag chan amjo khaugba khaba chir̄m. Mua jaau chir̄m ūrwia ukhatarr kh̄n̄nautajaauju aai n̄m, chadcha mua jaau khaph̄ chirú wa jaau meraa chirú.

⁷Mua oowai, jāg pāachta Ēwandam d̄i wajapcha naamkhīir m̄uchta dau aphā parhooba phidkha khit̄mua s̄i ich jāg jeeujā jeeuba maach peerduajem iek jaau chitarrau warag m̄uchdeupaita pāar khaibag waubarmjo ajim. ⁸Chadcha s̄i ich jāg parpārag jaau khōchgau dewam iglesia eem kh̄n̄n jua eem phatkhonan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jūr pāragta jeeuba aag. ⁹M̄ jam pāar aar chir̄aawai iwiir ābjā mua nem ig chir̄m gaaimua jūr dau aphā aba aajeejim, hermanonaan Macedonia-mua beetarr kh̄n̄nau mua nem ig chirarrjā m̄urug deechetarr aawai. M̄ ich magta chit̄mta, mua chan s̄i m̄uchig nem deepim

khõchgau jürr bigaaum khũn-
ta amachdeu nemdam ig nũmjã
chukhu apimapha chitũm. Mũ
ich mag chitaawai mũg atagjã
ich mag chitaju, bũnrjã pãar jua
eem nemdam jeeuba. ¹⁰Pãrau
khaphũ nũm, mua chadcha Cristo
iek chaarta jaau chitũm. Mag
chitaawai khaphũ abat ichab,
ãbmua mũrũg, “Cristo iek jaau
chitũm paar phatkhon jeeub kha-
ba jeeubã” awiajã mua chan
jeeuba ich jãg parta jaau chita-
ju. Mũch khĩrauta mag jaau
chitaawai mũchin onee chirũm,
phatkhon jeeuba awiajã. ¹¹¿Pãrau
khĩrjuawai amau jaau nũmjo
pãar oomaugauta mua mag
pãar phatkhonjã aubam a iekha
chirũ? Mag khabam. Ēwandamau
khaphũ sim mua chadcha pãar
jãsene chitũm.

¹²Pari mua ichiita ich jãg
phatkhon jeeujã jeeubata õrag
jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau
chitũm paar mua am denjo jeeu-
khiin, magan mag oowai am onee
aju, ya amach phidkha nũmjota
mũchjã phidkha chirsim awia.
¹³Pari jãkhũn am jãg wenũrrũm
chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaum-
khĩrjã jur auba arreta sũ amach
iupaita mag jaau wenũrrũm; mag
nũmta jãg õor khũgur wenũrraa-
jem. ¹⁴Chadcha ich dosãt charjã
Ēwandam chog khĩir thegwia jãg
nũrraajeewai, chi wounaanjã jãg
wenũrrũm oowai maach daude-
rraa aju khaba nũm. ¹⁵Ich chi
mepeerjã í mag sierraawaita i igar
thũnũm khũnũjã õor wajapham
khũnkha wenũrraba aajeeb, dich
khapeendampai khũguraag. Pari

mag nũrjeem khũnũnan, amach
jãg nũrjeem paar Ēwandamau
am gaai jua khũabaju.

**Cristo gaaimua Pablo
dau aug waaujerr**

¹⁶Na mũchdeu jaau chirarr-
jo ũwaai pãrag mag chirũm:
mũ chan lokoo khaba chirũm.
Pari pãachdeu oowai mũ lokoom-
jo chirũm khai, magan warag
ideu lokoomjo mũ iekhapibat;
lokoom khũn denjo wir aigpai
mua mũch tho iekha ookhim.
¹⁷Mag mũch tho iekhaagpam
chan maach Por Jesucristoou
mũrũg mag iekhapi siewaita mag
iekhaagpamjã aba, sũ mũch lo-
koomjo iekha chirũm gaaimua-
ta mag iekhaagpam. ¹⁸Jãg õor
khapan sũ amach nem wau nũm
igwiapaita amach tho nũmjo mua-
jã mũchdeupai mũch thokhim.
¹⁹Pãran chadcha por opherm
khũn aawai nem thum khaphũ
sĩsidũm; pari mag nũmta mag-
bamjo jürr lokoo khitheem khũn
iekjã ũrm khõsita ũrnaa ²⁰ar sũ
pãachta jürr amach chognaan
khapim khõsi aajem khũnag-
jã pãrau bũnrjã magũm aba
aajerram. Ar sũ pãach thach-
dam wai nũmjã thum khopũnaa
warag nem jeeujem khũnagjã
magũm aba pãach khũgurmaajem
khũnagjã pãrau bũnrjã magũm
aba nũm. Ar amachta chi pornaan
awi pãach serbiibag pheejem
khũnagjã magũm aba, maimua
pãach dui mag nũm khũnũnpai
amach iek ũkhamkhĩir pãach
phãrmam khũnagjã pãrau bũnr-
jã magũm aba aajem. ²¹Chadcha

mag iekhaju chigaa chirum; pari mua oowai muchigpain atcha ithuuta parag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jur ujim awia amachta tho num khai, magan muaja ichab much thoju aai chirum. Mag iekhabapum aig chadcha lokoomjota mu iekhabapum. ²²Pari amau amachta hebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach tho num khai, muaja agjo iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mujä ich aruu. Amjä jooi Abran khararr ag chaain ewagam khun den khai, mujä ichab i chaain ewagam khun bi eemu. ²³¿Amta Cristo chognaan anu? ¡h! Mu charä am khäijä Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu chirum, mag iekhabapum aig lokoomjota mu iekhabapum. Muchta am khäyaujä urcha phidkhawia chitum; Cristo gaaimua am khäijä muchta urcha carcel deg mawia chirum; wajak jugad khierrjä khoodaar chitum; mun am khäijä thojuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee much mag chitum gaaimua. ²⁴Judionaanau wum cinco sii mu wu thunujem. Mag wu numpierr jur ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag wuba ich maigpai siujejim. ²⁵Biek tharjur sii paau mu pogwu thunujerram; biek ab mokujä mu bar wai nu awi ya mu thobapumpii ajerram. Biek tharjur khoowia chirum biekkha chitumua; mag chitumua peer thowia chirum. Biek ab charä mag khoou ur chitumua khaim ab enter sii

do eepai kheuwia edarjä ich mag do eepai aspa chirajim, phuas ee dojarr. ²⁶Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekkha chitumun thojuuta jur chitumjo aajem: dosig ee khodjorromua, khar sii nemjgmien dai theuwai, much meenua, much meenua khabam khunaujä agjo sii maach khaibag waum ig numua peer thowi chirum. Khar ichab phobor eejä oor phogdbaadeewai, sii oor chukag ee chitumua, phuas ee chitum aig maimua seukha sii amach iupai jag Cristo iek ukha num anum khunaujä agjo maach thojuuta ekhaajerram. ²⁷Munta mug chitum aig wajappa phithurg auna dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan burjä khäijä khäiba sii dau khoreu ee chirajem; jadaujä masnaa obichagjä jedu khitaajem; biek khapan sii Ewandam athee nem waum khochgau wajappa jichagaujä masnaa khajadam atheejä dau aphu khitaajem.

²⁸Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mamu, paar chi iglesia ee thum chi ukha durrum khunta urcha ed epierr khirju chitaajem. ²⁹Much mag chitaawaita ab khäijä Ewandam iek gaai ubu khaba oowai muchta okhirju aadejem; ab khäijä deum khunau pekau ee burpiewain muchta gaai machaaga aadejem. ³⁰Muchpaita wir aig am denjo ig iyu aju akhiinjä, muchta wajappa chirum aju khäai, warag much serbiibagta jaaju aai chirum. ³¹Ewandaman

thumaam khunnauta ich mag tho iekhaju aai sierrum. Ichpaita ichab maach Por Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphu sim, mu mag iekha chirumja buurja seukhabata iekha chirum. ³²Phobor Damasco anum ee mu udthuurwai rey Aretaau gobernadorrag jaabaawai jurr chi gobernadorrau judionaanag phobor duubjem ee puertdi nunuidampier mu thupijim, mu pur awaag awia. ³³Pari hu maachjo Cristo igar num khunau mag khaug athaawai kolaaui gaai jugadau jukhanaa warre chi phobor igaa daugajar mu eeg jir burrujierram. Mag, am jua eemua hu mu peerdum.

**Ēwandamau Pablo khāai
auwi iek jaautarr**

12 ¹Iin chadcha dichdeupai wir aig dich tho iekhaawai chan hu khaba siejem, pari mag num āba mua pārag nem jaaju aai chirum. Maan ich maach Por Jesuuchata mu khāai auna mūchig oopinaa jaumatarra jurr pārag jawaagpam. ²Mua woun āb khaphu chirum, magua ichab Cristo iek ukhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ūgthar khāai autarr. Mag woun mūchpaiu, pari mua khaugba chirum mu ich mūg dau daauta mu arrji wa sī mu akhaarpaita arrji, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaphu sim. ³Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha mu arrjim; maata chadcha cha mūch iyuu chirumchata irua mu arrji wa sī mu akhaarpaita

arrji, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaphu sim. ⁴Mag mu ūgthar arrwia mūg nem khūr pogkhe jaumajim ich igwia, mamu mag ichdeu jaautarr iek mūg eegarm khūnag buurja jaupibajim. ⁵Sī bigaaum khūnta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i tho iekhaju aai chirakham; mamu mūch arr aawai mūchdeupai chan pod mua mūch thobam. Magju khāai mūch igju akhiinjā sī warag mūch serbiibagta ig iyuu aju aai chirum. ⁶Pari mua mūch tho iekhakiinjā, lokoo chiraawaita mag iekha chirumja abaju, chadcha udthurtarra jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua mūch thobam; magba akhiin mag ūgthar udthurtarr aawai mūchta ūrpai chirum aju bigaaum khūnau. Pari magju khāai mūch nem wajapha wau chitum gaaimuata mu jāsene aju khai mu jāsene abat. ⁷Mag Ēwandamau ichdeu mūchig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig mūchdeupai mūch thom uguata juau oghomjo udraa dosātag mu dūi mūgpiwi miuta khagthugpupukhamjo agua dau aphuu chitaajem. ⁸Ya biek thārjup maach Por Ēwandamag jeeuia chirum, agua mūg mūch dau aphuu chitaajem chugpaapūimkhūr. ⁹Pari mag ichig jeeuwai warag sī mūg, “Mu pu dūi ogdaba chitabahab, mua pu khōsi chitum. Jāg kha thūumjo num gaaimuata mūch juapā ōrag oopiba aajeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichdeuta mu mag wai siewai wuta jāg mu serbiiba chitum, mūch mag chitum gaaimua warag

Cristo jua theegta ōrau ooju aawai. ¹⁰Magua mʉg mʉch serbiibanaa kha thūumjo chirum āba, onee chiraaajem, ōrau mʉch khīircha iekha nʉmjā igba. Mʉchdeu nem ig chirum chukhu awiajā magum aba, ōrau mʉch pʉr auju ēkhaajemjā igba, Cristo gaaimua mʉch dau aug wau chitum āba mʉmʉn onee chiraaajem. Wajapcharan mʉmʉn ar kha thūumjo chirum aigta Cristooujā warag mʉ juapá jāgpi simjo aajem.

**Pabloou Corintoom iglesia
khīirju nʉm aajerr**

¹¹Amau jāg mʉ eugar khaigba iekha nʉm ūrwi pārau mʉ igwia wajapha ig iyʉm aju aai naajim. Pari magarrjā pārau būurjā magbajieram. Mag pāach warag sīi khīuu arr gaaimua pāachdeuta mʉrʉg mag iekhapi nʉmjo aawai chadcha mua lokoomjota mʉchdeupai mʉch jaau chirum. Mʉmʉn chadcha baleeba chirum, pari mua ooba chirum, khan gaaimua jāg amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha jʉr autarr khʉmʉn charau aajem khʉmʉn mʉ khāyaujā ūrpai aju aai nʉ. ¹²Pāar aar chiraa-jeewai phithurg au khitum āba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogdʉba jaau jēedu khitumua i jua theegau mua ōor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu pārau mʉ chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chirum khaphʉ naajim. ¹³Āba mua pāar ee aubajimjoo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjo khaba pāar jua eem nemdamta mua būurjā aubajim, eeu degolp mʉ gaaimua jūrr pāachta augchem ugua awia.

Mamu jāg pāach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar pāachdeujā dui mʉ jaauju khaphʉnaa warag dʉrrchata pārag jeeupʉitarr amuan pārau mʉ jāsenecha khāijā wai naakham.

¹⁴Deeu pāar oon maag athee ya mʉ nem thum khīir khaug wai chirum. Mʉg petamua ya biek thārjupamʉu pāar oon mam. Maadeu khaphʉ nʉm, chaainau amach dennaan athee phatkhon jʉrba chi dennaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam jʉm-jeewai, mʉg maaujā pāar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba pāachchata mʉmʉn igmam, pāarta mʉch chaainjo wai chitaawai. ¹⁵Mʉchdeu wai chirum thum mua gastaam khōsi gastaawia pāar daupigau mʉchjā mʉg pāar chogkha chitumua warag eeg pawiajā magumjā igbaju. Pāach garmua mʉ dui magcha khaba awiajā mʉch garmuata ūrcha pāar daupii chirum.

¹⁶Pārau pāachdeujā khaphʉ nʉm, mʉrʉg nem deem khōchgau jūrr pāachdeu nem ig nʉmta chukhu khaba aajem; pari magum āba am iek mag sīita mua pāar khūgur aujim aajem, mʉch atheeta jāg phatkhon jʉr phiepi chirajim awia. ¹⁷Mag khai magan ar mua pāar aar ōor pʉitarr khʉmʉn gaaimuata mua pāar khūgurjima. ¹⁸Titoogta mua pāar oon mapijim, dewam hermanodam dui. ¿Magan Titoouta pāar khūgurjī? Mag khabajim; Tito mʉ dui maach numiim khʉmʉnau chan ni ābmuajā maach khapeen khūgurju khīirjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran ābam

khäärjugpaita wai num. ¹⁹Pārau khäärjuawai sīi mua iek thierrkha chirumpii khāijā aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mu chadcha Cristo denkhanaa ich Ēwandamaujā mu iek ūr sim; magua mu pod seukhaju khaba chirum. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, mua mug mchpai jaau chirumun, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ubu naapim khōchgauta mag jaau chirum. ²⁰Mua khäärju chirumun, mchdeu pār oomam khōsi chirumjo oomabajuuta khäärju chirum; wa magbam khai jūr mch khāijā pār jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabaimawai pārāu khōchkhabaju khāijā khäärju chirum. Mua khäärju chirum agjo eeu degolp pār ee agtha dich khapeen dui khāijā iekkhōr wai naaju, chikham nem khāijā dich den apim khōsi thunum, meekha khāijā nunuidum, dich khapeen khāai iek theeg ūrpai aju khāijā ēkha sīsidum, chikham eugar khāijā seukha nem īgkha num, sīi chikham jaau num, dichpai tho iekha num maimua sīi pappierr thunumjo khäärjugjā āba khaba sīsidum khāijā khäärju chirum. ²¹Mua agjo khäärju chirum īchab, eeu degolp pār gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau mch khäär naupiju. Mag amun magan ar nawe pekau ee numta jāg maadeu nem waumapham wau numjā būrjā pūabanaa, amach ōr khabam duijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdeu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā ogdūba agtha wau wenurum khūn gaaimua Ēwandamau mu wajappa biēpiju.

Pablo salud ābmiecharam

13 ¹Mug petamua ya biek thārjup pār oon mawia chiraju. Mu barimaawai pārāu iek eudag wai num khai, chi ootarr khūn numí wa thārjup khāijā num dakhīirta jaubat. ²Ar nawe pekau wautarr khūnag maimua thumaam khūnagpa mua ūwaa pūaba jaau chirum, ar ābmiecha pār oothuurwai mchdeu jaau chirarrjo: mūta ūwaa pār aar barju atheen, mua chan pār dui ithūu iekhabaju. ³Cristoouta mūrūg iekhapi sim khap am khōsi naawai maigta pārāu khaphu aju, chadcha ichdeuta mūrūg iekhapi sīewaita mu mag iekha chirum. Pārau Cristo khaphu num, í mag sīi kha thūuta sierrum khaba aawai irua chadchata pārāg ich juapá oopiejem. ⁴Amau i thōowain chadcha juapadam theegjā chukhumjo pa gaai udūraa ich meerphepijijim; pari magtarran īsin jūr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu sīejem. Jāg kha thūu udūraa ich meerpheitarrjo mchjā agjo kha thūumjo ithūuta pārāg iekha chitum; pari agtha khaigba wenurraajem khūnag ikhūaba iekhaagan nem khäär ubag chirum, Ēwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

⁵Pāachdeupai wir aig wajapha pāach oobat, pāachdeu Cristo iek ukhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pārau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo pār thāar ee sim? ¿Wa ukhaba numta sīi par iupaita i iek ukha num

aajēwa? ⁶Muan pāragan, jāg pāachig ikhūaba iekha chirum gaaimua ichab mūchta chadcha Cristo denkha chirum khaphū apim khōsi chirum. ⁷Pari mag ikhūaba iekhaju a chirumjā, pār chadcha Ēwandam dui ū wenu-rramun, nem wajaug kherum. Ante pāach i dui ū wenu-rram-khīirta warag mua pār kōit irig jeeu chirum. Pari mag jeeu chirum chan pār ū wenu-rram oowia jūr mūch eugarta bigaam khūnag wajapha ig iyū amkhīir khabam. Mua mag Ēwandamag jeeu chirumun, pāachta i dau na wajapha wenu-rramkhīrau. Mua pāachig jaaurū chirum ipie-rra abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhūaba iekhaju arra ithū iekha chirum ōrau oobaawai, mū eugar Cristoou jūr autarr char khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awia-jā, ideu mag sim. ⁸Mū pār aar barimaawai pārāu chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba nūm oomamun mua pārāg iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pār ya wajaphanaa warag ūkha nūmta mūchdeujā oom khōsi chiraa-wai. ⁹Maguata pārta Cristo dui ubū naapim khōchgau mūchta iek theeg chukhumjo aawaijā warag onee aajem. Mag onee chirawai warag mua pār kōit ich jāg jeeu chitaju, wajapcha nūsimkhīir. ¹⁰Magua mūchcha pār aar barju nawe sīi ēsapta phā deepūi chirum, ya pārāu

mū barju khaphū naawai ag nawe pāach appai problema thum arreglaapūimkhīir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pār aar bar-wiajā iek khēgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajā mūn chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Por Cristoouchata pār khaibag wauba sīi warag pār ū amkhīirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

¹¹Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai mua pārāg mag-khim: muan pār oneeta wenu-rrapim khōsinaa pāach khaibag thum isegbapūit a chirum, Ēwandam dau najā wajaphata wenu-rraag. Magnaa ichab agdaujo dich hermanonaan wawī nūm dui o āba khīirjuna khōinaata abat. Pārau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khōsi apinaa maach khōinaa apiejem ag Ēwandamta pār dui sierraju. ¹²Pāach khapeen dui agdaujo kha khōsi saludaabat. ¹³Mau Macedoniamua hermanonaan thum chi ūkha durrum khūnau pārāg salud aajem. ¹⁴Muan ābmiecha paawai maach Por Jesucristoogjā pār ū wai chitapim khōsi, maach Ēwandam thumaam khūn kha khōsi aajemugjā pār eeg oopim khōsi, maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar maach dui ogdūba khitaajemugjā ich jāg pār daumaai nūrrapim khōsita chiraaajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

GÁLATAS

Pabloou Galaciapienag ěsap phã deepuitarr

Khaú phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī. Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurwi uu ukhatarr khūn. Makhūn iglesia ee chi ukha durrum khūnagta mūg carta phājim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhūnagta Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pārau āba Cristo iekta thāraucha ukhamun chadcha Ēwandamau pāar pekau chugpaa-wi warrjā ich mag pekau chukhu wenurrarjjo pāar irua ich aar auju ayaa apuijugui” a jaaujim anum.

Pari magtarrta i ěudee deem khūn beewi, “Cristo iek ukha num khūnaun judionaan khaba awiajā ichiita Ēwandam dau na ajapha naagan meheujā phūrbichpiju aai num” a jaajeejim anaabá. Mamū magpaijā khaba, ich Pablo igwiajā, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaumkhīir jūr autarr khabamta jāg nurrum” aajeejim aajem ich makhūnaun.

Khan jawaag ajī. Mag ich ichaaur seukha nem jaau wenurum ich Pabloou ūr athaawai, chi ukha num khūnagta khīir mor chigpai jooirau, “Amou jaau numjo mag Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa numuata maadeu dich pekau chugpaaju ěkha num khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kōit pakuls gaai dau aphū meejiabma” ajim anum (5:2). Magta warag jooi meeukhabaadewi Galaciapienag mūg ěsap phājim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khěgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jāg sīi seukha nem jaau wenurum khūnag uduraa pāach khūgurpi numa” a jaaupaaig. Mag, tag magum khūn iek ūrpiba jaaupuijim aajem, jooirau. Pabloowan chi ukha durrar khūn mag maestronaan anumta seukha nem jaau wenurum gaaimua amachdeu nacha ukhatarr iek isegtarr khūndamjā thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wenurrapim khōsi sějim.

Salud

1 ¹Jāgpai nu keena? Mūn Pabloou ōrau jūr autarrjā khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriu autarr Jooi dūimua jūr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dūimua jūr autarr wounma. ²Muata hermanonaan mūiguim khūn dūimua pārag mūg ěsap phā deepui chirum, Galacia durr iglesia nunuidum eem khūnag. ³Pāar

kōit Ēwandamag jeeu chiraa-jem, ichdeuta maach Por Jesu-cristo dūimua uu durra pāar eeg oowi pāar khōinaa phe wai naamkhīir. ⁴Pārau khaphū num, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wenurraajekham. Mamū magba maach Ēwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdeu khīirju wai sěerrjo Jesucristoouta uu uduraa ich thōopijim maach kōit,

magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag. ⁵Ēwanda-mau mag Cristo puiwi ũu peerdu-ju ayaa n̄m paar ũu ajim anaa thumaam kh̄unagta ich mag i ajaug tho iekhapim kh̄osi chir̄m.

**Deeum iek maach
peerduajem chan
tag chukhum**

⁶Keena, m̄ gaai masi chir̄m chadcha, Cristooujā pār kh̄osi arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich iek ukhamkh̄iir th̄rkha autarrta, agtha pomcha khaba n̄m ee deeu p̄ach garmuata i isegamjo j̄rr marau p̄achig jaautarr ichaaur jaau n̄mta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ěkha n̄m an̄m ũr chiraawai. P̄arau j̄gbajupii chirajim. ⁷Mam̄ m̄ iek ũrbat: deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; p̄rag j̄g nem jaau wen̄rr̄m kh̄un̄naun s̄i warag p̄arau ukhaju-jā khaugba apijuuta ěkha wen̄rr̄m khabahab, maḡm gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aajem iekta j̄rr ag eyaajā khaba parhoob amachdeu jaaum aig jawaag. ⁸Ya magbaadem chan nem ajap kh̄abata aadeju. Mam̄ ābmua kh̄aijā p̄rag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim an̄mta nacha m̄ig maachdeu p̄rag jaau-chetarrjo khaba kh̄ietta jaau sim wouna, magan ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. M̄chdeu wa Ēwandam chog āb ũgtharmua beewia kh̄aijā mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaum̄n, magan Ēwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba masaju. ⁹Cha

m̄chdeu jaau chir̄mjo p̄aba mua deeu mag chir̄m: Ābmua kh̄aijā maach peerduajem iek jaau sim an̄mta m̄ig nacha maachdeu p̄rag ũrpitarr chaaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. ¹⁰Mua mag chir̄m aig chan ōragta m̄ch eugar ajapha ig iȳun̄ amkh̄iir khaba, Ēwandamagta m̄chdeu nem wau chir̄m igwia chadcha ũu sim apiju ěkhaajem; s̄i ōrag m̄ch ajapha oomkh̄iir-paita m̄ mag chit̄m akhiin, ya Cristo chogjā khaba chirakham.

**Pabloou Ēwandamau ich
j̄r autarr jaautarr**

¹¹Hermanonaan, chadcha khaph̄u abat cha mua p̄achig jaau chir̄m: M̄g maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chit̄m chan s̄i m̄ig eegar maachjopaim kh̄un̄ kh̄iirjug khabam. ¹²M̄g iek chan ōrau m̄r̄ug jaautarrjā khaba wa m̄ch garmua kh̄aijā deeum kh̄un̄ d̄i khaugtarrjā khabam. M̄g iekhan ich Jesu-cristoou m̄chigcha jaautarrau.

¹³P̄rag khap amkh̄iir jaau-khim; tale p̄arau ũurjeejim warragar mua nem waaujerr: Warragar s̄i maach jooim judionaan iigta ee chitaawai m̄g Cristo iek ukha durr̄m kh̄un̄ dau augjā khaugba chadcha mua am ěudee ěkhaajeejim. ¹⁴Ar maach por agdaujo b̄autarr kh̄un̄ appain m̄chdeuta am kh̄aijā ũrcha maach jooim i khapcha chirajim, m̄chdeuta am kh̄aijā ajapcha ũrkhajerr aawai. ¹⁵Mam̄ agtha thaabajā thaababa chir̄we Ēwandamau

ich athee m̄ j̄r auju kh̄irju wai s̄ierr aawai, mag chitarr āba, ̄u ich garmua m̄ eeg oowi ¹⁶kh̄āi āb m̄r̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam kh̄uun eem magwe ichdeu ōr peerd̄u aaujem iekta jaau ph̄urdu chitamkh̄ir. Mag m̄chig jaaupibaawaij̄a mua iwiir ābam̄gj̄a jeeuba, ¹⁷ni Jerusalenag mawia m̄ nawe ich Jesuucha agjo ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r auwi ich d̄uicha wen̄rraajerr kh̄uunagj̄a mua j̄ga jaaju aai chir̄u a jewaanj̄a mabajim. Magju kh̄āi maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chir̄u awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

¹⁸Mag Ēwandamau m̄r̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año th̄arjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro d̄u i oog; maig m̄ seman numpai chirajim i d̄u. ¹⁹Ich maagwai maach Por Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam kh̄uun agjo ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄uun chan mua ābj̄a oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeu kh̄uunau m̄chig jaautarrta khaugwi jauba, ich Ēwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chir̄u. ²⁰Cha mua p̄rag m̄g ēsap gaai jaau chir̄um̄n chadchata mua jaau chir̄u Ēwandam dakh̄ir; ichdeuj̄a khaph̄u sim m̄ seukhaba chir̄u.

²¹Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu m̄ch durr Ciliciaag mawī Siria durrj̄a udthurjim. ²²Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄n̄uid̄um eem hermanonaanau chan agtha kh̄ircha chan b̄urj̄a m̄ khaugba naajim,

am eej̄a maba chirarr aawai. ²³S̄i amau ūurwai am khaibag wawaag m̄chdeuj̄a am ēudee ēkhaajerrta īsin warag m̄chdeupata maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau chit̄um an̄um ūurjeejim aajem, m̄chdeuj̄a maḡum iek warre ōrag isegpi jauba aajerrjo. ²⁴Pari amachdeu mag ūr n̄m gaaimua warag Ēwandamagta ̄u ajim aajeejim aajem.

**Tagam apostolnaanauj̄a
Pablo iek j̄gaagaa ūrtarr**

2 ¹Maimua magtarr khur ca-
torce añonaata deeu ūwaai Jerusalenag majim Bernabé d̄u; mag m̄ch mam d̄u Tito arrjim. ²Mag m̄ marran, ich Ēwandamau m̄r̄ug maju aai chir̄u abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi pornaan d̄u maach appai biird̄u n̄m aigta mua j̄rr amag jaubaadejim judionaan khabam kh̄uunag maach peerd̄uajem iek m̄chdeu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄chdeu nem jaau chit̄um khap amkh̄ir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄um khaugbam gaaimua m̄ch igar khaba kh̄āij̄a abaawai m̄chdeu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaubarm̄j̄a isegju awi. ³Pari Jerusalenpie jooi chi pornaanau ūurwai mua nem jaau chir̄u chadcha ag eyaa s̄ierr aawai, Tito jud̄o khaba sim m̄ d̄u n̄rrarrj̄a maach meeunau aajemjo meheu th̄ur̄piju aai simj̄a abajierram. ⁴Mua amag jaaujim, j̄ga āaur kh̄uun hermanonaan an̄m̄j̄a s̄i seukha n̄rrjeemta

amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig beeji, jürr amachdeuta mü ichaaur pāarjo judionaan khabam khūnaujā Cristo iek ukha nūm dūi maar jooin iita ūrcha ūrkha-ju aai nūm a jawaag. Mamū mua oowai mag maar jooin iita uduraa mag ūrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag pāach chi ukha durrum khūnta mag maar jooin iiu presonaanjo wai sīsikham a chirajim, pod chi oberoajā khaugba. ⁵Magua mua chi pornaanag jaau chirajim mag meheu thūabichpi nūmua wa tagam ley maar jooin den ūrkha nūmua chan maach peerdūba aajem. Magua maach peerduajem iekta pārag ich mag pāach ee wai naapim khōsi narr aawai, magta mag seukha nūrrjee arr khūnau mamagkhamjā būrjā maadeu amag maach ūdūrr deeba, jürr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata podpūijim a chirajim.

⁶Mamū mua mag jaautarr ūrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ukha nūm khūn ee jooin amach porkha wai nūm khūnaujā būrjā mūrūg, “Pua magta aju aai simjā” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum ū amach jūgaagaa-ta jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ēwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujopai thūnūm aawai amach Cristo dūicha wenūrrajim awi chi pornaankha naawiajā mü gaai mas khaba sim.) ⁷Amach garmuata mūrūg nem jaauju khāai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ēwandamauta judionaan khabam khūnagjā ichdeu maach peerdū aajem iek jaaumkhīir mūrūg

jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jāg Pedroogjā ichdeuta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkhīir jaau wai simjo. ⁸Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkhīir pūiwi judionaan pom ich iek ukhapi autarr ag Ēwandamaupaita mujā ichab judionaan khabam khūn ee ich i jaaujemkha pūiba-jieb, am eejā agjo ōor pom ich iek ukhapi awaag.

⁹Mag ich Ēwandamauta mü dūi mag sīewaita Pedroou Santiago dūimua Juanaupa amachta chi ukha durrum khūn ee chadcha chi porkha nūm khūnaujā chadcha ich Ēwandamauta ū mūrūgjā magamkhīir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ābam phidag phidkha nūm gaaimua āba khapeenkha nūm anūmua mü dūi jua joothūwi Bernabé dūijā jua joothūnaa warag maar khīir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam khūn ee ich mag jaaumkhīir. Maagwai amaujā ich agjo warag judionaanag jaau nūsi-ju ajierram. ¹⁰Āba marag khīir okhoopiba jaaumjo jaautarran, hermanonaan ee dau aphūm khūndamau nem ig nūmjā sīi amag oobamjo apibata jaaujim. Mamū amau mag jauba arr akhiinjā, jāgūm aigūin mūn ichiita ich magta chitūm.

**Pabloou ichdeu Pedroog
iekhatarr jaautarr**

¹¹Pari magtarra ich Pedro Antioquā phobor ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim ū khābata sīe-jim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khīircha iekhajim. ¹²Khani

mua oowai warran, hermano-
naan judionaan khabam khũn
dũijã ñu äba thach khoojeejim;
pari mamagharrta õor Santia-
go igar narr khũn Jerusalem-
mua bardutkhabaimaawai, am
kha ogdũwi tag am dũijã thach
khoba aadejim, mag amachdeuta
amach jooin i ajapcha ñerkhaa-
jem anarr khũnau ich jaauju
khĩirjuwi. ¹³Pedro magbaadem
oowi aig agjo judionaan chi ñkha
durrarr khũnaujã ich agjota
aphobaadejim amach khapeen
judionaan khabam khũn dũi,
Cristo igar ñeisiewai tag amach
jooin ley gaai jaau simjo abaju
khaphũ narrta. Mamũ makhũn-
pai khaba, ajapcharan ich Berna-
bépata dũi ag ee burrijim, warm
khũn oowi. ¹⁴Mag mũchdeu
oowai maach peerduajem iek
gaai wenurrapi jaau simjo khaba
aadem oobaawaita chadcha õor
khapanag dakhĩir iekhamamua
mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “Pũ,
judiokha simta durrũ pua maach
jooin ijã ñerkhaba sim. Pũchjã
mag simta, ¿jãgwi magan ĩsta
deeu pua warramjo magũm ley
ñerkha sĩ?” a chirajim. Magnaa
mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba
sĩeb” a chirajim, “pũchdeu jãg
simua warm khũn judionaan
khabam khũnagjã maach meeun
denjota magũm ley ñerkhapi jaau
sim?”

**Judionaan awiajã äba
Cristo iek ñkha ñũm
gaaimuata peerdu ñũm**

¹⁵Maran chadcha bi eewe
judionaankha naawai ich

Ëwandamau ley deetarjã wai
ñũm. Magua maar chan chadcha
sĩi Ëwandam khaugbam khũn-
jo parhoob nem waaujem khũn
khabam. ¹⁶Mag naab mamũ ĩsin
ya marau khaphũ ñũm ĩchab,
mag sũi Moiseeu ley phã puatarr
ñerkha ñũm gaaimuapai chan
pod äbjã kulp chukhu sim aju
khabam. Äba Cristo iek thãrau-
cha ñkha ñũm gaaimuata chadcha
kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata
maachdeujã ĩchab Jesucristo iek-
ta ñkha ñũm, mag ñũm gai-
muata mag kulp chukhu ñeisieg.
¹⁷Mamũ äba Cristo iekpai ñkha-
wi maach jooin iita isegkhiin,
sũi ley chukhu aawai parhooba
nem waaujem khũn dũi äba
ñeisiju, bũñrjã Ëwandam chaain
aju khaba. Chadcha am denjo
khaigba nem wawaag khabam
mamũ mag akhiin, ¿äbmua khãijã
Cristoou ich iekpaita ñkhapi si-
mua maachig pekauta waupi sim
abaju khai, Ëwandamau maach
jooinag ley deetarrrta isegpi sũe-
wai? Mag aju aai sũeb mamũ mag
khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai
jaau simjo Ëwandam dau na
ajapha wenurraju aai ñũm. Ma-
gua mag Cristoog dich peerdu
aupim khõchgauta mag ley dich
jooin i isegkhiinjã, khaigba kha-
ba sim. ¹⁸Magju khãai, mua õrag
mũch paarmua maach judionaan
ley ñerkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag
pawi deeu ũwaai jãg ley ñerkha
ñũmuata maachin ñu peerduajem
awi ag gaai jaau simjo thumaa
ñerkhakhiiin, magan mũchdeu-
ta mag ley khaigba jaubarm,
chadcha maach peerdu awaag

chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai. ¹⁹¿Khan jágwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jág ley ajapha uerkha chitmuata u peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha uerkhaju ekhaajerr aawaima. Mamu magum gaaimua chan Ewandamau much aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum leijá uerkhaba, ába Cristo iekpaita ukha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ewandamau khösijota nem wau chitaag. ²⁰Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mun na-we Cristo thoo naawai i dui ába pakuls gaai thörrjota chirum, magum ley uerkha numuata tag much peerdujújá khäärjuba. Pari tag warramjo mag khäärjuba chirumun much khiraupai khaba, Cristo mu thaar ee sim ag juapaauta murug magpi sim. Maguata Ewandamau khösijota wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou muchig juapá deejju khäärju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdeuta ich garmua mu khösi awi mu köitjá ichta thöopitarr aawai. ²¹Mu chan ar ley uerkha numta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khun khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jooin judionaan ley uerkha numuata Ewandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandhee Cristo maach köit meekhamma.

**Khan gaaimuata
Ewandam Akhaar aaujé**

3 ¹Galaciapien, pãarta chadcha khäärjugjá chukhuta numá. Pãrag khabá warre marau Cristo maach köit pakuls

gaai meetarrjá dawaa pãach daúachata oo numjo jaaumajima. Magtarra ¿jágwi uduurata parhoobam khunag pãach khögurpijerrá? ²Mua pãrag jeeu ookhim, pari jürran mu iek ukhabat keen: Pãrau Ewandam Akhaar jua theeg pãach gaai aawai, ¿Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uerkha num gaaimuata aujierrá, wa maach peerduajem iek marau pãachig jaautarr ürwiata aujierráwa? ³Chadcha pãar khäärjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ukha phobaadeewaijá ich Ewandam Akharauta pãrag Cristo iek ukhapibají? Magtarra ¿jágwi is mag Akhaar isegamjo pãach juapaupai sii mag ley uerkha numuata pãach ajaug paaju ekha nu? ⁴Magan warr pãachdeu ukhaawaijá, ¿parta maach peerduajem iek ukhanaa Ewandam Akhaarjá aujierrab? ¡Ukhabam! ⁵Magan jág Ewandamau ich juapá deetarrau pãach ee mor masim khunpra dau daau monaaurpui aawaijá, ¿pãragan jágumun mag ley uerkha num gaaimuapá? ¿Khan gaaimuajoo si pãrau khäärjuawai? Jág num chan magum ley uerkha naawai khaba, warr pãachdeu maach peerduajem iek ürwia ukhatarr gaaimuata jág num.

⁶Pãrau mag ukhamapha num khai úrbat, jágají warrjá Ewandamau jooi Abrán khararr dui. Ewandamau ichig ich dui magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ukhajim aajem. Mag ukhabaawai mu Ewandamau i khaibag isegpuwi warre kulp chukhu apujim anaabá. ⁷Magtarr aawai

pāade khīirjubat: Īs ewag pawiajā ar chadcha Abrán chaain anum khūnan, ich jooi khitarro Ēwandam iek ukham khōsi ukha num khūnta i chaainau. ⁸Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ĩs ewagam khūn igwiajā pāarjo judionan khabam khūnpra maach peerduajem iek ukhabaawai Ēwandamau amjā auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jooi Abranag, “Mug jēb gaai durripierram khūnta pū gaaimua ū wenurrajugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau. ⁹Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewagjā chadcha ukha num khūnan Ēwandamau ich jāg Abrán dūijā ajapha arrjo am dūijā ich agjo aju, irua ukhatarrjo ukha naawai.

¹⁰Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr ūrkha numuata amach peerduju awi āba aata ig num khūnan, ya Ēwandamau khaibag waujuuta num, mag leiu jaau sim thum pod ūrkha auba numta āba aata ig naawai. Ēwandamau ichdeu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita ūrkhaju khai warre thumaata ūrkhapī sim; magbamun ichiita i jua āwatab khaba āwatju a phā sim. ¹¹Ichdeucha mag jaau siewai merak chukhuta sim, sīi mag ley ūrkha numuapai chan ni ābjā Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Āba ich iek ukha num khūnpaita ajaug paarpūwi ich aar aujem” a jaau siewai. ¹²Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, sīita warag Ēwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa

ajaphata ūrkhaju aai num a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley ūrkha numuapaita Ēwandam aar ober wenurraju akhiin, ni ābjā i aar oberba aajeekham, ābmuajā pod thum ūrkha auba aajeewai. ¹³Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khūnta Ēwandamau khaibag wauju khūnkha thūnarra, Cristoou jūrr maach khaigper auwi maach kōit ūdūraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjo, “Ar thōonaa pū gaaita jīirjop num khūnan ich Ēwandamaucha dau āaukhawi juau ōrag oomkhīirta mag jīirjoppibarm” a phā siewai, maadeu khaphū aju aai num, maachta Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr paar narra maach pekau thum jūrr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kōit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khuaba deemkhīir. ¹⁴Mag Cristoou ū maach khaigper autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jooin Abranag jaautarrjo, mag Cristo maach kōit ich dau aphū apitarr iekta ukhabaawai judionan khabam khūnagpa Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deēju atarrjā chadcha aumkhīir ajim.

¿Khanthee ley serbii sī?

¹⁵Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pārag khapcha amkhīir ejemplo deekhim: Mūig eegar awiajā dich khapeen dūi iek deewi dich nem wauju ēsap gaai ajapha phānaa dich thūrjā firmā sīubarm chan nassi pawiajā pod ābmuajā ich appai deem iek ag gaai phāju khaba, ni buchkhunjā borraaju

khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjota aajem. ¹⁶Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijā ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khūn gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamū mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sīejim. ¹⁷Mua pārāg jaaum ig chirumūn mūgau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán dui iek deewain magta phānaa ag gaai amach numiim khūnauta firmaa sībarmjo ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos treinta años pawī ley Moiseeg deewaijā mag leū nachgarwe Abrán dui iekhatarr pod serbiiba apūibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khūn duijā mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khīir okhooba agthata balee sim. ¹⁸Moiseeg ley phākha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán dui iek deetarra jūr serbiiba sīsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ukha nūm gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

¹⁹Mua khaphū chirum, magbaawai ābmua khāijā, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jāg ley serbii simūn, ōrau amachdeu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaaur nem wau nūm gaaimua amach pekau ee nūm khap amkhīirta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo pūiju jaautarr pui nūm orapaita serbiju ajim. Mag lein

Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jūr phobor ee thumaam khūn athee aibeejim. ²⁰Pari Abrán dui iekhaawai chan Moisés dui atarrjo sīi ich chognaan gaauta jaau-pūiba, warre ichdeuchata jaaujim.

²¹Pari magbaawai ābmua khāijā īchab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leū jūr Ēwandamau mag ewagam khūn duijā ajapha aju a jaautarr chaaur khīetta jaau sīb?” aju. Magjā khabam. Mag anaa mag leūta chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sīi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau nūmuapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu nūisip aajee-kham. ²²Pari Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaauba sim. Magta jaaju khāai maachin thumaam khūnta dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dui iekkhōr wai nūm a sim, ichdeu jaautarrjo ich aar auju awiajā Jesucristo iek ukha nūm khūnta mag auju aai nūm a khap amkhīir.

²³Agtha Cristo beeba aawain mag leūta Ēwandam dui iekkhōr wai nūmjā khaphū apiejeejim, i dui khōinaa ajujā khaugba. Mag narr aawai āba i beejūuta nū naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ukhaag. ²⁴Ajapcharan maach jooīnag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdujūā khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thāraucha i iek ukha nūm gaaimua Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu nūsimkhīir. ²⁵Pari mag narra īs ya ich Cristocha barchewi i iekcha ukha nūisiewai ya tag mag ley igba nūm.

26 Ya ĩsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thāraucha ukha n̄m gaaimua maachin thumta Ĕwandam chaainau. 27 Mag i chaainkha n̄m d̄ui por choo n̄mua Cristo d̄uijā khodkhanaa i kh̄iir theg n̄m, ich Cristo m̄uig eegar aawai n̄rraa-jerrjo wen̄rraag. 28 Mag naawai ya ĩs chan ābmuajā, “M̄uun judioou” wa “M̄u chan judío khabam” ajujā khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjā aba, ni “M̄uun emkhooi aawai ũi khāijā m̄uchta ũrpaī chir̄m” ajujā khabam. Pāran thum Cristo denkha naawai ōor ābpaimjota n̄m. 29 Mag chadcha pāar Cristo denkha n̄m khai, magan chadchata Abrān chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ĕwandamau irig i chaain ewagam kh̄uun d̄uita ajapha aju arr aawai, pāar d̄uita chadcha Ĕwandamau ũu aju.

4 1 Mua pārag jaaum ig chir̄m̄uun m̄ugta sim: Khanim nemjo woun rikkha simua chaai b̄ur̄u khit̄m ābpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem j̄ūaju. Mag ichdeuta thum j̄ūajup mam̄u, agtha b̄ur̄u khit̄m aiguin, ich ag degam chogjopai chi jooinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampiertra wau khit̄m. 2 S̄iī chi jooinauta bāau arrmam d̄ui irua j̄ūaju nemjā thumaa amach denjo ajapha wai n̄m. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ēsap gaai jaau puatarr ag año wai s̄isiewaita ya ichig th̄us̄iebaāiawai ichdeucha khap s̄isiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jooipa s̄isiewaima. 3 Maach m̄ug Cristo iek ukha n̄m kh̄uunjā ich

agjota naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran s̄iī parhoobam nem maach jooin iita ũrcha kh̄iir pogkhe ũrkhaajeejim, jooinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampiertra aajemjo, m̄uḡmuata chadcha dich peerd̄u aujupii awi. Pari mag ũrkha n̄muata ich ipiertra aawai warag ichta wounjo maach khāai ũrpaī s̄iejim. 4 Mam̄u mag wen̄rr̄u awi ya Ĕwandamau ich Iewaa p̄uiju ed aadeewai p̄uwi, Ĕwandamkha s̄iertra maach thumaam kh̄uun thaabatarrjo chadcha maar meeun ũirau oowi, b̄ur̄u bāaumamua tagam kh̄uunjo mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ũrkha khit̄mua jooipajim. 5 Pari Ĕwandamau mag i puitarran, mag leita wounjo jua theg s̄ier eemua maach ich iek ukha n̄m kh̄uun peerd̄u aumkh̄iir ajim; mag ũu peerd̄u athaawai ich Ĕwandamaujā ũu maach ich chaainkha wai s̄isimkh̄iir. 6 Mam̄u mag ich chaainkha n̄isimjā maachig khap amkh̄iir, ich Ĕwandamau j̄urr ich Chaai Akhaarta p̄ujim maach thāar ee s̄iemkh̄iir. Mag i Akhaar maach thāar ee simuata maachigjā Ĕwandamag Aai ichepiewai chadcha maa-deu Ĕwandam maach Aai aajem. 7 Magua ĩs pāar ya tag mag leita ũrkhaag khaba n̄m; pāran ĩsin Ĕwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai m̄ug atag pawiajā Ĕwandamau pāar athee nem wai sim j̄ūapib khaba j̄ūapiju.

**Judionaan ley
 ʉʉrkhapimaagau
 Pabloou chi ʉkha num
 khʉʉn wawitarr**

⁸Chadcha warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ěwandam awi agumugta ee aajeejim. ⁹Mamʉ ĩs ya pārau Ēwandam chaarta ajapha khaphʉnaa ich garmuajā pāar khaphʉsimta, ʉjāgwi warr pāach narrjo deeu ũwaa magʉm nem maadeu igba sīi jua theegjā chukhu sīsidumugta ee aju ěkhaajē? ¹⁰Maimua ʉkhan jāgwi deeu ũwaa warrgarmjo phiesta edjā ʉrkhanaa, edau wahee num edjā jāgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waaujerrjā deeu wauju khīirju nʉ? ¹¹Jāg oowaita chadcha pāar ee Ēwandam iek jaauwai jāg mʉch phithur chitarrjā sīi par ajim aju okho chirajjem.

¹²Hermanonaan, mʉʉn chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamʉ ya mʉʉn pāar meeunjota chirʉm, tag mʉch jooin leijā ʉrkhaba. Magua muan pāragjā mʉchjota abat a chirʉm. Oob maar jooin ley ʉrkhamiet. Mua khaphʉ chirʉm pārau mʉ iek ũrm khōsi ũrju. ¹³Pārau pāachdeujā khaphʉ num, pāar ee nacha mʉchdeu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pāar ee chirsierr gaaimuata ʉu pāragjā jaauwi pārau ũrjierram. ¹⁴Muan jāg mʉch mor machpawi apha chirʉmuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitʉm oowi, pārau warag mʉch isegwi pāach eemua mʉch jʉrʉijju

khāijā khīirju chirajim. Pari magjā magba, magju khāai angelnaan ich Jooiraucha puitarrjo wa ich Jesucristota pāach ee barbaimamjo ajierram pārau mʉ dui. ¹⁵ʉChadcha maagwain pāar onee naabajī? ʉMagtarrta jāga nʉ ĩs? Mua khaphʉ chirʉm, jāgwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi ʉu pāachdeu ũrtarr paar, onegau pārau pāach dau jēu deebaawai ʉu mʉ khīirdam inaapai khāijā aju khap amuan, magʉmjā aba pārau chadcha pāach dau khāijā mʉrʉg jēu deekham. ¹⁶ʉMag narrta ĩs jāga pāar jāg nʉ? Pāachdeu jāg deeu mʉkhʉn iekta ʉkhaag ěkha numjā ideu ʉkhaba mua pāach khīircha mʉg ěsap gaai ikhuaba mag iekha chirʉm awi, ʉpāach oomapha aawaita mag chirʉm anú? Magjā khabam.

¹⁷Jāg pārag deeu iekpa jaau wenʉrʉm khʉʉnan chadcha pāar athee wʉrpa thʉnum, mamʉ mag numʉn am odiin jūrr khīetta khīirju sīsidʉm. Am khīirjugan amach iekta pārau ʉkha phobaadeewai tag mʉrʉgjā ooba jūrr amachigta ee apim khōsi num. ¹⁸Mua mag chirʉm chan mag pārag am dui khapeerkhapimapha aawaijā khabam. Chadcha pāar dui ajapha aagta jāg naakhiin ʉuma; pari mag pāar dui ajapha akhiinjā mʉ chukag meerjā ich magta ajupma, jāg sīi mʉ pāar dui chirʉm dakhīirpai khaba. ¹⁹Chaaia, chaain chukhu chitaawai mʉrʉgan pāarta mʉ chaaia. Magua pāar atheyan mʉʉn ʉui chaai machkha thʉnumjo gaai machaaga

chiraajem; pārauta Cristo ʉduraa pāach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, mʉn ich mʉg pāar khīirjuau gaai machag chitaju. ²⁰Pāar dʉita āba jooba chirʉm akhiin ʉucha akham, khīircha aawai ajapcha jaaupʉuig maag; mamʉ maach mʉg warp naawai khīirju chirʉm jāga aju khai. Mua pod khaugbam pārau khani khīirju nʉm khai, ich jāg warr pāach wenʉrrarrjo wenʉrraag.

**Pabloou Agar Sara dʉi
igkhamamua jaautarr**

²¹Pāar ar Moiseeu ley werpʉarr gaai nem jaau sim wau nʉmʉata pāach peerdʉju awi agpierr wau wenʉrram khōsi nʉm khʉn: ¿Pārau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphʉ nʉmʉ agá mag leífta ee aag? ²²Mag leita āba ʉerkhaju khīirjuju am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Makhʉn libro gaai jaauwai, jooi Abrán chaain numí wai siejim aajem: āb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sierr dʉim maimua āb ich chog khaba ich ʉui chaar Sara dʉim. ²³Mag ich chog dʉi ootarr chaairan sīi ich jāg būʉr abarm gaaimua ʉin bi ee paajemjo bi ee pawī ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich ʉui chaar dʉi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjā pod chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ēwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhīirta oopijim anaabá. ²⁴Mag ʉin numí chaain ootarran, ich jāg ʉinau chaain numí ootarrjo, Ēwandamaujā biek numí ōor dʉi iek deetarra jaau sim. Magua

mag chi ʉui nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarra jaau sim. Chi Agarrjā sīi jooi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khʉn-jā ich magta chikham chogkha nʉisijim. Maguata ich agjo ichab mag ley gar thaaba nʉm khʉn-jā, sīi chikham chogkha nʉmjo, mag ley ʉerkhaagpaita thaaba nʉm. ²⁵Mag leíuta ōor sīi ich chognaankha wai sīewai, chi ley deetar durrjā Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai nʉm, chi Agarrta mag ley ʉerkha nʉmua ag chognaankha nʉm khʉn ād aawai. Mamʉ is ewagjā judionaanta mag ley ʉerkha nʉmua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anʉm chan Sinaí durrsīpai jauba, Jerusalén phoborpata jaau sim, jāata judionaan phobor aawai. ²⁶Pari Sara sīi Abrán chog khaba i ʉui chaar arr aawai jāgua jūrr ũgtharm Jerusalemta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ʉkha nʉm gaaimua ũgthar wetju khʉn ādkhata ober sim. Magua ich jāg Sarajā Abrán chog khaba arrjo, maachjā mag ley ʉerkhaba nʉm gaaimua ag chog khaba nʉm. ²⁷Mag Sara maach mʉg ʉkha wejom khʉn ādkhaju igwi Ēwandamau ich iek gaai phāpiewai,

“Pʉn chadcha chaai ooba ʉraawai būʉrjā chaai khierr machag khaugba ʉrrab mamʉ, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi pʉch appai ʉrrab mamʉ, jāg pʉch chogkha

simta puch jaai dui sim
khāaijā, pūta ūrcha
chaain khapaana urraju” a
phāijim. (Is. 54:1)

²⁸Hermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deeu jaautarrjo, pāarjā ag nawe ich iuu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khūn khabahab. ²⁹Pārau khaphū nūm, mag jaar jooi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr dui amach khīrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ēwandam Akharau oopitarr dui khōinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua īs ewagjā ich agjota sim īchab: judionaan ley ūrkhaajem khūnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ūkha nūm khūnagjā amach denjo ūrkhapiju ēkhaajem. ³⁰Pari judionaan awiajā chi mag nūm khūn chan Ēwandamau aubaju khap amkhīr ǰkhan a sī Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jāg chaai ich ād dui warre maach aigmua jurbapūi” ajim chi Saraau. “Jā sī maach chogkha sim dūim chaai aawai jāgua pod maach chaai dui āba pū juagam nem jūaju khaba sim.

Mū pū ūi chaarkha ūm dūim chaairauta pū juagam nem jūaju aai simgui” ajim. (Gn. 21:10)

³¹Hermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ūkha nūm khūn chan sī mag ley ūrkha nūmua ag chogkha wenūramkhīirta Ēwandamau auba arr aawai, mag

sī Agar Abrán chogkha sīerr chaainjo khaba nūm; maachin i chaain ich ūi chaar dūim khūnjota nūm.

Dich jooin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr

5 ¹Keena, ya īsin Cristoou pāar pāach jooin i eemua ū obeer athaawai oob tag warramjo agūmūgta ee amiet. Mag pāach jooin i eemua ich mag peerdu wenūramkhīirta Cristoou pāar obeer autarr aawai jāg pāachdeu i iek ūkhatarr gaaita ich mag ubū wenūrrathū. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pāach ich chogkhapimiet.

²Pari magaagan ajapha mū iek ūrbat keena: Mū Pabloouta pārag mag chirūm. Pārauta Ēwandam dau na pāach ajapha kulp chukhu paapūyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pāach meheujā phūrbichpi nūm khai, magan Cristoou maach kōit ich thōopitarraupai pod warre pāach peerdu aubam awiata mag nūm. ³Pāade ūrbat, deeu pārag phūrba jaau chirūm: Ābmua khāijā mag meheu phūrbich nūmuata Ēwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaau sīsidūmjā ichiita thumaa ajapha ūrkhaju aai sim; mag thum ūrkha aubam chan oob Ēwandamau pāach auju amiet. ⁴Pāar jāg ley ūrkha nūmuata Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju ēkha nūm khūnan, warag pāach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bū ogdūnaa Ēwandamau pāach khōsi wai sīerrjā

pāach garmuata i barpuā n̄m. ⁵Pari pāar mag n̄m daumich, maraun chad Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kōit meetarr ũkha n̄m gaaimuata Ēwandam dau najā maach kulp chukhu naaju khaph̄u n̄m. ⁶¿Jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chir̄m̄n Ēwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan meheu ph̄n̄rbichba naawiajā thum agdaujopai oojeewaitea mag chir̄m̄. Iruan maḡm̄ nemta wauju kh̄ai, āba ich iekpai ũkha n̄m d̄i ichjā kh̄osinaa dich khapeenjā kha kh̄osita apiejem.

⁷Pāachdeu nacha ũkhatarr iek gaai pāar nem ajaug wetmarra ¿jāga jāg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau n̄mta ũkham ig n̄ma? ⁸Warrcha Ēwandamau pārag ich iek ũkhapi aauwaijā tag pāach jooin iig ee apimaaugauta Cristo gaaimua pārag ich iek ũkhapi autarr aawai, pāar jāg n̄m chan ich Ēwandamau khabam. ⁹¿Pārau ūrba aajē, “Levadura b̄r̄n̄ p̄itarrjā arin ee thum aaid̄ajem” aajem? Ich jāgta naabahab pāar ee jāg chad khabam iek jaau wen̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄njā. Am khapan khaba naab mam̄, amachdeu jāg jaau wen̄r̄m̄ma pāach thumaam kh̄n̄nagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju ēkha naabahab. ¹⁰Am̄au jāg naab mam̄, pāraujā m̄ denjo ũkha naawai mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄ pārau maach Por Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jāg pāar ideu khajap s̄iba wen̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejū.

¹¹Jāg m̄ch meeun judio-naanaupaijā m̄ eugar seukha jaau n̄m̄jo chadcha warram̄jo agtha mua m̄ch paarmua meheujā ph̄n̄rbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjā ũkhanaa meheujā ph̄n̄rbichpi jaauwai, am̄au m̄ khaibag wauju ēkhaju kh̄ai warag ajaphata m̄ ig iȳn̄ aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai th̄o-tarr iek jaauwaijā am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. ¹²Maestro-naan an̄m kh̄n̄nta khaugab jāg parhoob nem jaounaa meheujā ph̄n̄rbichpi jaau n̄m gaaimua ideu pāar khajap s̄iba n̄m kh̄n̄nan, mag b̄chkhunpai ph̄n̄rbichpi jaauju kh̄ai amach ph̄rrta wir aig amachdeupai warre jap̄inaa tag pāar molestaaba akhiin ũcha akham.

¹³Hermanonaan, Ēwandamau pārag ich iek ũkhapi aauwaijā tag maḡm̄ pāach jooin i ũrkhapiēg khaba, ich ipierraa amkh̄irra pāar ichig th̄rkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua kh̄osim nemen chad pāachdeu waum aig wauju aai n̄m. Mam̄ mag pāachdeu waum aig nem wauju aai n̄m awi oob s̄i parhoobam kh̄ochag pāach kh̄irjug ee beewai agpierr amiet. Magju kh̄ai pāach khapeenjā agdaujo kha kh̄osinaa am d̄i ajapha ajuuta ēkhabat. ¹⁴¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄atarr thum s̄i “P̄ch khapeenjā daupii abá ich jāg wir aig p̄chdeupai p̄ch chig apimapha aajem̄jo” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau ober s̄iwaita mag chir̄m̄. ¹⁵Pari pārau mag

Ēwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjo khaba warag pārau pāach wir aigpaijā chikham oomapnaa sīi khoojem nemjota aadep akhiin, pom wenurraba pāachdeupaita pāach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua ũu wenurraju arra sīi parhoobam khũũnjo naawai.

**Parhoob aju khāai Ēwandam
Akhaar ipierrta aju aai nũm**

¹⁶Keena, magua mua pāar wawí chirũm, mũ iek ũrbat: Pāach o khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khāai, Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach gaai phēsnaa ichdeu pāachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat. ¹⁷Nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug maach gaai simũn Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dui werbua gaai nũmjota aajem, ābmua nem waum khõsim jũrr ābkhaũ wau-mapha aadep aawai. Makhũũn numí mag ihāba khaba aajem khũũn aawai makhũũn numiim khũũnauta maach chi ũrũm khũũnagjā amachdeu khõsimjota waupiju ěkhaajem. ¹⁸Mamũ Ēwandam Akharagta ũdũraa pāachig ichdeu nem waupim khõsimta jaupinaa i ipierraa nũm chan ya tag mag leijā igba nũm, ich Ēwandam Akharauta ichdeu khap nem waumkhīir jajaau aju aawai.

¹⁹Pāade mũ seu awi oobat. Merag chukhu siejem ar sīi amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khũũn; magũm khũũnau mũgta aajem: Amach õor khabam duijā khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijā athuuchata aajem, pod amach

khõchagjā āwat auba ya ich mag-ta waau khaug thũnaawai. ²⁰Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta ěwandam awi agũmũgpa jeeunaa beneujā õor ũurthũnaa khũũngjem. Chikham khīirjā oomapnaa chikham dui khīir bũũnaa amach khapeendam ajapha nũm oowai magjā khõchkhaha sierrjeem. Bũũr abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjom wawaag aawaijā amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach iduii aajem khũũnpai khõsinaa jũrr agjo deeu khũũn igar nũm khũũn duijā amachta ũrpai aju khīirju sierrjeem. ²¹Jāgũm khũũnaun chikham nemdamjā amach den apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag pom waupũinaa sīi khech thũnũisipnaa thach bipomjā kho sierrjeem. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaumakhiin, nem khīir khapaana thũnũm. Na mũchdeu pārag jaau chirarrjo ũwaaĩ pũaba deeu mag chirũm: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khũũn chan Ēwandam durr wetbam.

²²Mag khāai Ēwandam Akharagta ichdeu khõsi simjo ũdũraa pāachig nem jaupi nũmũn chad warag pāar ee agdaujo pāach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wenurraju. Mag nũm dui ĩchab chikhamnau khāijā dich meeukhapiju ěkhaawaijā sīi āwatpũpũĩ aa khaphũnaa, ich odeg bigaaum khũũndamjā ũuta wenurrapim khõsi, õor dui o ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjā chadcha dich iekhatarrjo nem

wau wenurraju. ²³Magnaa ìchab dichts warm khũn khāi ùrpai ajujā khīirjuba, daumaanaa sī pāachdeu nem waum khōsimugta uduur pāach ùrpaibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau nũm khũn chan leujā agũm paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Ēwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr nũm aig ley gaaijā dich khapeen dui api simjota naawai. ²⁴Cristo denkha nũm khũnan warr i thōo naawaiwe amach o khōchagpierr nem wauju khīirjugpata warre i dui pakuls gaai meerppuitarrjota nũm, tag magũm nem khaigbam wau nũmua pekau wauba aag. ²⁵Keena, mag Ēwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua u maach Ēwandam denkhapi wai siewai ichdeu khōsimta ideu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

²⁶Oob iwiir ābmuajā ichta warm khũn khāi ùrpai sim a khīirjumiet. Chikham nemjā dich den apim khōsi khaba, ni magũm gaaimuajā oob dich khapeen dui-ta khīir bũ dardur amiet.

Agdaujo dich khapeen juag oaju aai nũm

6 ¹Hermanonaan, pāachdeu oowai āb khāijā Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha kherũm pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Ēwandam Akharau pāachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khũnau i khaigperbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua obeer aju ekha nũm aigjā ithũu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sīsikhīir. Mamũ mag pekau ee burr nũm khũn wawiewaijā khīir

khaphu abat, eeu pāachpata dui agjo adukham. ²Pāach ee āb khāijā problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjo amiet. Pārau chadcha at aba magta am khaigperju ekha durrumũn, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khōsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta nũm.

³Ab khāijā sī atcharagaupai ichta warm khũn khāijā ùrũcha sim a sim wounan, ichdeupaita ich khũgur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merag chukhu siewai. ⁴Magju khāi chikhamnau nem khaigba wau nũmta eerpanaa jaaju khāi, puchpaita khīirjubā, chadcha Ēwandamau khōsimjota wau sī a khap aag. Mag irua khōsimjota nem wau simũn chad onee aju awiajā magũm gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. ⁵Mua mag dichdeu nem wau nũmta u sī wa u khaba sī a khap aju aai nũm a chirũmũn, Ēwandam khīirphee dũnũutkhabaimam edjā chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jeeuba dichdeu nem wautarrta jeeumaju aawaita mag chirũm.

⁶Mũg maach peerduajem iekta ben do nũmjo khaug nũm khũnaun amachdeu nem wai nũm eemjā mag amachig jaau nũm khũnag deeb khaba dedee aju aai nũm.

⁷Pāachta Ēwandam dau na chi ajarcharam khũn awi oob wir aig pāachdeupai pāach khũgurmiet. Mũig maach agdaujom khũn appain pārau ōor khũgurwiajā Ēwandam chan pod

ãbmujã khũgur aubam. Pãrau khaphn nũm, maadeu nem jũirwain deeu nemjũir oberba, dichdeu nemjũirtarr khũirta obeerjem. ⁸Ich agjota siebahab mũig eegar aawaijã: Maadeuta dichdeu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waujerr khai, mag dichdeu nem khaigbam waujerraupaita Ēwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Ēwandam Akharau khõsimjota agpierr nem waujerr khai, ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupaita ĩchab ich mag maach ich dũicha ũgthar wenũrrapiju. ⁹Maguata maach chan mũg nũm aig khuseukha phobaadem awi nem ajapha wauju aai nũmjã wauba ich mag sũuju aai khaba nũm. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wenũrrãmũn, Ēwandamau oowai ichdeu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waujerr jũrr maach dũi agjo ũu aju aawaima. ¹⁰Keena, maguata muan pãragan, ũuta dich khapeen juag ooju aai nũm aiguin thumaam khũũn dũita ajapha aju aai nũm a chirũm. Pari mag nũm aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnũm khũũn dũita maadeu ũrcha ajapha aju aai nũm.

**Pabloou ãbmiecha
õor wawimamua
salud deepũitarr**

¹¹Keena, pãade oobat: Ya opũyaagpraawai mũch juadamaucha pãrag mũg ěsap nem dau dapag phã deepũi chirũm. ¹²Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach denjo dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nũm khũũnaun, sũi amach

meeun dũi iekkhõr aumaaugau-ta jãg nũm, mag amach joini iita pũapi jauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphe thõotarr gaaimua amachdeu mũ dũi nũmjo amach ěudee ěkham ugua. ¹³Pari mag nũm chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nũm khũũnaujã amachdeu ley jaau nũm gayam thumjã ũerkha auba nũmta mag nũm. Mag nũmta amach garmuan chad pãrag ichiita amau jaau nũmjo aju aai nũm anũm, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdeu jaauwiata pãraujã jãg pãach mor dauchach wai nũm a iekhaag. ¹⁴Pari mua chan mag am denjo mũch thoba, maach Por Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau apha arreta tho iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mũchdeupai mũch thobaadeju? Mag mũch kõit pakuls gaai Cristo thõtarr aawaita ĩs chan warr mũchdeu nem waujerrjã tag khũirjuba, magũm nem waumaaugau warag chi meemjota chirũm; ajapcharan magũm nem chan mũ athee chukhumjota thũnũm, ya jũrr Cristo dũita chiraawai. ¹⁵Mũ naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thũnaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thũnũm khũũn dũi agdaujopai nũm Ēwandam dau na. Magarrau mũch paarmujã dũi balee sim a chirũmũn, Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjo i denkha nũmũn chad chadcha balee sim a chirũm. ¹⁶Pãar thum mag Cristo denkhanaa ichdeu jaaumam ipierraa wenũrrãm khũũn kõitta muan jeeu chirũm,

khōinaa ich jǎg pǎach eeg oopaar amkhīir. Maimua ĩchab thum tagam khūnjǎ chadcha Ĕwandam chaainkha thūnūm kōitǎ mua jeeu chiraajem.

¹⁷Keena, mǎ ajim mua pǎrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muigmua atag chan ni ābmuajǎ tag mǔchig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nūm iek igpimapha chirūm. Magūm dauchachta igju khāai, Cristo iek jaau chitūm gaaimua ōrau mǎ pūrnaa wǔ wai nūmua

pedphemarrta mǔch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjo wai chitūm. Jǎgūm oo nūm gaaimuata ōrau khaphū aju aai nūm, mǎ chadcha i chogkha chitūm.

¹⁸Hermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pǎrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pǎar kōit jeeu khitaajem, maach Por Jesucristoouta ich jǎg pǎach ũ wai nūrramkhīir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

EFESIOS

Pabloou Efesopienag ěsap phã deepũitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou carta jayap phãjim aajem Roma phobor ee cárcel deg símuu: chamũg Efesopienag deepũitarr, Filipopienag deepũitarr, Colosapienag deepũitarr, maimua jooi Filemonag deepũitarr.

Biek āb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phobor ee judionaanag Ęwandam iek jaau síerr aawai ichdeujã aiguum khũun khaphũ síejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num dũi Ęwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thãrjupjo ag phobor ee Cristo iek jaau síerr aawai chará ichdeu thum am khaphũ síejim aajem (Hch. 19).

Chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ. Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phoborta chi pomaam ajim aajem. Mag phobor pomaam aawai ōor pom sũi mercancia auna per numuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phobor eeta am Ęwandam Dãana anũmũg jeeujem dijã síejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mũg cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ũkha durrum khũun atheeta phãjim aajem, nacha amachdeu ũrwia deeuim iglesiaag deebapãaiwai thumaam khũunag ũrmamkhĩir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khũunta ũrcha naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou ũrcha mũg carta phãju khĩirju wai síerran, jãga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khũun dũijã ōor ābpaímjoo apũijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mũg Cristo iekta ũkhawi i denkha num khũunan, deeuim meu awiajã, thum meu ābpaímjonaa do ābam eem khũunjota num a jaaupãaig ajim; ajapcharan mag ābpaímkha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jãga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mũgta jaaujim:

(1) *Maach thum chi ũkha num khũunta Cristo morkha num anaabá; maagwai ich jũrr maach Porkha sim aajem (4:15-16).*

(2) *Maachin di ābpaím eu awaag pa khapaana thũrrp thũnumjota num anũm; mamũ mag dipá pom thũnum ee āb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihãd jãrram (2:20-22; 4:4).*

(3) *Mag Cristo morkha num aigũin, ũui ich jaai appai oo síerrumjota num aajem (5:22-32).*

Salud

1 ¹Mũun Pabloou, Ęwandamau khõsi síerrjo Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deerpũi chirũm, Efeso phobor ee Ęwandam denkhanaa Jesucristo iek ũkha num khũunag. ²Pãar

kõit maach Aai Ęwandamag jeeu chiraajem ichdeuta maach Por Jesucristo dũimua ũu dũrrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phe wai naamkhĩir.

**Cristo denkha num
khun dui Ēwandamau
ajapha aajem**

³Muan maach Por Jesucristo Aaita tho iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ēwandamma; irigpaita uu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach dui ajapha amkhiiir Cristo puitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo denkha naawaita Ēwandamau ūgtharmpeen dui aajemjo maach dui mūig eegarwejā ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem. ⁴Pari mag maach dui ajapha sim chan sīi eepemjo khiiirju auwi khaba, warr mūg jēb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ēwandamau ya maach ich denkha auju khiiirju wai sierr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjā chukhu sīi ich atheepaita ichdeu khōsimjo wenurramkhiiir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khōsi arr aawaita ⁵Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujā khaphu sīejim, ichdeu maach dui am khōsi khiiirju wai sierrjo. ⁶Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ēwandam ajaug phenaa i tho iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdeu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta uu maach athee puitarr aawai. ⁷Maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dui iekkhōr pom narrta, sīi khajapham debpaar phag numjo Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, uu Ēwandamau maach khaibagjā chugpaawi warre magum khiiir okhoopeijim. ⁸Pari magpajā khaba, chadcha ichdeu maach khōsi chirum khap amkhiiir, maachig

ich khiiirjugjā deewi uu magumjā khaphu wenurram. ⁹Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdeupai ich thāar ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrta maachig khaphu apijim. ¹⁰Mag ich thāar eepai nem wauju khiiirju wai sierran, mūg atag chadcha ichdeu magju ed paawaita ichdeu khiiirju simjoo aju. Mag edta ich Ēwandamau ōor thum edjā ee nem thunumpa Cristoog thusiepeiju, am dui jūrr ichdeuta khap amkhiiir.

¹¹Magta agtha maach thaababa nūwe Ēwandamau ya maach ich denkha wai sīejim, Cristo dui khapeerkha nuisiewai mag nawe ichdeu deejū jaau sierrjā ichdeu mag khiiirju wai sierrjo chadcha jūamkhiiir; Ēwandamaun chadcha ichdeu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierrum. ¹²Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ukhattarr khunjā ich denkha aujim, mag ichdeu maar ich denkha autarr gaaimua pāar maarjo i iek ukha num khunaujā ich Ēwandam ajaug khitumta tho iekhamkhiiir. ¹³Maguata pāraujā ichab chadcha Ēwandam iek char mūg maach peerduajem iek jaau num ūrwi uu Cristo iek ukhabaawai, Ēwandamau ag nawe ichdeu deejū jaautarrjo pāragjā ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, pāarjā chadcha ich denkha wai sim khap amkhiiir ajim. ¹⁴Mūgwaiwejā ya Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich denkha wai siewai mūg atag ya ichdeu maach auju ed paawaijā warre ich aarcha maach phe auwi ich dūichata wai sīsiju. Mag

chadcha ichdeu maach ich aar phe auju khap amkhīirta ich Akhaarjā mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dui magju a simun mæugwaiwe ich ajaug tho iekhamkhīrau.

**Chi ukha num khun
kōit Pabloou Ēwandamag
khīirjug jeeujerr**

¹⁵Maguata, chadcha pārau pāachdeu maach Por Jesús iek ukhatarrta agtha ogduba thāraucha ukhanaa thum Ēwandam oorkha thunum khunjä daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai, ¹⁶Ēwandamag jeeuwaijā pāar jāg num paar irig u ajim ab khaba u ajim a chiraajem. ¹⁷U pārau buchkhun Ēwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag ūruuchata i khaphunaa jāgata Cristo gaaimua pāar athee nem ajapham pom waaujē a khap apim khōsi chirum. Maguata muan maach Por Jesucristo Ayagta jeeu chirajem, ajapcharan ich Jooi ūgthar chiraajemugma, pārag ich khīirjug deebarmua magum khap amkhīir. ¹⁸Mua jeeujem ičhab Ēwandamag, ichdeuta warag pāar khīirjug aarthugbapumjo amkhīir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phe athaawai ich duicha onee wenurraju jaau simjā ajapcha khaphunaa, mag ich oorkha thunum khunan chadcha peerduwi naawai muigwejā onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkhīir. ¹⁹Mag num dui ičhab khap apim khōsi chirum, jāga mag Ēwandam thumaam khun khāaijā ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach

chi ukha num khun dui siējē. ²⁰Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ēwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ūgthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khun Porkhamkhīir juppitarr. ²¹Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjo jua theeg api-baawai, ichta reinaan thunum khāaijā ūrpainaa nem thumaa mug jēb gaai wa edjā ee khāijā mepeenjom thunum khāaijā ichta ūrpai apijim, mug atag pawiajā ich mag sierramkhīir. ²²Magta Ēwandamau nem thunum thumaa sīi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thusierrujim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ukha num khun Porkhapinaa ²³maachigta ich Iewaa jūr, mug jēb gaai ichdeu khōsimjo nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durrierr sierraawai ābmuajā jamta i siējē aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ukha num khun dui ichta chi Porkha sim.

**Ēwandam oor dui ajaug
khitaawaita maachin
u peerduajem**

2 ¹Warran pāran pāachdeu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pod Ēwandam aar oberju khaba naajim, sīi pāach pekau eepaita narr aawai. ²Pāraun sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khunau nem waaujemta waaujeejim, ar muig eegarpain ichta ūrpai sierrum khōchagpierr, ajapcharan dosāt ipierrma, ichdeuta ōragjā warag Ēwandamau nem khōch-khabamta waupim khōsi aajem ipierr. ³Maarjā warran thum ich magta naajim, sīi dichdeu nem waum khōchagpierr; nem

magju abarmun parhoobam khiirjug dich khiirjug ee bee numta agpierr waujeejim, warr thaabaawaijā ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khun aawai. Chadcha maach mag wenurrarr gaaimua maran sii parhooba tagam khunjo Ēwandam jua machag awatju aai naajim. ⁴Mamu u Ēwandamau oor thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua oor khōsi khitaawai, ⁵mag maach khai bag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrra ich jāg ichdeu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjo maachjā ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dui āba wenurraju khun khapijim. Mag Ēwandam oor dui ajaug khitum gaaimuata maachin u peerduwi num. ⁶Ya mag Cristo dui āba ich mag wenurraju khunkha naawai chadcha meewi narrra deeu phiriu autarrjo num dui ya ūgthar ich duicha ohoodo numjota num. ⁷Mag Ēwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ukhapiwi ich denkha autarran, is ewag pawiajā jāga chadcha ichdeu maach khōsi sī a khap apinaa, mag Cristo denkha num gaaimuata chadcha ichjā maach dui ajaug khitum khap apiegi ajim. ⁸Pāran mag Ēwandam ajaug khitum gaaimuata u Cristo iek ukhawi peerduwi num; pari mag num chan sī pāach khīrauta peerduju ēkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata pār peerdu aum khōsi arr aawaita u pār peerdu aujim. ⁹Ēwandamau maach peerdu au num chan dichdeu nem wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum

gaaimuata peerdujim a iekhaju. ¹⁰Mamu warrgarwe Ēwandamau khiirju wai sierrjo ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wenurramkhiir-ta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai, maadeun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majā dich peerdu aumkhiir khaba, sii Ēwandamau mag khōsi siewaita mag wauju aai num.

**Cristo gaaimuata maachin
u Ēwandam dui dau
parii wenurram**

¹¹Keena, judionaan khabam khun, khīir eyaa abat. Warr pārāu Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta meheu thun num awi pār judionaan khabam khunan sii saak oomjota aajeejim, maachjo mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun maachjā Ēwandam dakhīir pārjo thāar ākhārag sii maach inaamjo numta maagjeejim. Mamu isin, magum gaaimuapai Ēwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu naawai, jāg sii Ēwandam dui ajapha aag awi jāg maach mor dauchach num chan būurjā maadeu igbata sim. ¹²Chadcha warr chan pārāu Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Ēwandamau mag maach peerduajem piuju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa numjā maraun khaphu naajim. Pari mag num ee pārāu chan būurjā magum khaugba, ni maar jooin dui Ēwandamau iek deetarrjā khaugba, pārān sii deelum meu aawai mag Ēwandamjā khaugba,

ni ichdeu pãach peerdu aujuã khaugba sïi okhoota wenurrajim. ¹³Pari ya ïs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khũun kõiit ich bag ãrpitarr gaaimua pãarjã ich denkha wai siewai mag pãar okhoo narrta ya ïsin chad maach thum ãbata Ëwandamau ich denkha wai siejem. ¹⁴Maguata ïsin Cristoouta maach khõinaa phe wai siejem, chadcha maar meeun pãar meeun ðui khïet numta ïsin ichdeuta maach thum khod ãbamjo abapũim, sïi maach jãrr serrkau thuur simjo sïerrta khut siewerppũimjo abawai. ¹⁵Mag Cristoou ððraa ich thõopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley puatarr gaai nem khïir pogkhe ðurkhapi simjã warre serbiiba apũijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhamnagjã ooba agdaujo dich cuenta nurrjee arrta, õor ãbpaimug paapũiwi warre chi iunkhapũijim. Magbarm aig ïchab ya tag warramjo khaba, maach eepaijã khõinaa nũisijim. ¹⁶Mag pakuls gaai ich thõopibarmuata ïchab mag maach khïir au wenurramjo narrjã Cristoou warre ajaug paapũiwi Ëwandam ðuijã khõinaa apinaa õor ãbpaimjo apijim.

¹⁷Mag Cristo beetarran mag maach khõinaa wenurraju thumaam khũunag jawaanta beejim: Ar pãar Ëwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khũunag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pãar khãai bũur i khaphũpai narr khũunagpa jawaanta beejim. ¹⁸Mag maach thum i iek ukha num khũunaun, ich ãbam

Ëwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata ðu ïsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã Ëwandam chi Aai ðui khapeerkha wenurram. ¹⁹Mag i ðui khapeerkha naawai pãar chan ya sïi chikham durr gaai jooba numjo khaba, ïsin ya sïi dich meeun apha ãbam do ee jooba numjota num. Maguata mug maach Ëwandam õorkha thunum khũunan thum agdaujopai num nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha num gaaimua ãba khodkha thunaawai. ²⁰Pãran ïchab sïi Ëwandamau ich athee di ewaag dipã jur wai simjota num. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khũun warrgar ïchab Ëwandam i jaaujerr khũun ðui chi dipãkha num. Maagwai pãar jurr chi dipã ðaigkha naawai makhũun ãrta chi eu simua burkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pomaam chi dihãdkha sim ich Jesucristoou. ²¹Ajapcharan jãg di eu num aig pa jũkharũũig-mampierr warag ãgthaag bãau ahaug maajemjota num maachjã. Õrau warag Cristo iek ukhamampierr ichdeuta ichdeu khap maach gaaimua mag di eu arrumjo simjã warag nem pom bãau arrum, ich siejem dikha awaag. ²²Mag pãar judionaan khabam khũunã Cristo denkha naawai maach thumaam khũunta ãba Ëwandam Akhaar siejem dikha num.

**Judionaan khabam
khũnagta Ēwandamau
ich iek jaaupitarr**

3 ¹Keena, mag p̄ar judionaan khabam khũnpa Ēwandam chaain khaju aai n̄m a jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄n̄n m̄g preso chir̄m. Pari mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄g m̄ preso chir̄m gaaimua Cristoou j̄rr p̄ar d̄i-ta ajapha aju. ²Ya p̄arau khaph̄ aju aai n̄m, Ēwandam ōor d̄i ajaug khit̄m gaaimua p̄arj̄ dau aug khaugwi m̄r̄gta p̄ar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chit̄m. ³Ar warr m̄g ěsap ph̄baadewe p̄rag m̄ch-deu b̄chkhun jaau chirarrjo, ich Ēwandamau ich th̄ar eepai khaph̄ sierrj̄ ichdeuchata m̄r̄g jaautarr aawai mua khaph̄ chir̄m, chadcha p̄ar judionaan khabam khũnj̄ irua ich denkha auju aai sim. ⁴P̄arau ag gaai th̄rmamua khap aju, chadcha m̄r̄gj̄ mag ichdeupai nem khaph̄ sierr jaaujim, j̄ga mag judionaan khabam khũn atheepa Cristo p̄ij̄. ⁵Warrgar chan m̄g iek chan ĩsimjo dawaa jauba aajeejim; maagjerr ĩs ewag pawiaata Ēwandamau Cristo i jaaumkh̄ir ichdeucha maar chi apostolnaan j̄r autarr khũnag ich Akharag jaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata ũ khaph̄ n̄m. ⁶Mag ich iek khaug-pimaphamjo wai sierr iekhan m̄g ajim: Maach meeun khabam khũnj̄ m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek ũkha n̄m gaaimuata maach judionaan d̄i āba Ēwandamau

peerd̄u auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjo ũgtharj̄ oberpiju. Mag ābam iek ũkha n̄m gaaimua maach thumaam khũnauta Cristo kōit ichdeu khōsimjo wau naawai i gaaimua Ēwandamau nem ajapha aju a simj̄ chadcha ich magta aju p̄ar d̄ij̄.

⁷Chadcha m̄ch kh̄iraupai chan m̄g Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaujem jaau n̄m phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ēwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ũrpai sierr̄muata m̄r̄g ich iek jaupibaawai ũ ag gaai chit̄m. ⁸Ajapcharan m̄n̄n thum m̄g Ēwandam iek ũkha n̄m gaaimua i denkha th̄n̄m eej̄ muchta serbiibacha chir̄m. Mag chirab mam̄ ich Ēwandamauta p̄ar maar meeun khabam khũn eej̄ m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach d̄i nem ajapha aajem pooma maadeu chi jaauj̄j̄ khaugba aajemj̄ ũ jaau chit̄m. ⁹Ich Jooyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaarwe nem waju ichdeu khaph̄ sierrj̄ m̄r̄gta jaaujim, j̄rr thumaam khũnag jaaumkh̄ir. ¹⁰Pari mag m̄r̄g jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khũnta Cristo denkha n̄m gaaimua chi jua thiernnaan thum edj̄ eem khũnau ũgtharm magwe mag Ēwandam kh̄irjug khaug sim khakhapdo amkh̄ir ajim. Chadcha ichdeu nem wau n̄mpierr nem waau khaauga sierr̄m. ¹¹Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khũnpa ich denkha phe auju kh̄irju wai sierr chan nem ĩsim khaba, ni ōor

khīirjugjojā khaba, ich Ēwanda-
 mau warrgurwe mag khīirju wai
 sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach
 Por Jesucristo p̄ibarm gaaimua
 maach thum āba ich denkha wai
 sim. ¹²Maguata ya īsin mag Cristo
 iek ukha naawai, i gaaimua-
 ta chadcha Ēwandam bu ignaa
 ich jāg chaain amach dennaan
 d̄ui aajemjo irig jeeuwim̄ jeeu-
 jem, mag jeeubaawai maach iek
 ūrju khaph̄u naawai. ¹³Magua-
 ta muan p̄aragan mag chir̄um
 keena: Ich Cristoou p̄aar judio-
 naan khabam kh̄unag ich iek
 jaaumkhīirta m̄ j̄r autarr aa-
 wai ag iek gaaimua m̄g m̄ dau
 aph̄u c̄arcel deg chir̄um an̄m
 ūurwajjā oob okhīirjuu amiet.
 Magju khāai p̄aach gaaimua m̄g
 m̄ dau aug wau chir̄um̄n m̄ch-
 deu p̄aar khōsinaa Ēwandamaujā
 p̄aar khōsi aawaita m̄g chir̄um
 a khīirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

**Chi ukha n̄m kh̄un
 kōit Pabloou jeeutarr**

¹⁴Mag p̄aar maar meeun
 khabam kh̄unpa thumaa maach
 Aai Ēwandamau ich chaainkha
 wai siēwaita muan phōbkhanaa
 irigta ū ajim aajem, ¹⁵ajap-
 charan ar ichdeuta thumaam
 kh̄un ūgthar thun̄m magwe
 ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai iche-
 ju aai n̄m̄gma. ¹⁶Mua p̄aar kōit
 irigta jeeu chir̄aajem, ichdeuta
 p̄aar d̄ui ajapha aag ichdeu am
 aig aju aai siēwai. Maguata muan
 irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata p̄aar
 akhaardamjā warag ich gaaita
 ub̄u apim khōsinaa, ¹⁷p̄aach-
 deu ukha n̄m gaaimua Cristojā

p̄aar thāar eeta siēpim khōsi
 chir̄aajem; irigta p̄aar kōit jeeu
 chir̄aajem, mag Cristo gaaita ub̄u
 naawai agdaujo dich khapeen kha
 khōsi ajujā khaph̄naa, ¹⁸tagam
 kh̄un agjo ukha durrum kh̄un
 denjo jāga ich Cristoou khūch-
 paim athee khaba ich mag daupii
 wai n̄rraagta thumaam kh̄un
 khōchkhajjē a khap amkhīir;
 maimua jāga ōor dau aph̄u maa-
 deu nem igba khitawiajā thethem
 kh̄unjo khōsi aajē a khap am-
 khīir. ¹⁹Mua khaph̄u chir̄um,
 chadcha mag irua maach khōsi
 sim chan pod maadeu thumaa
 khaugbam. Pari ichiita p̄aar kōit
 jeeu chir̄um, Cristoou maach
 thumaam kh̄un khōsi aajem a
 khap amkhīir, maagwai ichab
 Ēwandamta p̄aach gaai phēs wai
 naawai ichdeu p̄aach d̄ui ajapha
 am ig simjo aju ayaa amkhīir.

²⁰Ēwandam jua theeg sierra-
 wai chadcha mag maach ee
 sim aiguin ich ag jua theegau-
 pai dichdeu jeeu n̄m atcha
 wa dichdeu khīirju n̄m atcha
 khāijjā ajapha aajem maach d̄ui.
²¹Magua maach chi ukha n̄m
 kh̄un thumaam kh̄unau Jesu-
 cristo gaaimua āba iita m̄g atag
 pawiajā ich mag tho iekha wen-
 rraju aai n̄m.

**Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua
 Cristo morkha n̄m**

4 ¹Keena, maach Por Jesús i
 jaau chit̄m gaaimua preso
 chir̄umuata muan p̄arag jaau
 jochkher̄um: chadcha Ēwanda-
 mau thūrkh̄a auwi i denkha n̄m
 kh̄unjota agpierra n̄rrjee abat

a chirum. ²Pāachta warm khūn khāijā chi serbiibacharamjonaa khīir thūu abat; chikhamnau dich dui parhooba aawaijā sī khū awatpūinaa jūrr agdaujo dich khapeen kha khōsita abat. ³Ēwandam Akharagta ideu pāach khīirjug āba apiju ēkhabat, ich mag khōinaa wenūrumua. ⁴Maach chi Cristo denkha nūm khūnan khapan thūnaab mamū, ōor ābpaimkha nūm Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ēwandam Akhaarjā ābpaita sim maach ee sījem. Ich agjota īchab Ēwandam aar i dui āba naaimaju khīirjugjā ābpaita wai nūm, mag ich aar awaagta warrjā maach thūrkhā autarr aawai. ⁵Maach Por Jesucristojā ābpaita wai nūm; thumaam khūnau agdaujo āba maach peerduajem iekpaita thāraucha ukhawi ābam thūr gaipai por choowi nūm. ⁶Ēwandaman ābpai ichta thumaam khūn Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khūn khāijā ūrpai sīerrum; iin maach thum chi ukha nūm khūn gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khūn thāar ee sījem.

⁷Mag maach thum ōor ābamjo naab mamū, Cristoou ich garmuata ū maachig ich jua theeg ichdeu deem aig maachpierr deematarr maadeu wai nūnidum, ichdeu deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen duijā ichdeu khōsimjo aag. ⁸Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapā deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr gaai jaauwai,

“Ich iiu phiidūbarmua

mepeer podpūwi, i jua ee

narr khūnjā obeer auwia, ūgthar sīeimaju” ajim; “mammuata mūig eegar ich ōorkha nūm khūnag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmajū” a phājim.

(Sal. 68:18)

⁹¿Pari jāgwi mag í ūgthar maju ajīma? Magtarran warrjā ūgtharmuata beewi maach mūig eegarm khūn khāijā aphūcha meewi deeu ūgthar ich sīerr aar maju arr aawai ajim. ¹⁰Mag ichta ūgtharmuacha beewi jēb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sīerr aar matarran, mam sīeb mamū, mūig eegar durrpierr simta maach wenūrumpierr maach duijā sim. Magua ābmuajā pod i jamta sī aju khaba sim. ¹¹Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ukha nūm khūnag jigmajū atarr aawai chadcha ichdeuta āaur khūn ich iek durrpierr aaidu jaaujem khūn khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur khūn sī ichdeu iek jaaumamta jūrr warm khūnag chi jaaujem khūn khapijim, profetanaan; āaur khūn sī maach peerduajem iek jaumamua iita ōrag amach thāar ee aupi jaaujem khūn khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur khūn ya ich iek ukha durrum khūn pekau ee burrm ugua am thūajem khūn pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhīir maestronaan khapijim. ¹²Magta ya ich ōorkha thūnūm khūnag mag amau nem waujūjā ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdeu khaphūpierr dich khapeen dui nem wau

nũmua chi ũkha durrum khũn thum agdaujo i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhũir. ¹³Mag ya maach i denkha naawai iruan maachigjã ich khũirjugta paarpapim khõsi sim, ich athee nem waauwaijã ichdeu khõsi simjota waau khaphũ amkhũir. Pari mag i khũirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khũnta agdaujo o āba maachdeu ũkha nũm gaaita wajaucha ubũnaa ich Ēwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerka aju aai nũm. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i dũi ubũ nũm aju aai nũm. ¹⁴Mag khai magan ya tag chaaïn amachig sũi bũur mag abaawai parhoobam khũn iek ũkhakharrso amach khũgurpiejem khũnjo khaba, chikham khũgur aum khõch-gau khũirjug khaug sierrjeem khũn beewi Ēwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchewiajã ũdũur maadeu dich khũgurpibaju. ¹⁵Mag ũdũraa parhoobam khũnag dich khũgurpiju khãai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdeu khaugtarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai nũm. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am dũi chadam iekpaita ig wenũrrũm dũi Cristota maach Por aawai i khũirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai nũm. ¹⁶Mag Cristota maach Por aawai jũrr maach i iek ũkha nũm khũnta i mor eegamjo nũm. Pãrau khaphũ nũm, maach mor gaai nem khũir ābpai khaba thũnũm. Ich agjota naabahab ichab maach chi ũkha nũm khũn eejã. Maach thum āba khaba thũnaabahab

Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamũ mag thũnũmua maach thumaam khũnta i morkha naawai jũrr iwiir ābmua nem waauwaijã agdaujo khõsi juag oo nũmjo aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai siewai ichdeuta maach khũirjugjã bãaupimaajem; mag nũm dũi ichab thum agdaujo dich khapeen kha khõsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

**Ideu Ēwandamagta pãach
khũirjug ajaug paapibat**

¹⁷Magau keena, maach thum āba maach Por Cristo iekta ũkha naawai, mua pãrag jaum ig chirũmun mũgau: Ya oob tag sũi Ēwandam khaugbam khũnjo amiet. Pãrau khaphũ nũm jãgũm khũn khũirjug chan sũi maadeujã nem igba, ¹⁸sũi warag pod ajapham nem khũirjubam gaaimua khũirjugpata jõpa sũsidũmjo sũsidũm. Amach thãar theeg sũsidũm gaaimua Ēwandam warp naawai amau bũurjã khaugba nũm, jãga Ēwandamau maach onee ich denkha wai sijejẽ. ¹⁹Mag Ēwandam iek ũkhaag amach thãar theeg nũm gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdeu waau khaug thũnũm gaaipaita thũnũisiphũm. Mag amau nem wau nũm oowain thum maach inaamjo sũsidũmta wauba rũakhimjã aba, warag magũmta wauju khũirju nũm dũi āba khapes ajuuta khũirju sũsidũm. ²⁰Mamũ warr pãrau Cristo khaaugwaijã magũm nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pãar chan amjo magta wenũrraju khaba nũm. ²¹I iek

jaau n̄m ūurwaijā i igwia chadcharam nem jaau n̄mta khaugtarr aawai, ²²jāg warrgar pāach nem parhoob wau wen̄rraajerr khīirjug warre isegbapuit. Jāgum khīirjugan nem khaigbam wau n̄m gaaimua sīi khajūa memerkhomjota sim; mag siewai sīi āba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha th̄naabahab. ²³Pāach khīirjug ideu Ēwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag. ²⁴Magna mag nem ajapha wauju khīirjugta chihoojo ogd̄ba abat. Magum khīirjugta Ēwandamau aupi sim, ich denjo khīirjumkhīir. Magua mag khīirjugta auna ich Ēwandamau khōsimjo i atheepai wen̄rrumta pāach ūuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ūkha n̄m kh̄unjo.

²⁵Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag seukhamiet; seukhaju khāai iekhaawaijā chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin m̄g n̄m aiguin thum agdaujo Cristo morkha th̄nawai maachin thum khod ābam kh̄unkha th̄num. ²⁶Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijā oob khīir thūa ch̄uu amiet, ²⁷eeu magum gaaimua dosātta warag pāach dui ūrpadukham. ²⁸Warr nem jīgkhaajerr khai, ich mag n̄rraju khāai, puch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai puchdeujā puch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjo ig durrumta pari chukhum kh̄unagjā deju ayaaaju.

²⁹Oob būrjā iparii wa ihachkha khāijā iekhamiet; magju khāai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat.

Ōrau pāach iȳn̄ n̄m ūurwai amach jūgaagaa aawai warag amachdeu ūkha n̄m iek gaaita ub̄naa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. ³⁰Nem khaigba wau n̄m gaaimua chan oob Ēwandam Akhaar okhīirjuu apimiet. Ich jāg Akhaarta Ēwandamau pārag deebajieb, ich iek ūkhaawai chadcha ich denkha n̄m a khap amkhīir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita m̄g atag m̄ig eegar wen̄rrawi ich aarcha pheatham edjā chadcha ich denkham iek ich denkha wai sīsiju. ³¹Keena, warre pāach gaaimua barbapuit jāg pāach khapeenau pāach dui būr abarm gaaimujā khīir okhoo ch̄uu aadep aajem khīirjug, pāach khīir machag, pāach khōrg, iek khēgkha iekha n̄m, chikham khīir iekha n̄m maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pāach gaai th̄num warre isegbapuit. ³²O ajaphata aajeethū pāach khapeen dui, agdaujo chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir ābam garmua khāijā khaigba aawai, magum iekjā tag igba, sīi khīir okhoop̄p̄ui abat, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaap̄uiwia ich mag khīir okhoop̄uitarrjo.

**Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m
kh̄un jāga wen̄rraju aai nu**

5 ¹Ich Ēwandamau ich garmujā chadcha p̄ar ich chaain jāsene aajeewai ichdeu pāach dui aajemjota abat pāachdeujā pāach khapeen dui. ²Ich jāg Cristoou maach khōsi simjo p̄raujā agdaujo pāach khapeen

kha khōsi abat. Cristoou mag maach khōsi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai ʉdʉraa ich meerphe thōopijim. Ēwandamau irua magbarm oowai ʉu sĕjem.

³Ya pāar Ēwandam ōorkha nʉm khʉʉn chan pod pāach ōor khabam dʉijā khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjā wauba, chikham nemjā thumaa dich den apim khōsi aju khaba, ni sĕi magʉm iek ig iyʉʉ ajujā khaba nʉm. ⁴Sĕi iparii dau lokoo wa ihachag khāijā iekhaju khāai, Ēwandamau pāach dʉi ʉu aajem paar i ajaugta phebat. Ya pāar Ēwandam den aawai, iek ākhāraam chan pārau tag iekhaju khaba nʉm. ⁵¿Jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirʉmʉn mʉgʉu: Amach ōor khabam dʉi khapes aajem khʉʉn, Ēwandamau oowai maach inaan nem waaujem khʉʉn, wa chikham denjo paarpaag awi amachdeu nem ig nem ēkhabaademjā pʉa chʉʉu aajem khʉʉnjā pod Cristo Ēwandam dʉi āba chi Porkha sim aar oberbaju aawaita mag chirʉm. Ar jāg nʉm khʉʉnaun jāg amachdeu nem wau nʉmʉgta ũrcha ee thʉnʉm, Ēwandamagta ee aju khāai. Amach mag nʉm gaaimuata pod i aar oberbam. ⁶Jāgʉm khʉʉn eem ābmua khāijā pāach aig beewi pāachig mʉ ichaaur jūr magʉm gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau pāar chig abam a jaamʉn, magan ichta seukha nʉrʉm. Magʉm khʉʉnag ʉdʉr pāach khūgʉrpimiet. Amau khaugba nʉm, ante magʉm waum khōchgau ich ipierraa khaba nʉm

khʉʉn gaaita Ēwandam khĕir machag meeju khabahab. ⁷Magua jāg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau nʉm khʉʉn dʉi chan oob bʉ dʉii amiet.

⁸Warr pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pāachjā sĕi khĕichag eemjota wenʉrraa-jeem. Pari ĩsin ya pāar maach Por Cristo dʉita khapeerkhanaa i iekjā khaphʉ naawai ararag ee nʉmjota nʉm. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphʉm khʉʉnjota agpierraa nʉrʉje abathū. ⁹Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wenʉrʉmʉn, ōor ajaugta aadejem; mag nʉm dʉi ĩchab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijā chadam iekta iekhaajem. ¹⁰Magua pāach nem waaupierr maach Por Ēwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju ēkhabat. ¹¹Cristo khaugbagau sĕi khĕichag eemjo nʉm khʉʉnau maadeu nem igbam nem wau nʉm ee oob dʉi dubmiet; magju khāai warag pāach ipaarmua amau nem wau nʉm chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhĕir warag meerba jaubapʉit. ¹²Jāgʉm khʉʉnau meraa nem wau nʉm chan maadeu igjā mapha sim, magʉm iigwai warag maach chigaata sĕiwai. ¹³Pari magba khaigbam khʉʉn daar maadeu nem wau nʉmjā thum ajaphata waauwain ōrau amachdeu nem khaigba wau nʉmjā ōtdau bʉʉgta oo nʉmjo aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujā pod meraa aju khaba sim, ōtdaúa thum arar wai sĕjemjo maach wajapha nʉm gaaimua amachdeu nem khaigba wau nʉmjā merag

chukhu sīewai. Mag maadeu ajapha nem wau n̄m gaaimua ōrau amach khaigba n̄m khaug auwi Ēwandamau khōsimjo mag ararag ee wen̄rram khōchgau i j̄r̄m̄n, chadcha i denkha n̄isiejem. ¹⁴Pari magaagan am iekhōin,

“Jāg p̄ch pekau eepai khāi simjo sim daukhanpabá; chi khechamjo th̄n̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ eemua phiid̄baad; Cristoouta ich denkha auna ich d̄ita p̄ wai n̄rraju.”

¹⁵Maguata muan p̄ragan agpierraata wen̄rrath̄ a chir̄m, Ēwandamau khōsimjo. Sīi jāg nem jaau n̄mjā ūrba wen̄rraju khāai khīirjugdam paraata aajeeth̄. ¹⁶Ūta nem ajapha wauju aai n̄m aiguin agpierr ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjota abat. P̄rau oo n̄m, īs ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta paaukhamam. ¹⁷Oob jāg sīi Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄n̄n̄jo parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem wau-miet. Magju khāai khani maach Por Cristoou waupim khōsi sī a khīirjunaa maḡm̄ta wauju ēkhabat. ¹⁸Oob nag dowia okhoppa amiet. Jāḡmuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta ēkhaajem. Magju khāai Ēwandam Akhaarta p̄ach gaai phēsnaa ideu irigta p̄achdeu nem waujujā jaaupibat. ¹⁹P̄ach iȳn̄ aawaijā maach Por Cristo iekta onee ig iȳn̄ abat; meukhaar au n̄muajā th̄rauchata i thumeukharbat. ²⁰Maach Por Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandam chi Ayau n̄u maach iek ūrjewai

nem thumaam paar irigta n̄u ajim abat.

Jāg aju aai n̄u dich khāai ūrpaim kh̄n̄n̄ d̄i maimua dich khāai eegpaim kh̄n̄n̄ d̄ujā agjo

²¹Cristo iek ūkha naawai irua jaau simjo am khōchgau j̄rr̄ dich khapeen agjo ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄aujā dichig nem mag aawai, ūd̄raa amagta dich khāai ūr̄pai apibat.

²²Ūin chi jaainpan, ich jāg maach Por Ēwandamagta ūd̄raa p̄ach khāai ūr̄pai api n̄mj̄o, p̄ach jaainau p̄achig nem mag aawaijā oob p̄achta am khāai ūr̄pai aju ēkhamiet. ²³P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄ḡ maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ta Cristo morkha n̄m. Maagwai ichta maach Por anaa maach peerd̄a aauj̄m̄u. Magua ūr̄bat: ich jāg Cristota chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ Porkha simjo, p̄ar jaainta p̄ar porou. ²⁴Magua, ich jāg m̄ḡ maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai n̄mj̄o, ūin chi jaainpanjā agjo nem thumaam athee p̄ach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ūr̄jee abat.

²⁵Ich jāg Cristooujā ich iek ūkha phobaadeewai ich iglesia-kha n̄isiju kh̄n̄n̄ daupigau am kōit ichta th̄opitarr̄jo, p̄ach chi emkhooinaujā p̄ach ūin daupii abat. ²⁶Cristoou mag ich th̄opitarr̄an, maach peerd̄uj̄em iek ūr̄ n̄m d̄i dich por choopibarmua ajaug paap̄iwi ich atheepaita nem wau wen̄rramkhīir ajim.

²⁷Mag ajaug paapuwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich beem edjā uui khīir ajaug khaibagjā chukhu thumaam khunau khōoigjemjo khitumta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan būurjā pekau chukhu, ni deeam khaigbam nem jaaju ayaamjā chukhu, sīi ajappa khitumta ich aarcha awaagma. ²⁸Ich jāg Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjo ich agjota aju aai num chi jaainaujā pāach uuin dui. Jāg chi jayaujā ich mor būurjā chig apimapha aajemjo, ich uuijā chig aba daupiita wai nurraju aai sim. Chadcha ich uuijā daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjo sim, ich uuijā ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siewai. ²⁹¿Jāgwi mua mag chirú? Maach mūg num aig ābmuajā wir aig dichdeupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadeu thachjā ed eepierr khonaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jāg Cristooujā ich mor aawai ich iglesia thua wai sīejemjo. ³⁰¿Maagwai maachjā mag irua thua wai sīejem eem khun khabá, maachjā i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma. ³¹Pari mag chi jaai ich uui dui ābam morkha num a numun, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā,

“Maguata emkhoirau ich dennaan dui sīejerrjā am phepuawi ich uui duita ogdaba sīsiju” a sim,

“warr sīi amach ap nurjee aajerrta ya magbaadem aigmua sīi ābam morkha ōor ābpaimejo wenurraag.”

(Gn. 2:24)

³²Mua khaphu chirum, mūg iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi uuijā ich jaai dui ābam morkha num a chirumun, maach chi iglesiakha num khunta Cristo morkha num igwiata mag chirum. ³³Pari mag cha mūchdeu jaau chirum pāachdeu thum ajap khaugba awiajā, ichiita ich jāg pāachdeupaijā būurjā pāach chig apimapha aajemjo, thumaam khunau agdaujo pāach uuin daupii abat. Maagwai chi uuinaujā pāach jaain ipierraa numua am okhonaa agjo am daupii abat.

6 ¹Chaaína, pāach dennaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Por Cristooujā magta apim khōsi sim pārag. Pārau magta am ipierraa numun magan chadcha pāar agchata wenurum. ²⁻³Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Oneenaa nu durraha año khapanaa wenurraag, pāach aai jāsene-naa pāach ādjā jāsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjo ichdeu waupi jaau sim ee maata ūrcha chi ajapcharamū chaaína.

⁴Mamū keena, pāach chi dennaanaujā pāach chaaín meeukhamkhīirjo oob am dui athuucha amiet; magju khāai warag am wajapha wawí bāaumam dui maach Por Cristoou khōsimjo wenurramkhīirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jooipagkhamamkhīir.

⁵Pāar sīi mūg jēb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wenurum khunjā, pāach pornaanau pāachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pāachig jaaubarmjo

am ipierraa waum khōsita wau-
bat, maimuajā ajapha. ⁶Mag am
ipierraa nem wauuwaijā, sīi pāach
aig oopaar aawaijai khaba, am
meer awiajā ich agjo. Mamū
mag nūm chan sīi pāach ajapha
nem wau nūm oomkhīirpai kha-
ba, Cristo chognaanka naawaita
ichdeu khōsi simjo mag ajapha
nem wauwat. ⁷Sīi muig eegar dich
agdaupoi thūnūm khūn athee-
ta nem wau nūmjo khaba, maach
Por Cristo athee wau nūmjo nem
waum khōsita nem waujeethū.
⁸Ya pārau khaphū nūm, muig
eegar aawai sīi chikham chog wa
chikham chog khaba arr awiajā,
mug atag paawai dichdeu nem
ajapha waujerrpierr maach Por
Cristooujā maach dūi ich agjoaju.

⁹Maimua pāach chi porkha
nūm khūnaujā agjo pāach
chognaan dūi aairaa abat, oob am
dakhākhāujā aba. Khīir eyaa abat,
pāran īchab pāach chognaan dūi
āba thum maach Por Ēwandam
ūgthar chiraajem jua eegpai nūm.
Jāg Jooi dau naan maachin thum
agdaupoi thūnūm.

**Khan jāg nūmuata mepeer
dajēkaju aai nū**

¹⁰Hermanonaan, ya ābmiecha
paawai muan pāragan, maach
Por Ēwandamau ich juapa theeg
deetarr pāach gaai simugta ideu
pāach ubū paapibat a chirūm.

¹¹Cristo iek ukha nūm gaai-
mua Ēwandamau pāach dūi nem
ajapha waumattarra khīir eyaa-
naa aata por ee wai nūisit, ich
jāg soldaun juurhi ee werbūan
maawai ich thūag ich jiernnemta

jūapāaijemjo, mag por ee wai
nūmuata ubū naawai meperag-
ta uduur dich khūgurpiba aag.
¹²¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirū?
Mug nūm aig sīi dichjom khūn
dūita werbūba naawaima. Ma-
chin sīi mepeen chi khaigbam
edjā eem magwe thūnūm dūita
werbū nūm. Makhūnauta mug
durr ich khaibagau khīsumjo
simjā khaphūnaa, iek theegnaa
amachta ūrpai thūnūm. ¹³Magua-
ta muan pūaba pāragan, Ēwan-
damau ich jua theeg jiernnemjo
deetarra khajūajo jūabapuit a
chirūm, meperau khaibag ee
dich mapiju ēkhacheewaijā ū
peerdūimū peerdūpūpūijii awi
ū pāach garmuata podpūiwi ich
mag ubū nūisieg.

¹⁴Muan maguata deeu ūwaa
pāragan, ich jāg soldaunau
werbūan maawai amach khajūa-
pai khu ee wayeunaa ajapha āi
khōorjū dūnūisiejemjo, chadcha
iekha nūmuata sīi ajap khīir
khaug nūmjo abat a chirūm. Sol-
daunau amach thūag amach
thūrr gar jiernnem jūapāaijemjo,
nem agchata wauwat a chirūm,
meperag pāach chig am ugua.

¹⁵Soldaun werbūan wetaagpam-
jo, ajaphata khīir khaug nūisit,
maach peerdū auwi maach
khōinaa apiejem iek jawaan
wetaag. ¹⁶Mamū mag nūm dūi
ich jāg soldaunau ich thūag ich
escudota ich na ūa ahau aajemjo,
pāraujā meperau pāach khaibag
ee burpūju ēkha nūmpierr warag
Cristo iekta thāraucha ukhanaat,
maagwai par meperau chookhie-
rrau pāach phiphiskham ōtdau

khīir phug bee thūnūmjo thūnaa-wiajā, mag pāachdeu ũkha durruumuata ũdūr pāach gaai papiba aag. ¹⁷Ich jāg soldaunau ich por thūag casco jūajemjo, pāraujā Cristoou ũ pāach peerdu autarr khaphūnaa ag khīirjugta jūa nūmjo wai nūisit, meperag pāach khūgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ēwandam iek ich Ēwandam Akharau pāachig khaugpitarrta jūrr pāach espaarkha atthat, aguata pāach garmua jūrr i dajēk aag. ¹⁸Pari thum cha mūchdeu jaau chirūmjo dich garmuata podpāaigan, jeeub khaba Ēwandamagta jeeunaat. Ich magta irig jeeu wenūrrūmua ideu ich Ēwandam Akharagta pāachig jaaupibat, jāga Ēwandamag jeeuju aai nū. Khīir khaphū abat, eeu būr abarm gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamag jeeumapha adukham. Magju khāai pūaba irigta chaigpamamua jeeunaa īchab tagam khūn thum durrpierr Cristo iek ũkha nūm khūn kōitjā jeeunaat. ¹⁹Mū kōitjā īchab jeeubat, Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek ōrag jaauwaijā khīirjug khaphū ichdeu iekhapim khōsimta mūrūg jaaumamkhīir, maagwai jāga mag warr ōrau amach peerduju aai nūmjā khaugba narrra ya īsin Cristoou ōor peerdu aaujem a jaauwaijā ogkhaba iekhaag. ²⁰Cristoou ich jūrr mū chogpūiwi mūg maach

peerdu aaujem iek jaau chirum atheeta mūn mūg amau mū preso wai nūm. Magtarr aawai mūg cárcel deg chirūmuajā warag ichta ōrag khap amkhīir ogkhaba jawaagjā mū kōit jeeunaat keena.

Ābmiecharam salud

²¹Maach khodam maadeu daupiinaa mūg maach Por Cristo iek jaau nūm phidag gaai ogdūba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mū mūg cárcel deg chirūmjā pārag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaaju īchab pārag mūg mū khani jāg chirú. ²²Mag pārag nem īgkhaimamkhīirta mua i pāar aar pūi chirūm, maach mūg jāga nū a jaaubaimam ūrbaawai pāar khīir onee apieg. ²³Muan maach Ēwandam chi Ayau maach Por Jesucristo dūimua pāar chi hermanonaan thum khōinaata wai naapim khōsi chirūm. Mag nūm dūi īchab thāraucha ũkha naawai pāach eejā thum agdaujo chikham kha khōsi apim khōsita chirūm. ²⁴Mamū mag pāar appai khaba, ar maach Por Jesucristota ogdūba thāraucha khōsi aajem khūn thumta Ēwandamag ũ wai sīepim khōsi chirūm.

Magdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

FILIPENSES

Pabloou Filipopienag ěsap phã deepuitarr

Chi phätarr. Chamug carta ichab ich Pablo Roma phobor ee preso simua phätarrau. Mug ěsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjo siejim aajem Pabloou ichdeuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i ěwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khôs num khai, Hechos 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thürbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thärjupam ěwandam iek jaau nurraawaijã ichdeucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamu mag Roma phobor ee preso s̄sierr aigmua años jayap siejim aajem, bũurjã am dui ooba. Mag ooba durrũũ narr aawai Pabloou khũirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khũir okhoobapũimp̄i khãijã siejim (4:10). Mag num ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchejim anaabã, aram khũũnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepuitarr dui. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khũirdam onee aadejim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas s̄ewi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pũijim aajem, chamug cartadam dui (2:25-30).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khũũn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khũũn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nũũ ajim aajem, hermanonaan Jerusalen-pien dau aphũũ khitheem khũũn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mug ěsap phãawai chan s̄i deeu khũũn aramjo iek phithurg aadephũũ gaaimua am dui iek euduag khaba, s̄i khajapha ich khapkhũũn ichdeu oojem khũũnagamjota phãjim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkondam jur phie nũũ awi deepuitarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag uu ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg s̄ierr äba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee s̄iertra mug ěsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai num a sim dui nem khũir pogkheta jaau sim; mamu ũrcha jaaupui simũũ, muig eegar nũwejã jäga wenurraju aai nu a simũũ.

Salud

1 ¹Hermanonaan, pastor-naan, pastornaan juag oojem khũũn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ukha num gaaimua maach thum äbam bi eemjo khodkha num khũũn:

Mũũn Pabloou. Muata pãar thumaam khũũn athee mug ěsap

phã chirũũ. Timoteota mu dau-maai sim, mu duita äba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha s̄i-wai. Maagwai maach numiim khũũnauta pãach thumaam khũũnag saludaanaa uu naapim khôsĩ num. ²Mag gaaimua maach Aai ěwandamag jeeunaa maach Por Jesucristoogjã jeeu num, pãar

uuu wai num dui ichab khoinaa wai wenurramkhiir.

**Pabloou chi ukha
durrum khuum koiit
Ewandamag jeeujerr**

³Muchdeu paar khiiirju ahaukhampierr Ewandamag uu ajim a chiraajem paar koiit. ⁴Mag Ewandamag jeeuwai paar gaaimuata warag mu thaar onee aadeejem, ⁵maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum abam phidag gaapai naawai. Mag warrcha paachdeu i iek ukhatarr aigmua parauija mag phidkha phobaaderr, is ewag pawiaja ich mag maadeu ogduba wenurram. ⁶Mua khaphu chirum, ichdeu jag paar thaar chi iurig paapuitarrjo ichdeuta warag paar khiiirjugja baaupiju, Jesucristo bee num ora ich phidag waumkhiir. ⁷Murugan paarta mu tharau. Maagwai paar gaaimuata Ewandamagja ich mag onee uu ajimaju aai chirum. Paarta muig mu dui carcel deg aba numjo num. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek koiit iekhaawaija parauta mu ipierr dui ag koiit iekha numjo num, jammua paachdeu Ewandamag jeeu durrum gaaimua. Pاران warp num, mamu Ewandamau murug phidag deetarr paru sii muchig appai deeba, uu paru dui mu juag oo num, irig jeeu numua. ⁸Jesucristoou paar khosi simjo muaja paar kha khosi chitum. Mua mag chirum aig Ewandamau khaphu sim mu seukhaba chirum. ⁹Maguata mua warag paar koiit Ewandamag jeeujem, paach wir aigja warag urcha agdaujo

chikham kha khosi amkhiir; maagwai khiiirjug paraanaa Ewandam dau najä jaga wenurraju aai nu a khaugphomam dui ¹⁰nem aai khabamja isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkhiir. Mag amun magan Cristo beem edja pod abmuaja "Paar khaigba naajim" abaju. ¹¹Mag amun magan ichab ich Jesucristoouta parag nem ajapham pom wau khaugpiju. Orau paar mag oobaawai amuja ichab Ewandamag jeeumamua, "Uta puam jag phe wai chirum; pujom chan chukhum" a iekhaju.

**Pabloou carcel deg simua ich
onee chiraajerr jaaupuitarr**

¹²Khodamnaam, mua parag khap amkhiir jaaukhim: Muga amau mu carcel deg paibapawai oraun tag mua Ewandam iek jauba ich jag chirsijupii ajieram. Mamu mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmua maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaidua khaphii aadem. ¹³Mag gaaimua muig soldaam pom thunum daimua bithurgam khunau pa thum khakhapdo thunum, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mu mug preso wai num. ¹⁴Mamu hermanonaanau oo num, mu carcel deg chirumja Ewandamau mu chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata urcha i iek ukha num khunauja warag khuphiuwia ogkhaba, dui i iek jaau num. Amau khaphu num, maach Por Cristo amach dui siewai irua udur am amach appai deebaju.

¹⁵Mag Cristo iek jaau wenu-
rrum ee, ãaur khũnaun mũ
mũg chirum oowia, mũ khãyau
amachdeuta ajapcha jaau nũm
awia jãg wenurrum, chikham
dũi khujurpaim iekhau. Maga-
rrau ãaur khũnaun chad magjã
khĩirjuba, amachdeu Cristo khõsi
nũm gaaimuata jãg jaau durrum.
¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ar mag Cristo khõsinaa mũjã
dau aug khaug paraa nũm gaai-
mua jaau wenurrum khũnau
khaphũ nũm, Ēwandamauta mũ
mũig wai sim maach peerdũa-
jem iek jaaumkhĩir. Mamũ ãaur
khũnau chan chadcha jaaum
khõsi khabamta juau ogthompai-
ta Cristo iek jaau nũm, sũi õrag
amachta chi ajapcharam khũnau
amkhĩirpai, magum gaaimua
mũg mũ cárcel deg chirum awia
warag kha oneg chukhu amkhĩir.
¹⁸Mamũ mũ gaai mas khaba sim
jãga amau jaau nũ. Mũrugan
thum ich agjopai sim; jaumapha
jaauwiajã ichiita amau Cristo iek-
ta jaau nũm. Mag gaaimua mũch-
pa onee chirum.

Mamũ warag mũ oneecha aju,
¹⁹pãrau jãg mũ kõiit jeeu durrum
dũi Ēwandam Akhaar maach
Por Jesús khaigper autarrauta
mũchjã ichab eeg oo sim khaphũ
chiraawai. Mag pãrau jeeu nũm
dũi Ēwandam Akharau mũ eeg
oo siewai mũigmuajã mũ u
oberju. ²⁰Mamũ degolp mũ pod
oberba ich mũg cárcel degpai
thõowiajã mũ gaai mas khaba
sim. Sũi mua ũrcha khõsi chiru-
mũn mũgau: Cristo dũita ag na
mũch chiraajemjo ubũ chitam
khõsi chirum, thethemnaan na

i kõiit iekhaawiajã inag chukhu
iekhaag, mũch mag chirum oo-
wia õrau warag Cristota tho iyũn
amkhĩir. Amau chadcha Cristota
mag tho iekhamũn, amau mũ
thõopũiwiajã, monakha ober nũm
dũi ãba chirum. ²¹Uu monakha
oberkhiinjã, ãba Cristo iek jaau
nũm gaaipaita pũerba chitaju;
mũ thõobpũikhiin chará ajapcha
sim, warre ich Cristo dũichata
chiraimaju aawai. ²²Mamũ u
chig aba obernaa mũg jẽb gaai
maach Por Cristoou warag ich iek
ũkhapimkhĩir i athee õor jurju
aai chirum amũn, mag chan mua
jaauju khaugba chirum khan ata
jaauju khai irig. ²³Khar jãgua-
ta warag thoophem numijã am
khõsi aadejem: thoophem ãb
Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem
ãbmua warag i iek jaau chitaag.
Mua khĩirjuawai Cristoou ich
aarta mũ aukhiin chadcha mũ
ajapcha akham. ²⁴Mamũ mua
khaphũ chirum ichab, pãar gaai-
mua ideu mũ ich jãg mũg jẽb gaai
chitaju aai chirum. ²⁵Mag pãrau
mũch ig nũm khaphũ chiraawai
mũugwaiwe chan Ēwandamau
ũdũnr amag mũch thõopibajuã
khaphũ chirum. Mũn pãar ee
maach Ēwandam iek jaau chitaju,
warag pãar ubũ paaukhamam dũi
oneecha wenurramkhĩir. ²⁶Mag
Cristoou mũ pãach aar monakha
baarpibarm oobaawai pãrau onee
nũm iekhau, "Cristo, wuta pua jãg
deu i waibeewia maar ee pũ iek-
dam jaau kheraichem" aju.

**Maadeu jāga aju aai nū Cristo
igar khaba nūm khūn dūi**

²⁷Mūn mau pāar warp chirab mam, muan pāragan siita Cristoou maachig wenurapi jaau simjota thum i iepieraa wenurapim khōsi chirum. Maagwai pod mūch pāar aar barba awiajā, warppaimua khāijā agtha pāach thumwe Cristo dūi ubnaa maach peerduajem iek jawaagjā o āba nūm anūmta mua ūrm khōsi chirum. ²⁸Ar maach igar khaba nūm khūnau pāach dūi amachdeu ampierr awiajā oob ogkhamiet. Pārau magmūn magan magum oowiata jūr ewag khīirjuwia amau āsie, “Mūkhūnau chadcha nem jaau nūm paarta maadeu am dūi jāg nūm, jāgan Ēwandamau jākhūnta peerdu auwia maachta isegju” a khīirjuju. Mam mag awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta udura magpi siewai ²⁹oob ogkhamiet. Maadeun Cristo iek gaai ūkha nūisiewaita irig ū ajim aajem; mam agjo i iek jaau wenurum gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag wauwajā ichab irig ū ajim aju aai nūm. ³⁰Pārau khaphū nūm, mūg maach peerduajem iek jaau wenurum gaaimua ōrau maach igar khaba nūm. Pārau pāach daūa oojejim, jāga aajejī mū jam pāar dūi chiraawai; isjā pārau ūr nūm, jam pāar dūi nūmjota mau mū dūijā thūnūm.

**Jāga aju aai nū maachjo
Cristo iek ūkha
nūm khūn dūi**

2 ¹Chadcha pāar gaaimua mū onee chirum, Cristoouta pāar khīir onee api siewai. Ū iruata pāar khōsinaa pāar khīir jāsenkhaajem. Pāach thumaam khūnau ābam Ēwandam Akhaar-pai wai wenurum gaaimua khod ābamjo naawai ū pāar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajā aajem. Magua mū onee chirum. ²Mam pārau mū oneecha apim khōsi nūm khai, thumaa o ābata abat, jūr chikham ichaaurjā aba, agdaujo chikham kha khōsi, nem wawaagjā chipar chipar khaba, ābam khīirjupai paraa. ³Pāachdeupaijā pāach thonaa bigaam khūnagjā sīi pāach eugar ajapha ig iyū amkhīirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khāyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jākhūnan chad maar khāaijā ūrpai naabma” abat. ⁴Nemdam wauwajā oob pārau pāach atheepaita nem thumaa khīirjumiet. Magju khāai ichab dich khapeen dūijā o ajapha ajuuta khīirjubat.

⁵Muan pāragjā, “Khīirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirum, Cristoou khīirjuajerrjo.

⁶ Í ichab Ēwandam aawai ich Aai dūi āba sijem, iwiir ābjā ūrū khaba.

Mag siejeb mam, ich mag ich Aai dūi āba sierram khōchgau irua ich khāidu ogdu puamaphajā khabajim.

- ⁷ Mag khāyau mag
 Ēwandamkha sierrta,
 ich ajaugjā igba mʉg jēb
 gaai beewia, parhoobam
 chaaidamjo thaabachewia,
 jūrr wounkha sēichejim.
 Mag, sīi ich Ayag ich ʉdʉraa
 phēethʉgpinaa ōor ee
 Ēwandam chogkhaan
 beejim.
- ⁸ Mag wounag pawia,
 wounaan ee sēichewia, sīi
 chikhamnaanagta ʉdʉraa
 ich dʉi amachdeu ampierr
 apijim.
 Mag Ēwandam ipierraa am
 khōchgau sīi ōor thōomie
 arrjo ʉdʉraa pakuls gaai
 ich meerphe thōopijim.
- ⁹ Mamʉ magtarr jūrr
 Ēwandamau irig ichta
 thumaam khʉn khāai
 ʉrpai apiwia ichta tagam
 khʉn khāaijā ajapcharam
 gaai thūrjim.
- ¹⁰ Maagwai thumaam
 khʉnau Jesús khīirpheeta
 jīeporou phōbkhakha aju:
 otarr khʉnau pa ʉgtharm
 magwe mʉg jēb gaaim
 khʉnaujā agjo.
- ¹¹ Mag nʉmua thumaam
 khʉnau i khaphʉ
 amach meukhīraucha
 irig, “Jesucristo, pʉchta
 chadcha thumaam khʉn
 Porou; pʉchdeuta nem
 thum khap chirʉm” a
 iekhamam gaaimua, īchab
 ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata
 mag tho iekhaju.

**Jāga wenʉrraju aai
 nʉ Ēwandam iek
 ʉkhabam khʉn ee**

¹² Cristo gaaimua khodam-
 naan, mua pāar daupii chitʉm.
 Mua khīircha pāachig Ēwandam
 iek jaau chitaawai pāachdeu mʉ
 ipierraa narrjo, magan mʉ mau
 warp chirʉmjā igba warag ich
 jāg ʉkhanaat. Maach Ēwandam
 na nem khaigba wauju okho sīi
 maach peerdʉajem iekta warag
 pāach ee ʉrpai apiju ēkhabat,
 mag wenʉrrʉmua ubʉ paaukha-
 maag. ¹³ Magaag athee ich Ēwan-
 damauta ich khōchagpierr pārag
 mag nem waupim khōsi api siewai
 ichdeuta pāar juagjā oojem.

¹⁴ Mag pāachig nem waupi sim
 wauuwaijā, warag onee pāach
 wir aig chipar chiparjā aba, khīu-
 ta waubat, ¹⁵ daumaa ābmuajā
 pāachig iekhapiju chukhu, mʉg
 ōor khaibag thʉnʉm ee khaibag-
 jā chukhu Ēwandam chaainkha
 wenʉrramkhīir. Pāar magta we-
 nʉrrʉmʉn, magan mʉg durr ich
 pekau pomgau edau khīejo sim
 eejā pāar edjā ee phīdag phuphup
 thʉnʉmjota wenʉrraju am ee,
¹⁶ jāga Ēwandamau maach thāar
 chi iurig paapāaijē a jaau wenʉ-
 rrʉm gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo
 beem edjā mʉchpa pāar gaaimua
 onee chiraju, mʉch par phidkhaba
 abarm khaphʉ chiraawai. ¹⁷ Mua
 pārag Ēwandam iek jaautarr gaa-
 imua, ʉu pārau āba irua nem khō-
 simta wau wenʉrrʉm. Maagwai
 ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mʉ
 thōoju akhiinjā, būurjā machagjā
 igba ʉdʉraa mua mʉch thōopiju.

Magbarmua muajã pãrau nem wau nũmjo, ichdeu khõsim nemta mũchdeujã wau chirũm khaphũ chiraawai, mag mũ thõokhiinjã mũngwan u u kherũm. ¹⁸Maagwai mũ mag thõkhiinjã mũn mũchin onee chirũm. Oob okhĩirjuu amiet. Mag khãyau eeu degolp mũ magwiajã pãachta warag oneeta abat.

Timoteo Epafrodito dũ

¹⁹Maach Por Jesuu khõs amũn, mũigmua jopcha mua pãar aar Timoteo pũju, pãar oon mamkhĩir, mag pãar oothurwia pãar jãga nũ a jaubaicheewai mũchjã onee chiraag. ²⁰Mũchdeu pãar khĩirju chirũm dũ tag i denjo pãar khĩirju nũm khũn chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua pãar aar pũju. Jãgdamauta chadcha pãar u wenũramkhĩirjã ich khod ābam khũn atheemjo aajem. ²¹Tagam khũnan sũ amach wir aigpaita khĩirjuajerram. Mamũ mag sũsidũm Jesucristo athee nem wauju khĩirjug chan bũrjã khĩirjubamjota aajerram. ²²Mamũ pãrau khaphũ nũm, í warm khũnjo khaba khitũm. Maar āba phidkha wenũraajeewaijã, iruata chadcha ich aaijo bũrjã mũ bũ ogdũba ich mag āba maar maach peerduajem iek jaau wenũraajeem. ²³Magua, ya amau mũch sũ obeerpũju wa thõopũju a ajapcha khaphũ aadeewai iita mua pũju a chirũm, pãar oon mamkhĩir. ²⁴Mamũ maach Por Cristoou mũigmua mũch u obeerpũwia mũchdeujã jophee pãar oon maju khaphũ chiraawai

mũch chan mua ajappai khĩirjuba chirũm.

²⁵Mamũ ichiita mũngwaiwe mua deeu pãar aar maach khod Epafrodito pũju. Pãrau mũ juag oomkhĩirta i pũtarr aawai chadcha irua u mũ ipierr maach Por Cristo iekjã jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjo ag kõitjã warag khaigper iekha khitaajem. ²⁶I iek ya irua pãar thumaa oom khõchag chirũm aajem. Ichdeu maumua ũurwai, mag i mor machpatarr pãachdeu ũrtarr gaaimua pãrau i khĩirju nũm anaawai, ichdeujã ĩchab pãar khĩirju sim. ²⁷Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mamũ Ĕwandamau u i eeg oowia monaapũijim. Maata Ĕwandamau mag i eeg ooba uũraa meepimuan, mũn okhĩirjug pooma chirsikham. Mamũ u i monaau atham gaaimua Jooirau mũchpata eeg oojim, mag i bũ uũakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha okhĩirjug pom apimaaugau. ²⁸Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua pãrau i khĩirju nũm mũchdeujã khaphũ chiraawai, jopkhaa pãar aar i pũim khõchag chirũm, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobawai deeu pãachjã thumaa onee amkhĩir. Ya mag í u barbaimawai mũchjã tag okhĩirjug chukhu chirsiju ĩchab. ²⁹Mua i pũibaawai, chadcha maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua maach dũ khod ābamjo naawai, onee pãach ee i baarpi atthat. Maimua jãgjom khũn wounaan pãach ee baarwai ĩchab wajapha i dũ nũmjo abat mag dũjã. ³⁰Chadcha ichdeupaita peer

maadeu nem igbata sīsidum. ⁸Warran mūn chadcha magumug ee chitajim. Mamū maagjerr īsin jūrr mūn Jesucristo deneu. Iita mē Porou. Tag ijo nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ūgthar oberoag awi warrgar mūchdeu nem wau chitarr, īs mūgnaa oo-wai chan būrjā maadeu nem igbata sīsidum. Ajapcharan sīi mag mūch khōchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jūrr Cristo denkham khōchgau. ⁹Mūn īsin Cristo dūita chirum. Mua mag chirum chan, mag sīi mūchta ajaug chirum awia khaba, ni Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr iek mūchdeuta ajapcha ūrkha chitum awiajā khabam. Mua mag chirumun, Cristo iek thāraucha ūkhabarm gaaimua Ēwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabapāi-waita mag chirum. Dichdeu nem wajapha wau nūm gaaimuapai chan pod dich peerdū aubam. Magju khāai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothū sībarm wounan chadau thāar ajapha chirsim aajem Ēwandamau. ¹⁰Muan Ēwandamagta warag mūchig ajapcha Cristo khaphū apim khōsinaa īchab Cristo iu-pi autarr ag jua theehta mūchig deepim khōsi chirum; magbaawai mua i denjo gaai machag āwatju aainaa īchab ijo thōju akhiinjā, warag thāar phīiuiwia khīirjuba thōog. ¹¹Mua khaphū chirum, mē mag aphū akhiinjā, ichiita Ēwandamau mē akhaardam mag jēbdeg sēpiba ich aar auju.

**Cristoou ichjo ajapha
amkhīirta maachig jaau sim**

¹²Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya mūchdeu thum jaau dichdimamjo mūchta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mūg chirum aiguin mūn agtha ajapha aju pooma waur chirum. Mag chirab mamū ajapha ajuuta ēkha chirum. Cristoou ichjo amkhīirta ichdeuta nacha mē jur autarr aawai agjo āba ag khīirjugta ogdūba wai chitumua jūrr ich simjo ajapha ajuuta ēkha chirum. ¹³Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan pārag, “Ya mūn īsin chadau mūchdeu ig chirarrjo ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjo khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mamū, ya warrgar mūchdeu nem waaujerr chan tag khīirjuba chitum. Magju khāai mē khīirjugan, āba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khōsimpaita wauju khīirju chitum. ¹⁴Maagwai mūg atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai mūchdeu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jūrr Ēwandamau mē dūi ajaphanaa ich dūi ich mag mē wai nurrāju. Mamū mag maach ūgthar oberju ayaa amkhīir Jesucristo meebamua chan ābjā Ēwandamau auba aajeekham. ¹⁵Maguata pāarjā ar mē denjo Ēwandam iek ajapha khaphū nūm khūnan magta khīirjuju aai nūm. Mamū ābmua khāijā pāar ee ich ajaug phewia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug

paapääig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chirum amun, ich Ewandamau ichab irig mug jeb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. ¹⁶Mamua mua mag chirum: Maa-deu dichdeu nem khaugtarrpierr khäärjunaata nem wauju awijä jaaju aai num, bäärjä khaugbam khun denjo nem parhoob wauba.

¹⁷Khodamnaana, pärau mu jua eerpanaa mu denjota abat. Mag-naa ichab päar ee maach wenu-rraajerrjo wenurraajem khun oonaa agjo ajaphata nurrjee abat. ¹⁸Muchdeu nawe päachig jaau-jem iekpai isjä deeu pärag jaau-khim: Öor khapan ar maach ee ukha num ukha num aajem khun thum chan chadcha chi ukhaajem khun char khabam. Jäkhunnaan jäg amach parhoob wenurram gaaimua sii dau theeg chukhumjota thunum. Amagan sii parta Cristo pakuls gaai thō-tarrjo aajem. Ar mag khäärju num khun oowaita thaar eepain bie chirajem. ¹⁹Jägum khunnaun sii parhooba amach o khōchag-pierr nem wau numta, ajaug ärpai sīsidum aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau num awia chigaa ajojooapaijä khaba, warag amachta tho iyun aajerram. Amau äba mug jeb gayam nempaita khäärju num. Mamua magum paar Ewandamau khimie durrta am barkhäärpāju, ich mag dau arhun wenurram-khäär. ²⁰Mamua maachta ügtharm-peen khaju khun aawai maach durrana ügthariu. Maagwai pod warm khunjo mug jeb gaaim nempaita khäärjuju aju khaba

num. Maachin äba maach Por Jesucristo maach peerdu autarr ügtharmua beeta oo num. ²¹Mag ich pierrum edta ichdeucha ich iuu aawai maach mor mug maadeu nem igmap simjä ich denjo ajaug paarpāju. Nem thum thunumjä ichdeuta ichdeu ampierr aju aai sierraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha sii maach eu meebnum-jo aju.

**Cristo iek ukha naawai
oneeta wenurraju aai num**

4 ¹Khodamnaana, mua päar jäsenenaa päar khōsi chitaawai päar oon mam khōchaaga chirajem. Ajapcharan päar gaaimuata mun onee chirajem. Mua khaphu chirum, pärau chadcha maach peerduajem iek ukhatarr aawai par mu phidkhabajim. Jäg päarta mua khajapham nemjo Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua mu onee chirum. Maagwai ich mug esap gaai thum muchdeu pärag jaau chirumjo ich jäg ubu nūisit, udraa maach Por Jesucristoogta päach juag oopi numua.

²Much üphunin khu äbam khunnaagamjo mua mag chirum, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjä agjo: Chadcha maach Por Jesucristo kharannaano khōinaa nūisit, ichdeu api simjo. ³Maimua rüjä, much khapeer ajapham, ichab maach peerduajem iek eemua bäärjä ogduba nūraajeewai rürgjä jäkhun un wawibá a chirum, tag ich jäg wenurram ugua. Mua öor ee maach peerduajem iek jaau chitaawai jäkhun

uunauta Clemente duimua tagam khun agjo mu dai aba wenuarrar khunpra mu bu ogduba dai mu ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag mu dai wenuarrar khun thur ya ug-thar Ewandamau ichdeu peerdu aumam khun thur phakhamaa-jem esap gaai ichab phakha thunum.

⁴Maach Por Jesucristo paach dai siejem khirjuwia onee abat. Umaai paba parag jaau chirum: ;Onee abat! ⁵Maach Por Cristo ya beemum sim khaphu, oor dakhir agpierraata wenuarrathu; paach khapeenja chig aba, sii warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat. ⁶Paach phithurg wauwai oob okhirjuu amiet. Mag khayau warag mag paach phithurg au wenurrum thum Ewandamagta jaubaruit, irig jeeumamua. Mamu mag jeeumamua ichab paach iek urjem paarja irig uu ajim abat. ⁷Parau cha mua jaau chirumjota amun, magan Ewandamau paar okhirjug meeupiju. Paar Jesucristo dai naawai phithurg auwiaja ichab ichdeuta paar khoinaa wenurrapiju. Mag paar khoinaa wenurrum chi ukhaba num khunau pod khaugba aajem, jagata paar mag nuisip nu.

**Orau oowai uu ajojoom
nemta wauju aai num**

⁸Khodamnaan, abmiecha pawai mua parag magkhim: Orau ajapha paach eugar ig iynu am-khir, thumaam khun dakhir buurja seu chukhu aba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khirjubat.

Ichab jagata Ewandam dau najā nem ajapha waujuuta āba khirjubat, pekau wauju khirjug-jā chukhu. Magnaa khirjug paraa aajeethu ichab, jaga abarm gaai-muata orag paach daupii apiju nu, buurja paach eugar igkhaju khun chukhu aag. Mua thum parag mag chirumun mugau: Paachdeu nem wau num oowia orau amach odegpai khaija, jagan chadcha uu kherum ajojoom nemta āba wauju khirjubat. ⁹Parau paachdeuja khaphu num mua paar ee maach Ewandam iek jaubaimaawai paachdeu ukhatarr. Thumaam khunau mu iekha chitum urwia mu oojierram, jaga mu paar ee chitaji. Ich jag mu paar ee phurdu chitumua nem wau chitum ojerr thumaa paachdeuja mu denjo abat. Paar mag wenurrumun, magan ich Ewandam maach khoinaa apiejemchata paar dai nurraju.

**Ichig phatkhon deepuitarr
paar Pabloou uu ajim atarr**

¹⁰Maach Por Jesucristoog uu ajim a chirum, deeu paru muug much dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha paru agtha uu much khirju durrum khaphu chiraawai mu onee chirum. Mag chirum aig chan mag paru ya tag mu igba naajim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, paru mu juag oom khosi durrumta, sii wir aigumjo khaba aawai, pod nawe mu juag ooba naajim. ¹¹Mag chirum aig chan mag sii much dau aphuu chirawai paru muchig nem dedee

amkhīrjā khábata mag iekha chirum. M̄n̄n̄ m̄ḡ chit̄m̄n̄, parhooba nemdam b̄r̄n̄m̄ d̄i awiajā maḡm̄ aba chit̄m̄. ¹²M̄n̄n̄ ya parhoobata khaugwi chit̄m̄. B̄ū̄r̄jā m̄chdeu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjā nem khīir thum paraamjo chiraajem. Jāsoo chirum aigjā biwaa chirum d̄i āba chit̄m̄. Khar m̄chdeu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, j̄r̄r̄ b̄ū̄r̄jā chukhu chirum awiajā okhīirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chit̄m̄. ¹³Mua chan m̄ch dau apha chitajujā khīirjuba chit̄m̄, maḡm̄ āwat chitaagjā ich Cristoouta m̄r̄ḡ juapá deejewai. ¹⁴Mag ab mam̄, p̄rau m̄ juag ooju aai khaba naajimjā aba chirum. Ante ūta p̄rau m̄ juag oob khaba oojierram.

¹⁵Filipopien, p̄rau p̄achdeujā khaph̄ n̄m, ar m̄ p̄ar ee Macedonia durr Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄urd̄ chitawia j̄r̄r̄ deum durr jaau chiraimaawaijā, maach khodnaan tagam kh̄n̄n̄au deep̄iba n̄m ee, āba p̄raupaita p̄achdeu Ēwandam iek ū khaugtarr paar awi m̄r̄ḡ phatkhonjā deep̄uijerram. ¹⁶Ag najā agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, p̄achdeuta khari ū m̄r̄ḡ phatkhondam m̄ch nemdam ig chirum athee deep̄i n̄m mua aaujeejim. ¹⁷Āba sīi p̄ar jua eem nem aum khōchgaupaijā khábata m̄ mag iekha chirum. Mua ūrcha khōsi chirum̄n̄, ichab p̄rau m̄r̄ḡ nem dee n̄m paarjā j̄r̄r̄ ich Ēwandamauta p̄rag ag khāyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khōsi chirum.

¹⁸Ū ajim keena. Ar p̄rau m̄ athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhon deep̄uitarr thum ū agcha kherajim. Ajapcharan m̄chdeu ig chirarr khāyaujā ūr̄uchata p̄rau deep̄uijerram. Jāg p̄rau m̄r̄ḡ phatkhondam deep̄uitarran Ēwandamau oowaijā ū kherum, ichigchata deebarmjo aawai. ¹⁹Jāg n̄m j̄r̄r̄n̄, p̄achdeu nem ig n̄mpier̄ maach Ēwandamau p̄rag ichdeu nem thum j̄a sim eem b̄ū̄r̄jā īgkhaba, deeb khaba deeu, p̄ar Jesucristo denkhanaa i iek ūkha naawai.

²⁰Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandamau. Ijom kh̄n̄n̄ chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au m̄ḡ atag pawiajā ich mag ū ajim aju aai n̄m.

Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr

²¹Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ēwandam chaainkha th̄n̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ag mua salud deep̄i chirum abat. Ichab maach khodnaan m̄iḡ cárcel deg ūiba m̄ oo kh̄r̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄n̄aujā p̄rag salud deep̄i n̄m. ²²Maimua tagam kh̄n̄n̄ thum m̄iḡ agjo Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n̄aujā amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au p̄rag salud aajem. Mam̄ ūrcha p̄rag salud deep̄i n̄m̄n̄, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan m̄ḡ Roma durr̄m̄ rey deg phidkhaajem kh̄n̄n̄n̄auta p̄rag salud deep̄i n̄m.

²³M̄gdampai ajim keena, m̄ḡ ēsap gaai p̄rag jaaur̄im ig

chirarr. Pãar kōit maach Por pãar ñuu wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ayoo
Jesucristoog jeeu chir̄m, ichdeu- keena,
ta pãar ðui ogd̄aba ich mag

Pablo

COLOSENSES

Pabloou Colosapienag ēsap phã deepuitarr

Chi phätarr. Chamug cartajā ĭchab Efesios dui Filipensejo ich jooi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phätarrau (1:24; 4:18). Āb sim ĭchab cárcel deg simua agjo ichdeu Filemonag phätarr. Mag jooi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Mũkhũun carta thum jayapwe Tĩquico Onésimo dui puiwi am gaau deepuitarrau (4:7-9).

Chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou ũurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronaan anũmta sũ seukha nem jaau nũrrjeem khũunjã nũm ajim aajem. Makhũunau ag eyaajã khaba sũ parhoob nem jaau nũmua ũu chadcha ũkha durrum khũundam warag khaibagta wau wenũrrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ũkha durrarr khũunag mug ēsapdam phã deepuijim aajem, mag nũrrjeem khũunag ũdũur amach khũgur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ũkha nũm khũunaujã angelnaan chi thiernnaan ũgthar nũmũgta jeeju aai nũm a jaaujeejim anũm. Mag nũm dui ĭchab dich meheujã phũurbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã pũatarrjã nũrkhaju aai nũm aajeejim aajem. Mamũ magpaijã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, ōrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Ēwandam khaba sũ angeljopaita sim a jaaujeejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phe nũm iekhau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag sũ nem agchajã jaauba nũrrjeem khũunag ũu maach peerduajem iek ũkha durrum khũun khũgurpimaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sierrũ Cristo maimua khani jãgjĩ mag Cristoou maach kũit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thũnũm gaai mag iek jurkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sũsidũm oobaju.

Mũg carta Colosapienag deepuitarr thũurwai peer Efesopienag deepuitarrjo paimũu sim, khũirjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamũ, chi tema chaar amau jaau nũmũn khũithuupai sũsidũm. Efesios gaai chi carta enter oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek ũkha nũm khũunta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nũ a simta jaau sim. Maimua jũrr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Ēwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Por aawai ichdeupaita ōor ich aar oberju ayaa apiejem a sim.

Salud

1 ¹⁻² Mũun Pabloou, ich Ēwandamau khõsi sierrjo ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhũir jur autarr. Muata mug ēsap phã deepũi chirũm, Colosas phobor ee Cristo iekta ogdũba ũkha durrum

gaaimua Ēwandam ōorkha nũm khũunag. Mua pãar kũit maach Aai Ēwandamag jeeu chiraa-jem, ũu dũrrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phe wai siemkhũir. Maach hermano Timoteo mũig mũ dui sim; i iek irujã pãrag salud aajem.

**Pabloou chi ukha
durrum khæun kôit
Ēwandamag jeeujerr**

³⁻⁴Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pārau Jesucristo iek pāachdeu thāraucha ukhatarrta ogduba ukha nūm dui īchab thum Ēwandam oorkha thūnūm khæun duijā agdaujo kha khōsi nūm a ūr naawai, pāar kōit maach oraa nūmpierr Ēwandamagta ū ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Por Jesucristo Ayagma. ⁵Marau khaphū nūm, mag chadcha thum agdaujo wir aigjā pāach khapeen daupii nūmūn, pāachjā thum Ēwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i dui nūisiju khaphū nūm gaaimuata mag nūm. Warrcha chadcharam iek pāachdeu ūrwi ū peerdu nūsierr edwe Ēwandamau pāach ich dui mag phe aujujā khaphū ajierram. ⁶Ich jāg pāachig jaaubaawai pārau ukhatarr iekpaita īchab deum khæun eejā durrpierr aaidūmam. Mag jaau nūm ūrwi ukhamam khæunjā khapaana paaukhamam dui īchab ōor pooma warr amach khaigba wenūrraajerr khīirjug isegwi ōor wājāaunag paaukha thūnūm, ich jāg ū Ēwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khōsi aajem iek jaau nūm ūrwi pāachdeu ukhatarrjo. Pārau khaphū nūm, mag Ēwandamau ich garmua maach khōsi aajemūn chadcharau. ⁷Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadeu i iigjemua pārag jaaujim, pārag ich mag iek jaau sīethuurwai. Pārau khaphū nūm, iruajā īchab pāachig Cristo iek

jaau nūm gaaita ogduba ich jāg jēedū khitaajem. ⁸Ich Epafras mag Ēwandam Akharau pārag pāach ee agdaujo pāach khapeen daupii api simjā mau maar aar jaauchejim.

⁹Maguata maachdeu mag ūr autarr aigmua warag pūaba Ēwandamagta jeeu naajem pāar kōit, ich khīirjugta pārag deemkhīir; maagwai ichdeuta īchab ich Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsimjā thumaa pāachig khaphū apimkhīir. ¹⁰Irigta pāar kōit jeeujem, chadcha maach Por Cristo denkha nūm khæunjo pāach nem wau nūmpierr irua nem khōsimta wau nūmua dich khapeen dui nem ajapha aju ayaamjā waub khaba waumkhīir; mag nem wau nūm gaaimua warag ich Ēwandamjā ajapcha pāachig khap amkhīir. ¹¹Agjo jeeujem īchab, ich Ēwandam thumaam khæun khāaijā jua theeg sierrumagta ich jua theeg pāach gaai phēs deebarmua pāach ich dui ubū naamkhīir, maagwai būr abarm gaaimua phithurg aadep awiajā magumjā juapadam thethe āwat naamkhīir. ¹²Maagwai pārau onee ich Jooi chi Ayagjā ū ajim aju. Ichdeuta pāachjā warm khæun agjo ya ukha wenūrrum khæun dui āba ich aar auju ayaa apūinaa pāach ich denkha naawai pāar duijā ū aju. ¹³Meperau maach sīi khīmie durrag phe arraag ichta maach khāai ūrpai sierrjā, ū ich Ēwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jūr ich Iewaa ichdeu jāsene aajemta maach Porkhapijim, ¹⁴ich Ēwandam dui maach iekkhōr pom

narrjã ichdeuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapuiwia ich denkha autarr aawai.

**Cristoou ich thõopibarmua
Ēwandam dui
khõinaa apitarr**

¹⁵Ēwandam chan maadeu pod ooba aajem, mamũ Cristo ich Aai dui khĩir āba sierraawai ũu i gaaimua khaphũ nũm jãga sierrũ Ēwandam chi Aaijã. Ichta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dui sierr aawai ichta nem thum thũnũm Porkha sierrũm. ¹⁶Nem thum maadeu daúa oonaa pod ooba aajempa mũg jēb gaaim maimua ũgtharm magwe thũnũmjã Ēwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjã eem magwe Ēwandam chognaanjom; magũm khũũnta amachta ũrpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sisidũm khũũnjã ichdeuta thum ompaajim, magũm khũũnagjã ichdeu ig simjo ich ipierraa amkhĩir. ¹⁷Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mũg thũnũm ompaaju nawe sierrũm; ichdeuta mag nem khĩir pogkhe thũnũmjã thum amach sisid ajupierr sũumajim. ¹⁸Mamũ magpajjã khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Porou, maagwai jũrr chi iglesia sũi i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrjo, iiu phiidũju aigjã ichta ĩchab nacha phiidũjim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thũnũm khãaijã ichta ũrpainaa ichta ĩchab mag chi phiidũtkhaju khũũn duijã ich mag chi Porkha sierraag. ¹⁹Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota puijim, ich Iewaa õor khĩir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata

õor ee sēichemjo amkhĩir. Mag wounag pawiajã ichiita agtha ich Aai dui simjo ich mag Ēwandamkha sierrajim. ²⁰I gaaimuata ĩchab mũg durr gaai thum õor thũnũmjã amach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dui iekkhõr wai narrjã ũgtharm magwe thũnũm khũũnpa ich dui khõinaa naapiju aai apijim. ĩs mag i dui khõinaa nũmũn, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai āpitarr gaaimuata mag i dui khõinaa nũm. ²¹Warr pãrau Ēwandam khaugba aawain pãran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pãach khaibag gaaimua i dui iekkhõr paar narr aawai. ²²Pari ĩs ya magba, ich garmuata jũrr ich dui khõinaa phe wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawĩ ũdũraa ich thõopitarr gaaimua. Mag pãar ich dui khõinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wenũrrũmua bũũrjã pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phe awaagau. ²³Pari mag bũũrjã kulp chukhu ich aar pãach phe aupiegan, ich mag pãachdeu ũkhatarr iek gaaita ubũnaa ĩchab pãachdeu maach peerduajem iek ũkhatarr edwe ich dui ich mag nũisijujã khaphũ nũisierr khĩirjugta khĩir okhooba wai wenũrraju aai nũm. Ich mũg maach peerduajem pãrau ũrtarr iekpaita ĩchab durrpier jaau nũm; mũchdeujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

**Pablo phidag judionaan
khabam khũũn ee**

²⁴Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitũm gaaimuata mũũn mũg dau aphũũ preso chirũm.

Mamũ mũch mũg chirũmjã jũrr pãachta Ʃu amkhĩir aawai mag aphaũũ chirab mamũ onee chiraa-jem. Mũch mũg wai nũm gaai-muata, ich jãg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphaũũ wai naawai ăwattarr-jo, mũchdeujã agjo i denjo aju ăkha chiraaajem. ²⁵Mua khaphũ chirũm, ăwandamau mũnta ich iek Ʃkha nũm khũũn juag oojem-kha wai sim, pãar maar meeun khabam khũũnpa Ʃu amkhĩir. Mag phidagta ichdeu mũrũg deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaau-maajem; ²⁶ajapcharan warrgar-we ăwandamau ich mag bũũrjã ărag jaauba sũi ichdeupai khaphũ wai sierrma; magtarr istsa ya ich denkha nũm khũũnag khaugpi-barm. ²⁷Magta pãarjã i denkha nũm khũũn aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajã ăwan-damau pãragjã khaphũ apibarm, jãga mag Cristo maach thãar ee siejemta mũg atag ăgthar paaukhawijã oo wai wenũrraju. ²⁸Mag Cristota muan sũi ikhũr-jã khaba ărag jaau khitaajem, ich ăwandamau mũchig khĩirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sũi khaibag chukhu ajappha khitheemta irig ich jua eecha phedeegma. ²⁹Magaag atheeta mũũn maach peerduajem iek jaau chirũm, ma-gaagjã ich Cristo jua theeg mũ gaai simuata mag jaaupi siewai.

2 ¹Mũch mag chirũmua-ta pãrag khap apim khũsi chirũm, chadcha dũrrcha ăwan-damag jeeu chiraaajem pãar kũit,

Laodicea iglesia eem khũũn kũit, maimua khĩircha mũch-deu ooba aajem khũũn kũit-pa jeeub khaba jeeu chiraaajem. ²Mag ăwandamag jeeu nũm gaai-ta ogdũba chiraaajemũn, pãach thãar onee amkhĩrau, ich jãg agdaujo dich khapeen kha khũsi wenũrrũmua warag khĩirjug paarpamaawai ăwandamau ich appaimua khaphũ sierrta pãach-deujã ajapcha khaugmamkhĩir; ajapcharan pãar maar meeun khabam khũũnagjã Cristota ajap-cha khap amkhĩirma. ³ăba mag Cristo khaphũ nũm gaaimuata chadcha ichdeu nem waupim khũsimjã waau khaphũ waaujem. ⁴Mua mag chirũmũn, pãachig ăbmua khãijã i wajaug aadee iwiir ăbamũgjã sũi pãach khũgurpi-maaugauta mag chirũm. ⁵Chad-cha khĩircha chan pãar aar khaba chirab mamũ, mũ akharan pãar aar simjo sim. Magua ichtsab mũ onee chirũm, mag pãrau nem parhooba wauba sũi pãachdeu Cristo iek Ʃkha nũm gaaita ubu nũm a ũr chiraaawai.

**Cristo gaaimua ăwandamau
iiupi auwi ăor iurkha nũm**

⁶Magua muan pãragan, ich jãg warrjã maach Por Jesucristoog pãach peerdu aumkhĩir i igtarr-jo warag i kha ogdũbata nũisit a chirũm. ⁷Mag i kha ogdũba aagan, pa jeb ee ajap khaarkha-maajemjota warag i gaai ubu ajuuta ăkhanaa warrcha pãachig jaautarr iek ogdũba Ʃkha nũmuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamũ mag nũmjã nem thumaam paar

Ēwandamagta ɥu ajim abat. ⁸Khīir khaphɥ abat keena: ar jǎg sīi mǔg jēb gayam khīirjugta chadam iek awi aata ōrag jaau nurrjeem khɥnag oob ɥdɥɥr pǎach khūgurpimiet. Jǎkhɥn chan Cristo iekjǎ jaauba, sīi maachjopaim khɥn khīirjug dui ar meperau khōsimjo Cristo ichaaur aajem khīirjugta jaau wenurrɥm.

⁹Mamɥ Ēwandam khaugaag chan pǎrau magɥm khīirjug igba nɥm, Cristo wounag pawī maach ee puitarr gaaimua Ēwandamau warre ichchata khaphɥ apitarr aawai. ¹⁰Mag Cristota amau jaau nɥm angelnaanjom wa mepeenjom jua theeg sīsidum khāaijǎ ichta ūrpai sim duita pǎar ōor ābamkha naawai, ich Ēwandamchata ya pǎach dui wai nɥm. ¹¹Ich mag Cristo iekta pǎrau ɥkhabaawai ichdeuta Ēwandam athee pǎrag nem waau khaugpījim. Mamɥ mag pǎar i dau na ɥu nūisim chan sīi maar meeunjo dich khakhua gaai dauchach nɥmua khaba, pǎar thǎar ajaug paabapūimuata magpījim, pǎachdeu nem khaigbam waaujerrjǎ tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thǎar ajaug paapi nɥmta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ēwandam atheepai wenurraawai. ¹²Pǎach por choopi nɥm ed pǎar warre Cristo dūicha ābam jēbdeg aukherbarmjo ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khechamjo nūisiewai pǎachdeu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpūiwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa īchab pǎrau Ēwandamau ich Cristo phiriu

autarr jua theegjǎ ɥkha naawai warre ich Cristo dūichata iiu phiidutkhabarmjo ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdeu nem waupim khōsimpai wau wenurraag. ¹³Warran sīi pǎachdeu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pǎran chadcha sīi okhoota naajim Ēwandam na. Mag nɥm dui īchab ni judionaa-nau aajemjo pǎach ajaug paaju awi pǎach khakhua gaai dau-chachjujǎ būurrjǎ khīirjuba aajeejim. Mamɥ mag okhoo narrrta īs Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau pǎar khaibag thumaa chugpaapūiwi ich Cristojo ich mag iiu wenurrapīju aai apījim. ¹⁴Mag pekau gaaimua i dui kulp pom narrrta warre ichdeu chugpaapūijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phǎ puatarr leū Ēwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjo sierrjǎ warre ichpata dui pakuls gaai meerpapūimjo abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sīsijim. ¹⁵Meperau ich jua theegau ōor thum ich athee phe wai sierrjǎ Cristo thumaam khɥn dakhīir pakuls gaai jīir joisim thumaam khɥnag oopibarmua Ēwandamau warre mag chi mepeer podpūijim, i jua ee narr khɥnjǎ chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhīir obeerkha athamua.

**Ūgthar naaimaju khɥnjo
wenurrajuuta ēkhabat**

¹⁶Mag leū maach kulp pom nɥm jaau sierr jua eemta ya Cristoou obeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi ābmujǎ pǎraujǎ maar judionaan denjo aju aai nɥm awi, nem inag khonaa dodojo do nɥm

oowi, wa maarjo tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua uuijem ed khaija urkhaba num oowi, jaga aju aai nu a jaaju khaba num. ¹⁷Warrgar Ewandamau maar judionaanag mag urkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wenurramkhiir khaba, sii Cristo bee num orapai urkhamkhiir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jaga ichdeuta am peerdu auju a khap apieg ajim. ¹⁸Ar jag amachdeuta ajapcha ukha num awi paachig, "Maar denjo Ewandam chognaanagpa jeeuba naawai paar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num" a iekhaawai, oob am iek aseksmiet. Jagum khunau, Ewandamau amagta nem inagja dau daau oopiejeewai amauta paar khaija khapcha num anaa, sii amachdeu nem khaphumta tho iynu sierrjeem. ¹⁹Mamu mag num chan Cristota chi ukha num khunau Porkha sim dai khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam kho numua chaain durrpamaajemjo. Ich jag maach padamja ichdeuta thumaa sopigkha wai siejemjo, maach ich iek ukha num khunja ichdeuta oor abpaimkha wenurrapiejem, warrgarwe ichdeu magpiju atarrjo, iwiir abmuaja chikham igbam aba. ²⁰Ya parau tag parhoobam khiiirjug orau jaau num urkhaba aag chadcha Cristo dai meewi numjo naawai, meperau maach khuguraag ekhaajemjo amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau numja ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, zkhan jagwi

agtha Cristo khaugba wenurram khunjo ²¹nem parhoobam gaaija prju khaba, nem parhoobamja khoju khaba, ni sii amau jaajemjo nem inagja parhooba dich jua ee pod prju khabamta agtha urkha wenurraaje? ²²Jagum nem sii muig eegar oor maachjopai thunum khunau amach iupai jaau num khabahab. Magum nem sii buur abarmua chukhu aadejeewai sii magum khojerr gaaimuapai chan Ewandamau maach aubaju. ²³Par daupai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num humjo sisidum, Ewandam dawagaa amkhiir nem wau num dai dichte thumaam khun khaija serbiibanaa dichdeupaija dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan pod buurja nem khaigbam wauju khochag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

3 ¹⁻²Ya paar Cristo dai iu phiidutkhawi numjo naawai chadcha ugthar Cristo Ewandam juachaar gar chi Porkha sim aar naaimaju khunjo wenurrajuuta ekhabat, muig eegarm nemta atcha khiiirjuba. ³Paran ya nem parhoobam wauju khiiirjug isegtarr khunau. Magtarr aawai paran Ewandamau ich aar phe auwia Cristo dai aba jooba wenurrapiju khunau. ⁴Mag Cristo dai aba jooba wenurraju khun aawai ich Cristo beewi ichdeu ich ajaug thumaam khunag oopibarm ed paar ichdeu ajaug paa atham khunta ichdeu ich dai ich mag phe wai sisiju.

**Warram khäärjug isegpuiwi
khäärjug iurta au num**

⁵Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khöchagjä warre päach gaaimua khecheunaa barbapuijjo abat. Ni äbmuajä ich öor khabam dui khapes am, Êwandamau oowai maach inaaam nemjä tag waum, warr ich khöchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khüunta chigaa apiejerrjä oob tag agjo am, ni oob phatkhonagjä würrpa am; phatkhon khääragta würrpa numun nem parhoobamta êwandamkha waunaa agug jeeu num dui äba sim. ⁶Magum nem parhooba wau num khüun gaaita Êwandamau jua khüaba deeb khaba deejju, ich ipierraa khaba aawai. ⁷Warran chadcha pärau magumta waaueejim; ⁸mamu is ya päar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan päragan mag chirum: päach khörg püabat; khäär machagjä isegbapuit. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham khäär khäär mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, jägum thum warre isegbapuit a chirum. ⁹⁻¹⁰Warr päachdeu parhoob nem waauejerrjä ya khajüa sorjo isegpuiwi jürr khäärjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag seukhamiet. Mag khäärjug iur ich Êwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khäärjunaa irua khösimo wau num khüunan i khäär thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dui ajapchata i khaphü paaukhamam. ¹¹Päar mag naawai ni äbmuajä ich ajaug thoju khaba sim: judioou wa judío khabamua, meheu thü simua wa

thüba simua, chi durrkhüu wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chogkhaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni äbmuajä maata iwiir äb ürrpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta khäärjuju khäai dichdeu Cristo wai simta nem thum thünum khäaijä ürrpai sim khaphünaa ichpaita ichab thum ich iek ükha num khüun ee siejemjä khap aju aai num. ¹²Êwandamau päar khösi siewai päarjä ichab ich öor khamkhäär ichdeuta päar jür aujim. Magua, ich jäg ich garmua päach jür autarrjo agdaujo chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethü, agdaujo o ajapha. Dichta chikham khäai ürrpai aju êkhaba dau maata abat, dich dui khaigba aawaijä magum igba sii warag khüu jümpüui aa khaphü. ¹³Mag agdaujo äwaat khaphünaa iwiir äb khäijä bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujo perdo-naawi magum iek tag igba warre khäär okhoobapuit. Ich jäg maach Por Cristooujä maach perdonaatarrjo, päachdeujä agjo päach khapeen perdonaabat. ¹⁴Pari mag mua jaau chirumjo wenürraagan, päach khapeen daupii aju khäärjugta üdüraa päach gaai ürrpapibat. Magta amun, päachjo dui ükha durrum khüun thum Êwandamau oowaijä i dawagaa wenürraju, o äba. ¹⁵Ichab mag num dui Cristoogta warag üdüraa päach khöinaa apibat, mag wenürrumua Cristo mor gaai öor äbpaimejo khöinaa wenürramkhäärta warrjä Êwandamau päar ich denkha autarr aawai. Mag

Ēwandamau pāach ich denkha auwi pāach wir aigjā khōinaa api sim paar irig ũu ajim abat.

¹⁶Agjo ichab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek pāachdeu khaugtarrta khīir okhooba ich mag pāach thāar ee wai nuisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khīirjug khaphuta jūr agdaujo pāach khapeenag jaupetat. Mag n̄m d̄ui ichab wawimamua jūr agdaujo chikham khīir onee apibat. Chadcha thāraucha Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos auna deum meukhaarjā i jūgaagaamta aubat. ¹⁷Mam̄ maḡum nem thum pāachdeu jaauwai wa wauwai khāijā, chadcha maach Por Jesús denkha naawai, ichdeu waupim khōsimjo waum khōsita waubat. Magnaa ichab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjā ũu ajim abat.

**Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjo
aju aai n̄ dich khapeen d̄ui**

¹⁸Ūin jaainpan, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawai oob pāachta am khāai ūrpa i aju ēkhamiet. Pāarjā maach Por Jesús iek ũkha n̄m kh̄un aawai pāach jaainagta ũdura pāach phēethugpiju aai n̄m. ¹⁹Mam̄ pāach chi jaainaujā mag pāachta am khāai ūrpa i n̄m awi, oob am d̄ui pāachdeu am aig amiet; magju khāai warag pāach ũindam jāsehmeta abat.

²⁰Chaaina, pāraujā agjo, pāach dennaanau pāachig nem jaau n̄mpierr am ipierraa ajuuta ēkhabat; maach Por ūgthar chir̄muajā magta ũuu oojem.

²¹Mam̄ pāach chi dennaanaujā oob khīir masi amag meurrarrau amiet; magta am̄n, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau n̄mjā ũkhamapha adukham.

²²Ar m̄g jēb gaai s̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄un, pāach patronnaanau pāachig nem jaau n̄mpierr am ipierraa abat. Mam̄ mag am ipierraa n̄m chan mag s̄i pāach d̄ui aairaa amkhīir pāach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ichiita chadcha nem waum khōsi ich magta abat, maach Por Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju okho. ²³Mag nem wauwajā s̄i ōor atheepai wau n̄mjo khaba, ich maach Por Cristo atheechata wau n̄mjo pāachdeu nem wau n̄m thum waum khōsita waubat. ²⁴Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, pāachdeu magta nem wau n̄m jūrran maach Por Cristoou pāragjā ich d̄ui āba ich durr gayam nem jūapiju, mag pāach porkha n̄m kh̄unau nem jaau n̄m waum khōsi wau n̄m aig maach Por chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai. ²⁵Mam̄ magba ar nem khaigbamta wau n̄m kh̄unan mag amachdeu nem parhooba ajerr jūr ich Ēwandamauta agjo am d̄ui ichdeu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ābjā warm kh̄un khāai ajarcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

4 ¹Magua pāar ar chognaan wai n̄m kh̄un, pāach chognaan d̄ui agpierraa abat. Pāran chadcha am pornaanau, mam̄ khīir eyaa abat: ichab āb thumaam kh̄un khāijā ūrpa

sīerrumua pāarjā oo sim ūgthar-mua; ma īchab pāar Porkha sim. ²Ēwandamagta jeeu nūu jeeu nūu abat. Mag jeeu nūmua īchab irig ūu ajim abat. ³Maar kōitjā maach Por Ēwandamag jeeubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa jāga Cristoou ōor peerdu aaujē a jawaag. Mag Cristoou ōor peerdu aajem iek ōrau khaugba aajerr jaau chitum gaaimuata mūg mū preso chirum. ⁴Maimua sīi mū kōitpaijā jeeubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha mūchdeu jaauju aai chirumjo warre dawaacha jawaag. ⁵Ar maach denjo Cristo iek ūkhaba nūm khūun dūi iyūu aawai, wa nem wauwai khāijā, ajapha khīirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdu autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr jūrr khaugbam khūunag jaubat. ⁶Mag am dūi iyūu aawaijā am jūgaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ūrm khōsi ūrmkhīir. Mamū īchab amachdeu khaugbam pāachig jeeuwaijā ūkhaa khaphū aag mag pāachdeu jaau nūmjā ajapha khaphū abat.

Ābmiecharam salud

⁷Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdeu i chig amapha aajemua pārag jaauwimaju, mū mau jāga chirū; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich mūg hermanodaman ichig nem jaubarmjā chadcha ich agpierr wai jēedu khitaajem; magua īchab ūu mū dūi maach Por Cristo athee mūig phidkha kheraajem. ⁸Magua mua iita pūi chirum, mūig maach jāga naajē a jaubaimaawai pāach khīir onee

amkhīir. ⁹I dūi mam īchab Onésimo, pāach aram woun agjo maadeu jāsene aajem. Jājā agjo ichig nem mag abarmūn ag ipierr wai jēedu khitaajem. Amach numiim khūunau amau pārag jaauwimaju, jāga durrū mau maach chi ūkha nūm khūun.

¹⁰Mū khapeer Aristarco mūig mū dūi cárcel deg kheraajemua-jā pārag salud aajem; Marcooujā agjo salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primoouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua pāachig jaaupūitarr aawai ya pārau khaphū nūm, pāach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat.

¹¹Maach khodam Jesús ibūur wauwi Justo aajemujā salud deepūi sim. Mūig judionaan chi ūkha durrum khūun ee mūkhūun thārjuppaim khūunauta ūu mū ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach thāar ee auwi irigta ūdūraa amach Porkhapimkhīir. Magua amauta īchab ūu mū khīirdam jāsenkha wai naajem.

¹²Mag tag īchab pāach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitūmuajā pārag salud deepūi sim. Ich mag ichdeun pāar kōit Ēwandamag jeeu khitaajem, pāachdeu ūkhatarr iek gaai ubūnaa thumaa ich Ēwandamau khōsimjota waumkhīir. ¹³Mua mūch daúacha mag pāar kōit jeeu sim oojeewai khaphū chirum, irua chadcha dūrrcha pāar khīirjuajem. Mamū ajapcharan pāar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ūkha durrum khūunjā khīirjunaā īchab Ierápolipienjā ich agjo khīirjuajem. ¹⁴Mūig doctor Lucas maadeu i chig apimapha

aajemuajã pãrag salud deepui sim, maimua Demas anũmuajã agjo. ¹⁵Mag tag ìchab tagam hermanonaan Laodicea nãm khũnagjã salud deebat. Hermana Ninfaagjã saludaanaa i di aig Ëwandamag jewaag äba biirdũajem khũnagjã salud deebat. ¹⁶Mũg ãsap cha mua pãrag deepui chirũm pãachdeu ya ajapha thũrbapãaiwai jũrr Laodicea phobor ee agjo ukha durrum khũnag deebapuit, amaujã amach aar ag gaai thũramkhũir. Maagwai am aar pũitarr jũrr pãach aig deebaicheewai agjo ag gaai thũrbat. ¹⁷Arquiipoog mũ imeerba muata

irig “Maach Por Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jãg ogdũba phidkha chitã” a jaaurũi chirũm abat. ¹⁸Mũg ãsap mũchdeuta pãrag deepui chirũm khap amkhũir, mũg äbmiecharam saluddam mũchdeuchata mũch juadamaucha phã deepui chirũm, ajapcharan mũch jooi Pabloouma. Keena, mũg mũ preso chirũm khũir eyaanaa mũ kũit jeeubat. Mũch garmuajã pãar kũit jeeu chirajem, Ëwandamau u pãar eeg oomkhũir.

Magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TESALONICENSES

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou

Tesalónicapienag phã deepuitarr

Chi phātarr. Mũg carta Pabloouta phājim. Irua carta phāmatarr khapan thũnum ee chamũg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepuitarra tagam khāaijā nacha phājimjoo sim.

Chijā khũun atheeta phājī. Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nũrrũm khõchkhabam khũun pooma thũnaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ũrcha judionaan khabam khũun ajieb mamũ, Pabloou jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũu khapanaam khũunauta ũkhajieram aajem. Mamũ ĩchab āaur khũun judionaan aig narr khũunau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khũunau pa jũrram khũunau ũkhapho thũnum oobaawai, warag Pablo duita meurrkha phobaadewi warre amach phobor eemua jũrũijieram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalónicaag pũijim aajem, mam chi ũkha durrag khũundam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphũ siejim, mamaam khũun dui chi ũkhaba nũm khũun garmua khaigba nũm (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo beewi ũu amachdeu ũkhatarr iek gaai agtha ubũ nũm a jaaubaicheewaita Pablo oneebaadewi mũg nacharam carta amag deepũijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjo ogdũba wenũrrapi jaaupāaig (3:6-7).

Khan jawaag ajī. Mũg ěsap gaapai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjā jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jāga naaju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo beeu anũm amau khĩirju nũmjā Pabloou khaphũ siejim. Amau ajapha khaphũ am khõsi naajim aajem, jāgaaju Ęwandamau Cristo iek ũkha nũm ee mee nũm khũun dui. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jooi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo beeu anũmjā amag jaaupũijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capĩtulo o nũmpier jooirau ich ag iekpaita phũreu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

1 ¹Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dui Timoteopa āba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pāar Tesalónica phobor ee Cristo gaaimua maach āba khodkha nũm khũunag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, chadcha pāar Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkanaa ĩchab maach Por Jesucristo dũijā ubũ nũm. Marau Ęwandamagta jeeu nũm, pāar ũuu wai siena ĩchab khõinaa wai siemkhĩir.

Jāga wenũrrajī
Tesalónicapien ōor dau na

²Maran mau warp naab mamũ, ed eepier maachdeu Ęwandamag jeeuwai irigta ũu ajim a durraajem pāar kõi. ³Mag pāar igwia irig ũu ajim anũm aig ĩchab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jāga pārau pāachdeu ũkhatarr iek gaai bũũrjā iekcheba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nũ, maimua jāga

mag maach Por Jesucristo beejujā khōsi nū nūm gaaimua chikhamnau pāach dui khaigba aadep aawaijā ichdeu pāar eeg oojē, magūm iekjā igba āwat wenūrramkhīir. Marau khaphū nūm, pārau chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsinaa Ēwandamjā khōsi naawaita jāg phidkha nūm. Mag gaaimuata irig ū ajim a durraajem pāar kōit. ⁴Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, marau khaphū nūm chadcha ich Ēwandamauta pāar jūr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdeujā chadcha pāar khōsi sim. ⁵Marau pāar aar Ēwandam iek jaau wenūrraawai sīi maachdeu jaaum khōchgaupai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaaupibawai ajim; maimua mag nūm dui īchab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdeujā khaphū nūisiewai ajim. Pārau khaphū nūm, jāga pāar ee maar wenūrrajī, pāach ū wajapha wenūrramkhīir.

⁶Pāach daūa maar mag wajapha wenūrrūm oobaawai, pārau maar wenūrraajemjo awia īchab maach Por Jesús nūrrarrjo ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pāar phithurg aujierrab mamū, ich Ēwandam Akharauta pāar thāar onee api sīewai pārau maach peerduajem iekjā onee ūkhajierram. ⁷Pāachdeu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujā thum chi ūkha durrarr khūnau ū pāar agpiearraa wenūrrūm oo nūm. ⁸Pāar aigmuata maach Por Jesucristo iekhan sīi aaidūbaadem. Mag aaidūbaadem sīi Macedonia durrpaijā khaba, ni Acaya durrpaijā

khaba, durrpierrta aaidū joisim. Mag nūm dui īchab pāachdeu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrpai ogdūba ūkha nūmjā thumaam khūnau khakhapdo thūnūm. Mag khakhapdo wejom aawai marau tag pāar jaauju aai khaba nūm. ⁹Marau amachig jaauju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau nūm, marau pāar oon weetwai jāga pārau maar pāach ee baarpijī, maimua jāga parhoobam nemta pāach Ēwandamkha wai nūnūid arrjā isegmajierrá, jūr Ēwandam chaar chadcha iiu sījemugpaita jeeu wenūrraag. ¹⁰Ēwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iiu phiidū-tarr ūgtharmua deeu beeku pārau nū nūmjā mau marag jaau nūm īchab. Magua maach Por Jesuugta ū ajim a chirūm, ū i gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khūaba deeku arrjā maach peerdu autarr aawai.

Pablo phidag Tesalónica phobor ee

2 ¹Khodamnaam, pārau khaphū nūm, maar pāar aar udthuurwai ū parcha khabajim. ²Pārau khaphū nūm īchab, Filipos phobor ee naawai ōrau maach khīirchajā iekhanaa maar dui khaigba aajerr; mamū mag nūm āba ū Ēwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjā oojim, mūg iek phithurg aadepūm eejā ogdūba warag ichdeu maach peerdu aaujem iekta pārag jaaumkhīir. ³Marau maachdeu jaau wenūrrarr iek wajapha khaphū narr aawai, imeerkhawi seukhajā nem jaauba, ni juau ogthom chikham

khūguraagpaijā khaba chadchata jaau wenūrrajim, ⁴ich Ēwanda-mauta maar jūr auwia ichdeu ōor peerdu aaujem iekta jaaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mūg i iek jaau wenūrrum. Mag jaau wenūrrum chan mag sīi ōrag maach khōigpim khōchgaujā khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichdeuta maach thāarjā khogreu jūrmamjo thum khaphu sierrumua oowaijā magta u sīewaita mag jaau wenūrrum. ⁵Pārau khaphu num īchab, marau sīi maachdeu jaau wenūrrum iek ukhamkhīirjā chadam iekjo pār tho iekhaba, ni sīi mag wenūrrumua phatkhon aum khōchgaujā khábata mag jaajeejim. Marau mag jaau wenūrrajerr Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim. ⁶Marau mag sīi ōrau maachigta ee amkhīirjā jūrba, ni pāragjā maach igwia maarta tho iyū abatiā abajim. ⁷Cristoou ich i jaaumkhīir maachta jūr autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num awia marau pār dui maachdeu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamū magjā magba sīi warag chaain daumeraamjo naajim pār ee. Pārau ooba aajē, jāga uuirau būurjā ich chaain chig aba jāsene phe wai sīejē. ⁸Ich jāgta pāarjā marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pārag Ēwandam iek jaaum khōchag naajim. Pari mag jaau nūmpaijā khaba, ag gaaimua pār kōit maar khechju arr akhiinjā ya nawe khechwia naakham, pār daupigau. ⁹Khodamnaan, pār au khīir eyaa num, maar pār ee udthuurwai jāga maar khajeeu durrum āba phidkhaajeeji maach bidam athee.

Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek pārag jaau wenūrrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia ābmua khāijā maar jāhogam khōchgau ichta khojudamjā chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

¹⁰Pārau khaphu num, Ēwandam dau na maar būurjā khaigba khaba khajaphata wenūrrajeejim. Magua pār eem khūnau ni ābmuaājā būurjā marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pār au pāach daúa oowia īchab ich Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim.

¹¹Khīir eyaa abat īchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjo marau pāach wawinaa pāach khīir jāsenkhaajerr. ¹²Mag wawimamua marau pārag “Chadcha Ēwandam dau na wenūrraju aai numjota wenūrrathū” aajeejim, ichdeu durr jūa sim gaai wenūrramkhīir ichdeuta maach thūr sīewai.

¹³Maguata maraun ich jāg Ēwandamag u ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau wenūrrarr pār au ūurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita pār au ukhajierram. Jā chan sīi khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ēwandam iekhau. Magtarr aawai ichdeuta pār wajaug paa arrum. ¹⁴Khodamnaan, ar pāach durr eepai āba naajem khūnau-pai pār khaibag wawaag athee pār ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrijā agjo Ēwandam iek ukha durrum khūn dui arrjota ajierram pār duijā. Amjā pāarjo Jesucristo den aawai pār dui arrjo amach durram khūnaupaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. ¹⁵Ich

makhũn judionaanauta maach Por Jesús thõopũjierram, warrgarwe maach jooin Êwandam i jaau durraajerr khũn kheechjerrjo. Mag i thõopũwia maarjã khaibag wawaag êkha nũma warag maar deum durrag jar werppũjierram. Jãkhũnau chan Êwandam dau na bũurjã nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag nũm gaaimua ni iwiir ābam khũnaujã Êwandam iek jaau nũm igar khaba nũm. ¹⁶Maguata judionaan khabam khũnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwajjã magjã khõchkhaba nũm. Amach mag nũm gaaimua amachta warag Êwandam dui iekkhõr pooma naawai Êwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deejju.

**Pabloou deeu Tesalõnicapien
oon mam khõchag sierr**

¹⁷Khodamnaan, pãar aig naawia ereu phobaadeeu tag marau pãar oobaa nũisijim. Mamũ magũm āba, marau ũiba pãar iigjeejim. Maguata pãar oon mam khõchaaga naajim. ¹⁸Mag naawai wetju êkhajim; mũchhajã maju êkhajim. Mamũ dosãtau ideu mũ mapibajim. ¹⁹Pãade khĩrjubat: ¿Chijã khũnta marau iigjem abarĩ? ¿Chijã khũn gaaimuata maar oneenaa mũg atagjã Êwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khĩrju nũm khai? Pãar gaaimuama; pãarta marau iigjem. Maach Por Jesucristo beem edjã pãar gaaimuata maar onee aju. ²⁰Pãar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mũg atagjã maar ũucha nũisiju.

3 ¹Mag pãar jãga nũ a khap am khõchag chirũmjã pod maba aawai Atenas phobor ee mũch appai thũbawi ²jũrr maach khodam Timoteota mua pũijim, ichab Cristo iek jawaag Êwandamau ichig nem mag aawai bũurjã i ichaur magũm aba khitaawai. Iita mua pũijim, pãar oon mawia pãachdeu ũkha nũm iek gaai ubũ naamkhĩir warag pãrag jaaumkhĩir, ³maagwai jãg phithurg aadephũm gaaimujã ni iwiir ābjã deeu ewag mam ugua. Pãrau khaphũ nũm, maachin ich jãgta Êwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg āwat wenũrrapim khõsi sim. ⁴Maach ipaarmua nawejã marau pãrag, ichiita maachin ich jãg õrau maach dui khaigba nũm gaaimua okhĩirjugjã āwatab khaba āwat wenũrraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee oberjim. Majã pãrau khaphũ nũm. ⁵Mag pãar jãga nũ a khap am khõchag chirũm tag mũchdeu āwatba aadeewaita mua Timoteo pũijim, jãga pãrau Êwandam iek pãachdeu ũkhatarr ee wenũrrũ a khap jeeumkhĩir. Mua pãar khĩirju chirajim, eeu degolp dosãtau khãijã pãrag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khãijã ewag ereu phobaadewai sũi parta maach phidkhabarmjo aju khĩirjuwia.

⁶Mamũ ya nũ deeu Timoteo Tesalõnicamua barbaichem, pãar oothurwia. I iek mag pãar Êwandam iek gaai ubũnaa pãach khapeenjã agdaujo khõsi nũm aajem. I iek mag ichab pãach garmujã maar khĩir eyaanaa

maar oom khōchag naajem aajem, ich jāg maraujā pāar oom khōchag naajemjo. ⁷Khodamnaanaan, maguata mūg phithurg aadephūm dūi gaai machagjā aadep ab mamū, maar durrcha onee naajem, pārau pāachdeu ūkhatarr iek gaai ogdūba agtha pedurraawai. ⁸Mag maach Por Jesucristo dūita pāar ubū nūm a ūurwaita maachpajā warag khīirdam ubū aphobaadeejem. ⁹Jāga akhiin mūg pāar gaaimua Ēwandam na maach onee nūm paar agpierr irig ūu ajim abpūikham. ¹⁰Edaram magwe Ēwandamag jeeu durrumua deeu ūwaaai pāar dūi khīircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag āba nūisiewai agtha pārau khaugba nūmdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ubū nūisimkhīir.

¹¹Ēwandam maach Ayau maach Por Jesús dūimua maar pūikhiin ūu akham a durraajem, pāar oon wetaag. ¹²Mag dūi īchab maach Por Jesuugjā pāar kōit jeeu nūm, ich jāg maachdeujā pāar khōsi nūmjo pāarjā warag agdaujo thumaa jūr chikham kha khōsi apimkhīir. ¹³Ichdeuta pāar thāarjā āba ichigta khīirjupinaa būurjā pekau chukhu wai sīepim khōsi nūm maach Aai Ēwandam na, deeu ūwaaai thum ich igar ūkha thūnūm khūn dūi bee nūm ora. Ich mag maachdeu jeeu nūmjo akhiin ūu akham keena.

Ēwandam oowai ūuum nem

4 ¹Khodamnaanaan, maach Por Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thūwi īs marau pārag magam ig

nūm: Ich jāg maachdeu pāachig jaautarrjo, Ēwandamag pāach ūuu oomkhīir, ar pāach nūmjo ich jāg agpierraata wenūrrathū.

²Maach Por Jesuu pārag jaau-pibaawai marau pāachig jaautarr ya pārau khaphū nūm. ³Ēwandamaun āba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wenūrrapim khōsi sim; ni iwiir ābjā dich ōor khabam dūi khapese aba. ⁴Magju khāai sīi agdaujo dich ūui chaar aunaa, i dūi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai nūm, i dūi dichdeu ampierr aba; ⁵mag dich ūui dūi pawiajā, sīi ōor Ēwandam khaugbam khūnjo i dūi khīir lokoo khaba, sīi i dūi khapes ajupajā khīirjuba. ⁶Ni ābmuaajā oob dich khapeen ūuin wau sīsīd amiet, ni magum gaaimuaajā pāach khapeen khūgur-miet. Na maachdeu pāach khīircha jaau narrjo, magum paran Ēwandamaujā jua khuaba deejem, ichdeujā jāg khōchkhaha sierraawai. ⁷Ēwandamau maach ich athee jūr autarr chan sīi parhooba pekau wau wenūrramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai ichdeu khōsi simjo ich athee nem wajapha wau nūmpai wau wenūrramkhīirta maach ich denkha aujim. ⁸Magtarr aawai chamūg nem wajapha wau nūmta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wenūrrum khūnta isegba, ich Ēwandam ichdeu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamūg maachdeu jaau wenūrrum iekjā i den aawai.

⁹Mūg Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm gaaimua khodkha thūnūm khūn aphajā warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīir chan mua tag pārag

bũurjã jaaupuibam, ich Êwandam
damauchata ya pãar mag khõsi
wenurraa khaugpi siewai. ¹⁰Ma-
cedonia durrum khũun u pãar
thum agdaujo chikham kha khõsi
wenurraajem chadcha; magum
ãba mamũ marau waragta jũrr
agdaujo dich khapeen daupii abat
anum. ¹¹Khõinaa wenurrajuuta
êkhanaa nem inagdam waju aai
num khai, ag gaaipaita nũisit.
Pãach juadamaucha phidkhabat,
nawe maachdeu pãachig jaau-
jemjo. ¹²Maagwai bithurgam
khũun Êwandam iek ukhaba num
khũunaujã pãach mag oowai,
pãar eugar khaigba iekhabaju;
mag num dui ichab pãach mag
phidkhaawai pãachdeu nem ig
num atheejã pãar augchebaju.

**Maach Por Jesucristo
beeju Pabloo jaautarr**

¹³Khodamnaa, sũ Êwandam
iek ukhaba aajem khũunjo pãach
okhũirjuu apimaaugau, marau
pãrag jaaum ig num, jãga aajẽ
mug maach Êwandam iek ukha
num khũun meewai. ¹⁴Maadeu
khaphũ num Jesús meewia deeu
iiu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai
thãraucha i iek ukha num otarr
khũunjã deeu ich Êwandamau
phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pie-
rrum dui beejujã chadcha khaphũ
aju aai num.

¹⁵Magua maach Por Jesús iek-
ta maach iek gaai thũwi pãrag
khap amkhũir marau mag num:
Maach Por Jesús beem ed maach
agtha chi iiu durrum khũun chan
maach na khechtarr khũun na i
khũirphee pos aimabaju, maach

nawe khechtarr khũunta nacha
phiidutkhaju aawai. ¹⁶Maach Por
Jesús ich beem edan ichta nem
iek theeg beeju, Êwandam trom-
peta tẽe abarm dui Arcangelau
i pierrum jaauwai ãa abarm ee.
Mag ãgtharmua pierrwai Cristo
iek ukha num meetarr khũunta
nacha iiu phiidutkhaju; ¹⁷mai-
muata maach agtha chi iiu du-
rrum khũun sũ ãgthaa edjã baug
ee degolp jiirkha athamjo awi
mag chi maach nawe meetarr
khũunpa ich mag i dui ãba nũisi-
ju. ¹⁸Mag i dui ãba naaimaju aa-
wai magum iek ig iyũ numuata
warag agdaujo pãach khapeen
khũir onee apibat.

5 ¹Khodamnaa, mamũ
jãagwaita mag maach
phe awaan beeju ed chan mua
pãrag jaaupuibam. ²Ya pãrau
khaphũ num, maach Por Jesús
beem edan, sũ nem jĩgkhaa-
jemta edaar degolp nem jĩgkha-
baichemjota barcheju. ³Maguata
chi ukhaba num khũunau, “Ísin
chad maach khajapha khõinaa
aphobaadebma” anum ee, degolp
am oju ed barcheju, sũ khajap
chaai awaag degolp uui chaai
machkhabaademjo. Magbarm ed
chi thũbagkha nũisim khũun
chan ni ãbjã Êwandam jua ee-
mua peerdubam. ⁴Khodamnaa,
pari pãar agtha warramjo sũ
khĩchag eeta khaba num, mag
maach Por beem edjã okhoppha
num oocheeg. ⁵Ya pãran thum-
we ararag eem khũunau; ya
pãar ãsdawam khũunkha thũnaa-
bahab. Maach chan edaram
khũun khaba ni khĩchag eem

khũnjā khabam. ⁶Magua warm khũnjo sīi parhooba dichdeu nem waumpierr wau wenũrraju khaba nũm; magju khāai waja-phata khīir khaug naaju aai nũm i beewaim athee, sīi por ee nag wai nũmjo okhophā khaba. ⁷Maadeu khaphũ nũm, ōran edaar paa-waita khāidũtkhaajem, maimua kheumamuata dotarr khai, edaar paawaita īchab khech thũnaajem. ⁸Pari maachin āsdawam khũn aawai donnaanjo parhoob nem wauju khaba nũm. Maachin Ēwandam iek maachdeu ogdũba ũkha nũmta warag khōsi ũkha-naa, Jesucristoou maach peerdũ awaan beejuuta ich mag khīir eyaa wai wenũrraju aai nũm. ⁹Ēwandamau maach jũr aauwai chan deeu āsie maach gaai jua khũaba ichdeu ampierr aagta maach jũr aubajim. Irua maach jũr autarran, maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua ũu peerdũ wenũrramkhīirta maach jũr aujim. ¹⁰Ichta maach kōit ũdũraa ich thōopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich beewai agtha iiu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khāijā, īchab ich dũi wenũrramkhīir ich dũi arraag. ¹¹Mag i dũi āba naaimaju aawai ich jāg pāach nũmjo pāach khapeen khīir onee apinaa Ēwandam iek jaau nũmujā agdaujo chikham ubũ apijuuta ěkhabat.

¹²Khodamnaan, marau pārag jaaum ig nũmũn īchab, ar pāach ee chi pornaan Ēwandam iek jaaunaa pāach wawiejem khũn chan oob pārau sīi amag oobamjo amiet anũmũ, amag

phagmaaugau. ¹³Magũm gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khōsi abat. Magnaa pāach wir aigpaijā khōinaa naajeet.

¹⁴Khodamnaan, ar jāg phidkhamapha sīsidũm khũnag-jā ikhũaba meeurrau sīubat phidkhamkhīir. Kha oneg chukhu nũm khũnjā khīir onee apinaa bũr abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjoo nũm khũn juagjā oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaijā kha-japha ithũu abat am dũi.

¹⁵Chikhamnau pāach dũi khaigba aawai oob ich agjo aju awia am dũi khaigba amiet. Magju khāai pāach nem waupierr nem wajapha waujuuta ěkhabat, pāach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khũn dũi awiajā ich agjo.

¹⁶Ed eepierr ich mag onee abat. ¹⁷Ed eepierr Ēwandamagta jeeub khaba jeeubat. ¹⁸Mag jeeu nũmua nem thumaam paar irig ũu ajim abat. Pāar Jesucristo denkha naawai magta irua apim khōsi sim pārag ich dũi.

¹⁹Ēwandam Akharau pāach khapeenag nem waupiewai ideu waupibat, oob magũm waumiet aba. ²⁰Ēwandamau khīirjug deewia pāach ee i iek jaau nũm khũnau nem jaauwai, oob sīi ũrbamjo amiet. ²¹Amau jaau nũm thum wajapha ũrnaa chi waja-phampai por ee athat. ²²Nem wau nũmua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapũit.

²³Ēwandam ichdeu ōor khōinaa apiejemuata pāar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sīekhiin ũu akham.

Magua p̄aar kōit Ēwandamag jeeu chir̄um, p̄aar akhaar, p̄aar mor maach chi ūrum cha maach iȳu n̄mpa thumaa wajapha th̄un̄um-ta maach Por Jesucristoou ich beewai oochemkh̄iir. ²⁴Ich chi p̄aar jur autarrau chan ich iekhabarm b̄ūrj̄a seukhaba s̄ierr̄um. Í mag s̄ierraawai ichdeu mag abarmj̄a chadcha s̄ierr̄um.

Pablo salud ābmiecharam

²⁵Khodamnaan, maar kōit-j̄a ĩchab Ēwandamag jeeubat. ²⁶Maach khodnaan thumaam kh̄un̄ag m̄u salud deebat.

²⁷Maach Por Jesuu m̄ur̄ug jaapi s̄iewai i iekta mua m̄uch iek gaai th̄wi ēsap gaai m̄ug ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um. M̄ug mua ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um Ēwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha n̄m kh̄un̄ j̄ug-daar th̄r̄bat, amach j̄uḡuucha ūrmkh̄iir.

²⁸Maach Por Jesucristoogta p̄aar kōit jeeu chir̄aajem, ichdeuta p̄arau nemdam ig n̄m thumaa dedee amkh̄iir.

M̄ugdampai ajim p̄rag jaau-p̄um ig chir̄arr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 TESALONICENSES

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepũitarr

Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ. Chamũg ěudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ĩchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepũitarr khur dũrrũũ aadem ee agtha amachdeu ũkha nũm gaaimua dau aug wau nũm anũmjã ichdeu ũr sũejim aajem. Mag nũm dũi irua ũurwai āaur khũunau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Por Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Porkha beewi ichdeu igbaju khũunag warre amach khũircha jaaubarm ed chi ũkha nũm khũun dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai āaur khũunau khũirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichempii naajim aajem. Maguata Ęwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdeu mag khũirju nũm gaaimua āaur khũun chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu degolp Jesús barbaicheewai sũĩ amach phithur atarrdam werpũaju awi.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou amag mũg ěsap phãnaa deepũitarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi nũmjã āwat wenũrrú a jaaunaa Ęwandamau mũg durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khandeeta Ęwandamau ich chaain ũdũraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ũkha durrum gaaimua dau aphaũũ aajerr jũrr ich Ęwandamauta am ich aar phe auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphaũũ aajerr khũun khũir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũun dũi khaigba aajerr khũun gaai irua jua khũabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ĩchab amag khap amkhũir ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo beewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũun gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

Salud

1 ¹Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phobor ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nũm khũunag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Por Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm. ²Marau Ęwandam chi Ayag jeeunaa maach Por Jesu-cristoogjã jeeu nũm, pãar ũũũ

wai nũm dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wenũrramkhũir.

**Cristo beewai pekau
paraam khũun gaai
Ęwandamau mas aju**

³Khodamnaan, pãrau pãachdeu ũkha nũm iekta chadcha warag ogdũba ũkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ęwandamag ũũ ajim aju aai nũm. ⁴Pãach jãg

durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdeujā mʉg maach Ēwandam iek ukha nʉnuidʉmpier wʉnʉrrumua pāar eugar wajapha ig iyʉn aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi? Jāg ōrau pāach dʉi khaigba pāach ēudee ēkhabaadephumjā magʉm igba khīir thūu āwat durraawaima. ⁵Pāar jāg phithurg āwat durrum paar, Ēwandam thumaam khʉn dʉi nem agchata waaujeewai, pāar irua ich aar oberju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pāar dʉi mag ʉu awiajā, ābmuajā pod Ēwandamau pāar dʉi jāgbaju aai simaju khaba sim.

⁶Jooi thumaam khʉn dʉi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jāg pāar dau aug wau nʉm khʉn dʉijā irua ichab ich agjo am aphʉn apiju. ⁷Magna pāach chi dau aphʉn durrum khʉnta mʉg atag maach Por Jesús sīi ōtdau uu thʉnʉm ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan dʉi ūgtharmua beewai maach thum āba jua ūipiju. ⁸Mag i urum edan ar ōrau ich igmapha aajerr khʉn dʉi maach Por Jesuu ōor peerdʉ aujem iek jaauwaijā asekasmapha aajerr khʉn gaai mas deenta urum. ⁹Makhʉnan sīi irua barkhʉnipuiwia mam ich mag okhoo nʉsiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Por Jesús khīir wajaugjā ooba, ni i jua theegjā oobaju. ¹⁰Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ukha durrum thumaam khʉnauta irig eeaju. Maig pāarjā i dʉi naaju, marau pāachig jaautarr iek ukhatarr aawai.

¹¹Maguata marau Ēwandamag pāar kōit ich jāg jeeu durraajem,

ichdeu pārag ich iek ukhapi aauwai ichdeu wʉnʉrrapim khōsi sīerrjo wʉnʉrramkhīir. Marau khaphʉ nʉm, pāachdeu chadcha ukha nʉm gaaimua pārau dʉrrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khōsi nʉm. Mamʉ mag nem wauujā, ich jua theegauta mag pāachdeu ig nʉmjo apikhiin ʉu akham. ¹²Mag nʉmua pāar gaaimua maach Por Jesujā thumaam khʉnau tho iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdeujā ichab maach Ēwandam dʉimua pāach khīircha ʉu pāar tho iekhaju.

Cristo beeju na woun āb chi khaigbam beeju jaautarr

2 ¹Khodamnaan, maach Por Jesucristo pierrwai machin chadcha i dʉi nʉisiju. Mamʉ mag i beeju jaau nʉm gaaimua chan ²oob parhoobam khʉnag ūdʉur pāach khūgurpimiet, Ēwandam iek awia pāachig jaau nʉmua, sīi ōor ijējēbkham ūrwia, wa ēsapjom khāijā maar i gaai thʉwia parhooba pāach aig deepʉi nʉm gaai ya maach Por Jesucristoon barbaichem a jaauwaijā oob magʉm gaaimua pāach khūgurpimiet. ³Ābmua khāijā pāachig mag jaauwai maan seukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha beeju na ichiita woun āb chi khaigbam mʉg jēb gaai sīeicheju. Mag wounauta ōor Ēwandam dʉi meeukhapiju. Mamʉ mʉg atag paawai Ēwandamau jūrr i gaaita jua khʉaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nʉrraju. ⁴Pari ichta mʉg jēb gaai sīweran ich mag wounauta Ēwandam igwia nem jaau nʉmjā būurjā

khõchkhaba ni sīi irigjā jeeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jeeujem degjā jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Ēwandamau aju, ichdeupai.

⁵¿Pārau khīir ee paba n̄, ar m̄ pāar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua pāachig jaaujerr? ⁶Pārau khaph̄ n̄m īchab, khaniuta m̄m̄gwaiwe i beepiba sīi āba ich beeju ed aadeewaita ʉd̄raa beepi n̄. ⁷M̄m̄gwaiwejā ōrau nem khaigbam pom wau th̄n̄m̄. Mam̄ mag ābmua ideu i beepiba th̄a wai simjo sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha th̄n̄nisiju. ⁸Mag ideu ʉd̄raa ich beepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam beewi sieicheju; mam̄ par mag khaibag siēwiajā maach Por Jesuu, sīi phuasirbap̄imjo, ich oom̄ḡau ich jua theeg d̄imua warre th̄op̄uiju. ⁹Mag woun chi khaigbam beejuun, mepeer jua theeg d̄ita beeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag oojū, ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa waumamkhīir; mam̄ mag waumam̄n sīi ōor kh̄guraagpau. ¹⁰Magbaadem abarm̄n, ar pod peerd̄aba awia Ēwandamau isegju kh̄m̄nan ichdeu kh̄gurm̄ aig nem parhooba waumamua kh̄gurm̄aju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjā warag igba ni ʉkhajā ʉkhaba awia maach Por Jesuug ʉd̄m̄r amach peerd̄apiba arr aawai. ¹¹Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandamaujā īchab ʉd̄raa mag nem chad khabam̄ḡ am kh̄gurpimaju, maḡm̄ta chadam

iekjo ʉkhamamkhīir; ¹²magbaawai īchab maḡm̄ gaaimua amach khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchgau chadam iekta ʉkhaba arr gaaimua j̄irr ich Ēwandamauta am gaai mas aīm̄ mas aag.

**Ēwandamau ich athee peerd̄u
awaag j̄r autarr kh̄m̄n**

¹³Khodamnaan maach Por Jesuu kha khõsim kh̄m̄n, ichiita marau pāar gaaimua Ēwandamag ʉ ajim aju aai n̄m̄. ¿Khan j̄gwi? Pāachta j̄äg Tesalónica phobor ee chi nacha Ēwandamau j̄r autarr kh̄m̄n aawaima. Magnaa īchab ich Ēwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem d̄imua pāachdeu ʉkhatarr gaaimuapa pāachta nacha peerd̄wi naawaima. ¹⁴Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau ōor peerd̄u aajem iek marau jaau wen̄r̄m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ich denkha aujim, m̄ḡ atag pawiajā maach Por Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wen̄ramkhīir.

¹⁵Magau khodamnaan, Ēwandam iek khīirchajā marau jaunaa sīi ēsap ph̄a deep̄i n̄m̄ gaaijā pāachig jaautarr chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Khīir okhooju kh̄ai pārau warag ag gaaita ub̄ thierrkha n̄isit. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Maraun, ich maach Por Jesucristoouchata maach Ēwandam chi Aai d̄imua pāar khīir j̄āsenkhanaa pāar juag oopim khõsi n̄m̄, pārau nem jaunaa nem wau n̄m̄ thum wajaphata obeber amkhīir. Ich Ēwandamauta maach khõsi khīir j̄āsenkhajim, ich mag

wenurrumua ich dui ogduba
naisijujā khap amkhīir.

**Pabloou ich khapeen duimua
amach kōit jeeupi narr**

3 ¹Khodamnaan, ābmiecha
paawai marau pārag maar
kōit jeeubat anum, mag gaaimua
pāach ee arjo maach Por Jesu
ōor peerdu aajem iekta jop-
cha durrpierr aaidubaadee ōraujā
ukham khōsi amach thāraucha
ukhamkhīir. ²Pārau khaphu num,
thumaam khunau chan Ēwan-
dam iek ogduba ukhaba aajem.
Maagwai jeeunaat, ōor khaibag
sīsidum khun jua eemuajā u
maar peerdumkhīir. ³Mamu ich
maach Por Jesucristoou ich gar-
mua chan maach kha ogduba
sierraawai pāar irua ich dui ubu
wai sienaa mag khaibagkham
khun jua ee burrpimaaugau-
jā pāar thua wai nurraju. ⁴Pāar
chadcha maach Por Jesucristo
duita wenurraawai marau khaphu
num, pārau marau nem jaau num
ipierr nem waunaa mug atagjā
ich jāg wau naisiju. ⁵Mag pārau
maach ipierraa aju khaphu naab
mamu, warag Ēwandamag jeeu
num, ich jāg ichdeujā maach
khōsi arjo pāragjā warag wir
aig pāach agdaujo daupiicha am-
khīir. Magnaa ichab maach Por
Jesucristo juapaata pārag deepi
jeeu num, chikham jua machgau
pāach dau arhū awiajā ich denjo
āwatamkhīir.

**Phidkhamapham khai
thachjā khobaju aai sim**

⁶Khodamnaan, maach Por
Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai
thūwi marau pārag jaau ig num:
Ar ōor pāach ee sīi amach khō-
chagpierr am khōchgau phidkha-
maphanaa marau pāachig nem
wajapha jaautarr chaaur nurr-
jeem khun dui oob khapeerkha-
miet. ⁷Pārau khaphu num jāga
maar pāar ee wenurrajī. Maar
mag sīi parhooba maachdeu am-
pierr wenurraba arr aawai pārau
pāachdeujā khaphu num, khan-
jom nemta pārau maar jua oowia
agjo maar denjo wauju aai nu.
⁸Maar chan mag sīi phidkhajā
phidkhaba ōor igaau par thach
khoba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua
khāijā maar jāhogam khōchgauta
ichpa khojudam chukhu chirajim
am ugua, khajeeu durrum āba,
maran edaram magwe phidkhaa-
jeejim maach bidam athee. ⁹Maar
mag phidkha wenurrarr chan
mag maach wenurrum paar pārau
marag sīi par thach khopiju aai
khaba naawaijā khaba, maach
mag phidkha num oowi maachjo
phidkhamkhīirta maar jāg we-
nurrjim. ¹⁰Maach jam pāar dui
naathuurwai marau pārag iekha
ruajim. Mag iek mug ajim: “Pāar
ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim
khai, magan thachjā khobaju aai
sim.” Ma ajim marau pārag jaau
ruatarr. ¹¹Pari magtarrta marau
maumua ūurwai āaur khun mag
sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta
naajem anum. ¹²Ar mag būur-
jā nem waujujā chukhu num

khunnag marau, “Sii par naaju khāi phidkhabat” anam “pāach bi athee.” Maach Por Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaau-pui nam.

¹³Khodamnaam, nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua chan oob pārau khajeeu nam awia tag nem waubam amiet. ¹⁴Mug marau pārag phā deepui nam iekta ābmua khāijā asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khunnag ich mag sim khakhapdo apinaa oob i dui kha-peerkhamiet, ich dui magbaawai deeu khīir naauwia deeu ewag khīirjumkhīir. ¹⁵Mamu magwia khāijā oob i dui iekkhōr paraa namjo i oomapha amiet. Magju khāi agtha pāach khodkha sie-wai sii i wawibat.

**Pabloou chi ukha
durrum khunn kōit
Ēwandamag jeeutarr**

¹⁶Maach Por Jesús maach khōinaa apiejemugta pāar kōit jeeu chirum, pāar wenurrumpierr ichdeuta pāar khōinaa wai nurrankhīir. Ichchata ich mag pāar dui siepim khōsi chirum.

¹⁷Much Pabloouchata much juadamaucha pārag mug ābmiem saluddam phānaa deepui chirum. Much ēsap phāapierr ich jāg muchdeucha much thūr firmāapāaijem, chadcha muchdeuchata deepui chirum khap amkhīir. ¹⁸Maach Por Jesucristoogta pāar kōit jeeu chirajem, ichdeuta pārau nemdam ig nam thumaa dedee amkhīir.

Mugdampai ajim pārag jaau-puim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TIMOTEO

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepuitarr

Chi phātarr. Chamu khũun carta numí Timoteoog deepuitarr mai-mua Titoog deepuitarr dui makhũun thãrjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phātarr khũunau. Mukhũun carta pastornaan atheeta phātarr aawai negoonaun “cartas pastorales” aajem.

Khaigta phã deepuijĩ. Pabloou mug carta deepui sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepuijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloou Efeso phobor ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai õor khapaana u Cristo iek ukhajierram aajem. Mag ukha phobaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag poomata wai siejim aajem. Mag jaar chan isimjo Ēwandamag jewaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sũ parhoobam degta amach durr abarmpierr agdaujo amach pastor dui podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteo chadcha Ēwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaautarr gaaita ogduba phidkhanaa Pablo dui khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jooi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Flp. 2:19-20).

Khan jawaagta phãji. Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepuitarran i wawieg ajim; irujã ichab Cristo iek ukhaajerr aawai õor eejã í jãga nurraju aai siejĩ a jaaupãaig; mag num dui ichab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ukha durrarr khũun duijã irua jãga aju aai siejĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai siejĩ a jaaupuitarr gaaimua is ewagjã maadeu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

Salud

1 ¹Mũun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaumkhũir jũr autarr. Ēwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo dũimua chogpuittarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo. ²Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirũmuata mug atagjã u maach khũir meeupiju. Maachdeu i iekpai äba ukha wenũrrum gaaimua puuta mua mũch chaaijo ũrcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ēwandamag jeeunaa maach Por

Jesucristoogjã jeeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa uuu wai num dui pu khõinaa wai wenũrramkhũir.

Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupuitarr

³Ar na mũch Macedoniaag maagpaawai mũchdeu puũg jaau chirarrjo, ich jãig Efeso phobor eepai chirsĩ, jãg sũ seukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wenũrrum khũunag tag jãgum iek jaaupiba

aag. ⁴Oob sīi jāg amach jooin igwia amau waaujerr igphobaademjā warag ag gaaipai par amach iphithur pua chūuu apim amag. Jāgum iek jaau nūmuan siita warag ōor ee iek pom maadeujā khaugbata apui sim. Sīi ōor khūgur phe wai nūmua warag ōrag Cristo iek ukhapi aujujā khīirjubata nūm, Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjo amachigjā agjo jaau simjā khaugbamjo. ⁵Mua pūrug mag jaaupui chirumun, ich mag wenurraju khāyau warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīirta mag am wawibā a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujo o ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujā khīirjuba sīi thārauchata Cristo iek ukhamkhīir. ⁶Mamū ar chi seukha nem jaau nūm khūunau magba, warag khīirjug chaaur khīirjuwia sīi parhooba maadeu nem igmaphamugta ee thūnarram. ⁷Mag wenurramta amaun ōrauājā amachig amta Moiseeu phā pūatarr iek jawaagjā chi machnaanau apim khōsi nūm. Mamū mag amachdeupaijā nem jaau khaug nūm anūmta, amachdeu jaau wenurramjā khaugba nūm.

**Chijā khūun atheeta
Ēwandamau ley deejī**

⁸Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamū. Mamū ichab maadeu khaphū aju aai nūm, chijā khūun atheeta Moiseeu mag phā pūajī. ⁹¿Pārau khīirjuawai nem ajapha waaujem khūunag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā pūajī? Mag khabam.

Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā pūatarran, ar nem jaau nūmjā ūrba warag chaaur ukha ukha sierrjeem khūun atheyau: nem khaibag sīi pekau waujupai khīirjuajem khūun athee; ar Ēwandam ogkhabanaa i iekjā ukhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khūun athee; ar amach dennaanjā wir aig thōojem khūun athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōojem khūun atheeta phā pūajim. ¹⁰Lein ichab ar dich ōor khabam dūita khapes aajem khūun athee; ar dich khamannaan appaita ūin dūimjo, wa ūin khāijā amach appaita emkhooin dūimjo aajem khūun athee; ar ajués ōor pūnaa amach athee phidkhamkhīir dūr arrjem khūun athee; seunemkham khūun athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thū iekha sierrjeem khūun atheeta phā pūajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wenurram khūun khaibag waumkhīirta phā pūajim. ¹¹Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan mūch iekpaijā khaba, jāan ich Ēwandam ōor dui ajaug khitūmuata mūrug jūr jaaumkhīir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitūmpierr ich magta jaau chitūm.

**Ich peerdu autarr paar
Pabloou Ēwandamag
ūu ajim atarr**

¹²Maach Por Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīir mūch jūr autarr

paar irig ʉu ajim a chirum. Ichdeuta ʉu mʉ juapá jǎppibarmjo abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhiir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogduba chitaju khaphu sierr aawai mʉg phidag mʉrʉg deejim. ¹³Muan warran Cristo eugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ukha num khun khaibag wawaag am eudeejǎ ekhanaa ich Cristo thurcha thurthurnaajǎ ichab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr aba, Ewandamau mʉ dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ukhaba chirum gaaimuata much mag chitumjǎ khaugba chitajerr aawai. ¹⁴Jurran mag chitajieb mamʉ, maach Por Ewandamau ʉu magumjǎ igba much khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai aba Jesucristo iekpaita ukha chitum. Magua isin mua i khosinaa much khapeenjǎ thum aba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ukha num khunau aajemjo.

¹⁵Dich in iekhoin thumaam khunau khaphu aju aai num: “Jesucristo mʉg jeb gaai beewain pekau paraam khun peerdu awaanta beejim.” Ma chan seukhaawaijǎ khabam. Warran mun muchta urcha pekau pom chitajim, tagam khun khaijǎ. ¹⁶Mamʉ mag muchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ewandamau warag mʉ dau aug khaugam khosi dau aug khaugjim, mʉ magbarm gaaimua thumaam khun nem khaibag sisid awiajǎ magum igba, Ewandamau amagjǎ “Mua paar muchig beeta oo chirum paar peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhiir. Magua ewag pawiajǎ

amau mʉ denjo ukhamun, ʉu peerdu nʉisiewai Cristo dui amach ich mag nʉisiju khap aju. ¹⁷Maguata thumaam khunau Ewandampaita tho iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Ihta aba thojǎ thoba, ich mag sierrum warrgarwe. I pod maadeu ooba aajem. Ihta aba Ewandam charau. Ichdeupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Ewandamau.

¹⁸Ajap chirǎ Timoteo. Pʉuta much chajjo wai chitaawai mua pʉrʉg jaaukhim: Na ar Ewandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pʉ igwia jǎga pʉ phidkhaju aai chirǎ a jaautarrjo, ich jǎg Cristo iek maachdeu ukha num gaaita ubnaa, nem khaigba waujujǎ khijuba, warag maach Ewandam iekta jaubǎ, sii meeukha jau numjo nem pʉa chukhu. ¹⁹Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen aaur khunau amachdeu nem ajapham waju aai num khaphu narra warag chaaur khijuwia ya is parhoobata wenrum. ²⁰Magta ajieram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dui. Maguata amau deeu ewag khijuru num ora mua warag meperagta am thusiebapum, am dui ichdeu ampierr amkhiir; amach dui jǎgbaawai eudee tag sii Ewandam dui ibur wau numjo i dui jǎgam ugua.

Jǎga aju aai nʉ Ewandamag
jeeu num aig

2 ¹Keena, mua parag jaaum ig chirumun mʉgau: Oor thum mʉg jeb gaai thunum khun koiit Ewandamag jeeubat.

Mag jeeumamua nem thumaam paarjā īchab irig ũu ajim abat. ²Presidentenaan kōit jeeunaa īchab tagam khũũn thum chi thethemnaan maach porkha thũũm khũũn kōitjā Ēwandamag jeeubat, maach thum āba khōinaa wenũrraag. Mag warag maadeu jeeumamua irig: “Ēwandam, pua amag khīirjug khaphũ apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhīir” a jeeuju aai nũm. Pārau magta jeeumũn, Ēwandamau amag khīirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khũũnta onee nũm dũi khōinaa wenũrraju, Ēwandamau khōsim nemjā maachdeu waum aig wauju aya. Maagwai mag Ēwandamau khōsim nem wauuwaijā bigaaum khũũnau magũm abaju. ³Pārau mag thumaam khũũn kōit jeeu nũmũn magan ũu kherũm. Mua pārag mag jeeupi chirũmũn, Ēwandam maach peerdũajemujā ich magta ichig jeeupiejee-waita mag jaau chirũm. ⁴Iruan thumaam khũũnag chadcha ichdeu maach peerdũ aajem iekta khaphũ apim khōsi sim, mag khaphũ nũisewai thumaam khũũnau amach peerdũju aai nũm a khap amkhīir. ⁵Mamũ mag maach thumaam khũũn peerdũ awaag ichta Ēwandam ābpai sierraawai īchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam warp narr khũũnta deeu ũmaai i dũi khōinaa wenũrrapiejemjā agjo ābpai sierrũm. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. ⁶Mag thumaam khũũn peerdũ awaagta ũdũraa ich thōopijim, magbarmua Ēwandam dũi mag pekau gaaimua

iekkhōr pom narr thum ichdeupai phag obeerpũyaag. Mag Jesús thōotarr gaaimua maadeu khaphũ nũm, chadcha thumaam khũũnta Ēwandamau peerdũ aum khōsi sim. ⁷Ich magtarr jaaumkhīirta ichdeucha mũ jũr aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitũmua judionaan khabam khũũnagta jāgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khũũn kōit ich thōopitarr aawai maadeu i iek ũkha wenũrraju aai nũm a jaaumkhīir. Mag chadcha i iek ũkha chiraawai bũũrjā seukhaba mag iekha chirũm.

⁸Maguata muruan chi ũkha durrum khũũn nũnũidũmpierr Ēwandamag jewaag ũgthaag jua jũrkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ēwandamag iekhamamua jeeupi chirũm. Mamũ mag Ēwandamag jeeu nũmua ũgthaag jua jũrkha nũm khũũnjā pekaũa jua phũis meu sīsidũm khabam; agtha dich khapeen dũi khāijā meeukha nũrrjeena dich khapeen dũi ipeer ahaujā khábata Ēwandamag jeeubat.

⁹Ũũinagjā mua mag chirũm: Pāach chihoowai oob athuu chihoomiet; agpierrpaita chihoobat. Oob sīi nem atcharag ōor dauderra por megmiet. Oob chihoo ooiũ sīi phuphup phīr denpa khāijā por ee phīkha jūamiet; oob khajūa khāijā nem parhēpagkham jūamiet, magũm gaaimua ōrau pāachig eerpapaad am ugua. ¹⁰Magju khāyau chadcha ũũn Ēwandam iek ũkha-naa irigpai jeeu wenũrraajem khũũnau aajemjo, nem ajapha

wau n̄muata p̄ach igpiju awiajā p̄ach eugar ig iȳn̄ apibat. ¹¹Ūn̄nan culto ee weetwaijā, Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewai s̄i kh̄iūuta ūr ohoodo aju aai n̄m, amachdeuta jaau n̄m̄jo sereubaadep khaba. ¹²Mua n̄inag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaapiba, ni amachta emkhooin kh̄aijā ūr̄pai apiba chir̄m. Magju kh̄ai s̄i warag kh̄iūuta Ēwandam iek ūr ūr̄jee awi oberju aai n̄m. ¹³¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chir̄ú? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, warrcha maach ompaawaijā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia j̄rr̄ ēudechata n̄i ompaatarr aawaita mag chir̄m. ¹⁴Maimua ĭchab kh̄iir eyaa abat khaita nacha dos̄atau kh̄ūgurj̄: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha kh̄ūgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. ¹⁵Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “P̄ chaai oogpaawai ich jāg p̄ gaai machag āwat ūrraju” ajim. Magjeb mam̄ irua Ēwandam iek th̄araucha ūkha ūrr̄m̄n, ijā ĭchab emkhooijo peerd̄ju. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ d̄i thumaam kh̄n̄n kha kh̄ōsinaa, Ēwandamau kh̄ōsi sim nempaita waunaa, ĭchab ich ūrr̄mpierr agpierraa ūrraju aai sim.

**Iglesia eem chi pornaan
jāga wen̄rraju aai n̄**

3 ¹M̄ḡm̄ iek chan seukhaawai khabam keena: Āb kh̄aijā ichta Ēwandam iek ūkha th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n porkham kh̄ōsi kh̄iirju sim khai, magan agchata kh̄iirju sim, phidag ajapham

gaaita p̄rju kh̄iirju s̄ewai. ²Mag chi phidagjā ajapham aawai mag chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n porkhajujā ĭchab woun parhoobam kh̄ábata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ōor dakh̄iir parhooba aawai j̄rr̄ ichigpata bigaam kh̄n̄nau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi porkha sim̄n, n̄i ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. S̄i donjo parhoob nem wauba, kh̄iirjug paraanaa ajaphata n̄rraju aai sim, ich wau iȳn̄ am ugua. Magnaa ĭchab ōor beewaijā ich deg j̄erpim kh̄ōsi j̄erpinaa Ēwandam iek ōrag jawaagjā nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim. ³Chi porkha sim kh̄n̄ chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen d̄i-jā kh̄uj̄urnem aju khaba, ni s̄i nemdam b̄r̄m̄ wau n̄m̄ paarjā āba phatkhonta auju kh̄iirjubaju aai sim. Magju kh̄ai, thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄i o ajaphanaa kh̄ōinaata n̄rraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdeu au sim atchajā warag paarpaju kh̄iirjuba. ⁴Dich degam kh̄n̄n d̄i thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjā wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierranaa dich okho b̄aumkh̄iir. ⁵Ābmua kh̄aijā pod ich chaainpaijā wawie meraa sim khai, magan j̄jāga ōor khapanaa Ēwandam iek ūkha th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n ajapha wawí wai n̄rraju khai? Maḡm̄ kh̄n̄nau pod Ēwandamau ig simjo abaju. ⁶Mag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n porkhapiieg chan ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha s̄isid̄m̄ kh̄n̄n j̄r̄ auju khaba n̄m̄, eeu magba akhiin ichdeupai iita wajapcha chirawaaita i

jur atham awia ich tho iekhadu-kham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjo ichdeupaita Ēwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. ⁷Meperan āba ōrag pekau waupijuuta ēkha sierraawai būr abarm gaaimua chi porkha n̄m kh̄n eugar-ta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem kh̄nag khaigba iekhapim kh̄si aajem. Maguata mag chi porkha n̄m kh̄nan ar ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n daarjā agchata wen̄rraju aai n̄m.

**Chi pornaan juag
oajem kh̄njā jāga
wen̄rraju aai n̄**

⁸Mua ĩchab p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, jāga aju aai n̄ chi pornaan juag oajem kh̄njā: Amjā ĩchab thumaam kh̄n daar khajaphata wen̄rraju aai n̄m, amach eugar chikhamnau ĩgkham ugua. Iek ābata aju aai n̄m, iwiir ābam̄g nem mag awia j̄rr deeum̄g kh̄iet jajaau aba. Maḡm kh̄n chan ĩchab nag pigjā khaba, ni s̄i nemdam būr̄m wau n̄m paarjā āba phatkhonta auju kh̄irjubaju aai n̄m. ⁹Magju kh̄ai maach peerduajem iek cha maadeu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogd̄ba ūkhanaa ĩchab Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wen̄rr̄m aawai, gaai khaibag-jā chukhu oneeta wen̄rraju aai n̄m. ¹⁰Magua mua p̄r̄ug mag chir̄m: Chi pornaan juag oomkh̄ir ōor ig n̄m khai, nacha amau wau n̄mjā oonaa th̄r ajapha phaabarmjo begone būrjā khaigba khaba oberbaawaita mag chi pornaan juag oomkh̄irjā j̄r

auju aai n̄m. ¹¹Am ūinjā ĩchab thumaam kh̄n daar ajaphata wen̄rraju aai n̄m, seunem nem ĩgkhaba, ni nem wauuwaijā s̄i don ūinjo parhoob nem wauba. ĩchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaademjā opuiba ich mag werba s̄isiu aju aai khaba n̄m. ¹²Ar mag chi pornaan juag oo n̄m kh̄nan ūi ābpaita paraanaa ĩchab amach chaain-jā thum amach degam kh̄n-pa aairaa aju aai n̄m. ¹³Pua khaph̄ sim, ar amach pornaan juag oo n̄m kh̄nau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaaum kh̄nag-pa warag amach daupii apinaa ĩchab amachdeu ūkha n̄m iekjā warag ogkhaba jaau khaph̄ ōrag jaaujem.

**Khan jawaagta Pabloou
m̄g ēsap phā deep̄ijī**

¹⁴Timoteo, mua jopcha p̄ oon maju kh̄irju chir̄m. Maagwai p̄r̄ug khap amkh̄ir m̄g ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m. ¹⁵M̄ da barba awiajā ya pua khaph̄ sim, jāga wen̄rraju aai n̄ Ēwandam iek ūkha khitheem kh̄n. Mag i iek ūkha durrum kh̄nta thum maach Ēwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ēwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam kh̄nagjā parhooba amach ichaur jaaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdeu ūkha n̄mta ich jāg warm kh̄nag amach ūd̄r deeba jaau durraajem. ¹⁶Mag iek warrgar thumaam kh̄nau khaugba aajer̄ta ĩsin maadeu dawaa oo n̄m, ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai.

Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mʉgau:

Cristo Ēwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjo mʉg jēb gaai thaabachewia, maach wounaan khīir thegwia, mʉg jēb gaaim khʉnag ich oopien beejim.

Maimua meewia Ēwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitʉm a khaugpijim ōrag.

Mʉg jēb gaai sēichewia irua nem wautarr thum Ēwandam chognaanu ũgtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijā sīi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidʉ jaaupuiwia meupierram khʉnau khakhapdo thʉnʉm dʉi íchab durrrpierr i iek ʉkha durrrum khʉn nʉnʉidʉm.

Āaur khʉnau Ēwandam iek amachdeu ʉkhatarrjā isegju

4 ¹Mamʉ Ēwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua puu khaphʉ sim, mʉg atag paawai āaur khʉn i iek ogdʉba ʉkha wenʉrraju aajerr khʉnʉnta mʉg iek ajapham isegwia jʉrr parhooba dosātau nem jaupi sim jaau nʉmʉgta ee ajurau. ²Magphobaademʉn ajapha Ēwandam iek jaau nʉm anʉmta amachdeu jaau nʉmjojā khaba, sīi parhoob nʉm waunaa

seukha nem ígkha sīerrjeem khʉn iekta ũrm khōchkhakha ajurau. Mamʉ ar mag seukha nem jaau wenʉrrʉm khʉnʉnau khaphʉ nʉm, amachdeu chadcha nem agcha jaauba nʉm. Mamʉ ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdeu mag seukha nem jaau wenʉrrʉmjā am gaai mas khaba nʉm.

³Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wenʉrrʉm khʉnʉnau ʉi aupiba jaaunaa ʉi inagjā jaai aupiba jaau nʉm dʉi íchab nem parhoobajā khoju khabam a jaaujem; majā parhooba khomkhīirta Ēwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mʉg chadam iek khaphʉnaa ʉkha durrrum khʉnʉnau warag irig agʉm paarjā ʉu ajim anaa khoju aai nʉmta mag jaau nʉm. ⁴Ēwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamʉ. Maguata maadeu Ēwandamag jeeuwia, irig ʉu ajim anaa, būrrjā nem isegba khoju aai nʉm. ⁵Mag ichdeu nem khomkhīir deetarr thum ichdeujā chi ajaphamʉ a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khobaju aai nʉmjā aba, warag irig ʉu ajim anaata khoju aai nʉm.

**Jesucristo chog chi
ajapcharam khamkhīir
Timoteo wawitarr**

⁶Timoteo, maach khodnaanag puu magta jaau chitʉmʉn, pʉ Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirʉm. Mag amʉn, pʉn íchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham pʉchdeu ʉkha chirʉm jaau nʉmta thach kho nʉmjo pʉaba jaau chitʉm gaaimua. ⁷Oob sīi jāg warrgar amach jooin nem ígkhaa

aademjā maadeu khaugba warag pua chūu aajem khūn iek ūr chitam. Mag khāai Ēwandamau pūchig nerrapi simjota agcha nerraju ēkhabá. ⁸Sīi khará jāpaagpai nem wau nūmūn ūu sim. Mamū Ēwandamau nem khōsimpai wau nūmta nem thumaam athee ajarpa sim. ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirūmūn, mūg jēb gaai nūwejā irua nem khōsim wauwui maach khīir onee apinaa īchab mūg atagjā maach khīir meeupiju aawaita mag chirūm. ⁹Cha mua mag chirūmūn chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam khūnau ūkhakhiin ūu akham. ¹⁰Mag mūg jēb gaai nūwejā Ēwandamau maach dūi ajarpa aju khaphū naawaita, ich jāg thet jaau nūmua, i iek ōrag ūkhapiju ēkha durrumua, īchab chikhamnau maach īgkhabaadephūmjā magūm igba, warag pedurraajem. Chadcha Ēwandamta āba thumaam khūn peerdūajemū, pari ajarcharan ar ich iek ūkha durrum khūn denpai mamū.

¹¹Cha mua pūchig jaau chirūm iek amag mū imeerba jaanaa īchab pūchdeu jaau sim ipierraa apibá. ¹²Pūch ēwanaa chiraawai jooinagpa pod mag jaauju khaba chirūm awia, oob ūdūer amag pūch kha isee apim. Mag pūch kha isee apim ugua, thumaam khūn daar agpierraa chitá; maagwai chí ūkha durrum khūn eejā jooinaupa pūch mag oowai īchab jāgata amjā wenerraju aai nū a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khūn kha khōsinaa Ēwandam

iek pūchdeu ūkha chirūmjā ogdūba ūkha chitá. Īchab pūch iekhaawaijā, nem agchata iekha chitūm dūi pūchdeu nem jaau chirūmjā sīi par iuupai khaba pūchdeu jaau simjota abá thumaam khūn dakhīir. Oob pūchdeu nem jaau chirūm ichaur nem būer abarm gaaimua khāijā pekau paarpa chitam. ¹³Mū bar nūm ora, thumaam khūnag amach jūgūucha ūrmkhīir, Ēwandam iek phā sīsidūm gaai ūiba thūrbá. Mag thumaam khūn jūg daar thūrwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajarpa jaubá. ¹⁴Pūchig mag phidkhamkhīir khabajieb, ar nacha Ēwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhūnau pū igwia jūrr chi pornaanag jaatarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pū ūr jua ausiūbarmua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg pūrug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhīirta mag jua theeg pūchig deetarr aawai oob sīi ich jāg par wai chitam.

¹⁵Timoteo, Ēwandam iek jaau nūm gaaita warag pūch thierrpamam thumaam khūnau oomkhīir, cha mua pūchig jaaubarm thum khīirjunaa ag gaapai chirsí. ¹⁶Pūchdeu jaumaajem iekpai ajarpa khīirjunaa khīir khaphū chitūm dūi warag ich ag iek gaapai ūkha chitūmua ubū chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirūmjota amūn, magan pūch peerdū chirsim dūi īchab bigaaum khūn ar pūch iek ūr durrum khūnjā ūu pua am peerdūpi aju.

**Jāga aju aai nū Cristo
gaaimua maach khodkha
nūm khūn dūi**

5 ¹Pūch khāai jooinag oob meeurrau iekham. Amag meeurrau aju khāyau, pūch ayagta iekha chirumjo ithūu iekhamamua warag am wawibá. Pūchjo chaainpaim khūnñjā pūch khodnaan khaba awiajā pūch eegpeen khū ābam khūnñjo jāsene abá. ²Maimua ūanaan dūijā pūch ād dūimjo anaa chi daupeen dūijā pūch ūphūin khū ābam khūn dūimjota abá, būurjā am dūi khīirjug chaauraa aju khīirjuba.

**Iglesiaau jāga aju aai
sī khoopaa nūin dūi**

³Ar khoopaa ūanaan chadcha dau aphuū igju chukhu khitheem khūn dūi o ajaphanaa amau nem ig nūmdam au dedee abá. ⁴Mamū khoopaa ūan āb khāijā chaain paraanaa yētonaan khāijā phe wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai nūm, amachdeuta nacha irua nēdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaphū aju aai nūm, ich jāg jooinau amach dau aphuū bāaurpitarro, ya amach dennaan dau aphuū paawai jūr ĩchab amach chi chaainauta amach dennaan chaain dau meraamjo oo wai wenurraju aai nūm. Dich dennaan dūi magta amūn, Ēwandamau oowaijā nem ajaug sim. ⁵Ūci ar chadcha thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujā chukhu sīsiewain, “Igujū

chukhu ūrrawai tag khai jua nūbarju” awia, āba Ēwandamagta edaram magwe jeeu khitaajem ichdeu nēdam ig sim athee. Pāach ee khoopaa nūin magūm khūnñagta nem deeb khaba deejū aai nūm. ⁶Mamū ar khoopaa nūi mag Ēwandamag jeeubanaa sīi warag Ēwandam iek khaugbamjo parhooba ichdeu nem khōchagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deejū khaba nūm. Mag simūn Ēwandamau oowai meebe simta chi thōmjo sim, ich pekau gaaimua. ⁷Ar Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūnñag thum cha mua jaau chirumjota apibá, amach dennaan dūi. Maagwai am eugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju. ⁸Ābmua khāijā dich khodkha simta dau aphuū khitūm oo simjā mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjoo sim wounan durrchata o ākhāraa chirum. Mamū athuucha khaigba nūmūn, ar amach chaain wa amach dennaan khāijā dau aphuū khitūm oo nūmta warag oobamjo nūm khūnñau. Magūm khūnñau chan cha maadeu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūkhaba nūmta amach iupaita ūkha nūm anūm. Mag nūm khūnñan ar būurjā ūkhaba nūm khūnñ khāyaujā atchata khaigba nūm Jooi dau na.

⁹Mua pūrug jaaukhim, chijāgūm khoopaa nūinagta pāach thumaam khūnñau nem deeg am thūr pāach ěsap gaai phā sīuju aai nū. Pārau nem deejū khūnñan mūgau: Khoopaa ūanaan sesenta añomua ūgthaagam khūnñ ar warrcha amach jaai autarr dūipai

khoopawia tagjā jaai auba n̄m kh̄unpaiu. ¹⁰ Magnaa ĭchab amau nem ajapham waaujem-ta oaju aai n̄m, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha b̄aukhar̄uīwia jooin ee agpierraa wen̄rrú? ¿Óordam parhoobam kh̄un amach aig beewaijā, amach deg j̄erpim kh̄ōsi j̄erpinaa, am d̄ui o ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ēwandam iek ukha n̄m kh̄un atheejā b̄ūrjā nem waumapham aba s̄i nem par daúa ooba khithee aajē, ya “Maar jāḡum athee khaba n̄m” a iekhaba? ¿Óor khamor masi wa gaai masi kh̄aijā aawai, dau aug khaugwi d̄ui nem par daúa ooba aajē? Maḡum appaijā khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobam-dam wau n̄mua ōrau am eugar ajapha ig iȳu aajē? Maḡum nem thum chadcha waaujem p̄achdeu khaph̄u n̄m khai, magan amau nemdam ig n̄mjā oob s̄i par daúa oomiet.

¹¹ Mam̄ ar khoopaa ūin agtha sesenta aňojā barba n̄m kh̄un th̄ur chan oob j̄uchag p̄ach ēsap gaai ph̄amiet; am agtha kha chaainaa s̄isid aawai eeu deeu ūmaai emkhooin kh̄iirju phobaadeewai jaai j̄urdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wen̄rr̄um gaaipai wen̄rraju a iekhatarrjā kh̄iirjuba. ¹² Magbaawai amachdeupaita Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupimjo waupijurau, tag jaai j̄urba āba Cristo atheepai wen̄rraju a iekhatarrta jaai j̄urbarm gaaimua. ¹³ Chaainam kh̄un th̄urpa p̄ach ēsap gaai ph̄akha s̄ium̄n, amachig s̄i nem dedee aju

khaph̄u aphobaadeewai, s̄i warag khuseugau dikha phobaadeewai, dipierr ober ober aphobaadem d̄ui ĭchab khuseugau dikhaju. Mam̄ s̄i magpaijā khabam. Magphobaadem d̄ui warag nem ieknem nem ĭghanaa, ōor amach ap iekha n̄mjā amach d̄uita iekha n̄mjo bigaau naawia chikhham ipeermie athaadeph̄um d̄ui, iekhaju aya khabampata ōor j̄ug daar iekhaa khaugjurau. ¹⁴ Āb kh̄aijā mag n̄rram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam kh̄un̄nan muan waragta jaai j̄urpim kh̄ōsi chir̄um. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaijā ichdeuta khaph̄unaa, degam nemjā ichdeu thum khaph̄u s̄isewai, tag mag s̄i parhoobam kh̄unjo n̄rrabajū. Magta apim kh̄ōsi chir̄um, maach kha ukhurm kh̄unagjā am eugar khaigba ĭghapimaaugau. ¹⁵ ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chir̄ú? Mua mag chir̄um̄n, cha m̄uchdeu jaau chir̄umjo aba awia ya āaur kh̄un̄nau Cristo ipierrajā khaba s̄i dos̄atau kh̄ōsi simjo wen̄rraawaita mag chir̄um.

¹⁶ P̄ar ee Ēwandam iek ukha n̄m kh̄un khod ūi āb kh̄aijā khoopawia khit̄um khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain kh̄un̄nau kh̄aijā s̄i amach paarmua bithurgam kh̄un juata n̄ju kh̄ayau, amachdeuta mag ūanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai n̄m. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam kh̄unagpa oowai, j̄urr ar khoopaa ūin chadcha igju chukhu khitheem kh̄undamta

ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig n̄mjā pod thum dedee abaju.

**Jāga aju aai n̄ dich iglesia
eem chi pornaan d̄i**

¹⁷Ar ajapha chi ũkha durrum kh̄un porkhanaa Ēwandam athee phidkha n̄m kh̄unan maadeu daupiinaa amau nem ig n̄mjā khap aju aai n̄m, s̄i ich jāg par phidkhapiba. Mam̄ ũrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai n̄m̄n, ar Ēwandam iek jaau-jem phidag wai n̄m kh̄unagta ũrcha phagju aai n̄m. ¹⁸¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chir̄? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaijā, “P̄ch nemj̄ir dau bibth̄ug deemkh̄ir phak emkhoi phidkhap̄i wai chir̄m̄ aig, nemj̄ir dau khom ugua awi, oob i i kh̄oorj̄ū s̄īm” a jaau s̄i-waita mag chir̄m̄. Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaaipai ĩchab agjo mag sim: “Ar phidkha n̄m kh̄unagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai n̄m” a sim.

¹⁹P̄ chir̄m̄ aig woun āb beewi maach chi ũkha durrum kh̄un pornaan igwia iwiir ābam eugar kh̄iijā khaigba nem ĩgkhacheewai oob ũkham. Ũkhaju awiijā amach chi ootarr kh̄unauachata numiim kh̄unau wa th̄arjupam kh̄unau kh̄iijā beewia jaubaicheewaita ũkhabā.

²⁰Mam̄ ar warr amach wen̄raajerr̄jo agtha amach pekau ee wen̄rr̄m kh̄unag chan oob ikh̄a iekham. Maḡm kh̄unagan, thumaam kh̄un ābam aig biird̄naa mag thum

th̄un̄m dakh̄ir ikh̄aba iekhamamua am wawibā, mag oobawai tagam kh̄unaujā ogkhawia warm kh̄unjo pekau ee burrm ugua.

²¹Maach Ēwandam dau na maimua maach Por Jesucristo dau na muan p̄r̄ug magta abā a chir̄m̄. Ēwandam chognaan angelaan ichdeucha j̄r autarr kh̄unaujā mua p̄r̄ug mag chir̄m̄ khaph̄ n̄m. Cha mua jaau chir̄m̄jo, chi mag pekau wau n̄m kh̄unjā oob s̄i par daúa oom. P̄ch d̄i khapeen ajapham kh̄unag awiijā inag chukhu iekhabā amag.

²²Īchab mua p̄r̄ug jaau-khim: P̄ach ee āb kh̄iijā chi porkhamkh̄ir j̄r awaagpaawai, oob s̄i ajapha ũkha sim awia, parhoobam kh̄un ũr jua ausiuna i k̄oit Ēwandamag jewam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjā jaauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, j̄rr̄ p̄ch gaai-pata chikham pekau th̄dukham. Magam ugua, chi porkhamkh̄ir ōor j̄r awaagpaawai ajapha oo n̄naata i ũr jua ausiuna Ēwandamag jeeubā i k̄oit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha kh̄ir-junaata nem waubā.

²³Mua mag chir̄m̄ aig chan mag s̄i b̄ũr abarm gaaimua chikhamnag p̄ch jaupim ugua awi pod vinodamjā doba, p̄ s̄i ich jāg do appaita do chitaju aai sim aba chir̄m̄. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄, bi machgaujā ũiba agagai aajem. P̄ch jāgbaadep aajem ũ-pamkh̄ir, do appai doba ĩchab vinodamjā b̄chkhun dobarph̄u chir̄ā.

²⁴Pua khaphu sim ichab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig jeeubamta warre merag chukhu amachdeucha jaau numjo, dawaa deeam khunau oojem. Mamu khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wenerrumja bigaam khunau chan khaugba, mug jeb gayan ich mag sisiejem. Mamu ichiita mug atag Ewandamau thumaam khunag khap apiju. ²⁵Ich jagau ichab nem wajapham wau numja. Maadeu dau daau nem wau num, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khaija, ichiita Ewandamau thumaam khunag khap apiju mug atag.

**Chi chognaanau jaga aju aai
nu amach patronnaan dai**

6 ¹Ar sii chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha num khun, paaach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaam khunau Ewandam igwiaja khaigba iekhaba ni maachdeu nem jaau num eugarja khaigba iekham ugua. ²Paaach chi chogkha num khunjaa paaach patronnaan Jesucristo i ukhaajem khun khai, oob parau paaach odegpai, "Jakhunan ichab Jesucristo iek ukhaajem khun aawai jakhunanau chan marag buurja magju khabam" awia, "Marau am ogkhabam" a iekhamiet. Mag khayau ante Jesucristo iek ukha num gaaimua paaach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapcha phidkhaju aai num, amja ichab Ewandamau daupii phe wai sim khun juagta parau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjota thumaam khunag jaunaa puch ipieraa apiba.

**Ewandam i khaphum anumta
parhoob nem jaaujem khun**

³Abmua khaija paar aar barwia Ewandam i awia jaubaimam, mamu mag irua jaau nerrum jurr maach Por Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjoo khaba, ni maachdeu jaau wenerrajem dai arjooja khaba sim chan, ⁴magan mag wounau chan ichdeu jaau nerrumja buurja khaugba simta sii ich thowiata mag nerrum, ichdeu khaphu chirum amkhir. Mag wounan sii nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua aba sii oor dai magum iek igbaademja ruaba warag arpaita ijebkhamua ichdeuta chikham podruju khirjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjom khun aphaja jurr ichigta thumaam khunau ee apim kohchgau. Ya magbaademua ober num: chikham dai khir khukha num, chikham khir iekha num, warmua dich dai chadcha magba sim khaija dich garmuata chikham eugar khaigba khirju num. ⁵Magum khun chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphobaademja ruam igba, ich mag sierrjeem, ya am amachdeu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numugta por aragpa num gaaimua Ewandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khirjugan jag Ewandam i awia, amachdeu jaau wenerrum gaimuata sii phatkhon pom au

wenurraju khīirju thunum. Ar sīi magum khīirjug wai sīsidam khūun dui oob khapeerkha chitam.

**Sīi phatkhonagta ee
aajem khūun**

⁶Ēwandam iek maachdeu jaau num ōrau ūurwai jāg chi ūrm khōsi ūr num khūunagan chadcha ūuma; amagan mag ūr-wia ūkhaawai phatkhon pom au numjota sim, majā ar amach nemdam wai num duipai onee durrum khūunau mam. ⁷Warr maach thaabaawaijā būurjā juagam nem chukhu maach ādau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pom wai naawiajā maach meem ed pod maadeu buchkhun-paijā nem arrju khaba num. ⁸Mam dich thach khojudam paraanaa khajūa jūajudamjā wai numun, ya magdam duipai onee naaju aai num. ⁹Mam magba āaur khūunan sīi phatkhon pom paarpajuuta khīirju thunum. Makhūunaun phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numuajā chadcha amachdeu nem khōsim paarpajuuta ēkhaajerram. Mag num gaaimua wounagamjo ūduraata nem parhoobamugjā amach bāyeu arrpi num, mag phatkhonagta ee thunarr gaaimua naspawia amachdeupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjo Jooirau amach isegujā khīirjuba. ¹⁰Ar chadcha phatkhonag warpa num khūunaun nem khaigbamta khīirpierr waajem, phatkhon paarpam khōchgau. Ōor magum khūun thunum. Āaur khūunau

mag phatkhon paarpam khōchgau, nem parhooba wau numuata warag maach Ēwandam iek amachdeu ūkha narrjā isegjerram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phobaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mam magumjā ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

Ajap chirá Timoteo

¹¹Mam pu Ēwandam atheeta phidkha sīewai, oob warm khūunjo nem khaigba wauju khīirju chitam. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na agchanaa irua khōsimpai waubá. Maadeu ūkha num iekta būurjā ogduba ūkha chirum dui thumaam khūun kha khōsināa ithūu am wawibá. Mūg iek gaaimua puch dau aphūu awiajā āwatnaa warag ogkhaba penaa. ¹²Timoteo, Cristo iek char maachdeu ūkha num gaaita ubunaa warag maach Ēwandam iekta nem pu chūu jaubá, sīi khajap meeukha jāau numjo. Tag maach meeba ich mag wenurraju aar barjuuta ēkhabá, puch mam sīeimamkhīirta warrjā Ēwanda-mau puch jur autarr aawai. Khīir eyaa abá, ar puchdeu ōor khapan thunum dakhīir mūg puchdeu ūkha chirum iek chan ogduba ich jāg ūkha chitaju a iekhatarr. ¹³Īs mua mag chirum, Ēwandam ichdeuta nem thunum thum iupui wai sīejem ag dau na, maimua ichab ar maach Por Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khūun jūg daar iita chadcha Ēwandam lewaau a jaautarr ag dakhīirjā agjo mag chirum. ¹⁴Cha mua

puchig jaau chirum thum ipierraa abá ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjo, būnrjā nem chaaurapaijā jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Por Jesucristo bee n̄m ora, ni iwiram ābmuajā puchig puch khīir naau iekham ugua. ¹⁵Mag Jesucristo Ēwandamau beepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khūnag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdeuta āba maach thumaam khūn wai dūnaajee-wai. Ichta īchab m̄g jēb gaai reinaan thum thūn̄m khūn Rey anaa īchab ichta ar ōor thumaam khūn porkha thūn̄m khūn Por charau. ¹⁶Ichta āba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrum, meejā mee-ba. Ichta sīi atcha ich araragau pod ōrau agug oju khaba sīi būmjo sim eeta siejem. Maach m̄g eegarm khūnau chan ni ābmuajā dich daujādamau pod i oojā ooba, ni oju aaijā khaba n̄m. Maguata āba irigta maach thumaam khūnau ich mag ee aju aai n̄m, ichta chi jua thierrkha sierraawai. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

**Jāga aju aai n̄ phatkhon
paraam khūnau**

¹⁷Ar phatkhon paraam khūnag, amachta warm khūn khāijā ūrpai n̄m awia wir aig amach phatkhonta tho iekhapiba jaaubá. Phatkhon pom paraam khūnjā būnr abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pom khabam. Maguata āba aata khīirjuju khaba n̄m. Mag khāi āba maach Ēwandampaita amag khīirjupi jaaubá, maach ū wenu-rramkhīir ichdeuta maadeu nem

iigwajā o ākhārag chukhu deejewai. ¹⁸Amag, būnrjā amach phatkhon īgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubá, ōor parhoobam khūn dūijā o wajapha. ¹⁹Amau magta ōor athee nem ajapham pom wau n̄mua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dūrrcha khāijā werbam̄n, magan mag n̄m aiguin warre m̄g jēb gaaiwe ūgtharchata amach phatkhon ākha phiemam̄jo n̄m, amachdeu ōor dūi mag nem wau n̄m jūrr Ēwandamau par okhoo-pibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag n̄m aiguin mag nem wau n̄mua tag maach thōjā thōba aajem aar wetwi naaimajuuta khīirju n̄m.

**Pabloou ābmiecha
Timoteo wawitarr**

²⁰Timoteo, ābmiecha mua p̄r̄m̄g jaaukhim: Ēwandamau p̄r̄m̄g ich iekta jaupitarr aawai p̄ phidagan āba i iek jaau n̄m̄m̄. Khīir khaph̄ chitá. Oob sīi jāg Ēwandam i awia amach eepai būnr abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadep aajem khūn dūi sīi par puch iphithur iyū chitam. Jāgum khūnaun par khaugbamta khaph̄m̄ khaph̄m̄ awia jāg sierrjeem. ²¹Āaur ar chi mag wenurrum khūn amachdeu mag parhooba jaau wenurrum̄gta ee am khōchgau Ēwandam iek chaar amachdeu ūkha narrrta isegierram.

Mukhūndam ajim p̄r̄m̄g phā deep̄m̄ ig chirarr. P̄ kōit Ēwandamagta jeeu chirajem, p̄ ū thua wai n̄rramkhīir. Ayoo kake, *Pablo*

2 TIMOTEO

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepũitarr

Chi phātarr. Mũg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepãiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phobor ee. Maig kherũmua jooyau ya ich pom khitabajũã khaphũ sĕjim anaabã (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũn ajappa dau aug waaujeejim anũm, mag amachdeu ũkha durrum gaaimua. Mag nũm eeta ich Pablojã ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pur auwi sĕi ōor thōotarrjo cãrcel deg pujierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar puawi āba jooi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

Khaĩgta phã deepũiji maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Chamũg carta gaai iek jaaupũitarr iekhan ya jooi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapũitarrau. Mamũ mag ich dau aphuũ ajuuta ũrcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupũiju khãai, chi ũkha durrarr khũn ichdeu ajapha naapim khōsi simta jaaupũijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteou ich iglesia ee nemdam waauwaijã thumaata ajapha oberpim khōsi aajeejim anũm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdeu tag i oobaju khaphũ sierr aawai ajappa wawipũijim mũg ěsap gaai.

Salud

1 ¹Mũn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr. Mag jur auwi, Ēwandamau ich khĩrau mũ puim khōsi pujiim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ũkha nũmun Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdu aju a jaautarr iek ōrag jaaumkhĩir. ²Timoteo, puũta mũch chaaijo daupii wai chitaawai purũg mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Muan Ēwandam maach Ayau maach Por Jesucristo dũimua pu dau aug khaug paraanaa pu uuu wai nũm dũi khōinaata pu wai wenũrrapim khōsi chirũm.

Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyũũ aju aai nũm

³Timoteo, pu igwi khĩir eyaana edaram magwe Ēwandamag uũ ajim a chiraaajem, irig jeeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jeeunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chitũmun, ich jãg warrgarwe ĩchab mũch jooinau aajerrjo Jooi dau najã mũch khĩirjug ajapha chirũm khapta mũg phidkha chitũm. ⁴Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pu dauhi paraa thũnarr. Magarr aa deeu pu dũi oom khōchag chirũm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. ⁵¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmun, pu chadcha puũch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdũba ũkha sim mũchdeu khaphũ chiraawaita mag chirũm.

Ich mag ukhaajeejim p̄ ãdhũan Loidaa p̄ ãd Eunice d̄imua. Maagwai mua khaph̄u chir̄um, puajã ich agjo ukha sim.

⁶Mag gaaimua mua p̄ wawĩ chir̄um: Ar m̄uchdeu p̄ ũr jua ausiubaawai Êwandamau p̄r̄ug ich jua theeg deetarr, oob s̄i ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkh̄irta Êwandamau p̄r̄ug mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. ⁷Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thiertra deebajieb, õrag inag chukhu ich iek jaumkh̄iir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapenjã kha khõsi apinaa nem wauuwaijã wajapha kh̄iirjunaata nem waupiejem. ⁸Timoteo, oob p̄uchdeu maach Por Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia õrag jaauju chigaa chiram, ni Cristo gaaimua m̄ m̄ug preso chir̄um õrag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Êwandamau p̄uchig juapadam deetarrau warag m̄ ipierr d̄i maach peerduajem iekta jaaum khõsi jaubã, agum gaaimua p̄uch aph̄u ajujã kh̄iirjuba. ⁹Êwandamaun maach peerdu auwi s̄i pekau chukhu ich atheepai wenurramkh̄irta maach j̄r aujim. Mag maach j̄r autarr chan mag ichdeu oowai maachdeu nem wajapha wau wenurram gaaimujã khaba, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau m̄ug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach kh̄iir jãsenkhawia, ichdeu khõsi simjo wenurramkh̄irta maach j̄r aujim. ¹⁰Mag warrgar maach kh̄iir jãsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo

putarr gaaimuata ãs ewag pawiajã khaph̄u num. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajëegjem jua theeg chukhu ap̄inaa j̄rr maach peerduajem iekta ũr-pai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ichab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wenurraju arrta ũgthar oberju aai apijim.

¹¹Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkh̄irta Êwandamau m̄ j̄r auwi judionaan khabam kh̄uun ee puujim. ¹²Magtarr aawai mag ich jaau chitum gaaimuata chadcha m̄ug m̄ phithur da aph̄u chitaajem. Mag chitab mam̄ jãgum iek gaaimuata m̄uun wajappha kh̄iir naau chitaajemjã aba chitum. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, khai iekta m̄uchdeu ukha chirã. Mag ãba Êwandam iekta m̄uchdeu ukha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaph̄u chir̄um. Maagwai ich aar much th̄r num ora much th̄u wai nurrajujã khaph̄u chir̄um.

¹³Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Êwandam den mua jaau chitarr ũrwi p̄uchdeu khaugtarrta wajap kh̄iir eyaanaa agpierr chitã. Magnaa jãg p̄uchdeu ukhataarr iek ich jãg ogduba ukhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khõsi arr gaaimua i d̄i wenurraawai, p̄uch khapeen kha khõsi chitã. ¹⁴Êwandam Akhaar maach ee s̄i-jem ag jua theegau Êwandamau ich iek p̄uchig jaupitarr wajaphata jaubã; chikhamnagjã oob chaauraa jaupim.

¹⁵P̄r̄ug khap amkh̄iir jaaukhim: Êwandam gaaimua maach khodkha th̄num kh̄uun Asia durrmua m̄ d̄i ãba beetarr

khunnau ya tag murugjã ooba mûch appai mû barpuajieram. Chi mag mû barpuatarr khunn ee Figelo Ermógenes dui narrjã makhunnaujã murug ooba sii wetjierram. ¹⁶Onesiforoouta mug mû cárcel deg chirum oo-wia bûurjã chigag chukhu biek khapan uu mû khîir jâsenkhaajerr aawai Êwandamag i kôit jeeu chirum, ich chaain dui ich uupa eeg oomkhîir. ¹⁷Ichdeuta ich Roma barbaichem burre, bu ûijã chukhu, mû jur phûurdû khituu awi uu mû chirum aar beejim. ¹⁸Pua mû khâyaujã wajapcha khaphu chirum, jãga i phidkhaajeejî Efeso phobor ee sîejeewai. Magua mua purug tag jaubam. Irua mûch dui jãgtarr jûrr, deeu ûmaai Cristo beem ed Êwandamag i dau aug khaugpim khôsi chirum.

**Jãga soldaaujõ Jesucristo
chogkhaju aai nu**

2 ¹Timoteo, puuta mûch chaai chaarjo wai chitaawai pu wawikhim: Pûch khîirjugaupai nem jaaju khîirjuba Jesucristoou uu pûch eeg oowi pûchig juapã deetarrauta i iek jaubã. Pua magta amun, ich mag nem jaau chitumuata warag i dui pu juapã jãpmaju. ²Õor khapanag dakhîir mua jaaujerr pûchdeu ûrwi khaugtarr iek jûrr ar pûchdeu oowai chadcha deeu khunnagjã jaau wai nunnu ajojoom khunnag jaupet, magbaawai jûrr makhunnau agjo deeu khunnag jaaumkhîir.

³Pûch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitum gaaimua bûurjã pûch dau aphuu ajujã igba, soldaaujõ i chogkha chitã. ⁴Pua khaphu sim, soldaau abarm chan mag sii ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sii aba aajem. Magju khãai uu ich porkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhîir, ãba ich phidag wauju-paita khîirjuajem, ich por ichaauraju khîirjuba. ⁵Maimua ichab jemkha numua premio gaanjem khunnjota chitã. Pua khaphu sim, amau amach reglamento wai num gaai jaau simjo jemkhabam chan pod mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Êwandamau pûchig jaau simjo nem thumaa wajaphata waubã. ⁶Ich agjota sîebahab nemjûir jûirwaijã. Phidkhaba arr khunnau pod amachdeuta nacha ag eem khoju khaba num. Juacho khaiso nem jûir num khunnauta mod paarpaawaijã nacha ag eem khoju aai num. ⁷Cha mua pûchig jaubarm wajapha khîirjubã. Pua mag wajapha khîirjumun, maach Por Jesucristoou purug khîirjug deeu, jãga ich iek jaaju aai sî a khap amkhîir.

⁸Mag mua jaau chirum khîirjuna warag jaubã, jãga maach Por Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn eemkha sîerrta meewi deeu iiu phiidujî. Ich ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma. ⁹Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum dui õor thootarrjo is warag mû preso wai num. Mamû mug mû preso chirum gaaimua

chan oob amau Ēwandam iek mag aaidupimaugau awi, cha m̄ wai n̄m̄jo ābam aigpai i iek p̄r wai naaju amiet. ¹⁰Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khōchgau, ich j̄g phithurgjā igba āwat chitaju, m̄g atag Ēwandamau ich iek ukhapi aumam kh̄undam u amkh̄ir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu n̄siewai ich mag i sim aar wen̄rramkh̄ir. ¹¹Cha mua jaau chirum chan seukhaawajjā khabam:

Maach i d̄i wen̄rrumta khechm̄n, magan ichab ūgthar pawijā ich mag i d̄i iiu wen̄rraju.

¹²I gaaimuata phithurg au wen̄rrumjā magum igba n̄m̄n, magan ichab irua durr j̄a sim aar pawijā maach iek thethe wen̄rraju i d̄i.

Mam̄ maadeuta i iek ukhamapham iekhau i khaugbam am̄n, magan maach meem edjā agjo irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajjā p̄ar khaugba chitum” aju.

¹³Iruata nem magju abarm̄n, ich magta aju ich igbam kh̄un d̄i.

Maadeun dichdeu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajā, ichin ich iekhatarrjo chadchata nem wau sierrum, pod ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sierraawai.

Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjo i chogkhaju aai n̄

¹⁴Timoteo, ar s̄i j̄g maadeu igmapham iek igphobaademjā p̄a ch̄uu aajem kh̄unag deeu ph̄urba jaubá, tag j̄gum iek gaap̄ai ich j̄g wen̄rram ugua. J̄gum iek chan b̄urjā maadeu nem igbata s̄isidum. J̄gum kh̄unau s̄i j̄g iekha wen̄rrumua warag ōor khaibagta wau n̄m. ¹⁵Āba Ēwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ēkhabá, wajappha i iek jaau khaph̄u jaau chitumua. Magaag atheen ōor amach ajapha phidkha n̄m gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem kh̄unjo abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

¹⁶Ar s̄i maadeu igmapham iek iyum kh̄un aig d̄i par iphithur iȳn̄ aju kh̄ai, p̄chta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaph̄u sim, ar s̄i j̄gum iekpai ig iyum kh̄unan, s̄i amachdeupaita warag Ēwandam na amach khaibag wau n̄m d̄i ¹⁷mag amau jaau wen̄rrum iek ūr n̄m kh̄un kh̄irjugpata warag ār wen̄rrum. Imeneo d̄i Fileto magta wen̄rrum.

¹⁸Maguata amach mag wen̄rram khōchgau warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajjā oberd̄utkhawi s̄i nem parhooba jaau wen̄rrum. M̄g atag okhar maach phiid̄utkajuuta am iek mag ya maach iiu phiid̄awi n̄m aajem. Magum iek ūrwi āaur kh̄unau u Cristo iek ogd̄ba ukha narra ya warag iseg wetum. ¹⁹Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khōchagpierr jaau

wenurrab mamu, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sierrum. Mag siewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Por Ēwandamau ich chaanan thum wajapha khaphu sierrum” a phānaa ichab, “Thum maach Por Ēwandamag jeeu wenurraajem khūnan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phā sim.

²⁰Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khīir pogkhe thūnaajem, phatkhon den dui phīr denpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa denjā paraanaa jēb denjā thūnaajem. Am nem mag sīsīdum āaur khūn sīi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamu āaur khūn chan mag sīi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem. ²¹Mua purug jaaukhim, mu iek ūrbā: Maach chan mug num aig sīi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjo khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Por Cristoog udūraa dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magaagan i dau na būurjā khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numun chadau, irua ichdeu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhīir.

²²Timoteo, ar ēwannaan amachdeu khōchagpierr nem waaajem khūn khīirjug oob puch gaai ūrpapim. Mag khāai ar par iipai khaba chadcha maach Por Ēwandamag jeeu durraajem khūn dui chitumuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ēkhanaa irua nem khōsimpaita waubā. Maadeu ukha num iekjā būurjā ogdūba ukhanaa dich

khapeenjā thumaa kha khōsi abā, am dui khōinaa chitumua. ²³Mamu ar maadeu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wenurraajem khūn dui chan oob am ipierr dui magum gaai par puch iphithur iyu chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jāgum iek gaaimuan sīi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khīir khūukha phobaadep aajem. ²⁴Pua khaphu sim ichab, maach mug maach Por Jesucristo chogkha num khūn chan pod dich khapeen dui meeukha nurrjee aju khaba num. Mag khāai thumaam khūn daar wajaphata wenurraju aai num, Ēwandam iekjā wajapha jawaag. ²⁵Mag jaauwaijā ar warag chaaur ukha ukha sierrjeem khūnagjā jaau khaphu ithūu jaaju aai sim. Maadeu khaugbam, mag ithūu jaau mam gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau am khīirjug ichig khīirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khāijā u Ēwandam iek chaar khaphu aadeewai ²⁶meperau sīi ichdeu nem khōsimpier waumkhīir ich las ee khōokha wai simjo narrjā u peerdtkhaju.

**Jāga thūnaaju khai
Ēwandamau mug durr
i agkhaimu paawai**

3 ¹Timoteo, ichab khaphu abā: Mug atag ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai warag Ēwandam iek ukhaju jā phithuurga aju. ²Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig khīirju sīsīd aju. Mag num dui phatkhonagta eena ichab wir aig amachpai tho iekhaju. Ēwandam

khōchkhaba warag parhooba chaaur iekha sīsidnaa, dennaanpan amach dennaanau iekhaawaijā warag dui ukha ukha sīsidaju, amach dui ajapha aajerrjā deeu ewag khīirjuba. Mūg maadeu ukha num iekjā ōrau ukhamaaugau warag amachdeu ampierraju: ³dich dennaan dui agdaujo chikham daupii khaba, būurjā dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhuaju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khīirju athamjā pod āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijā jua khūabanaa, dau lokoo, būurjā nem wajapham khōchkhabajū. ⁴Mag num dui īchab dich khapeen dich dui wajaug aajerr khūunjā imeraa dakhūgne pūr auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khūnau amach thethemkha num awia wir aig amachpai thonaa, Ēwandamau nem khōsimjā wauba sī amachdeu nem khōsimugta eeaju. ⁵Magum khūnau amach iupain chadcha ukha numaju. Mamū mag amachdeu ukha num anūmjojā wenūrrabajū mag wenūrraag Ēwandamag ūdūur ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag nūrrjeem khūn dui khīir khaphū abā. ⁶¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, jāgum khūnauta parhoob dipierr dub wenūrrumua ar ūin sī būur abaawaijā chikham iek ukhakharrso sierrjeem khūn amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirum. Magum ūinta parhoobam pekau pom amach khōchagpierr nem wau sierrjeem khūnau. ⁷Amachigan

warag khīirjug ajaphamta khaug wetum anūm; mamū mag num chan maach peerduajem iek chaar chan būurjā khaugba numta mag num. ⁸Ich jāgta ajierram warrgarjā benkhūn Janes aajerrau āb agjo Jambres aajerr dūmua. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūr makhūnau warag i ichaaur ajierram. Īsjā ich agjota num. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wenūrrum khūnan sī warag khīirjug memerkhomjota sīsidum. Mag gaaimua jāgum khūnan ya chi okhoomta num, Ēwandam iek ukhaba naawai. ⁹Par am jāg num, jāgum khūnau pod ich jāg ōor khūgur wai wenūrrabam. Jāg naawia mag warm khūn Moisés ichaaur arr khūnjo ōrau am igwia “Jākhūnan būurjā khaugba numta jāg wenūrrum” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

**Pabloou ābmiecha
Timoteo wawitarr**

¹⁰Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphū sim, mū jāga chitaajē maimua khandheeta mū mūg chitú. Pua khaphū sim, ōor duijā mū khīir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khāai mua thumaam khūn kha khōsi chitum dui īchab mū Ēwandam gaaijā ubū chirum, ¹¹ōrau mūch dui khaigba aawai mūch dau aug wau numjā igba magum āwat chitaag. Pua khīir eyaa sim jāga ajierrā mū dui Antioquía phobor ee, Iconio phobor ee maimua Listra phobor eejā agjo. Amau chadcha peer mū thōojierram, mamū maach Por

Ēwandamau ũu am jua eemua mũ peerdu aujim. ¹²Ar chadcha Jesucristo denkhanaa āba i atheepai nem wau wenurram khōsi nũm khũnũnan, chadcha ōrau am dũi khaigba aawai dũrrcha am dau arhũũ aju. ¹³Mamũ ĩchab ar jāg ōor khũgurnaa khaigba nem wau wenurram khũnũnan mũg atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaaju, amachpata dosātau khũgur wai siewai.

¹⁴Mamũ pũ chan oob magũm khũnũnjo chitam. Magju khāai, chi jaautarr khũnũnajā chadam iekta pũchig jaautarr khap, pũchdeu Ēwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubũ thierrkha chirsĩ. ¹⁵Mag nũm dũi ĩchab Ēwandam iek phā sĩsidũm gaai pũchdeu erraawe khaugtarrta khĩir eyaa abá. Mag pũch bũrũũwe khaugtarrdamuata pũrug khĩirjug wajapham deejim, pũchdeu thāraucha Jesucristo iek ũkhabaawai peerdũmkhĩir. ¹⁶Ēwandam iek phā sĩsidũmũn, thum ich Ēwandamaucha khĩirjug deewi phātarrau. Maguata sũi ōrag jawaagjā nem wajaugnaa aguapai ōrag meeurrau sũwaagjā nem wajaug sim. Ōor wawiegjā nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nũn jaau nũn aadee khaphũ aadee Ēwandam dau najā agchanaa ōor dau najā agcha wenurramkhĩir. ¹⁷Jāg iek pua khaugtarrta ar pũjo Ēwandam chogkham khōsi nũm khũnũnag khaphũ apiejem, jāga amau Ēwandam athee amachdeu waum khōsimpier wau khaphũ aju.

4 ¹Timoteo, Ēwandam Jesucristo dũi nũm dakhĩir mua

pũrugan, Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaau nũmta warag penaa a chirũm. Pua khaphũ sim, ich mag Cristoouta ōor porkhaan beem ed thumaam khũnũnag jaaju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhĩirta pũrugan, ²ōrau mag pũchdeu jaau nũm iek ũrmapha awiajā, ichiita jaubá a chirũm. Cristo iekta ōrag ũkhapi auju ĩkhabá; khaigba wenurram khũnũnag ikhũba iekhabá; ar Ēwandam iek athee kha thũu nũm khũnũnjā khĩir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijā ithũuta nem jaubá. ³Mũugwaiweran agtha ōrau ũrju nũm. Mamũ mũg atag paawai chan mũg iek wajapham jaauwaijā ōrau bũnrjā khōchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau nũm khũnũn iek ũrju khāyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khĩetta jur auwi amachdeu ũrm khōsimpaita amachig jaupiju. ⁴Mag nũm gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojā ooba, sũi parhoobam iek jaau nũmũgta ee aju. ⁵Mamũ pũ chan oob magũm khũnũnjo chitam; magju khāai thumaam khũnũn dakhĩir agpiearraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi khāijā āwatbá. Tagam nem wauju khāai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau nũm gaaipaita chitũmua pũchig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

⁶Timoteo, warrgar Ēwandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjo mũnũn ya amau juauta thōorũiju dakha pamaawai mũg atag jopcha mua tag pũ juag oobaju. ⁷Ēwandam i jaau nũmta sũi khajap jāau chaar jāau nũmjo ũdũnr mũch

deeba, m̄n̄n ya ag iek kōit woun atheemjo werb̄barm. Woun āb khaphig n̄rr̄mua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjo, muajā ĩchab Ĕwandamau m̄chig phidag deetarr thum waubar̄m. Maach Por Jesucristo iek m̄chdeu ukhattarrjā isegba agtha ich mag ukha chit̄m.

⁸M̄ch m̄g phidkhabarm j̄rran, jāg khaphig n̄m aig chi ganbarm kh̄ug porsir deejemjo, m̄r̄ḡjā ūgthar pabaimaawai maach Por Jesucristooucha, “P̄u u m̄ na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deejū, ichdeuta thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄i agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mam̄ mag irua nem deejū chan m̄r̄ḡpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu beepim khōsi n̄ durrum kh̄n̄nagjā irua deejū.

Ābmiecha Timoteoog nem jaatarr

⁹Timoteo, m̄ ap chit̄m jopcha m̄ oobahur. ¹⁰M̄n̄n m̄ch appaita chir̄m, Demaaujā Tesalónicaag mam khōchgau m̄ barp̄abajeewai. Sii m̄g jēb gayam nemegta ūrcha ee am khōchgau m̄r̄ḡjā ooba petajim. Crescentejā Galaciaag petaawai Titoou j̄rr Dalmaciaag petajim. ¹¹M̄iguin Lucas appaita m̄ d̄i sim. Marcos j̄r auna irig jaauwi p̄ch d̄i aipidú; mua mau i igju m̄ch juag oomkh̄ir. ¹²Tiquicoon chadau m̄chdeuta Efesoog p̄ijim. ¹³Mag p̄ch beewai Troas phobor ee Carpo di aig m̄ capote p̄atarr aipidú. Mag d̄i ĩchab m̄ ēsapjā p̄heidú. Thum phebeeba awiajā

ar pergamino gaai phā s̄sidum chan oob p̄er̄nam.

¹⁴Alejandro chi jierr den nem waaujemuan wajapta m̄ khaibag waubarm. Irua m̄ d̄i jāgtarr j̄rr maach Por Ĕwandamauta khap chir̄m, ichdeu ampierr i d̄i aag. ¹⁵Timoteo, jāg d̄i khai kh̄ir khaph̄u chitá. Jāgua chan maachdeu Ĕwandam iek jaau wen̄rr̄m khōchkhaba, warag chaaurta iekha s̄ierr̄m.

¹⁶Nacha chi thethemnaanau m̄ amach aar th̄r̄p̄wi iekhatuurwai, ni ābjā m̄ bigaau chukhu ajim, m̄ ipierr d̄i m̄ kōit iekhaag. Magju khāai s̄i thumaam kh̄n̄nau m̄r̄ḡ oobamjo ajieram. Amau jāgtarr paar Ĕwandamau amag ag iek eud̄ba akhiin u akham. ¹⁷Amau b̄r̄jā m̄ khaigeberbajierab mam̄, maach Por Jesuuta chadcha u m̄ eeg oowia m̄r̄ḡ ich juapadamjā deejim. Mag gaaimua u mua kh̄ir̄dam ub̄ maach peerd̄ajem iekjā jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam kh̄n̄naupa ūrjieram. Mag, maach Por Ĕwandamau u m̄r̄ḡ juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chir̄mjo chirarrjā, u m̄ peerd̄ujim. ¹⁸Mua khaph̄u chir̄m ĩchab, m̄g durr gaai m̄g khaibag pom th̄n̄m eemujā irua m̄ peerd̄u auwia m̄ th̄u wai n̄rraju, khaigbam kh̄n̄nag chig apiba ūgthar ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n Porkha sim aar barmkh̄ir. Thumaam kh̄n̄nau iita tho iekha ju aai n̄m, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

Pabloou salud deepuitarr

¹⁹Timoteo, m̄ salud Priscaag jaaubá, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agjo, thum ich chaain dui ich ɰiragpa. ²⁰Erasto Corinto phobor ee thubajim, maagwai Trófimo mor mas sim mua werp̄ajim Mileto phobor ee. ²¹Ed khōrg jaar paju nawe p̄chdeujã jopcha m̄ oobahur. P̄r̄ug salud deer̄i n̄m Eubuloou, Pudenteu,

Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄aujã agjo p̄r̄ug salud deer̄i n̄m.

²²Timoteo, maach Por Jesu-cristoou p̄ th̄a wai n̄r̄rapim khōsi chir̄m dui tagam kh̄n̄n̄ d̄ujã Ēwandamau ɰu apim khōsi chir̄m. Ayoo kake,

Pablo

TITO

Pabloou Titoog ěsap phā deepuitarr

Chi phātarr maimua khaġta phāġi. Pabloouta ġchab muġ carta phāġim. Ichdeu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ěsap deepuitarr ed gaaipai ġchab ich muġ cartajā Titoog deepuijimjoo sim. Ich muġ Tito duiġā ġchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pornaan dui iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dui weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khunag, ġāga ġġā ġchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ukhāġi maimua ġāga í judío khaba aawai meheu phurbichbaju aai sġeġi a khap amkhġir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Muġ carta gaai oowai Creta phuram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werpuajim a sim. Maig i puatarran ichdeu jaau puatarrjo nem inġu pom thunarr thum inwi phoborpierr ōor ġur auwi iglesia ee chi pornaan khapimamkhġir ajim aajem (1:5).

Khan jawaagta phāġi. Pabloou Titoog muġ ěsap phā deepuitarran, Creta phuram gaai sġi Cristo iek jaau num anumġā parhoob amach khġirjugta jaau nurrġeem khun neeme thunarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ĥrcha chi mag thunarr khunan judionaanta mag wenurrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titooġġā ajapha khaphu apim khōsi sġerran, Ĥwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau num ajim. Muġ maach peerduajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sġi seu paraam khunġā podruinaa, Ĥwandam iek gaai thūwi parhoob amach khġirjugpai jaau nurrġeem khunġā dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek chaar jaau numta Pabloou ūiba Titoog phureu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaā ġchab ich Titooġġā ajapha khaphu aġu aai sim ajim, ġāga Ĥwandamau maach peerdu aauġē, mag ichdeuġā ajapha khaphu sġewai jaau khaphu jaaumkhġir. Mag ichdeu jaau sim ajapha khaphu amkhġir biek numí jooyau ajapha Titooġ jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamu ġchab Titoo khaphu aġu aai sim ajim, mag dichdeuġā Ĥwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphu aademun ġchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

Salud

1 ¹Mun Pabloou, Ĥwandam chog anaā ġchab Jesucristoo ich i jaaukhġir ġur autarr. Magtarr aawai mu phidagan, ar ich Ĥwandamau ġur aumam khunag warag i iekta ukhamkhġir amag jaau numu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ĥwandam iek maachdeu ukha num chaarta

thumaam khunau khaugpho-mamkhġir. ²Mag maachdeu ukha numun, ūġthar paaukhabaimaawaiġā ich magta Ĥwandam dui maach iiu nuisġu a jaau simu. Mag maachig ich dui ich mag wenurrapġu a jaautarran, ich Ĥwandam būrġā seu chukhu khitumuachata muġ ġēb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim. ³Magtarr aawai ya ġs ewag pawiatā ōrau

i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khunnau ajapcha khakhapdo pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitum, mag jaaumkhiirta Ēwandam maach peerduajemua mu jur auwi puittarr aawai.

⁴Tito, muata mug ēsap purug phā deepui chirum. Maach numiim khunnau ābam iekpai ukha wenurrum gaaimua pujā ichab mūch chaaijo ig chitawai, maach Aai Ēwandamag jeeunaa maach Por Jesucristo maach peerduajemugjā jeeu chirum, amachdeuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu wai num dai ichab pu khōinaa wai wenurramkhiir.

**Chijāgum wounaanta
iglesia ee chi porkhamkhiir
jur auju aai nu**

⁵Ar dojārr Creta phuram gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pom thūnaawai, magum thum inwia ichab phoborpierr chi ukha durrum khūn nūnidumpierr ōor jur auwi chi porkhapi-mamkhiir ajim, ich jāg mūchdeu pūchig jaau puatarrjo. ⁶Mag Ēwandam iek ukha num khūn porkhaju wounan thumaam khūn dakhīir ajaphata nurraju aai sim, magba akhiin ōor dakhīir parhooba aawai, jūrr ichigpata bigaam khūnau iekhakhaaju. Mag chi porkha sim khūn ui ābpaita paraaaju aai sim. Chi chaainaujā ichab Ēwandam iek thāraucha ukhaju aai num. Maagwai nem būur abarm gaaimua ōrau am eugar khaigba iekhaba

ni ābmuajā am igwi, “Jākhūnan chi dau loknaanau; amachig nem jaauwaijā dūita warag ukha ukha sierrjeem” abaju. ⁷Chi ukha durrum khūn porkha sim wounan āba Ēwandam atheeta phidkha siewai thumaam khūn daar agchata nurraju aai sim, ichta ūrpai chirum awia bithurgam khūn iek ūrmaphajā khaba, khīir khūukhakharrso khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen duijā khujūrnem khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrum wau num paarjā āba phatkhonta ahau ajujā khīirjuba. ⁸Magju khāai ōor ich aig bewaijā, ich aig jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa, thumaam khūn dui o ajaphata nurraju aai sim. Magnaa ichab sīi donjo parhoob nem wauba, Ēwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa āba Ēwandam khōchagpierrpaita nurraju aai sim, sīi dich khōchagpierr aba. ⁹Maach peerduajem iek ichdeu khaugtarr gaaita warag wurppaaju aai sim, tagam khūnagjā iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphūnaa, cha maachdeu ukha num iek igwia warag chaur iekhamaajem khūnagjā ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Ēwandam iigta phūreure awaag.

**Nem parhoob jaau
wenurrum khūnag
ikhuaba iekhaju aai num**

¹⁰Pua khaphu sim, pāach eepaijā ar amach wawiewai ūrba warag chaur ukha ukha aajem khūn khapan thūnum. Makhūnan sīi nem maadeu igmaphamta jaau wenurrumua warag ōor khūgur

wenurraajem. Mamũ ũrcha mua mag jaau chirũmũn, ar chi ũkha nũm khũũnan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sũsidũm a jaaujem khũũn igwiata mag chirũm.

¹¹Jāgũm khũũnan i khõorjũ sũumaju aaita sũsidũm. Magba aawai sũi phatkhon paarpam khõchgaupai jāg nem jaaju aai khabampa jaau wenurũmua õor di enter khũgur pũamaajerram.

¹²Īchab pua khaphũ sim, Cretapien amach jāg chitheem gaaimua amach eepai āb Ēwandam i jaaumie gaai thũr wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem seu-nemnaa nem khai bag saakienjota sierrjeem; magna sũi khuseugnaa degpai thach bipom khoju appaita khaphũ sierrjeemgui” ajim. ¹³Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapũijim, am chadcha ich magta sierrjee aawai. Maagwai mua purũg, ikhũaba iekhabá a chirũm, maach ipierr Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum khũũnag cha maadeu ũkha nũm iek eepai agcha wenurramkhĩir; ¹⁴maagwai judionaanau amach khĩirjug eepai ompawia parhooba am eugar nem jaau wenurrawiajã magũm khũũn iek asekasba, ni ar maachjo Ēwandam iek chaar ũkha narra iseg pũawia parhoob wenurũm khũũnau nem waupi jaau nũm khũũnagjã magũm khũũn ipierraa am ugua. Makhũũnau jaauwai nem parhooba kho nũmua wa nem parhooba pũrbarmua khãijã Ēwandam dau na maach āarjem a jaaujem.

¹⁵Mamũ ar khĩirjug wajapha wai nũm khũũnag chan mag khabam, nem thũnũm thum ajapha thũnũm. Mamũ ar Ēwandam iek ũkhaba ni khĩirjugjã ajapha khaba nũm khũũnag chan, bũũrjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdeu khaigba khĩirju nũm gaaimua sũi khĩirjug memerkhomjõ sũsid aawai. ¹⁶Amachdeupain aman Ēwandam denkha nũm aajem; mamũ amach nem wau nũm gaaimua merag chukhu sierrjeem, sũi par iupaita mag nurrjeem aawai. Amach mag wenurũm gaaimua õraujã am kha isee aajem. ũkha nũm anũmta warag Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaurta ũkha ũkha sierrjeem. Jāgũm khũũn chan bũũrjã serbiibata sierrjeem nem ajapham wawaag.

Jāga õor wawiju aai nu

2 ¹Tito, pũchdeu õrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar thãraucha ũkhaajem khũũn wenurraajemjota amag wenurrapa jaubá. ²Jooin wawiewai donnaanjo parhoob nem waju khãyau ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupi jaubá amag. Mag nũm dũi ĩchab khĩir masita apibá, õrag amach okho amkhĩir. Magnaa ĩchab mũg Jesucristo iek maachdeu ũkha nũm gaaijã ubũ wenurũm dũi thumaam khũũn kha khõsinaa ĩchab phithurg wauuwaijã khĩir thũu āwaat khaphũ āwatpi jaubá.

³Ich agjo ũanaanagjã chadcha Ēwandam iekpai ũkhanaa irigpai jeeujem khũũnjota wenurrapa

naawai. Ich beem edan edau bu wuu jēer urumjo ooimuta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Ēwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristoo. ¹⁴Ich mag Jesucristota maach kōit uduraa ich thōopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaapui-wia maach peerdu awaag, mag peerdu auwia ya ich den chaarkha nūisiewai jūrr āba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khōsi wauju khīrju wenūrramkhīir.

¹⁵Tito, cha mūchdeu pūchig jaau chirumjoo mu imeerba ich mag jaaumamua am wawibá. Pūchdeu mag jaau sim ūrba nūm khūnag warre meeurrau sīubá, būrjā pūch ipeer ahau apiba. Pūchta am por aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirum. Oob pūch igwia iwiir ābamugjā, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

**Jāga wenūrraju aai
nū Ēwandam iek
ukha nūm khūn**

3 ¹Tito, pūch aig chi ukha durum khūnag deeu phūurba jaubá, mug jēb gaai chi porkha thūnūm khūn ipierranaa īchab nem wajapham wawaagjā sīi nem par daúa ooba amkhīir. ²Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir ābam eugarjā khaigba iekhapiba jaubá, magnaā īchab sīi khōinaa wenūrranaa, thumaam khūn dūi o ajapha, chum khīir masi durdur aju khāyau sīi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaubá. ³Pua khaphu sim, warran maachjā būrjā khīirjug

chukhumjo aawai sīi Ēwandam ipierrajā khábata wenūrrajim. Mag i ipierrajā khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khūdjā khaugba okhoo wenūrrarr aawai sīi mug jēb gayam nem dichdeu khōchagagta ee wenūrrarr gaaimua ich magūmapaita sīi maach phēethug wai nūmjo naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dīchta jūrr chikham khāaijā ūr-pai am iigjeejim, chikham dūi khujūrpaim iekhau. Mag nūm dūi īchab ōrau maach oomapha aawai īchab maach garmuajā dūi am oomapha aajeejim. ⁴Mag naajieb mamū Ēwandam maach peerdu aajemua ūu ich Chaai pūibarmua chadcha ichdeu ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa jāsene simjā thumaam khūnag khaphū apijim. ⁵Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wenūrrarr gaaimuajā khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sīi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug nūm aig, ich Ēwandam Akharau maach pekau do badag barbapūimjo thum chugpaabapāi-waita, ya tag warr dich wenūrraajerrjo khaba, jūrr maach khīirjugta chi iurig paapūijim. ⁶Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Ēwandamau ich Akhaar pūijim, maach dūi ogdūba maach khaigper nūrramkhīir. ⁷Mag, maach khaibag ee wetju arta jūrr Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapui-wia ich aar ober wenūrrajujā maachig khaphū apijim.

⁸Mua cha jaau chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan purugjã ich magta amag jaau num apim khõsi chirum, ar Êwandam iek ukha durrum khunnaujã äba nem ajapha wau num gaairpai durrumkhïir. Pãrau magta amun chadcha nu kherum, òrau nemdam ig numjã pãrau par daúa ooba naawai. ⁹Mamun oob pua sïi ar maadeu igmarpham iek gaaimua chan par puch iphithur òor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sïi jooingarm khunnau nem waaujerrpai ig iyun am khõchgau puch phidagta warag werba sïsiu am. Oob sïi Moiseeu ley phã pãtarr gaai nem jaau sisidum iek igam khõchgaupai warag puch khapeen dui khïir jüadübaademua meeukha chitam. Jãg numua chan pod maadeu òrag Êwandam iek ukhapi aubam. Mag nu khaba sim. ¹⁰Äbmua khãijã pãach ee Êwandam iek maachdeu ukha num chaur jürr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibã. Mamun par puchdeu biek numi wawibarm khãijã büürjã puch iek ürba abaawai, pãach Êwandamag jeeu num aig magum khunnag pãachdeu nem wau num oob amag waupimiet. ¹¹Magum khunnaun amach odegpai sïi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wenürraju khïirju naawaita mag wenürrum. Mag amach wawitarrjã ürba warag pekau wau wenürrum gaaimua maadeu khaphun num, ichiita Êwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejü.

**Dich khapeenau nemdam
ig num oowai sïi par
daúa oobaju aai num**

¹²Tito, muchdeun Artemas khabamun Tíquico khãijã pu aar puuju khïirju chirum. Äb khãijã puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mu oon beeb khaba Nicópolis phobor ee mu oobahur; jäig mu chiraju. Mung noseg jaran ich jäigmua ogdüba chiraju khïirju chirum, deeu dochumie burr num ora. ¹³Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjã oobã. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjã jur deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khïirjunaa phedeebapui. ¹⁴Thum ar maachjo Êwandam iek ukha durrum khunnaujã ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sïi par daúa ooba aju aai num. Magta maadeu o ajapha chikham juag oo wenürrumun, magan nu maach par khábata wenürrum.

Pablo khapeen salud

¹⁵Tito, mug iekdampai ajim purug mug ësap gaai phã deepum ig chirarr. Mung maach khodnaan mu dui num khunnaujã amach thumaam khunnau purug salud deepui num. Maach khodnaan puch aar cha maachdeu ogdüba ukha wenürrum iek gaaimua maar mau num khïirjuwia ig durraajem khunnagjã ichab maar salud deebã. Munun äba Êwandamagta pãar köit jeeu chiraaajem, pãar dui ogdüba ich mag pãar thua wai nürramkhïir. Ayoo kake,

Pablo

FILEMÓN

Pabloou Filemonag ěsap phã deepuitarr

Khaú phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phã-jim aajem ĩchab, jooi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum ũrwi ũkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdeucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phobor ee año thãrjupjo siethuurwai khãijã jooi Filemón ðui oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha s̃ierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mũg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phobor eeta preso s̃iejim aajem, ich jooi Pablo. Maagwai ĩchab Onésimo anũmta Filemón chogkha s̃iejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anũmua ich patrón jooi Filemón phatkhon jĩgkhawi ðurmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo ðui thẽuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadejim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ũkhawi warag ich Pablo aig s̃isijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mamũ Pabloou ĩchab khaphũ s̃iejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepũju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepũjim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapũim ðuita ich gaaupai mũg cartajã deepũjim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibimkhĩir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã s̃iĩ ich chogjopai khaba, ya ĩchab ichjo Cristo iek ũkhawi ich khodkha simjota i recibiijim jooi Filemonag.

Salud

¹Filemón, ¿jãgpai chirũ? Mũũũ Pabloou. Maach Por Jesucristo iek jaau chirũm gaaimua preso chirũm. Mag preso chirũmua-ta pũrũg mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Pũjã maar ðui maach Por Jesucristo iek jaau mũm gaai ogðuba khitaawai, maach hermano Timoteo ðuimua muata pũrũg saludaã chirũm. ²Mũg ěsap gaai mam ĩchab salud: maach ũphũi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr ðui ogðuba maach Ęwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ĩchab chi ũkha ðurrum khũũũ thum pũ di aig aba

biirdũwia Ęwandamag jeeujem khũũũ atheejã agjo salud deepũi chirũm. ³Maach Aai Ęwanda-mag jeeunaa ĩchab maach Por Jesucristoogjã jeeu chirũm pãar kũit, pãar ogðuba thũa wai wenũrũm ðui ĩchab pãar khũinaa wai wenũrramkhĩir.

Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

⁴Filemón, Ęwandamag jeeu chirũm aig mũchdeu pũ khĩirju athaawai warag pũ igwia irig ũũ ajim a chiraajem. ⁵Mua chadcha irig ũũ ajim aajem, mũchdeu ũurwai pua thum Ęwandam iek ũkha ðurrum khũũũjã ðaupiinaa

maach Por Jesucristo duijā ubu chitum a ūurjeewai. ⁶Īchab mua pū kōit Ēwandamag jeeu chiraa-jem, cha maachdeu ūkha nām iek deeu khūnag jaaumam dūi pūchdeupaijā jāga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ēwandam dūi ūu wenūrraajē a thumaa ajapha khap amkhīir. ⁷Pua mag maach Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn thum kha khōsi aajem a jaau nām gaaimua, mau chirum āba, pua īchab mū thāar onee api sim. Ūu nām hermano. Puata ūu maach hermanonaan dūi o ajapha am khīir jāsenkha chirum gaaimua amjā khīir onee durrum.

**Onésimo kōit Pabloou
Filemonag chaigpatarr**

⁸Mag pua thumaam khūn kha khōsi aajeewai, pūch chog arr Onésimojā agjo warm khūnjo pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhīir mū jūr autarr aawai mua pūrūg warre i daupii abā a jaaju aai chirum. ⁹Mamū mua-ta ajués pūrūg i daupii api chirum am ugua, maach numijā agdaujo chikham kha khōsi nūmjo i kha khōsi amkhīir, sīi ikhōrjā khaba pūrūg magam ig chirum. Mū ya jooiraa chirum. Mag chirum āba, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirum. ¹⁰Mag chirumuata pūrūg chaigpa chirum Onésimo kōit. Iita chadcha mua mūch chaaijo wai chirum, mūch mūg preso chirumuata ūu irig maach peerduajem iek ūkhapī autarr aawai.

¹¹Warran chadcha Onésimo pū chog sīi pū athee phidkhaajem

ajim. Mamū mag sīerrta pū aigmua dūr mawi, dūrūm pū athee tag phidkhaba, sīi tag ich igpibajujo sīsijim. Magjeb mamū ya iruajā maach denjo Cristo iek ūkhabaarwai, mū mūg chirum aigjā ūu dūrcha irua mū oo wai kherūm awia, pū atheejā deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphū chirum. ¹²Mag deeu pū chogkha sīeimamkhīir, ūmaai mua pū aar i pūi chirum. Mamū mag mua pūch aar i pūibapāaiwai, mūchchata pūch aar barbaimamjo ajapha i wai chirsī pūch dūi. ¹³Mua chadcha mūch aigmua ogdaba i wai chiram khōsi chirum, mūg maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chiraa-wai mūchdeu nemdam iigwaijā ichdeuta au deebaphū amkhīir. Mua khaphū chirum īchab, pua mū oon beem khōsi sim. Mamū warphagkham gaaimua pod beeba aawai mua jūr ichta mūch dūi sīepim khōsi chirajim, mag irua pū kōit mū athee nem wau simta jūr pūchdeuchata wau simjo amkhīir. ¹⁴Mamū mau mūch appai agtha pū iekjā ūr auba chan mua mag jūr iita ajués mūch chogjo wai chiramapha chirum, eeu degolp pua mag khōchkhajaju khāijā mua magbaadeju. Magju khāai pūchdeuchata irig pūch khīrau jaaumūn chadau, mua i mūch aig wai chiraju. ¹⁵Jāg Onésimo pū aigmua dūrtarran, jāan Jooirau ich iiu khāijā jāgpijim, deeu nassi pawia ūmaai pūch aar petaawai deeu pūch dūi ich mag i wai chirsimkhīir. ¹⁶Mag pūch aig wai chirsim chan ya

tag sīi pu chogpai khaba, ya īsin warram khāaijā ajapchata sīsīm. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajā īchab dui maach Ēwandam iek ukha kher-siewai. Mūch imeerba muan i jāsene chirum. Mamū puata mū khāyaujā ūrcha i jāsene aju aai sim. Sīi pūch chog aawaipaijā khaba, iruajā maach Por Jesu-cristo iek ukha sīsiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

¹⁷Magua mua pūrug mag chirum: Pūchdeu khīirjuawai chadcha mūjā pūch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo pūch aar barm edjā mūchchata pūch aar barbaimamjo onee i baarpi athá. ¹⁸Irua pu dui khaigba awia deb-paar khāijā pūrug paraa sim khai, mūrugta jeeubá, mua i kōit phagpūiju. ¹⁹Oob khīirjum. Muata pūrug mūch juadamau-cha, “Mua chadcha phagpūiju” a phā deepui chirum mūg ēsap gaai. Mamū pua khīir eyaa aju aai sim, debpaar chaar khabam mamū mua Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua pūchdeujā Cristo iek ūrtarr aawai puan mūrugjā deb-paar paar simjota sim. Mamū mua magumjā igbam. ²⁰Magau khodam Filemón. Puajā maach Por Jesucristo iek ukhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba sīi warag i daupii wai chirsimkhīir, mua-ta pūrug chaigpa chirum i kōit. Mag pūjā īchab Cristo den aawai

cha mua jaau chirumjo abá i dui, magbarmua warag mūchpata mū khīirdam onee apieg.

²¹Mua khaphū chirum, pua cha mūchdeu jaau chirumjo aju. Magua mua mūg ēsap pūrug phā deepui chirum. Khaphū chirum īchab, cha mūchdeu jaau chirum khāaijā atcha pua i aairaa aju. ²²Mū athee īchab didam jūrwī ajapha khīir khaug kherbá, mūch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua pūrug mag chirumun, jāg ū pāachdeu mū kōit jeeu durrum gaaimua Ēwandamau mūchig pāar oon mapiju khaphū chiraa-waita mag chirum.

Ābmiecha salud deepui narr khūun

²³Mū khapeer Epafras īchab Jesucristo iek jaau khitum gaai-mua mūig mū dui cárcel deg kheraajemujā pūrug salud deepui sim. ²⁴Mag tag īchab pūrug salud deepui nūm: Marcoou, Aris-tarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujā agjo. Mūkhūunauta dui mū ipierr ogdūba maach peerdūa-jem iek jaau durraajem.

²⁵Magdam jawaag ajim pūrug mūg ēsap phā deepui chirum. Mūun maach Por Jesucristoogta jeeu chiraaajem pāar kōit, pāar dui ogdūba ich mag pāar thua wai sīemkhīir. Ayoo kake,

Pablo

HEBREOS

Hebreonaan athee ěsap phā deepũitarr

Khaũ phāji maimua chijā khũun atheeta phāji. Muğ carta gaai jauba sim khaũfuta phāji. Muğ librojā ĩchab Jesucristo iek ũkha narr khũun atheeta phājim, mamũ sũ parhoobam khũun athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phājim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ōorjā hebreonaan gaai thũurjem ĩsjā agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũunan chadcha ũkhaba narr khũun garmua ajapta dau aug waujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita āaur khũunau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wenuurrarjjo aju ěkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jooinau nemchaain khechnaa jeeujerrjota Ęwandamag jewaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai jaau simjoma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdeu ũkhatarrta deeu isegjojoo aadep naajim.

Judionaan pom amach jooin i warr amachdeu ũrkhaajerr ya puawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jooin i puawi narrta agtha sũ Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ũkha durrarr khũun dui khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau num oowi maach peerduajem iekta warre isegpuim ig naajim anũm. Maguata muğ libro phājim aajem, ag gaai am khũir onee jaubaawai amachdeu ũkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Muğ libro phātarran, judionaanau amachdeu ũkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ũkhamkhũir ajim. Maguata amag chi ěsap deepũi chirarr jooiraujā seis veces amag jaaujim, jāga aajě Cristo iek dichdeu ũkhatarrta warag ũkhabanaa ewag maawai. ĩchab jooirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũun khāaijā ũruucha sim anũmuu (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta opuĩju athee paawai jooirau am wawĩ sim, jāga wenurraju aai nu a khap amkhũir (10:19–13:21). Am jāg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphũũ wenurraajem āwataagan, Cristo iek jaau num ũrwi dichdeu ũkhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai num a sim. Capĩtulo 11 gaai amach jooinau ũkhaajerrjota amagjā ũkhapi jaau sim.

Ęwandamau ich Chaai puibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr

1 ¹Warr jooingar Ęwandamau biek khapan ichdeucha ōor jũr auwi makhũunagta ichdeu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khāaiپی au numua, ich chognaan puĩ numua,

amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhũunau jaau num ũr num gaaimua ōrau ich khapcha pamamkhũir. Mag, chadcha makhũunauta jũrr maach jooinag ich agjoo jaaujeejim aajem. ²Mamũ ĩs ewag pawĩ Ęwandamau jũrr ich Chaai puibarm gaaimuata maachig ũu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem thũnumjā thumaa ompaawi ichigta Ęwandam chi Ayau

makhũn nem thumaa ich dui jũapijim. ³Ichdeuta ĩchab mag ich Aai duimua nem thumaa ompaattarrjã sũ ich iuu aawai ichdeuta wai dũnũm. Ichta ich Aai khũir thegnaa beetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ēwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kũit uduaraa ich thũopiwi, ichdeuta ich bagau maach khaiabag thumaa chugpaawi, ũgthar mawi, Ēwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũn Porkha sierraag.

**Ēwandam Iewaata angelnaan
khãaijã ũrpai sierrũm**

⁴Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandam Iewaata ĩchab angelnaan ũgthar thũnũm khãaijã ũrpai sisijim, am khãai irigpaita ich Jooiraujã Iewaa ichenaa warm khũnag sũ ich chognaan aajeewai. ⁵Mag ichta thumaam khũn khãai ũrpai siẽwai Ēwandamau bũurjã ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjo iwiir ābamũgjã,

“Pũ mũ Iewaa aawai ĩs mua thumaam khũnag mag khap api chirũm” abajim.

(Sal. 2:7)

Ni bũurjã ich chog iwiir ābam igwiajã,

“Mũnta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jũrr mũ chaaikhajujã” abajim.

(2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

⁶Parĩ magju khãai, warag mag ich Chaai ābpai khitũm mũig eegar pãaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thũnũm khũnagta,

“Pãach thumaam khũnau irigta jeeubathũ” ajim.

(Dt. 32:43)

⁷Ich mag warag Ēwandamau ich chognaan ich dui thũnũm igmamua jaauwai,

Angelnaan irua phũjo nem khaphĩ apinaa, sũ ōt uu jẽjẽerkhamjo ichdeu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem.

(Sal. 104:4)

⁸Mamũ ich Chaai igwia chan sũ ich angelnaanagamjo iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ēwandam, pũchta nem thum thũnũm Porou” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chairag.

“Mũg atag pawiajã pũchta ich mag chi Porkha chitaju. Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

⁹Puan nem wajaphamta khõsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau pũrugta ũgtharjã chi Porkhapijim; ajapcharan mũchdeuma, mũchdeuta pũrug chi Porkhapijim.

Mũchdeuta ĩchab thumaam khũn khãaijã pũ onecha apijim” a iekhajim Ēwandamau ich Chairag.

(Sal. 45:6-7)

¹⁰Maimua ĩchab ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai ābmua phãmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, pũchdeuta chadcha warrgarwe mũg durrjã

ompaawi edaujājā
puchdeuta waujim” ajim.

- 11 “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mamə puch chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitum iekhau.

Tagam nemen thum sīi khajapham khajūajo jēudubju.

- 12 Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jooi chi iuur dui theg jūajemjo, pua mūg durr jooi isegpūwi chi iurig paarpūju.

Pari puch chan būrjā khīir khīethuupaijā khaba, pūn ich mag chitum iekhau” a phājim. (Sal. 102:25-27)

- 13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khūn khāai ūrpai sīewai sīi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ābamūgā Ēwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjo,

“Mūch iek theeg chirūmjo aag pūnta mū dui āba mū juachaar gar jupbā” abajim,

“puch oomapha aajem khūn thum mua puch jua ee pūrkha dee nūm ora.”

(Sal. 110:1)

- 14 Mamə angelnaan thum sīi Ēwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jā-khūnan, sīi ich Ēwandamau ich dui ich mag wenūrraag maach ich aar phe auju khūn juag oomkhīir pūitarr khūnau.

Cristo iek chan sīi par jūgūpai ūrju khaba nūm

2 ¹Keena, mag ich chi Iewaa-ta ūrpai sierraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khūnau maachig jaau nūmta wajapha ūrwi ūkha-ju aai nūm, eeu magba akhiin sīi par jūgūpai ūrwai ewag ma-wi warr ūkhaba naawai aajerrjo sīi parhoob adukham. ²Warrgar-we Ēwandamau sīi ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sīejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau nūm ichaur nem waujerr khūn chan sīi Ēwandamau ich mag par khīir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim. ³Mag ley sīi angelnaan gaau deepūitarr ichaur nem waubarm paar am dui maag-jerrta, jāgwi maach gaaijā irua mas deeba abarju, mūg maach peerduajem iek ag khāai wajapcha sim jaau nūmta sīi ūrbamjo abarm paar. ¿Mūg maach peerduajem iek warrjā ich maach Por Cristoouchata nacha jaubajī? Magtarrta ich dūicha wenūrrawi ūrtarr khūnaujā amachdeu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jūrr maachig jaauwi maadeujā khaphū naabā. ⁴Mamə magpaijā khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhīir, ich Ēwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khūnag ōorjā dau daau monaauipi maajeejim. Mag nūm dui ichab īs ewag pawiajā ichdeupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaai-mua maachigjā nem khīir pogkhe waupiejem, magūm gaaimua mūg

i iek jaau n̄m̄m̄n chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua m̄g maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m̄ ūurwai par j̄ḡm̄pai ūrba ūkha ju aai n̄m̄.

**Jesuu maach ich
eegpeenkha awaag
maachjo wounkhatarr**

⁵Is ewag pawiajā, chaig m̄chdeu jaau chirarrjo, Ēwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi s̄ewai, s̄i ich chognaan ich d̄i n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nagta iek theegnaa maach porkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Porkhapi sim. ⁶Magua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua,

“¿Khan ajaug n̄” ajim
“maar m̄ig eegarm kh̄m̄n
pua j̄ḡcha maar kh̄rag ee
aag?”

¿Jāga n̄ pua j̄ḡcha maar
dau aug khaugaag?”

⁷Kh̄chpai m̄ig eegar
wen̄r̄w̄eran, chadcha
pua angelnaan kh̄aijā
maarta eegpai deejim.

Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ awia
maachta nem thum
th̄n̄m̄ kh̄aijā ūrpai
apijim.

⁸Nem th̄n̄m̄ thum pua
warre maar jua eeta
phedeejim” a ph̄jim,
“maachdeuta thum khap
n̄isimkh̄ir.” (Sal. 8:4-6)

Chadcha magta phā s̄ieb mam̄, mag āaurpaijā khaba nem thum maach jua ee phedeetarr an̄mta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdeu jaau-tarrjo nem thum maach jua eegar th̄n̄m̄ chan agtha ooba n̄m̄.

⁹Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, m̄ig eegar wounkha s̄iethuurwai maachjo angelnaan kh̄aijā Ēwandamau eegpai i deejieb mam̄, is j̄rr ichdeuta nem th̄n̄m̄ thum chadcha wai d̄n̄m̄. Mam̄ Ēwandamau mag maachjo angelnaan kh̄aijā eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum kh̄ochgau maach k̄it dau aph̄m̄ amkh̄ir ajim. Mam̄ mag maach gaaimua meetarr j̄rr, ich Ēwandamau ichta nem thum th̄n̄m̄ kh̄aijā ūrpai apijim.

¹⁰Nem th̄n̄m̄ thum Ēwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdeu ig s̄ierrjo amkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag ūrcha ichdeu ig s̄ierran, ōor pom ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phe awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua ūd̄raa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aph̄m̄ apijim, mag aph̄m̄ abarm gaaimua ū am peerduajemkha s̄isiewai ichdeuta Ēwandam aar ōor oberpiejem khamkh̄ir. ¹¹Mag ich Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa arta, maachjo angelnaan kh̄aijā eegpai simuata Ēwandam athee maach ajaug paapuwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesuujā chigag chukhu maachig eegpeen aajem. ¹²Mag ichdeu maach ich eegpeen ich d̄i aai ābam kh̄m̄nka wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua m̄ch
eegpeenag jaauju p̄ j̄ga
chirú;

magna m̄chdeupa am d̄i
p̄ thumeukharju” a sim.

(Sal. 22:22)

13 Ichab Isaiás gaaijá ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, puchdeu mürug õor phedeetarr dui m̄ cha chir̄m” a sim, “ajapcharan puch chaainkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄ima.

Am gaaimua m̄ch phithur chir̄m aigjã, pua mürug oobamjo chan abaju mua khaph̄u chir̄m” a sim.

(Is. 8:17-18)

14 Mag m̄ig eegar chi chaainkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄njã wounaanta mag i chaainkha th̄naawai ich Jesujã m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄njo wounkha-ta s̄ieichejim, wounjo meeg; mag ich meebarmua m̄ig eegar ichta chi durr kh̄u awi õor daj̄ek wai s̄ierreta iek theeg chukhu ap̄aaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua podp̄aaigma. 15 Mag Ēwandam Iewaa khaba arrjo ich Jesús maach k̄oit meebarmuata, jãg s̄ii chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau amach patr̄on jua ogkha durraajemjo, maach daj̄egbaawai okhooju ogkhaajerr kh̄n̄njã ũu peerd̄tkha athaawai tag i ogkhaba n̄isijim. 16 Mag i beewaijã ich chan angelnaan peerd̄u awaanta beeba, maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n peerd̄u awaanta beejim; ajapcharan maach ĩs m̄ug Ēwandam iek jooi Abrán denjo ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄n peerd̄u awanma. 17 Pari mag maach peerd̄uajemkhanaa ĩchab ichta warrgarm phadnaan porou aajerrjo Ēwandam d̄ui maach k̄oit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujã nem thumaam athee maach ich eegupenkha n̄m kh̄n̄njo

wounkhaju aai s̄iejim. Mag s̄ie-wai phadnaanau õor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechejerrjo, j̄urr ichta maach k̄oit ũd̄uraa ich th̄õopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim. 18 Mag ichjã woun arr aawaita maachjo dau aug wauwi meperaujã irig nem khaigbam waupiju ěkhaajeejim. Mam̄u ichdeujã maḡm thum āwattarr aawai, maachdeu mag nem khaigbam waujojoomjo aadeph̄m aigjã ũu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich denjo maḡm thum podp̄r̄p̄i amkh̄iir.

Jesuuta Moisés kh̄ai ũr̄pai sim

3 1 Magua hermanonaan, p̄ar ar Ēwandam d̄uipei wen̄r̄m kh̄n̄n, ar maachta ich aar phe awaag ich chaainkha autarr kh̄n̄n, p̄ade m̄u iek ũr̄bat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur auwi p̄uitarrau. Ihta ĩchab ĩsin warrgar phadnaan por aajerrjo maach k̄oit Ēwandam d̄uicha iekhaajem̄u. ũu i gaaimua maa-deu chadcharam iekta ũkha n̄m. 2 Ich jãg Moiseeujã Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan d̄ui aajerrjo, Jesuujã Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ũkhaajem kh̄n̄n k̄oit iekhaajem khapibaawaijã chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjo ajim. 3 Mam̄u agdaujo mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mam̄u, ichí Jesuuta Moisés kh̄ai- jã ũr̄pai sim. ¿Jãgwi mag chir̄ú? P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, ābmua di eeuwai chi eutarr wounta chi di

khāaijā ūrcha ig iyuu aajem. Ich jāgta nūm īchab Jesujā Moisés dūi: Moisés sīi maachjopai mūig eegarm aawai iin sīi Ēwandam juau. Mamū magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sierraawai ichiita i khāai ūrpai sim. ⁴Pārau khaphū nūm, ābmua di eubam aig chan būurjā di chukhum. Ich agjo sim īchab nem thum mūg thūnūmjā; ich Ēwandamauta nem thum wau-bajieb, maach wounaanjā thum, Moisepa. ⁵Magua Moisejā sīi ich Ēwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjota aajeejim i ōor dūi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ēwandamau mag ich ōorkha thūnūm khūun dūi ajuuta jūr ōrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. ⁶Mamū Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa char ichdeu pūitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdeuta maach ich Aai ōorkhaju khūun thum peerdu auwi ichdeuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjo. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mūg Ēwandam denkhā nūm. Majā chadcha mag i ōorkha naawai parta i iek ūkhāba nūm khaphūnaa onee irua maach ich aar phe auju khīirjugta ogdūba wenūrrūmūn mamū.

**Ēwandamau ich ōorkha
nūm khūun khīir meeupiju**

⁷Magua oob thāar theeg amiet, eeu pāach dūijā Ēwandamau israelnaan dūi arrjo adukham. Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ich Ēwandam Akharau-cha jaau simjo,

“Īs pāachdeu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurwai ⁸oob

israelnaanjo thāar theeg amiet.

Ōor chukag ee phūur wenūrraawai amau warag Ēwandam dūita serereu nūn awi i meeukhapi puijierram.

⁹Cuarenta años mag ōor chukag ee wenūrraajeewai, pāar jooinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigperm khōchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjā, amau warag i jūramjo aajeejim.

¹⁰Maguata chadcha am dūi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pāran sīi parhooba pāachdeu ampierr am khōchgau okhoota wenūrrūm; mamū mag nūm mua nem jaau chirūm chan waumapha nūngui’ a iekhajim.

¹¹Magta chadcha khīir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur nūm khūun chan ich aar obeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ēwandamau.”

(*Sal. 95:7-11*)

¹²Hermanonaan, maguata muan pāragan, “Ēwandam ich iekhabarmjā chadcha nem wau sierrūm iek ūkhāba nūm gaaimuapai chan oob thāar khaigba nūrrjee amiet” a chirūm, pāach mag nūm gaaimua warag Ēwandamta isegam ugua. ¹³Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo, ūu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nūwe ed eepierr agdaujo pāach khapeen wawibat, pāach pekau ee nem

khaigbam wau n̄muapai p̄ach khūgurwi warag th̄ar theeg am uga. ¹⁴Pari mag Cristo d̄uita khapeerkhanaa ichdeu jaautarrjo chadcha maach d̄ui ŋu apim khōsi n̄m khai, magan warrcha i iek ūurwai chadcharam awi ŋkha n̄siser̄ta ich mag dich thōm aar ogd̄uba ŋkha wen̄rraju, warrcha ŋkhatarrjo.

¹⁵Pari magaagan, Ēwandam iek gaai ph̄a sim chaig jaau chirarrjo, “Īs p̄achdeu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūurwai oob th̄ar theeg amiet; oob ar israelnaanau warag Ēwandam d̄uita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapir̄uitarrjo amiet” a chir̄m. (Sal. 95:7-8)

¹⁶¿P̄arau khaph̄n n̄, Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim ūr n̄m āba, chij̄a kh̄n̄nauta warag mag i meeukhapij̄err̄a? ¿Maach jooin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phe arrtarr kh̄n̄n amach thum khabaj̄i? ¹⁷¿Chij̄a kh̄n̄n d̄uita Ēwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha s̄iej̄i? Ich ichaur arr kh̄n̄n d̄uima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ōor chukag eepai ph̄ur wen̄rr̄mua thum khechjierram anaabá, amach barju arr aarj̄a barba. ¹⁸Maimua ĩchab ¿ich makh̄n̄nag khabaj̄i, amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau b̄urj̄a ich iek asekasba arr j̄urr ich Ēwandamaucha, “Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau p̄aar chan m̄chdeu p̄ach kh̄ir meeupiju a chir̄m durrj̄a mua dubpibamgui” a iekhatarr? ¹⁹Ajapcharan

mag pod barba arran, amachig Ēwandamau jaautarrj̄a ajappai ŋkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pod barba kh̄d j̄arrpai khechjierram anaabá.

4 ¹Keena, ĩs ewag pawiaj̄a, ich Ēwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai n̄m. Maguata maachj̄a kh̄ir khaph̄n wen̄rraju aai n̄m, eeu amjo āb kh̄ij̄a mag irua maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aar pod barba adukham. ²Amag jaautarrjo maachigj̄a maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwi n̄m. Mam̄ amaun mag amachig jaautarrj̄a s̄i par j̄uḡurpai ūrtarr aawai am athee chan b̄urj̄a serbiibajim aajem, ŋu chi ŋkha narr kh̄n̄n d̄ui warag kh̄irjug āba am denjo i ipierraa aba arr aawai. ³Maach chi ŋkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan, mag Ēwandamau maach ich aar phe auwi ich d̄ui kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mam̄ i ichaur n̄m kh̄n̄n chan ichdeu am kh̄ir meeupiju a jaautarr durrj̄a barbamgui ajim. (Sal. 95:11)

Mag amau i ichaur abamuan, amj̄a dubkham, ya Ēwandamau m̄g durr ompaawaiwe mag ōor kh̄ir meeupiju durrj̄a s̄i wai s̄ierr aawai. ⁴Mag kh̄ir meeu n̄siewai jua ūiju igwi, ĩchab ich Ēwandam jua ūitarrj̄a jaauwi,

“Ēwandamau nem th̄n̄m thum seis d̄ias n̄m ee wau aaipap̄uiwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichj̄a jua ūijim” a sim, “ichdeu nem ig sierr thum waubap̄aiwai.”

(Gn. 2:2)

⁵Mag israelnaan khud jãrrpai khechtarr khũũn igwiajã, ich Ëwandamaucha,

i ichaur nũm khũũn chan
ich sim aig ich dũi jua
ũimkhũir dubpibaju ajim
ĩchab ich ag iek gaapai.

(Sal. 95:11)

⁶Magta nacha i iek ũrtarr khũũn amach jũg theeg gaaimua dubba-jierram aajem. Mamũ agtha ewagam khũũn dubju waaur nũm, i ipierraa nũm khũũn. ⁷Mag i ipierraa nũm khũũn dubju aai nũm igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijã David khararrau Ëwandam iek phãawai,

“Is pãachdeu Ëwandam iek
jaau nũm ũurwai oob thãar
theeg amiet” a phãjim.

(Sal. 95:7-8)

Magua ichdeu jaau pũatarrjo, isweta ũkhaju aai nũm, agtha ũkhaju aai nũwe. ⁸Mamũ mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwaijã warre ich Ëwandamau maach khũir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Ëwandamau is ewagam khũũnagjã ich aar wetju ayaa amkhũir “Isweta ũkhaju aai nũm agtha ũkhaju aai nũwe” abakham. ⁹Magua maadeu khaphũ nũm, mag Ëwandamau maach khũir meeupiju a sim chan mũig eegarpai khaba, ya mũg atag ich aarcha maach phe athaawai ich jãg ichjã mũg durr thum waupũi-wi jua ũitarrjo jua ũi wenũrrajuuta jaau sim. ¹⁰Chi mam Ëwandam sim aarta ũu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjã auba, ich

jãg mũg durr ompaawi ich Ëwandamjã jua ũitarrjo, ich mag i jua ũi chitaju. ¹¹Maguata maachin Ëwandam iek jaau nũm maachdeu ũrtarra warag ogdũba ũkha nũmua mag i dũicha naaimajuuta ěkhaju aai nũm, ni abmuajã israelnaanau Ëwandam iek ũkhaba arrjo aba.

¹²Mũg Ëwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierranaa nem jua theeg sierrũm, ich Ëwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phõpã garm magwe dee sim khãaijã nem degcha siewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach o akhaarjã khaug aajem. Maach khũirjugjã khogreu jurnaa dichdeu nem wauju dich thãar eepai wai sũsidũmjã khaug aumaajem. ¹³Mũg thũnũm aig chan pod iwiir abmuajã Ëwandam dau merpũiju khaba sim. Irigan nem thũnũm thum ich dau aig aunaata oo nũmjo dawaa thũnũm. Ëwandam mag maadeu nem wau nũmjã thumaa oojem khũirpheeta maachin dũnũnũid aimaju, maachdeu nem waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

Ich Jesuuta maach kõit iekhaajem chaarkha sũsijim

¹⁴Mamũ ich jãg warragar phadnaan porou õor kõit Ëwandamag jeeujerrjo, isjã agjo maach kõit iekhaajem chaar wai nũm; ajapcharan ich Ëwandam Iewama. Ichta mawi ũgthar sũjem, mammua maach kõit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdeu i iek ũkha nũmta warag ogdũba ũkhaba naa ag gaaita ubũ wenũrraju aai

n̄m. ¹⁵Mag ũgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Ēwandamta maach wounkha sierr aawai ichdeujā khaph̄u sim, jāga aajē maach pekau ee burrjojoo aadeph̄um aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju ēkhaajemjo aju ēkhaajeejim i duijā agjo; mam̄u maagjerrta ich chan būurjā pekau ee burrba khitajim. ¹⁶Maach kōit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaph̄u naawai būurjā ogkhaba warag Ēwandam thumaam kh̄uun Porkhanaa thumaam kh̄uun dui ajapha khitumta jurju aai n̄m irig jeeu n̄mua, pekau ee burrjojoo aadeph̄um aig i iigwajjā ũu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpermkh̄iir.

5 ¹Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, maach judionaan ee phadnaan porkhapijegjā ōor eemta jur aawi chi porkhapijem, maguata ōor kōit Ēwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjā thōonaa phaamamua irig jeeumkh̄iir, mag jeeubaawai Ēwandamag am chig am ugua. ²Mam̄u mag phadjā ĩchab maachjo pekau pom khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsom kh̄uunjā dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. ³Mag ichjā ĩchab maachjopai s̄iwai, ich jāg ōor kōit nemchaain khechnaa Ēwandamag am chig am ugua am kōit jeeujemjo, ich kōitjā jeeuju aai sim. ⁴Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, ābmujā pod ichdeupai, “M̄uuta chi porkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan por khaba aajem. Phadnaan poron ich Ēwandamauta jur aaujem,

ich jāg ichdeuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jur autarrjo. ⁵Ich jāgta ajim Cristojā: Irua ichdeuta, “M̄uuta phadnaan porkhaju” abajim. Magju kh̄ai ich Ēwandamauta irig,

“P̄u m̄u Iewaa aawai p̄uchta thumaam kh̄uun Porkha s̄isim thumaam kh̄uunag khap api chirum” ajim.

(*Sal. 2:7*)

⁶Maimua mag warre ichta chi Porkhapibarm igwajjā, ich Ēwandamapai ich iek phā sim gaai agjo,

“P̄uun ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjo ich mag Phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim.

(*Sal. 110:4*)

⁷Cristo agtha m̄uig eegar kheraawai ũu ich meem iekcha mee-piba aag jua theeg sim̄ug jeeu simua nem theeg ijējēbkh̄am dui b̄ie jochkher̄umuata jeeu kherajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jeeu kher̄umuama. Mam̄u mag ich Ayau khōsimjo i ipierraa am khōchgauta ichig jeeutarr aawai ũu Jooirau i iek ũkhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua. ⁸Mag Cristo Ēwandam Iewaa āba, chadcha aph̄u meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim. ⁹Mam̄u agjo mag meebarmua ichta ĩchab thumaam kh̄uun Porkhanaa am kōit iekhaju aai s̄isiewaita ĩchab thum ich ipierraa n̄m kh̄uunjā ũu ũgthar oberpiejemkha s̄isijim. ¹⁰Magta chadcha Ēwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrjo, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ũgthar, thumaam kh̄uun kōit iekhaajem.

Ēwandam iek ukha num
anarrta i iseg num khun

¹¹ Cha mæchdeu jaau chirum iekhan pārag jaaju pooma agtha wai chirum; mamu pārau khaugmaphamjo naawai mæug-waiweran jaaju phithur sim. ¹² Pārau nawe Cristo iek ūurjem khun aawai ya mæugwai jurr pāach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai num. Mamu magba jāg Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjo naawai pāragan deeu chaainagamjo merag chukhum-damta nacha jaaju aai chirum. Pārau khaphum, chaainagjā nacha jūdchodam appai dee nuu awi ewag paawaita jooin dui āba nem parhooba khoon khaugpiejem. Ich agjota sim ichab Ēwandam iek jaau numjā. ¹³ Magua mag maach chi jooi chirumta chaainag jaau-jempai khaphu chirumun, magan agtha chaai jūdcho ikhōorroo khitumjota sim, nem khaigbam-jā khaugba ni ūumjā khaugba siēwai. ¹⁴ Mamu magarrau jāg chi jooin nem parhooba khoojem khunjo, khani nuu si wa khani nuu khaba si a khaphu simuan chad Ēwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijā nuu ajapha khaphu aju, ag nawejā ichig jaautarr ee nurrumuata magumjā khaug aumaajeewai.

6 ¹ Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wet ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jooinpaag. Mamu magaag chan Cristo iek jaau num ūurwai nacha maachdeu khaugtarrpaita khaphu wenurraju abam. Jāg si:

dichdeu nem khaigbam
waujerr isegwi
Ēwandamag chugpaapi
jeeu numpai khaba,
dichdeu Ēwandamau maach
peerduajem iek ukha
numpaijā khaba,
² dich por choopi jaau
numpaijā khaba,
dich khapeen por ūr jua
ausiunaa Ēwandamag jeeu
numpaijā khaba,
mug atag maach iiu
phiidutkhaju jaau
numpaijā khaba,
maimua Ēwandamau maach
i agkhaju jaau numpaijā
ukha wenurraju abam.

³ Magum thum ūuma chadcha. Mamu magum iekpaita dich iphithur phurba jajaau aju khāai, tagam nem agjo ich Ēwandamau maachig khaugpim khōsi simta pārag jaaum ig chirum. Magum iek ukhaag pāragjā ich Ēwandamau khīirjug deekhiin nuu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jooinpagkhaju.

⁴ Mamu ar maach peerduajem iek ūrwi, Ēwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerduajem khamkhīir puitarrjā khaugwi, Ēwandam Akharau ōrag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua dui wauwi, ⁵ maimua mug Ēwandam iek jaau numjā ich jūguucha ūrnaa ich daúacha ich Ēwandam Akharau nem khīir pogkhe waupi sim ootarra, ⁶ ūwaa ewag mawi warre Ēwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ēwandam iek ukhapi awaag ēkhaju. Mag sim aig ukhaba khabahab, magum gaaimua pakuls

gaai i meerphetarr khun denjo ichdeujä ich paarmua Ëwandam Iewaata thumaam khunag iseg-pi jaaunaa parhoobam khunjo i wau iekhapi simjo siewai. ⁷⁻⁸Magum wounaanan jëb khaig-bamjota num. Nemjiir ajapha obermkhiir par Ëwandamau ag ur nosege pom chepipikhamjä ag gaai nem jiirwai sii phuak appaita oberbaadephum; ich jagta num ar Ëwandam iek urtarrjä ukhabam khunjä. Jagum khunan, jag phuakjä sii abamug paarduna orpaaijemjo, ya sii Ëwandam jua machag awatjupaita num. Mamu magba ar Ëwandam iek urwi tharaucha ukha num khunan jëb ajaphamjota num. Magum khun duu Ëwandamaujä nu aajem.

Khan khiiirju num gaaimua maach Ëwandam duu ubu nu

⁹Hermanonaan, mua mag chadcha orau Ëwandam iek ur num aba i iseg num a chirab mamu, mua khaphu chirum, paar chan magba num. Paar ya peerduwi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jëb ajaphamjota num. ¹⁰Ëwandamau thumaam khun duu nem agchata waaujeewai parau Ëwandam khosi num gaaimua paach hermanonaan juag oojemjä irua par sii ich jag okhoo-pibam. ¹¹Muan ich jagta parag paach hermanonaan paach denjo ukha num khundam daupii wenurrapim khosi chirum, ich jag paachdeu am duu numjo, mag wenurum gaaimua paach i duu naaimaawai Ëwandamau paachig deeu khiiirju numjä ich

ag ee chadcha paachdeu khiiirju numjo obermkhiir. ¹²Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khuseukhamiet. Magju khäai maach join otarr khunau aajerrjo warag ukhanaat a chirum. Amau ogduba ukha durruu aajerr jurr Ëwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeu aajerrjä ya amach jua ee wai num, ya ich duichata wenurraawai.

¹³Ëwandamau jooi Abran khararrag chaai paarpajiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjä seukhaba ni tag ich khäai urpaimjä chukhu sierraawai, ichdeupai ich thonaa, ¹⁴“Mu cha iekha chirum iekha mua pu durra eeg oowi mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khunjä khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig. ¹⁵Magbaawai chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjoaju khap, jooi Abranau nu khitum ee Ëwandamau irig ichdeu jaautarrjo nu chaaidam i nurag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jooi chaain ewagam khun khapaana thunuisijim, i meetarr khur. ¹⁶Maach mug eegarm khunau juraawain maach khäaijä urpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ëwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sii dich iphithur ijëjëb nuujä aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjota aajem. ¹⁷Magta Ëwandamaujä i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apiege, mag juraamamuata Abranagjä iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khunaujä chadcha Ëwandamau amach duu magju khap amkhiir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjä chadcha ich magaju a sim ajim anaabä.

¹⁸Magta Ēwandamau juraanaa õor dui iek deejem ūrwi, chadcha i seu chukhu sierrum khaphu num gaaimuata is ewagja maach peerdu aumkhiir Ēwandam jur num khunnaun khaphu aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdu auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khiirjugta wai num, ichdeu maach phe auju jaau simjo aju khaphu naawai. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Mag aba Ēwandam aar naaimaju khiirjugta wai numun, magan ich jag barco ich anclaau ūrrpiba wai wejom aig phūasaujā bāyeu arrba aajemjo, maach akhaarjā Ēwandam gaachata pur wejomjo sim. Mag Ēwandam dui maach mag numun maach Por Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jag phadnaan porou Aai i jeejem ee put parrg eu wejorr eugar aņopierr biek ābpai duubjerrjo maach na ūgthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kōit ich Aai dui iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sierrum, ich jag warr Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjo.

**Melquisedec phadkha
sierrarrjo Jesuuta ich
mag Phadkha sierrum**

7 ¹Mag maach Por Jesucristo Melquisedecjo sim a chirumun mugau: Maach jooin Abrán khararr agtha nu purba khitum jaar, Melquisedecta phobor Salem anum eem rey anaa ichab phadkha siejim aajem, ich Ēwandam cha ūgthaa phuu numua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek āb jooi Abrán reinaan dui werbuwi ich garmua reinaan podpuiwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i

khiirphee mawi āba thēubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Īsmua atag nu pu Ēwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabā chi Abranag. ²Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dui werbuwi ichdeu am podpuiwi, am juagam nem phe urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedec. Mag rey thūr Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khun dui agcha nem waujem rey” aawaiu. Mag chi phobor thūr Salem aawai, maach meuan “khōinaa” a simuu. Mag “khōinaa” anum phobor eeta reikha sierr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia ōrau “õor khōinaa phe wai siejem rey” aajeejim. ³Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai būrjā jauba sim, khai ajī i aai wa khai ajī i ād, būrjā am jooinjā jauba sim. Agjo būrjā i thaabatarrjā jauba, ni i meetarrjā jauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phaden peer Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo dui agjoota sim; maguata ichjā Cristojo ich magta phadkha sierrajim.

⁴Pāade ūrbat jāga siejī Melquisedec: Í chan sīi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag num dui ichab chi Melquisedecta jooi Abrán khāaijā ūrpaai sierr aawai chi Abranau, ichjā chi thethem arr āba, mag reinaan dui werbuwi ichdeu gan aumarr eemjā irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. ⁵Pārau khaphu num, Moiseu ley phā puarr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha num khunnaun, tagam khun amach khapeen israelnaan thum jooi Abrán chaain ewagam khun kha

n̄m gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan āba, ichiita amau nem wai n̄m eem chi d́cima parte amag jeeub khaba jeeuju aai naajim aajem. ⁶Mam̄ chi Melquisedec Levinaan th̄r eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjo ich paatem chi d́cima parte jeeuju khaba s̄ejim jooi Abranag. Mag phadkha sierrjā Levinaan khaba s̄iejieb mam̄, ichiita Abranag jeeubaawai jooirau deejim aajem ich den eem chi d́cima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciwai, ya Ēwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr āba, Abranau ũd̄raa deeu ich bendiciep̄jim anaabá. ⁷Maadeu khaph̄ n̄m, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khāaijā ũrpa sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khāaijā jua eegpai s̄ejim abarju? ⁸Chadcha m̄ig eegar chi d́cima parte jeeujem kh̄n̄nan íchab maachjo daj̄ekhu deetarr kh̄n̄nau; mam̄ Ēwandam iek chi phām gaai Melquisedec jaau sim̄n, chi iwamta jaau sim, b̄urjā meejimjā aba. ⁹Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi d́cima parte phaagwai ewag paw Levinaan khaju kh̄n̄n agtha thaababa naajieb mam̄, ya warre am k̄itpata phagbap̄imjo ajim. Magua ís ewag pawí oowaijā amach paarmua chi d́cima parte jeeuju kh̄n̄naupata warre Melquisedeeg phagierram aju aai n̄m, am tathooyau am k̄it phagtarr aawai. ¹⁰Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán kh̄irphee mawi i bendiciwai chan agtha chi Levinaan ābjā chukhu ajieb

mam̄, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajā makh̄n̄n Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khāaijā ũrpa sierr aawai ichta íchab Levinaan khāaijā ũrpa ober sim.

¹¹Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawí Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjā phadnaankha n̄isijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr kh̄n̄n, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n ajim. Mam̄ makh̄n̄n phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim ũrkha n̄m kh̄n̄n ajaug paajerr akhiin, Ēwandamau deeu phad ich Iewaa makh̄n̄n khāaijā ajapcharam p̄ibakham. Mag irua p̄itarr chan Aaronjo khaba, ag khāaijā ajapcha Melquisedecjomta p̄ijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim. ¹²⁻¹³Mam̄ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta oberju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ābjā oberba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphobaadejim. Magbaadem d̄wi íchab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau ũrkhap̄iejerrjā tag maadeu nem igba aadejim. ¹⁴Mag phadnaan khap̄iewaijā, mag Judā chaain ewagam kh̄n̄nag chan phadnaan khaju aai n̄mjā aba arr aawai, maadeu khaph̄ n̄m, āba maach Por Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha oberjim.

15-16 Mag phad iur Ēwandamau maach athee puitarrjā sīi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sierrjo khaba, Melquisedecjo Levinaan khod khaba simta beetarr aawai, merag chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjā ya tag wauju khaba aadem dui chi leijā tag sīi warramjo khaba sīsīm. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sīejim, í mag makhūnjo khūchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejā meeba phadkha sierraagta beetarr aawai. 17 Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sierraju igwi, Ēwandamau irig,

“Pūn ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarjjo, ich mag phadkha chitum iekhou” ajim. (Sal. 110:4)

18 Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijā warre Ēwandamau chaur ausiubarmjo ajim, ōor peerdu awaagjā serbiiba sierr aawai. 19 Mag leíu pod ōor ābjā Ēwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamū ya ís Cristo maach kōit iekhaajem chaar wai nūm gaaimua maadeu khaphū nūm, ya ís chan tag warramjo khaba sim; ísin Ēwandamau maach ich aar oberju ayaa apinaa maach dakhta sīejem.

20 Mag Moiseeu ley phā puarr gaai jaau simjo Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Ēwandamau būrjā juraa iekhaba, sīi am aaijā phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim. 21 Mamū Ēwandamau maach Por Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba,

ichdeuchata ich tho iekhamamua Cristo igwi,

“Pūn ich jāg phadkha chitum iekhou” ajim.

“Mūchdeuta mag juranaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajā mū mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Ēwandamau. (Sal. 110:4)

22 Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kōit iekhaajem phadkha sierr aigmua, ichdeuta chadcha khap apiejem, ís Ēwandamau maach dui iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mūg iek iuriuta Ēwandam dau na maach ajaug paapāijee-wai. 23 Mag agtha Jesús beeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, āb meebaadem jūr deumua ag phidag aumaag. 24 Mamū mag phad iur Jesús chan meejā meeba ich mag sierraawai, mag i mee-baawai ābmuajā i phidag auwi jūr maach kōit jeeujūjā abam. 25 Maguata ich gaaimua Ēwandam jur nūm khūnan, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich denkha wai sīsiejem. Mag ichjā ich mag iiu sierraawai ich iek ūkha nūm khūn kōitjā ich mag ichdeuta Ēwandamag jeeu nūrraju.

26 Magua ichta chadcha maachdeu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kōit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khūnjo khaba aawai būrjā pekau chukhu khitum; khaibagjā chukhu, ni būrjā chikham khaigba ajojoo-paijā khaba, maachjo pekau pomkham khūn eemjā khaba sim. Mag siewai ichta nem thum

ŷgtharm magwe thunum khāaijā ŷrpai apijim Ēwandamau, ich dui āba. ²⁷Magba aawai i beju na phadnaan thunnarr khunnau ed eepierr nemchaain khechna nacha amach pekau kōit jeeuwiata jurr ōor pekau kōitjā jeeujeejim. Mamū Jesuu chan amjo khaba aawai, nemchaainjā khekhech aba, ichta biek āpai ŷdura ōor pekau kōit ich thōopijim. Mag biek āpai ichta thōopitarrau ya tag ōor pekau kōit nemchaain thōoju khaba aadejim. ²⁸Warran Moiseeu ley phā puarr gaai jaau simjo phadnaan khapieg jur aauwaijā maachjo pekau pom khithee arr khunta jur aaujeejim. Mamū mag ley jooi deetarr khur nassi pawī Ēwandamau ichdeupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa būurjā pekau chukhu khitumta thumaam khun Porkhapinaa maach kōit iekhaajem khapitarran, mug atag pawiajā ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sierrumua dajēgjā dajēgba ich mag maach kōit iekhamkhīir ajim.

**Ēwandamau ich Chaai
puibarmuata iek iur deetarr**

8 ¹Mua pārag ajapcha khap apim khōsi chirumun mugau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khun khāaijā ŷrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ŷgthar Ēwandam dui āba chi Porkha i juachaar gar jup sim. ²Muig eegar phadnaan porou Aai i jeeujem deg aajerrjo, ichta ŷgthar Ēwandamag jeeujem eejā chi Porkhanaa maach thumaam khun kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ŷgtharm

Aai i jeeujem di chan muig eegarmjo sī ōrau eutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

³Ich jāg phadnaan poroujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deena nemchaain khechna ōor kōit Ēwandamag jeeumkhīirta jur aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā ichab am denjo Ēwandamag nem inag deeu aai sīejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajā chadcha deejim; mamū irua ichpaita nem inagdamjo deejim. ⁴Í agtha maach ee muig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba sīekham. ¿Jāgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjo ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deena nemchaainjā khechna irig jeeujem phadnaan khapan thunawaima. ⁵Ēwandamau Moiseeg muig eegarmua ichig jeeumkhīir di eupi jaauwaijā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrsī gaai mēchdeu puichig ŷgtharm di oopitarrjoota eubá” ajim anum. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau muig eegarmua ōor kōit nem wau durrumjā sī ich Jesuu ŷgthar Ēwandamag jeeujem degcha wau simjo ajuuta ēkha durrum, mamū pod agjocha wauba num. ⁶Magua, Jesuuta ŷgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta muig eegarm phadnaanau ōor kōit nem wau num khāaijā ajapcha sim. Maguata ichab mag ichdeu maach kōit nem wau sim gaaimua ŷu īsin ich Ēwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau ōor dui iek deetarra nawe Moisés dui iekhawī

ley deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata ɲu Ēwandamau maach peerdɔ aujeewai.

⁷Mag nacha Ēwandamau maach jooin dui iek deewi ley deetarra ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajā tag irua ich garmua deeu ōor dui iek deebakham. ⁸Mamɔ ichdeu oowai ōrau pod amach iekhatarrjo mag ley ɲerkha auba ni chi lefujā ichdeu khōsimjo ōor ajaug paa auba sierr aawai, ich Ēwandamau-pai magjim anɔm:

“Jāg sīi awi mua ūwaa
mɔch garmua deeu Israel
durr nɔm khɔn dui iek
deewi Judá durr nɔm
khɔn duijā iek deejugui”
ajim anɔm; “ajapcharan
israelnaan amach
thumaam khɔn atheema.

⁹Mag mua deeu am dui iek deebarm chan Egiptomua mɔchdeu am wai obertarr khur maach iekhatarrjo khaba aphobaadeewai mɔchdeu am isegtarrjo tag am isegbamgui” ajim anɔm ich Ēwandamau.

¹⁰“Deeu mua israelnaan dui iek deebarmɔn mɔgta ajugui” ajim anɔm:

“Mɔchdeu am dui iek
deebarmɔn mua warre am
thāar ee phā sīubarmjota
ajugui” ajim anɔm “mɔch
ipierraa am khōsi ipierraa
amkhīir.

Mɔchta am Ēwandamkha
chirsiewai amach jūr mɔ
ōorkha nɔisiju.

¹¹Magbarmɔn thum chaain
būrɔmɔmdamaupa mɔ

khakhapdo thɔnɔisiju
aawai tag dich do ābam
eem khɔnagjā jauba, ni
dich khodnaanagjā mɔ iek
jajaau abaju, tag magju
igba aphobaadeju aawai.

¹²Am mag nɔisim aig ichab
amau mɔ dau na nem
khaigbam waaujerrjā
mɔchdeu chugpaarɔiju.
Mag chugpaabarɔim chan
mua tag magɔm iekjā
igba, warre ich mag khīir
okhoorɔiju” ajim aajem ich
Ēwandamau. (*Jr. 31:31-34*)

¹³Mag Ēwandamau iek iur deeu a iekha sierr aigun, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai jūr iek iurta sīuju jaau sim ajim. Maadeu khaphɔ nɔm, nem inagta ya jooiraanaa serbiiba aademɔn sīi barɔijupaita sim. Ich agjota abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarrrjā.

**Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr
chan is Cristouu maach
kōit aajem dui barba sim**

9¹Mag Ēwandamau nacha maach jooin dui iek deewai jaautarrjo Aai i jeeujem di eutarran, sīi ich mɔig eegarm dipaaupai eu sīejim aajem. Mamɔ magɔmjā, ag ee parhoobaaju khaba, ich Ēwandamau jaau wai sīejim anaabá, jāga ōrau ichig jeeuju khap amkhīir. ²Mag di mɔgta eu sīejim aajem: Di ābpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha sīejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thūr sīejim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausīujem dui Ēwandam

athee pan ausiujem mesjā sīejim aajem. ³Maimua ābakhai agjo ich ag gaipai eugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thūr sīejim aajem. Mag een āba chi phadnaan porkha sim appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim anaabá. ⁴Mag dub n̄m aig sīejim aajem, incienso phaag khurr phīr den nasādjo ūgthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sīejim aajem īchab, baaudí phīr den. Mag baaudí, Ēwandamau mag maach jooin d̄i iek deewai ich iek phā deetar ag ākhaajem baaudí ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” an̄mjā sīejim aajem, jarr por agjo phīr den sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón kharrarrau bordón jua ee wai n̄rraajerr, biek āb ōrrd̄wi sūrkhatar; maimua Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phā deetarjā agjo. ⁵Mag ee nem th̄n̄m baaudí ūrta ich Ēwandam sīejeejim anaawai, mag ūrta īchab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ādekkher irig jeeu n̄mjō waukha sim; ajapcharan angellaanma. Mag agdaujo khīrcha ag ūr d̄n̄n̄utkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudí borr wai n̄mjō naajeejim anaabá. Maigta beewi phadnaan porou mag biek ābpai año gaai mag baaudí ūr nemchaain bagau jīphemamua Ēwandamag jeeujeejim anaabá, ōor pekau kōit. Maḡm jaauju pooma wai chirab mam̄, maḡm jawaagta m̄g ēsap phāba chirawai magdampaita jaau chir̄m.

⁶Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” an̄m eepain nemchaain khechnaa phadnaan ūiba dudub

aajeejim aajem, Ēwandamag ōor pekau kōit jewaag. ⁷Mam̄ ag eugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” an̄m gar chan phadnaan awijā pod parhoobam kh̄n̄n dubba, āba am por appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim an̄m. Mag duubwaijā ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag d̄uita duubjeejim an̄m, ich kōit jeeuwi khar ōrau amachdeu nem wau n̄mjā khaugba n̄m gaaimua pekau ee burr n̄m kh̄n̄n kōitpa jeeumamua mag baaudí ūr chi nemchaain bagau jīpheeg. ⁸Mag sim aig, īs Ēwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ēwandamag jeeu n̄we chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg eu wejorr agtha weeud̄ba sierr aawai, pod parhoobam kh̄n̄n Ēwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a sim̄u. ⁹Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau p̄arr gayamjō sīi Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jeeujeejim aajem. Mam̄ īs maadeu khaph̄ n̄m, mag nemchaain khechnaa jeeu n̄muapai pod mag chi jeeu durrum kh̄n̄n thāar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ēwandam dau na. ¹⁰¿Jāgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba ap̄yaag Cristoou iek iur aibeeba sierr aawaima; magnaā īchab amach ley gaai jaau simjō sīi nem parhoob khoba n̄m d̄i nem parhoobajā dobonaa tagam nem mag leū wauipiba jaau sim ūrkha n̄m gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ēkhaajerr aawaima.

¹¹Mam̄ īs chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha beewi īsin ichta

ũgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsiewai, ichdeuta chadcha ōor duijā ajapha aadem, Ēwandamau warrgar ōor dui aju jaaujerrjo. Īs mag maach kōit i iekhaajem di chan muig eegar Aai i jeeujem di khīir khaba, ag khāaijā ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khūnau eutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau. ¹²Mag ōrau eutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mamū ĩs chan ya tag mag chīb bagta Ēwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhoi bagjā khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mamū majā mag warm khūnau ajerrjo biek khapan khaba, biek ābpai magbarmua tag deum bagjā igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdu aum iek peerdu atham. ¹³Iin chadcha mag amau chīb bag phak emkhoi bag dui auna, ichab mag phak ũuidam phaatarr khurr mephorrag pa simjā do ee waaureunaa, lefu jaau sim chaur waubarm gaaimua Ēwandamag jeeujūā khaba sīi ār sīsīm anūm ũr jīpheewaijā, ũrpain ũu chadcha ajaug paa nūmjo aajem, deeu Ēwandamag jeeuju ayaa apieg. ¹⁴Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ēwandamag jeeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khāaijā ũrcha jua theeg sim, maach thāarpa Ēwandam dau na ajaug paapāaig. Pari magagan, Cristo meejā meeba ich mag sierrumta wounag pawī ichdeupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjo ũduraa ich thōopijim maach kōit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khīirjug khaibag

gaaimua maach okhoopijoomjā warre chugpaapāaijem, āba Ēwandam chadcha ich mag iuu sierrumugta jeeu wenurramkhīir.

¹⁵Mag ich Jesucristo bag ārtarrauta maach khaibagjā thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sierrum, Ēwandam dui ajapha nūsimkhīir. Ichdeu maach kōit mag sim aigta Ēwandamau ōor dui iek deewai maach khaibagjā chugpaanaa maach peerdu auwi ich aarcha phe auju atarrjā chadcha ich ag ee ober sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thōopibarmuata warr mag ley jooi gaai jaau simjo nem waaujerr khūn pekaujā chugpaawi ichab ewag pawī maach ich Ēwandamau jur aumam khūn denjā chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ēwandamau nawe deēju jaau wai sierrjo chadcha ich dūicha āba wenurramua ich juagam nemjā ich mag jūa nūsimkhīir. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Mag Jesuu ich thōopibarmuata Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee oberpi sim a chirumūn mugta sim: Ōrau khar amach meeju nawe ēsap gaai phā sīiujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dui jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīir. Mamū mag thum ēsap gaai jaau sībarmjā chi phātarr woun meebam aig chan būurjā mag ēsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ēsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ēsap gaai jaau simjo aagan, ichiita chi phātarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdeu phā pūatarrjo i juagam nem jigju khai jīgjem. ¹⁸Maguata nacha Ēwandamau ōor

dai iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjā, ičhab nemchaaindam khech n̄m aig am bagdam ār n̄muata mag ley iek theeg apijim. ¹⁹Mam̄ mag Ēwandamau amach dai iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseu thumaam kh̄unag ūrmkh̄ir th̄rjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ēwandamaucha amachig nem wau-pi jaau sim thumaam kh̄unag khakhapdo amkh̄ir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar den phurii khit̄m dai isopo piu āba b̄ur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag ch̄ib bag dai do ee waareu sim ee th̄naa, mag Ēwandamau amach dai iek deetarr ph̄a sim ag libro ūr j̄iphenaa, ičhab ōor ūrjā thumaam kh̄un ūr j̄iphemajim anaabá. ²⁰Magnaa ich Moiseupai, “Mua m̄g bagau p̄ar ūr m̄g j̄iphe chir̄m aig, Ēwandamau ich garmua maach dai iek deebarmta jaau chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m. “Mag maach dai iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjo iek theeg apiegta mua m̄g chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “īsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjota aju aai n̄m a khap apieg.”

²¹Mam̄ magpaijā khaba ich Moiseupai mag nemchaain khechnaa jeeujerr aigjā, dijā thum bagau j̄iphep̄iwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjā thumaa ich ag bagau j̄iphep̄ijim anaabá. ²²Ajapcharan mag ley jooi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ēwandamag jeeuwain peer nem th̄n̄m thumta bagau j̄ipheejejim anaabá, chi jeeuju kh̄unpa, Ēwandamag jeeuju ayaa amkh̄ir. Maguata bag ārba chan pod

pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

**Cristo meetarr gaaimuata
ōor pekau chugpaa aajem**

²³Mag, s̄i ūgthar Ēwandam kh̄ircha Jesuu maach kōit iekhaajemjota aju ēkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khechnaa ag bagauta Ēwandamag jeeuju aai naajim. Mam̄ ūgthar chan mag m̄ig eegarmjō s̄i nemchaain bagpai khaba ag kh̄aijā ajapcharamta ig s̄iejim. ²⁴¿Jāgwi? Cristoou s̄i ōrau di eutarr eepai dubba, warre Ēwandam dai kh̄ircha maach kōit iekhaag ūgtharchata dubtarr aawaima. M̄ig eegarm kh̄unau nem waujerran s̄i ūgthar jāga s̄ierrú a jaau n̄m den chi seudampai ajim. ²⁵M̄ig eegarín añopierr phadnaan por Aai i jeeujem deg nemchaain bag daita duubjeejim aajem, ōor pekau kōit jewaag. Mam̄ Cristoou chan am denjo khaba aawai biek ābpai ich bagchata maach kōit ārp̄ijim. Mag biek ābpaita ich th̄oopitarr aawai am dubwi obeber aajerrjo khaba, biek ābpai ūgtharjā oberwi ich mam̄ s̄ierr̄m. ²⁶Maataa, mag biek ābpai ich th̄oopibarmua nemchaain bag denjo pod ōor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain khechjerrjo m̄ig jēb gaai ōor n̄sierr̄ aigmua agjo biek khapan ōor pekau paar ich th̄oopienjā udkh̄urrkhakha aajee-kham. Pari magba īsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek ābpai warrgarm kh̄un kōitpa ich th̄oopibarm.

Mag ich thōopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempo-jā opūiwi ya jūr̄r ōor peerdaju ayaam jaar khabapūim. ²⁷Maa-deu khaphū nūm, maach cha khi-theem khūn thum biek ābpaita meejem, maimua mūg atag Ēwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdeuta maachig maach jāga we-nūrrajī a jaauju. ²⁸Ich jāgta īchab ich Cristojā biek ābpai ich thōopijim chikhamnaan pekau kōit, mag biek ābpai arrau warre thumaam khūn pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apāaig. Mamū í deeu beeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thōopieg khaba, ich beejujukhamjā chadcha i beepim khōsi ich nū naajerr khūn phe awaanta urum.

10 ¹Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sierrjo nem wau narran, sīi okhar ewag paawai ichdeu maach dūi nem ajarcha wauju den chi khūgurpai arr aawai, ich agjocha khaba sīejim. Maguata chi leū chan chi ley nūrkhanaa aņopierr nemchaain khechnaa Ēwandamag jejeeukhamjā pod ōor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. ²Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khechnaa Ēwandamag jeeubarmuapai ōor pekau chugpaanaa thāarjā ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek ābpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khechba aajeekham. ³⁻⁴Mamū par mag jejeeukhamjā mag phak bagau chan ni chīb bagaujā pod pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khāai sīi mag nemchaain aņopierr khechnaa jeeupi jaau

sīewai warag mag leūta amag amach pekau khiir eepapi simjo aajeejim. ⁵Maguata Cristoou mūg jēb gaai beewai ich jāg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Ēwandamag iekhaju igwi phātarrjo,

“Tata” ajim anūm, “jāg sīi nemchaain khechnaa ofrendakha pūchig deewai pua khōchkhabapai aajeewai, pua mūta chadcha pūibarmgui” ajim anūm, “wounag pawia mūchchata ōor kōit thōopimkhiir.

⁶Jāg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta pūch athee khech nūm pua khōchkhaba aajem, jāgūmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

⁷Magua mūta cha chirūmgui” ajim anūm “Ēwandam, pūch iek phā sim gaai mūch igwi jaau simjo ich agpierr pūchdeu khōsimjo aag.” (*Sal. 40:6-8*)

⁸Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khechnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau sīeb mamū, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā Ēwandam iek irig chan jāg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau nūmjā nū khaba sim aajem. ⁹Magnaā īchab ich Cristoou mag “Mūta cha chirūm Ēwandam, pūchdeu khōsimjo aag” a sim aigjā, mag nemchaain khechnaa jeeujerrjā warre isegpūiwi jūr̄r ich gaaimuata īsin ōor pekau chugpaa thūnūm a simū. ¹⁰Mag ichta Ēwandamau khōsi

sīerrjo meebarmuata maachin Ēwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wenurramkhīir ich denkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjo uduraa maach kōit ich thōopitarran, mag biek ābpai meebarmua tag meeba aag ajim.

¹¹Mamū magum āba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khechnaa edau āspapakhampierr jejeeu aajeeb mamū, jāgumua chan būurjā pekau chugpaa aubam. ¹²Magarrau Jesuuwan chad biek ābpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag warag ūgthar mawi ich Aai jua-chaar gar oo sīsijim, ich Ayau ichig ōor kōit waupitarr thum waupūiwa. Magbarm aigmua warre ichab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjā khechju aai khaba apūijim. ¹³Mammua Ēwandamau ich oomapham khūn thum ich jua ee phedeeta oo sim, ¹⁴ichdeu ichta mag biek ābpai mag meebarmua sīi ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich denkha aumam khūnjā warre ajaug paapūimaa-jeewai. ¹⁵Mag irua ōor ajaug paapūimaaajemūn chadcharau a khap apieg, Ēwandam Akharaujā nawe ich Ēwandamaucha iekhattarr igwi,

¹⁶“Nacha mūchdeu israelnaan dūi iek deetarjā amau mū ipierraa khabajierrab mamū, mua ūwaai am dūi iek deejugui” ajim anūm. “Ma mūgaugui” ajim anūm ich Ēwandamau: “Mua am dūi deeu iek deebarmūn, warre am

khīirjug eeta sīuwi am thāar eejā phā sūbarmjota ajugui” ajim anūm, “mūch ipierraa am khōsi amkhīir.” (Jr. 31:33)

¹⁷Magnaa ichab,

“Amau mūch dau na nem khaigbam wauujerrjā mua chugpaapūiwi, tag magum iekjā igba ich mag khīir okhoopūijugui” ajim anūm Ēwandamau, ichdeu ōor ajaug paapūijem igwia.

(Jr. 31:34)

¹⁸Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kōit agtha magum nemchaainta khech wenurraju khaba nūm, ichdeu jaau simjo chadcha ichdeuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapūiwi khīir okhoobapūiawai.

Ēwandamta jūrju aai nūm

¹⁹Magau keena. Mūig eegarinn chadcha phadnaan por appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mamū īs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kōit ich bag ārpi-tarr gaaimua īsin maach thum chi ūkha nūm khūnta ūu warre ich Ēwandam sim aarcha oberju aai nūm. ²⁰Mamū mag ūu i aarcha wetju aai nūmūn, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg eu wejorrau thuur sīerrjā ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubarūimua khūd wau deebaawai. ²¹Magwia ichta Ēwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha thūnūm khūn Porkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajemkha sim. ²²Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm

đui phadnaanau chi ũrumpai
 Ƴruiwi Ēwandamag jewaag ajaug
 paajerrjo ich Ēwandam Akharau-
 chata maach thäär ajaug paawi
 dooujā ajap Ƴtarrjo naawai, warag
 thāraucha Ēwandam jurtarrau
 keena, būrrjā irua maach isegju-
 jā khīirjuba. ²³Irua chadcha ich
 iekhatarrjo aajeewai, dich ipeerđu
 iekhaju jā khīirjuba, ĩsin warre-
 ta maachin ya peerđawi n̄m
 aju aai n̄m, ichdeu jaautarrjo
 maach ich aar phe auju khīirjugjā
 ogđuba. ²⁴Mag khīirjunaa ĩchab
 warag agđaujo dich khapeen juag
 oonaa am daupii ajuuta ĩkhaju
 keena. ²⁵Maḡm ĩs m̄g maach
 Por Cristo beejujā warag dak-
 papa khaawai chará, khar maach
 khapeen aajemjo, culto ee maba
 sīi degpai naaju khaba n̄m. Mag-
 ju khāai agđaujo chikham wawí
 n̄mua warag dich khapeen onee
 apijuuta ĩkhaju.

²⁶Mam̄ magba maadeuta m̄g
 Ēwandamau maach peerđu aau-
 jem iek wajapha khaph̄ narrrta,
 juau ogthom i iseg n̄m iekhau
 parhooba nem wau n̄m gaaimua
 ũwaa warr i khaugba aawai naa-
 jerrjo ich mag parhooba wenu-
 rrum chan, magan Cristoou parta
 maach gaaimua ich thōopibarmjo
 ajim, maadeu irig maach peerđu
 aupiba naawai. ²⁷Magta am̄n,
 tag maach peerđu auju chukhu
 aawai, magan Ēwandamau maach
 i agkham ed maach seúa maach
 gaaita ich khīir machag meeunaa
 tagam kh̄n ich khōchkhaba
 aajerr kh̄n đui āba sīi ōtdau ee
 jēerjupaita n̄m. ²⁸Pārau khaph̄
 n̄m, warr Moiseeu ley p̄tarrta

ōrau serbiibag phemjo amach
 khōchag aig nem waauwai, chi
 ootarr kh̄nau, numiim kh̄nau
 wa thārjupam kh̄nau khāijā
 thethemnaanag jaubaawai, ma-
 kh̄n būrrjā dau aug khaugba,
 warre khechpi jaaujeejim, chi ley
 gaai jaau simjo. ²⁹Pāade khīirju-
 bat: Maagjerr kh̄n đui magta
 aajerr khai, ĳjāgaju khai Ēwan-
 damau oowai ich Chaaita ōrau
 khōchkhagam iekhau sīi maadeu
 nem igmaphamjo amach kōit i
 bag ārtarrjā warag isegnaa, ich
 Ēwandam Akharau Ƴu amach
 Ēwandam denkha aaujem igwia-
 jā sīi wau iekhaajem kh̄n đui?
 Amau mag iseg naab mam̄, ĳmag
 i Chaai bagau khabajī, Ēwan-
 damau ich garmua ōor đui iek
 deewai jaautarrjo chadcha ōor
 pekau chugpaawi peerđu auju aai
 apitarr? ³⁰Mam̄ maadeu khaph̄
 n̄m, chi mag n̄m kh̄nag chan
 Ēwandamau sīi par daúa oo n̄n
 abaju. Magua chi mag n̄m kh̄n
 igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarrjā
 ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Muata ōor đui amachdeu
 nem khaigba waujerrpierr
 am gaai mas ab khaba mas
 deejū” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa ĩchab ichdeupai,

“Muata ōor thumaam
 kh̄n đui amachdeu nem
 waujerrpierr ich agjo aju”
 a sim “am đui.” (Dt. 32:36)

³¹ĳAay apkhiit̄, maach Ēwandam
 cha maach wai đun̄m̄gta mag
 ich gaai mas api sim woun!

³²Mam̄ p̄ar Ƴu magba n̄m.
 Magba naab mam̄, khīir eyaa
 abat: Warrcha p̄achdeu Cristo iek

chadcharam ukhatarr khuriipai aawai pāach wajappa phithurg au durrumjā pārau magumjā aba u at aba chadcha pārau āwaatjeejim. Ich jāgta penaat warag. ³³Chadcha pāar ee āaur khūn num; makhūnan ōor pom wewjom dakhīrjā sīi wau wai nū awi am dui amachdeu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pārau am dau aug khaaugwai pāachpata kharin dui mas waunaa sīi ōrau kha iseejā aajeejim am gaaimua. ³⁴Mag durrum gaaimua pāach khapeen cārcel deg durrum khūnjā pārau u dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamū magpaijā khaba, mūig eegar pāachdeu nemdam wai num khāaijā ajapchanaa būrjā ārba aajemta paarpajujā khaphū naawai, pāach nemdampa khechthug aumam kōitjā iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjo warag onee magumjā pārau khīu āwaatjeejim. ³⁵Khodamnaan, jāg pāachdeu ukha numjota warag ogduba ukhanaat, īsin par khāijā maadeu ukha num a khīirjuba. Pāach jāg durrum paar deegan, Jooirau nem ajapham pooma wai sim. ³⁶Mamū mag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjo nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wenurrumjā magum aba, ichiita warag āwat wenurraju aai num. Mag numūn chadau ichdeu jaau simjo pāar dui ajaphanaa ich dui ich mag wenurrapiju. ³⁷Mag phithurg au wenurrumjā, Cristo deeu beeu khap sīi āwatju aai num igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Nūnaat, pārau nū num woun beeu chan pom waurba sim” a jaau sim.

³⁸“Pāar ar mūruga pāach pekau chugpaapitarr khūnaun mū pāach dui chirumjā khaphu wenurraju;

mamū chi mū iek ukha narr khūnta deeu ewag wet num khūnau chan, oob mū amach dui chitaju amiet;

mūchdeujā tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

³⁹Mamū maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khūnjo ewag wetwi okhooju khūn khaba naawai. Okhooju khāai, maachdeun chad thārauchata i iek ukha naawai maachin peerdūwi ich dūicha wenurraju khūnau. Ich jāgta ukhanaat keena.

**Jooin Ēwandamau
ichdeu jaubarmjo aju
khaphū arr khūn**

11 ¹Mag Ēwandam iek ukha numūn, ichdeu maach dui ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich mag aju khaphū numū, ichdeu jaau simjā agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphū. ²Ēwandamau maach jooin warrgarm khūn u ajapha eeg ojeejim, ichdeu am dui nem magju aawaijā chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdeu i iek ukhaajerr aawai.

³Maguata īs maachdeujā agjo ukha num gaaimua maadeu khaphū num, Ēwandamauta mūg durr, edaujā, phīdag maimua tagam nem thum thūnmjā chadcha

ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau siewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan būurjā nem chukhu arrta sī ichdeu ompaapi jaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

⁴Pāade khīir eyaa abat, jāga warrgar maach jooinaujā chadcha Ēwandam iek ukhaajeejī: Magua Abelau Ēwandam iek ukha sierr aawai Jooirau ichig jaautarrjo i athee nemchaai thōonaa irig jeeujim. Magtarr Ēwandamau oowai, Caín den khāai ajapcha oberjim aajem. Magbaa Ēwandamau, “Pua mu athee nemchaai thōonaa mūrūg jeeubarmun nem ajaug kherun; pūun chadcha woun ajaphamu. Muan jāgta khōsi chirumgui” ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejiēb mamū, īs ewag pawī oowai Ēwandam iek ukhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjā ich denjo ukhamkhīirta magjim.

⁵Enocjā īchab chadcha Ēwandam iek ukhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau i meepiba sī maach enter ich mūg ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par jūr nūmjā baubajieram aajem. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejā Ēwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem. ⁶Mamū maachta wajapha Ēwandam iek ukhaba nūm chan pod i dau na ajapha khaba nūm. Ēwandamta dich dūi siepim khōsi chirumun, khaphū aju aai sim, í chadcha iiu siejēwai chadcha mag ich jūr nūm khūnagjā irua ich khaugpinaa am dūi ajapha aajem.

⁷Jooi Noeeujā īchab Ēwandamau ichig mūg durr gayam khūun dohādau opūju jaubaa-wai ukhawi, maagwai chan agtha nōseg khīirjā khaugba aajerr āba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjo barco pom waubaadejim aajem, ag ee ich chaain dūi peerduag. Tagam khūun amach thāar theegau thum pekau ee thūnūm daar, mag ich appai ukhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khūun thum odubtarrjā, ichin ū Ēwandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apūijim.

⁸Abranaujā īchab Ēwandam iek ukhaajerr aawai khāaim āb ich thūrchewi ichig mapi jaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamū maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjā jauba nūwe arr aawai, sī ich barjujā khaugbata petajim aajem, sī Ēwandam iek ukhawi i ipierr.

⁹Mag Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjo chadcha aju khīirjunaata nūrrarr aawai, ichig durr deju atarr aar pawiajā nawe barimatarra sī eeu bar simjo chi durr khūun ee sī di khōmarii eunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai siejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isájā i yēto Jacob dūi naajeejim anaabá, būurjā amach di chaar eu auba, amagjā ich agjo Ēwandamau durr jūapiju jaautarrtā.

¹⁰Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿jāgwi mag di chaarjā chukhu nūmta warag Ēwandam iekta ukha naajī? Mūig eegarm di khāaijā phobor ajapcharam ee di thūnūm ee joobaanta Ēwandamau amach arrju khaphū narr aawaima; ajapcharan ūgtharma. Mamaam phoboron ich

Ēwandamauchata wauju aadewi ichdeucha eutarrau.

¹¹Chi Abrán ʒui Sara khahurrarrajā ichab at aba Ēwandam iek ukha sierr aawai, ich daupeer garjā pod chaai ooba arrta, ya ūanaa khitum eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, ʒu ichdeujā Ēwandamau chaai deēju atarr ukhatarr aawai. ¹²Magta chadcha jooi Abrán ya jooiraa khitum eeta chaaidam dau āb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chaairau chaain iibu baademuata jooi chaain khapaana thunʒisijim anum, ewag pawí. Jooi chaain khapanan sīi phūas igawam mosdau khapanagjonaa edjā ee phīdag phuphup aadeejemjota thunʒisijim anum, amach khapangau chi beerjujā khaugba.

¹³Mag Ēwandam iek ukhaajerr khun cha maadeu jaau num khunan chadcha thum khechjierram, mag Ēwandamau amachig nem deēju jaautarrjā agtha auba durruwe. Mam ʒ mag Ēwandamau jaautarrjo chadcha aju ukha narr aawai amau khaphu naajim, ya ũgthar paaukhabaimaawaita mʒig eegar deēju arr khāaijā atcha Ēwandamau amachig deēju. Mag khīrju phobaadeewaita mʒig eegarwejā warag onee num iekhau, “Mʒiguin maachin sīi chikham durr gaaita wenurum” aajeejim anum. ¹⁴Amau mag iekhaajerran deum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju khīrju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ũgtharchata naaimaju khīrjuwiam. ¹⁵Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrrta khīrjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta

wetkham, warrjā mammuata beetarr khun aawai. ¹⁶Mam amau ig narran, mʒig eegarm khāaijā durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam sim aram durrrma, ũgthar. Maguata ich Ēwandamaujā chigag chukhu amag, “Mʒuta pāar Ēwandamau; mʒuch dui joobamkhīr durr ajaphamta mua pāar athee khīr khaug wai chirumgwi” ajim anaabá.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Jooi Abranau khaphu sīejim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjo chadcha ich chaai ābpai khitum gaaimuata ewag pawiajā jurr ōor pooma thunʒisiju, i chaain ewagam khun. Mag ichig jaautarrjo aju khaphu sierr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Ēwandamau ichig, “Pʒuch chaai ābpai khitumta thōonaa phaa-mamua mʒurug ofrendakha deebá” abaawaijā, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thōojim anaabá. ¹⁹Mag sim aig Abranau khaphu sīejim, Ēwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thōopuitarr akhiinjā deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjo aagpajim anum, ich chaai dui. Mam ʒ mag ya irua thōogpam ee, Ēwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, ʒu ʒdʒur chaai thōopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thōm arrta ʒu deeu monakha diig athaademjo ajim anum, mag ya thōopāaigpam eeta deeu ich Ēwandamau jaabaawai jua khuapuitarr aawai.

²⁰Isaaujã Ëwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ukha sierr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaú ðui paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Ëwandamau am ðuijã uu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

²¹Maimua Jacooujã Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjo aju ukha sierr aawai, ya jooi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo kherumua Ëwandamag jeeumamua ich yëtonaanjã ajapha bendicie puajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjo oor pooma chi thethemnaanã obermaju khap amkhiiir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

²²Maagwai chi Joseujã agjo Ëwandamau ich tathooïnag, “Päär mua phe arrwi deum durrta durrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphu sierr aawai, chadcha Ëwandamau ich magta aju khiiirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ëwandamau pãach muig Egiptomua phe arrwai mu pa thum wa auwi pãach ðui athaadet” a jaaujim anum tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

²³Moisés dennaanaujã amach jooïnag Ëwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ukha narr aawai, reíu israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khechpi jaau sierr ába, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khersiewai amach chaai khöigwi, “Mug chaai jooipa khersiewai mugugta Ëwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deum durr maach phe arrpiju” awi, uður i thöopiba sii warag ed thãrjup ich mag meer

wai nuisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujã ogkhaba.

²⁴Mag nawe Ëwandamau ichdeu jaautarrjo aju ich chi Moiseeujã khaphu sierr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruwe bãaupaijeb mamu, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anum. ²⁵Rey ðui ábam deg joobam khöchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjo abaawai Ëwandam na khaigba aju khiiirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ëwandam öorkha thunum khun ðui ába sii ich dau aphu apijuuta khiiirjubaadejim anaabá. Ichdeu khaphu siejim, mag rey ðui muig eegar khüchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajã sii ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. ²⁶Irua khiiirjuawai Ëwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemua-ta oor peerdu aumkhiiir puju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhiiir ichpa dau aug wau numta nem thum paarpa num khääijã ajapcha siejim, ich mag sim paarjã Ëwandamau mug atag jürr ich ðui ajapcha aju khaphu sierr aawai.

²⁷Mag, Moiseeu ichtigta Egiptomua Ëwandamau oor wai oberpiju khaphu siejim. Magua ichdeu ooba siejeb mamu, Ëwandam ich ðui sim khap, reíu ich ðui meeukhajujã khiiirjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ëwandamau chadcha ich oor phe arrpi num ora. ²⁸Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr ukhawi, deeu Egipto beewi ichdeu ich meeun phe arrju noram ovejadam

thõonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr bũchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ēwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khũun khechamkhiir puibaawaijã mag phuur s̄isidũm aiguum khũun chig am ugua.

²⁹Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua oberdũtkhatarr edjã Ēwandamau uũ amach peerdũ auju khaphũ narr aawai phũas Chi Phur anũm eejã maach jooiin s̄i durr jũsarg eemjo thoom igar dũrba dichjierram anũm. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ěudee ěkha wedurarr khũunaujã agjo aju ěkhajierrab mamũ, deeu chi phũas ābamũg thẽrrdũbaadee thumaa ojierram anaabá do ee.

³⁰Ēwandamau chadcha ichdeu jaaubarmjo aajem ukhawi maach jooinau amachig jaautarrjo, Canaan durr barwi, phobor Jericó aajerr igaa u siete días phũurdũpi jaautarrjo phũurdũbaawai, ya ābmiecharam gaai paawai chi phobor igaa u ģgthaa thuur phũurdũ s̄ierr s̄i jẽkhũt aphegkha warre khũiphobaadejim aajem. ³¹Mag phobor ee s̄iejim aajem ičhab uũ i āb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thũr sim. Mag uũirau maach Ēwandam igwi maach Ēwandamta thumaam khũun khãaijã chadcha chi jua thierriu a khaphũnaa i iekjã ukhã s̄iejim aajem. Magua maach jooiin eem khũun Josueu puĩwi mag chi phobor khũiju na oothurtarr khũunjã uũ ich di aig barpiwi am peerdũ aujim aajem. Mag am peerdũ autarr aawaita tagam

khũunau Ēwandam jua theeg simjã ukhãba arr gaaimua thum khechpũitarr ee, chi Rahab chan thõoba uũ Ēwandamau peerdũ aujim aajem.

³²¿Mag tag khaita mua pãrag jaubarkhiin? Agtha jaaju pooma thũnũm: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel maimua tagam khũun ijo Ēwandam i õrag jaaujerr khũun pooma thũnũm, jãga amaujã Ēwandam iek ukhã nũmua nem waaueejĩ; mamũ makhũun thum jaaukhiin da jaaurũibaju. ³³Amau chadcha Ēwandam gaai ukhãajerr aawai deeu durr amachdeuta poodjeejim aajem; amachdeu durr jũa nũm ee õor dũi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdeu ukhãajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig deeu arrjã chadcha aujierram; león phãarkha thũnũm ee barkhũũinaa ³⁴orno uu wejom ee phãartarrjã bũurjã chig aba uũ oberjierram aajem; chikhamnau thuthuũu khechpũiju arr khũunjã uũ peerdũwi, ičhab ya podba warm khũun jua eegar pajoo narrjã deeu uũ jua theeg auwi, jũrr amachta emkhooiin khaajeejim anũm; mag nũmua amach dũi werbũ nũm khũunaujã am ogkhawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá. ³⁵Uũinaujã ičhab amachdeu Ēwandam iek ukhã narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjã deeu ũwaa amach daũa iũ phiidũ nũm oojieram aajem.

Mamũ āaur khũun chan magba, āaur khũunan jũrr themnaanau wau thõomamuata

khechjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pārau Ēwandam iek tag ukhaba p̄am̄n p̄ar marau khechba s̄i p̄ar̄ūju” abaawaijā, peerd̄m khōchgau awi “Magan tag marau Ēwandam iek ukhabamjā” aba, warag uduraa amach khechpijerram aajem, amach iu phiid̄wi jūr̄r ūgtharchata Ēwandamau amach athaawai ūcha naaimaju khaph̄u narr aawai. ³⁶ Āaur kh̄ūn s̄i am kh̄īirpaijā wau iekhanaa w̄jā w̄maajeejim an̄m; āaur kh̄ūn cadenau j̄naa caden paraajā c̄arcel deg ookhekhd̄ aajeejim an̄m. ³⁷ Āaur kh̄ūn mokou bar wai n̄muajā thōop̄uimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará s̄i serruchoujā maach j̄arrcha th̄um̄m̄maua thōop̄aijējim an̄m; wa magbaju khai s̄i thuthufu kh̄aijā su khechmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua āaur kh̄ūn amach khapeenjo mag am jua ee dau aph̄ū amaaugau parhooba wen̄rraajeejim an̄m, amach ēudee ēkhaawai; khajūadam jūaju chukhu aadeewai oveja eu wa ch̄ib eu kh̄aijā jūajeejim an̄m, dau aph̄ū; mag n̄m d̄i gaai machagjā aajeejim an̄m, mag amach d̄i khaigba aawai mag parhooba wen̄rḡm̄ua. ³⁸ Mag durrarr kh̄ūnan, ōor wājāaun arr aawai, m̄g durr ākh̄arag sim gaai b̄ th̄ugbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjujā khaugba wen̄rraajeejim an̄m, ōor chukag ee pab̄ eem magwe. Maguata jēbdegjā naajeejim anaabá, d̄ūr̄wai.

³⁹ Mag Ēwandamau ichdeu warrgarwe jaautarrjo chadcha

aju khaph̄u narr gaaimua ich iek ogd̄ba ukha n̄mjā ich Ēwandamau oowai ūu s̄iejim anaabá. Mag ichdeucha oowaijā ūu s̄iejieb mam̄, m̄ig eegar wen̄rḡwe chan mag Ēwandamau maach jooin d̄i wauju jaautarr thumaa pod amach daúacha ooba durr̄ajim. ⁴⁰ Mag amau ooba arran, Ēwandamau Cristo p̄ibarm gaaimuata is̄ m̄g maach ewagam kh̄ūnp̄a āba ajapcha paap̄ūwi āba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju kh̄īirju wai s̄ierr aawai ajim.

Āba Jesús gaaita dich
kh̄īirjug s̄iuju aai n̄m

12 ¹ Mag warrgarm kh̄ūn jooin khapan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ukha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaph̄u naawai maachin s̄i khaphig wetumjo warag naagta wetju, pekau waujujā kh̄īirjuba ni b̄ūr abarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjā waubam aba. Magju kh̄ai dichdeu nem waum khōsimpai wauju kh̄īirju n̄m gaaimua pod Ēwandamau waupi simta wauba kh̄aijā am ugua, maḡm kh̄īirjugta warre thum isegju aai n̄m. Magba akhiin maḡm̄ua maach b̄ gaai p̄ūrbaadep̄m̄jo aawai pod Ēwandamau khōsimjo abaju. Khajee amkh̄īirjo maach na nem inag pom th̄naawiajā maḡm̄ugjā ooba, ² āba Jesús gaaita dich kh̄īirjug s̄iuju aai n̄m. Ichdeuta warrjā ūu maachig Ēwandamau iekjā ukhapiwi m̄g atagjā parta ukha naajim apibaju, ich Ēwandamau maach

dai wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khunjo pakuls gaai ndraa ich thoopibajieb, chigagja igba, mag ich thoopibarmua oor peerdu athaawai ich-pa onee ich mag sierraju khaphu sierr aawai. Ichta ichab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai dai i juachaar garcha aba jupimawi ich mag sierrum.

³ Magua, khar paach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu num aig khirjubat, jaga Jesuujā oor khaibagkham khun jua machag khiu awatji. Ichdeuja maach koiit magtarr aawai paach phithurg aawaija magum gaaimua oob “Jag chan mua tag podbam” amiet. ⁴ Päär dai chan agtha mag maach Por Jesús dai arrjocha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarja agtha orau paar khechba num. ⁵⁻⁶ Mamu mag i dau aug wautarrjocha khaba numta, Ewandamau ich iek gaai maach wawí simja ya párau khiiir akhoo wai num. Páade úrbat ich-deucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan mchdeu khosim khunnan nem khaigba aawaija ajaphata wawiejem;

maimua mch

chaainkhabaadem khun gaaija mas deejem, mch dakhiiir khaigba aawai.

Maageewai iewaa, mua puch gaai mas deewai, wa sii puchig nem agcha khaija jawaag puch dau

aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

puch khaigba abarm paar mua puchig meeukha iekhaawaija oob warag, ‘Mag puchdeu jaau simjo chan mua podbam’ a iekham” a sim Ewandamau maachig ich iek pha sim gaai. (Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)

⁷ Maguata muan paragan Ewandamau paach gaai mas deewaija sii khiu jumbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dai magju aai sim. ¿Párau oowai chaainau nem arbarm paar chi dennaanau wuba aaje?

⁸ Mamu párau oowai paachdeu nem khaigba wau num paarja Ewandamau buurja paar chig aba ni wawija wawiba sim khai, magan paar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sii parag oobamjoo sim. ⁹ Párau khaphu num, warr maach dai aawai, maach dennaanau maach wawai wa wawí khaija wawiewai, maadeu chadcha am okho ajeejim. Maagjertra ¿jagwi maach Aai ugthar simua maach dai maagwai maadeu ogkhabaju aai nu? ¿Ichdeuta maach ich aarcha oberju ayaa apinaa ich mag iuu wenurrapiejem khaba?

¹⁰ Maach dennaanau maach dai aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sii khuchpai mug jeb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdeu oowaija magta chadcha uu siewai. Mamu Ewandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí khaija wawí simun, mug atag pawiaja

dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjota ajapha apim khōsi sim. ¹¹Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach wuawai chan u khaba siejem; maach gaai masi siejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua u iekhaa ūur khaaugwain dich chitumpierr chitumjā u maach khōinaa chitaajem.

**Ēwandamau nem jaau sim sīi
par jūguapai ūrju khaba num**

¹²Jāg pāach phithurg au num gaaimua tag podbajujo sīi kha thūu piu ūhūraamjonaa sīi warag bu duuijujo thunumjā, deeu ūwaa khīir ubunaa bupajā ubu thierrkha numjo kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjā u āwataag. ¹³Magnaa ichab kha thūumjo durrum khun daarjā ich Ēwandamau khōsimjo ajaphata nurrjee abat, bigaaum khunaujā pāach oowi agjo amkhīir. Pārau magta amun, Ēwandam dui ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thūumjonaa bu ākhāraamjo num khunjā pāach oowi deeu monaau nūsimjo amjā ichab pāachjo Jooi dau na khajapha wenurraju.

¹⁴Thumaam khun dui khōinaa wenurrajuuta khīirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijoom nem thum warre isegbaruit. Magum nem thum isegwi ich Ēwandamau khōsimjo i atheepai khaba num khunau chan pod i aar oberwi i khīir oobam. ¹⁵Magam ugua Ēwandamau pāach dui ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob uduur okhoopimiet; ni ābamugjā oob pāach ee sīi

pakher khaigbamjo oberpimiet. Uduura magta apimun, mag oowi deeu khunaujā i denjo aadeewai, bigaaum khun gaaipata warag ben ākhāraamjo durbabaadeewai, ōor pom Ēwandam dui u narr khāijā khaigba aju. ¹⁶Pāach ee iwiir ābmuajā oob dich ōor khabam dui chan khapes amiet; oob Ēwandamau waupim khōsimugta sīi oobamjo am khōchgau warr jooingar Esaú arrjo amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdeuta ich aai nem thum jūakham; mamu mag jūaju arrrta sīi jāsogau thach thep ābpaum dui jūrr ich eumugta ichdeu nem jūaju arr thum thusiepūijim anum. ¹⁷Maimua pārau khaphu num, jāgajī agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ūwaa khīirju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem jūag irig ich bendiciepiewaijā jooirau irig ich bendición deebajim anum, ag nawe mag lenteja thep ābam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pomjā ārjieb mamu, pod ich aai juagam nem jūaju khaba ich mag sīsijim anaabá. Magua pārau jā oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrjo nem būnum gaaimua Ēwandamau pāachig nem deeu arr okhoopimiet.

¹⁸Keena, pāade ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhim: Īs mug Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich denkha awaag maach dui iek deebarm chan warr maach jooin dui iek deetarrjo khaba sim; ĩsimun iek iuriu. Warrcha Ēwandamau maach jooin dui iek deewain sīi durrsī Sinaí anum bukhurrrta wetpi jaaujim

aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ũrmkhiir. Amau amachdeuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsi s̄i uurdũ wejomjo thũnũmta s̄i edjã khĩssu thũnũm; mag nũm dũi ed khõorga s̄i phũ theeg we thũnũm dũi maach nem okho pagthũm daujo phũrjẽer ahaukhamjã oo naajim anaabá. ¹⁹Amau maach khãai amach jũgũucha chi trompeta iekjã ũrnaa ich Ēwandamcha iekha simjã ũr narr aawaita warre amach thãar eyaa jaaumam ũrwi tag i iekcha ũrmaugau irig, “Aay Ēwandam, marau pod pũ iekha sim ãwatbam” ajieram anaabá. ²⁰Khani amau ũurwai warre am thãar eyaata “Chijãg pãach nũm aigpai naaba mũg durrsi gaai bũ thũg sim wounan ichiita thõob khaba warre thõopũiju aai sim nemchaai awiajã, mokou bar wai nũmua wa thutkhereu khãijã” a ũrbaawaita mag jãphierr naajim anaabá. ²¹Mag chadcha s̄i maach nem okho thũnarr aawaita ich Moiseejã ichab, “Mũchjã jãphierr ajaugau kha duui chirũngui” ajim anũm.

²²Mamũ ĩs ewag Ēwandamau maach dũi iek deewai chan amagamjo s̄i mag warp durr bũkhũrrpaimuata ich iek ũrpi jaubajim. Maachin ya mũig eegarwe Siõn phoborpienau; ajapcharan ũgthar wetju khũnma, Ēwandam phobor Jerusalén ee ich dũicha naaimaju khũn. Maman Ēwandam chognaan pooma amach khapangau s̄i maadeu chi beerjũjã khaugba thũnũm khũnnauta Ēwandamag jeeupho

thũnũm. ²³Mam ũgtharta ĩchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach denjo Cristo iek ũkhawi ich chaainkha thũnũm khũn thũrjã Ēwandamau phãkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ēwandamjã, maach thumaam khũnau mũig eegar aawai dichdeu aajerrpierr agjo maach dũi nem ajapha aju Jooi. Ichdeuta ĩchab ag nawe jooin ich iek ũkha durrum otarr khũn akhaarjã ichjo ajaug paakhapũwi ich dũi phe wai sim. ²⁴Mam ũgthar ich Jesujã dũi sim aarta maach thũr sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jooirau jaautarrjo chadcha apieg ich bag ãrpitarr woun aar. Maadeu khaphũ nũm, mag i bag ãrtarr chan warr jooingar Abel thõowai bag ãrtarrjo khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ēwandam dũi maach khõinaa apieg ajim. Mamũ chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhõr ee pũajim Ēwandam dũi.

²⁵Magua keena, ĩs Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjã oob asekasba amiet. Mag ĩs ichdeu maach dũi iek dee simta warr maach jooin dũi iek deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim. Magua pãade ũrbat: S̄i Moisés maachjo mũig eegarmkha sierrau Ēwandam iek jaau khitũm ũrba arr paarjã chi asekasba arr khũn Ēwandamau s̄i par daũapai ooba am gaai jua khũaba deejerr khai, ĩs mũg ũgtharmua ichdeucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijã oob pãrau mag maachta i jua eemua peerdũju amiet. ²⁶Ich mag Ēwandam Sinaĩ durrsi gaai Moisés dũi iekha

sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jēbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mamũ Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Deeu mua biek ābpai mũg jēb duuipiju, mamũ mag duuibarm chan mũg jēbpai khaba edjā eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

²⁷Mag irua deeu biekdam ābpai duuipiju a simũn, sīi khajapham mũur chaar khaba aawai, mag-barmua warre mũg durr oorpuwi edaujājā chukhu apũjuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mamũ pāade ūrbat: Ichdeu nem wautarr thum mũrppũwiwajā mag maach wetju aar ichta chi Porkha sim durr chan būurjā chugpaba ich mag sierrũm iekhau. ²⁸⁻²⁹Pāade khīirjubat keen: Mag Ēwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjā sīi ōt ee phaabarũimjo warre chukhu apāaijem anaawai, mag nũm dũi ĩchab iruata durr jūa chirũm chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich mag sierraju anũm durrta maach phe auju anũpí, irigta mũ ajim anaa warag thāar onee jeeuju keena, ichdeu ichig jeeupiejemjo, i dau na nem khaigba waujujā okho.

Khani Ēwandamau maachig waupi si

13 ¹Mua pāar wawí chirũm ūrbat keena: Pāach khapeen thum khod ābam khũn appai thũnũmjo daupii abat. ²Pāach aig ōor beewaijā amag di ĩgkhaba warag pāach aig jēerpim khōsita jēerpibat; kharin ōrau amach o ajaugau ich Ēwandamau-cha angelnan puitarr khũnũpa amach aig jēerpiejeejim, mamũ

sīi parhoobam khũnũpii awi mag Ēwandam chognaanjā khaugbata amach aig jēerpiejeejim.

³Pāachta preso nũmjo pāach khapeen preso durrum khũnũnjā khīir eyaa abat. Ar pāach denjo ũkha durrum gaaimua ōrau am dũi amachdeu am aig am gaai dee nũm gaaimua dau aphiũ durrum khũnũnjā ĩchab khīir eyaanaa, pāachta mag dau aphiũ nũmjo amau nemdam ig nũmjā amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau pāach dau aphiũ aawai pāach dũijā magta apim khōsimjo.

⁴Ar dich ōor khabam dũi kha-pes aajem khũn gaai chan Ēwandamau sīi ich jāg oobamjo sīubaju aawai emkhooĩn mũinpan wa mũin khāijā jaainpan agdaujo pāach ōor respetaabat, oob būurjā deeu dũi amiet.

⁵Ich Ēwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan būurjā maach kha ogdũba ni sīi parhoobajā maach khaugba barpuabaju a siewai, pāach dau aphiũ durrum awi oob phatkhonag wũrppa amiet; Ēwandamau pāachig dee sim dũipai onee abat. ⁶Mag nũm aig ĩchab maadeu būurjā khīirjuba, sīi warag ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjo

“Maach Por Ēwandamauta mũnũn khaigpeerjeewai ōrau mũ dũi khaigba awiajā khani mua ogkhabarju” abat.

(Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)

⁷Pāade ar warrcha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaanaa mag amachdeu jaau nũmjo wenũr-rapi jaautarr khũnta khīirjubat,

jāga mag phitthur durrarr āba amach meewaijā agtha ogduba ich mag ũkha nũmu ubũ durrumta khechjierrā; magũmta pārau khiir eyaanaa amau ũkhaajerrjo ũkhabat.

⁸Pāade ũrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sierrarrjo mũg atag pawiajā cambieba ich mag sierraju. Í mag cambieba sierrawai i iekjā agjo cambieba sierrũm. ⁹Magua pāachig i iek awi jũrr deum iek pāachdeu nacha khaugtarr chaur nem parhooba khāijā khopiba jaauwai oob ũdũur pāach khũrgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khopiba jaau nũmta chadamjo ũkhaju khāai, Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo pũibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khõchkhatarr khaphũ nũmuata ubũ naaju aai nũm. Jāg sīi nem parhoob khopiba jaau nũm ipierr nũmuapai chan bũurjā Ēwandamag maach aupijojopaijā khaba sim.

¹⁰Magarrau Cristo iekta ũkha nũmuan chad Ēwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kõiit ũdũraa ich thõopitarr aawai. Mamũ jāg Aai i jeeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khech nũmuata amach aupiju ěkha nũm khũũn chan pod irua aubam, sīi maach jooin i gaai jaau sim ũrkha nũmuata peerdũju ěkha naawai. ¹¹Pārau khaphũ nũm, añopierr biek ābpai phadnaan porou nemchaai thõonaa chi bag Aai i jeeujem deg arrjem, Ēwandamag õor pekau kõiit ofrendakha deeg. Mamũ chi nemchaain modon warag warp

phobor igaau arnaa sīi phaapāaijem, bũurjā khopiba. ¹²Ich mag ajim íchab Jesuu mag maach kõiit nemchaaijo ich thõopiewaijā: Warag phobor igaau arnaata i thõopũijierram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na õor ajapha naaju ayaa apāaig. Ichdeu magtarraupaita maach Ēwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khanthee maadeu mag nem inag khoju aai nũ wa khoju khaba khāijā sī a jaau nũmta ipierraa aju aai nũ. ¹³Mag i thõon arrwaijā i waunaa i iseg nũm iekhau warag phobor igaauta i arrwi thõotarr aawai, magan maach jooin i pũaba ũkha nũm gaaimuata dich peerdũju ěkhaju khāai, Jesuuta jurju aai nũm, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach dũita jũrr ich dũi arrjo wau iekhajuā igba. ¹⁴¿Khan jāgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajuā igba warag sīi āwatju aai nũm a chirú? Sīi ich mũig eegarpai wenũrram iek khaba, maach durr char ũgthar ich Jesús sim aarta wetju khiirju naawaima. ¹⁵Mag khiirju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag ũu ajim aju aai nũm, i gaaimuata ũu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphũ naawai. Mag irig dich iucha pũaba i tho iekha nũmta warrgar nemchaain thõonaa phaa nũmu irig jeeujerrjo jeeu nũmũ. ¹⁶Mamũ mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dũi o ajapha aju chan oob khiir okhoomiet. Pāachdeu nem wai nũm eem jũrr chukhum khũũn dũi jig aupetat. ¿Khan jāgwi pārag mag chirú? Mag agdaujo nemdam

jig au numta warrgar mag nem-chaain thōnaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjo Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirum.

¹⁷Keena, iglesia ee pāach pornaanau pāachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, pāachta jūrr am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba. Pāar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek jeeuju khaphu naawai amauta jua ūyaaĵā khaugba pāar thūajem khūnau. Pari mag pāach ajapha thūamkhīran, pāachdeujā am ipierraa abat, wajapha amauĵā amach phidag onee waumkhīir. Pārau magbam chan pāar gaaimua am okhīirjuu aphobaademua amach phidagĵā waumaphamta wauphobaadeewai pāachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

¹⁸Keena, mū kōit Ēwandamag jeeubat. Mag mūch kōit jeeupi chirum chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphu chirum, mūch Ēwandam dui u chirum. Mamū warag mūg atagĵā thum mūchdeu nem wau chirum gaaimua ich mag i dui ajapha chiram khōsi chiraawaita mag pārag mūch kōit jeeupi chirum. ¹⁹Mag pāachdeu mū kōit Ēwandamag jeeuwai u deeu ūwaa i mūigmua jopcha pāach aar mū barpita jeeubat; mū pāar dui chiram khōsi chirum.

Ābmiecharam salud

²⁰Muan mūchdeujā Ēwandam maach khōinaa phe wai siejemugta pāar kōit jeeu chirum; ajapcharan ar maach Por Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriu autarr

ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau ōor dui iek deewai jaautarrjo, chadcha ich bagauta ōor pekau chugpaa-wi u peerduju ayaa apiejem. ²¹Mag Ēwandamagta muan pāar kōit jeeu chirum, ichdeuta ichjo warag pāar ajaug paamaawai ichdeu khōsimjo pāachdeu nem wau numĵā thumaa ajapha obeber amkhīir. Magnaa iĉhab Jesucristoog ūdura maach Porkhapi num gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach dui ichdeu am aig amkhīir irigta jeeu chirum. Mag num dui iĉhab thumaam khūnag maach Por Cristota mūg atag pawiaĵā ich mag tho iekhapim khōsi chirum.

²²Maimua ābmiecha paawai ūrbat keena: Mūg carta iek duurĵā khaba būthu khitum pāach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua pāach wawī chirum ajapha ūrm khōsi ūrbat; pāach khīir onee amkhīirta mua mūg phā deepui chirum.

²³Pārau agtha khaugba num khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua oberjim aajem. Magua mū maju nawe mūig barchemūn, mūchdeu pāar oon maawai mua í mūch dui arrju.

²⁴Keena, pastornaan thumaam khūnag maimua tagam khūndam maachjo ūkha durrum khūnagĵā thumaam khūnag mū salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamna Italiapienauĵā iĉhab pārag salud aajem.

²⁵Chaig jaau chirarrjo deeu puaba pārag jaau chirum: Mūn āba Ēwandamagta pāar kōit jeeu chiraajem, ichta pāar dui

ogdaba ich mag pãar thua wai
nærramkhïr.

Ayoo keena. Møgumpai ajim
pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

SANTIAGO

Santiagoou ěsap phã deepuitarr

Chi phätarr. Warr ich Ęwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dui ogduba wenu-ramkhĩir doce jur autarr khũun ee Santiagonaan numĩ naajim aajem: dau āb, Juan dui khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jooi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai jooi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamũ āb sĕjim aajem agjo, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesũs eeum ajim aajem, i dui ād ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesũs eeumuata mũg carta phājim aajem ewag pawi.

Chi Jesũs mũig eegar nurraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ũkhaba sĕjim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phobor ee chi Jesũs khapeen āba biirdawi oraa narr aigta merag chukhu sim, ya ichdeujā dui ũkha sierr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petawaijā ichta jũrr aig chi ũkha durrarr khũun porkha sĕsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

Chijā khũun atheeta phājĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Amach Cristo iek ũkha narr gaaimua ũkhaba narr khũunau ideu khajap siuba aawai judionaan pom deelum durrarag dũurjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidu thunum khũunag-ta Santiagoou mũg carta deepũijim aajem, mag dau aug wau numjā ogkhaba warag khĩir ubũ aju aai num a jaaupāaig.

Āaur khũunau jaauwai Testamento liur gaai mũg librota nacha phājim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ũkha durrarr khũun mag amachdeu ũkhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphobaadertra mũg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khĩir eyaa api sim, jāga jooi Job maimua tagam khũun Ęwandam iek jaaujerr khũunjā dau aug wauujeejĩ (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug wauuwaijā warag oraapita jaaujim.

Salud

1 ¹Jāgpai nu keena?
Mũun Santiagoou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach Por Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo denkha num khũun pāach nunuidumpierr pāragta mua saludaa chirum.

Ideu Ęwandamagta dichig khĩirjug deepiju aai num

²Khodamnaan, nem thumaa-mua pāach khĩirpierr chachma-wiajā warag oneeta abat. ³Pārau khaphũ num, mag prueba khĩir

pogkhe pāach gaai burr numuata mũg maadeu ũkha num iek iseg-khimjo aadep aawaijā magum gaaimuata hu warag juapá jāp-maajem, magum āwaat khaugaag. ⁴Mamũ mag prueba āwat wenuurummuata ideu Ęwandamag pāach wajaug paapinaa pāachig khĩirjugjā deepibat, ichdeu khōsimjo nuisieg.

⁵Mamũ magum prueba āwataag pāar ee iwiir āb khāijā mag ich Ęwandamau khōsimjo aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jeeubat. Magbaawai irua khĩirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ęwandamau

nem deewai chan maach denjo mag, “Mua khachpaita deejujā” aba, ni chikham khīir phũrnaajā nem deeba aajem. ⁶Mamũ mag pāachdeu irig khīirjug jeeuwaijā chadcha pāachig deeu khīirjunaata jeeubat. Ar mag amachdeu jeeubarmjo deebaju khāijā khīirju nũm khũnũn khīirjugan sīi phũasdau phũu parhoob ichdeu arrm aig arrjemjota sīsidũm. ⁷Ar mag deebaju khāijā jewaagpam a khīirjunaata jeeu nũm khũnũnau chan oob amachdeu jeeu nũm maach Por Ēwandamau deeu amiet. ⁸¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Īs amachdeu nem wauju khīirjutarrjā noram paawai jũrr deeu khīirjugta au sīerrjee aawaima, amachdeu jeeubarpaita amachig deeu khīirjuba. Mag khīirjug āba khabam gaaimuata pod Ēwandamau nem khōsimpai waujujā aba sierrjeem.

⁹Āb khāijā mũig eegarm khũnũnau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphũũ khitũm mamũ chadchata Cristo denkha khitũm khai, mũg atag pawiajā Ēwandamau ichig nem thum jũapiju khap, mag hermano onee abá. ¹⁰Maagwai jũrr rik agjo Ēwandamau iek ũkha sim gaaimua mũig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajā, mag ich Cristo denkha simta mag phatkhon khāijā ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Riknaanan pamaarjota khithe aawaima. ¿Pārau pamaar khiugphebaadem ooba aajē? ¹¹Edau pes wũbaadee, khiurbaadee, sīi khũũijem. Mag khiurbaadee oomũ thũnarrjā warre

chi oomũg okhoojem. Riknaanjā ich agjota thũnaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ěkha nũm ee meebaadee magũm nem thumaa sīi werpũajem.

Khan jāgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khīirjuajē

¹²Woun ābmua mag prueba khīir pogkhe ich gaai burr nũmjā wuta dũi juapadam ubũ āwatbarũimũn onee abá. Mag amũn magan ich Ēwandamau chata irig, “Ũu chadchata pua jumpũijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dũi wai sīisiju, thum mũig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khũnũnan warrgarwejā magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai. ¹³Mag prueba āwat nũm ee nem khaigba wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā oob ich Ēwandamau maachig magũm khīirjupi sim amiet. Ēwandamau chan nem khaigba waujoopaijā khaba aajeewai maachigjā ichdeu chan irua magũm khīirjug deeba aajem. ¹⁴Maachin nem khaigba wauju khīirjug dũi thaaba naawaita magũm nem waum khōchkhaajem. Maguata magũm nem wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā sīi wounagamjo ũdũraa dich eudũ arripejem. ¹⁵Mamũ mag khīirjubaademjā isegba wai nũmuata jũrr pekaũg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierra pa sīisiewai jũrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjā maach isegpiejem.

¹⁶Khodamna, mag prueba ee nũm aigjā Ēwandamau mag nem khaigba wauju khīirjug

deejim awi oob wir aig pãach-deupai pãach khũgurmiet mag khĩirju nũmua. ¹⁷Ēwandam edjã ee nem thũnũmpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach muig eegarm khũnjo cambi-bierrso khaba sierrũm. Mag siẽwai prueba ee nũm aigjã iruata magũm khĩirjug deejim awi i gaai thũju khaba nũm. ¹⁸Mag maach dũi ajapha sierraawai ewag pawĩ agjo ich chaainkhaju khũn khãaijã maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdeu maach peerdu aaujem iek ũrpi barm gaaimua. Mamũ mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khõsi sierr aawai ajim.

**Par jũgũupai ũrba
Ēwandamau jaau
simjo aju aai nũm**

¹⁹Khodamnaan, muũg mua pãachig jawaagpam iek khĩir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khũnnta jũg ũrũũ aju aai nũm, Ēwandam iek jaau nũm ũraag. Mag jũg ũrũũ naaju aai naab mamũ, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khĩirju-naata iekhaju aai nũm. Ēwandam dũi wa i iek gaaimua khãijã oob meeukhakharrso amiet. ²⁰Mag meeukhakharrsota nũm chan Ēwandam najã ũu khãbata nũm, ichdeu khõsi simjo khaba naawai. ²¹Magua mua pãrag mag chirũm: Jãg Ēwandam na parhooba maach ārpiejem nem pãach gaai siidũm thum warre isegbapuit. Magnaan chadau khĩir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek pãach thãar ee

autarrta warag bãaupibat, ũr nũmua. Jãg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pãar peerdu awaag.

²²Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjo aag chan siĩ par jũgũupai mag i iek jaau nũm ũr nũũ aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjota aju aai nũm. Magba nũm chan magan pãran pãach-deupaita siĩ pãach khũgur wai nũm, mag ũr nũmpaita ũu simpii awi. ²³Ar maach peerduajem iek ũr nũmjã ag gaai jaau simjo khaba nũm khũnnan siĩ woun ãb khomariipai espheg ee ich khĩir oojemjota nũm. ²⁴Jãgwi? Irua ich khĩir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nũupai awia khĩirjuawai, khaugba sim jãga siẽjĩ i khĩir. ²⁵Mamũ ĩchab ar Ēwandam iek amachdeu ũrbarmta khĩir okhooju khãai, warag wajapha khĩirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjo wau nũm khũnnan mag amach nem wau nũm gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdeu ũr nũmjã thum Ēwandamau ichdeu waupim khõsim iekta jaau siẽwai i ipierraa nem wau nũmua tag warramjo pekaũgta amach ũrpa-piba nũm.

²⁶Ābmua khãijã, “Mũn culto waaupierr peerthũba manaa ich Ēwandamau jaau simjo chitũm” a sim, mamũ mag simta dich khapeen khai bag jawaag wa chikham khĩir iekhaag khãijã bũurjã ithũbepba sim chan, magan maguan ichdeupaita ich khũgur sim, Ēwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba siẽwai. ²⁷Maach Aai Ēwandamau ich denkha nũm khũnag waupi jaau simũn, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa

uunau khäijä nemdam ig numjä audeenaa am okhäärjuu aawaijä am khäär jäsenkha numu. Mag num dui ichab sii parhoobam khunnau nem waaujem nemjä wauba aajem khunnanta chadcha i denkha num khunnau.

**Iwiir äbam khunnapai
daupii aju khaba num**

2 ¹Khodamnaan, pärau maach Por Jesucristo ich Aai Êwandam dui äba sierrum iekta ukhaajeewai mua pärag magkhim: Pärau päach ee phatkhon paraam khunn duipaita ajarchanaa jürr aphaum khunnadam dui air aba aju khaba num. ²Khanim nemjo päar khapanaa culto ee num; mag num ee oor numi dubbaichem: äb rik, maimua äb sii dau aphaum khitum. Chi rik khajua wajappa ooihmu jüanaa jigpir gaaijä phir denta sorrtik phuphup sim. ³Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Muigta jupbá, muigta pu athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua äbakhai jürr aphaum khitaawai khajüadam jooiraa jua khitum oowi jürr irig, “Pædeu ich jampai bujãau sísí,” wa magbam khai, “Jãig jêkhit oo chirsí” amun, ⁴magan päraun iwiir äbam khunnagpaita eena jürr tagam khunn kha isee num. Mag num aig pärau päachdeu ukhatarr iek gaai jaau simjo khäärjuba, sii am khajua ajapha jua num oo num gaaimuapaita mag num.

⁵Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, päade mu iek ürbat: Maadeu pod aphaum khunnadam kha isee aju

khaba num. Jäg aphaum khunnadamjä amachdeu maach peerduajem iekta ürwi ukha naawai muig eegarweran aphaum khitheewawiajä paraam khunn khäaijä wajapcha wenurramkhäär ich Êwandamau jur autarr khunn khabahab. Mag num dui ichab mag ich daupiiim khunnanta thum ich aar aju atarr aawai amjä ügthar ich mag i dui wenurraju khunn khabahab. ⁶Mamu magumta päachdeuta jürr am kha isee aajem. ¿Pärau khaugba nu, riknaanauta päach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam bürum atheejä päach thet purpur aajem? ¿Amachdeu khabá ichab chi thethemnaan aarjä päach arrnaa päragta ürcha phagpi jaaujem? ⁷¿Amach khabá Cristo igwijaä i jüur iyuu sierrjeem? Mag Cristo iek ukhawi i denkha naawai päach por choopitarrta, ¿jägwi mag Cristo jüur iekhaajem khunnagta pärau ee aajê?

⁸Pärau Êwandamau ich iek phä sisidum gaai jaau simjo päach khapeenta thumaa wir aig päachjo daupii numun chadau, chadcha uu kherum, Êwandamau ürcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai. ⁹Mamu mag i ipierr num anumjä sii iwiir äbpaita daupii aadephum chan, magan päran warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig mag i iek päachdeu asekasba numuapaita woun denjo päar Êwandam dui kulp pom numjä dawaa jaau sim. ¹⁰¿Jägwi pärag mag chirú? Äbmua khäijä pod Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa urkha auba äb khäijä waurpaimun ichiita kulp pom

sim, pod ley thum ʉurkha auba siewai. ¹¹Pari maigjā ʉjāga mag ober sīma? Pāade ʉrbat: Ich ābam Ēwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thōom” anaa, “Oob chikham ʉuijā waum” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua ōor thōoba awiajā chikham ʉui waumʉn, magan ichiita pekaukha ober sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai. ¹²Pārau khaphʉ nʉm, mag Ēwandamau ich iek pārag ʉkhapitarr chan sīi pekaúgta ʉdʉur pāach ʉrpa-pimkhīir khaba, thumaam khʉun agdaujo kha khōsi amkhīirta ich iek pārag ʉkhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pāachdeu ʉkhata-rrauta Ēwandamau pāach jaauju khap, muan pāragan, iekhaawaijā agpierraa iekhanaa nem waauwaijā thumaam khʉun dʉi nem agchata waubat a chirʉm. ¹³ʉJāgwi mua pārag mag chirú? Maan Ēwandamau ichdeu ōor i agkham edjā ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khʉun chan agjo am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirʉm. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khʉunan chad, mag Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edjā amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ogkhaba naaju.

**Chadcha ʉkha nʉm
khai jāga aju aai nʉ**

¹⁴Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ʉkhan ajaug sī pārau khīirjuawai, maadeu “Muan thāraucha Ēwandam iek ʉkha chitʉm” aju, mamʉ mag simta Jooirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjo khaba nem wau sim?

ʉPārau khīirjuawai ʉkha sim anʉmta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerdʉju khai? ¹⁵Khanim nemjo woun āb sim; ma, Cristo iek ʉkha kherʉm gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajūajā chukhu ni thachdamjā khoju chukhu kherʉm. ¹⁶Mamʉ ya i ma nʉrʉm oowia ābmua khāijā irig, “ʉu mawia biwaa chitá; oob jīchagagjā pʉch gaai mas apim” a sim; mamʉ mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjā deepʉiba simta mamagkham. ʉPārau oowai mag ʉuta sī? ¹⁷Ich agjota sīebahab Ēwandam iek ʉkha nʉmjā. Maadeu thāraucha ʉkha nʉm anʉmta dich khapeen juag oo nʉmua bʉurjā am dau aug khaugba nʉm chan, magan parta mag ʉkha nʉm anʉm.

¹⁸Wa ābmua khāijā, “Mua chan chadcha warm khʉun denjo nem ajapham wauba chitab mamʉ, mʉch thāar eepain chadcha ʉkha chitʉm” khāijā aju. Mamʉ mag khabam. Jāga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ʉkha sim, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjo ich khapeenjā dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ēwandamau jaau simjo mʉch khapeen dʉijjā ajapha chirʉm gaaimuata mag ʉkha chirʉm aju aai chirʉm. ¹⁹Pua khaphʉ sim, maach Ēwandam ābpai khitʉm. Pua mag khaphʉ sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamʉ mag khaphʉ nʉmuapai pod ʉg-thar oberbam. Meperaujā khaphʉ sim, Ēwandam ābpaita sierrʉm; mamʉ amau īchab i ogkhaajem, amach gaai jua khʉaba aju khaphʉ naawai. ²⁰Khīirjug

chukdam, khaphu abá: Ëwandam iek tháraucha ukha num anumjā ichdeu waupi jaau simjo wauba num chan, chadcha ukha num khabam. ²¹Pua khīirjuawai ¿khan gaaimua Ëwandamau jooi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjo chirum a jaaujī? ¿Ich chaai igkhaba irig ofrendakha thōo deēju arr gaaimua khabajī? Ajapcharan ichdeu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. ²²Pude khīirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jāga irua Ëwandam iek chadcha ukha chirum akhaji? Ëwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek tháraucha ukhaajerrjā ōrag khap apijim. ²³Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ëwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha mu iek ukhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjo nu pu mua much aar aub khaba auju” atarrjā par khabajim, chadcha tháraucha ich iek ukhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai igkhaba ichig deēju ekhabarm aigta ōragjā khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thārauchata ichdeu Ëwandam iek ukha sierr. Mag num dui ichab mag tháraucha ukhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ëwandamaujā jooi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

²⁴Maigta pārau oo naabá, Ëwandamau āb khāijā pekau chukhu arrjo sim a jawaag chan, sīi thārau ukha numpai khabam. Ukha num dui ichdeu waupi jaau simjo ich ipierraa nem wauuwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjo sim

a jaaujem. ²⁵Ūan Rahab khahurrarr chi durpathierrmiejā ich agjota ajim ichab. Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿khan gaaimua Ëwandamau ijā pekau chukhu arrjo nu i eeg oojī? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig jēerpiwi am chig am ugua meraa phobor igaau jiiir burrpuiwia jūrr deuum khud gar puitarr gaaimua khabajī? ²⁶Ajapcharan jāan mugta sim keena. Jāg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadem aig, ¿maach chi meemkha sīsiba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ichab tháraucha Ëwandam iek ukha num anumjā. Dichdeu ukha chirum anumjo bigaaum khundam duijā nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thōmjo simta iiu sim a sim, tháraucha ukhaba simta mag ukha sim a siewai.

Jāga sierrú maach meukhiir

3 ¹Hermanonaan, oob thumaam khunau Ëwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita khīirjumiet. Pārau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha num khunta maachdeu deuum khunag jaau numjo agpierraa khaba wenurumun, maach gaaita Ëwandamau jua khuabacha deēju. ²Maach chan iwiir ābmuajā thumaa Ëwandamau nem khōsim appaita wauba aajem. Āb khāijā būurjā seukhaba chikham khīir wa chikham eugar khāijā iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdeu nem wau simjā thum Ëwandam dau na ajaphata wauu khaphu

aajeekham. ³Pārau oowai cabaai pom siewiajā i i ee waaijūnaa ewag euduawai, ¿dichdeu arram khōsimpier arrba aajē? ⁴Ich agjota sim ichab barcojā. Ideu par barco pom chiraju, chi phūjā nem theeg we thūnaaju, mamū mag nem pom simūn timondam būrūū khitūmua chi capitanau ichdeu arrampier pheethūpūpūig arrjem. ⁵Ich jāgta khitūm ichab maach meukhīirjā. Oowai chan pom khaba khitūm, pari mag simuan iek pooma iekha thūnūūju akhiin, iek pom maach jūgaag khabampa iekha thūnūūju. ¿Pārau oowai ōtdau khīirdam būrūūmuajā phūajēb pom khar charā oichaar eem magwe orpūiba aajē? ⁶Ajapcharan maach meukhīran ichab ōtdau khīrau. Maguata jāg ōtdaúa ichdeu barmampier phamaaajemjo, ichta benenjo sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag ōtdau khīirkha sim thōm ugua chi dosātau ijeuba phuphuakhamjo siewaita maach meebam aiguin maan ideu thōpiba ich mag phuu wai simjota sījem, warag parhooba iekhapieg. ⁷Maguata pāade khīirjubat: Ōrau mūg jēb gaaim nemchaain khīirpierr daumeerpaa aajem: pabū eem nemchaain chi khōrpim khumjom, nem ichpan, nemkhōr, phūas eem āwarrpa daumeerpaa aajem. ⁸Mamū dich meukhīir chan ābmuajā pod thūbep auba aajem. Jāan pabū eem nem maach khoojem khāaijā ūrpainaa nem khaibagcha sīerraawai, jāgua chan ūdūū ich

daumeerpapiba, khierr ach denjo ich garmuata ōor khaibag waajem. ⁹Mag sim meukhīraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandam tho iekhanaa, ich ag meukhīraupai dich khapeenjā āaukhanaa thōp iekhabaadep aajem, Ēwandamau maach thumaam khūūn ich khīir thegwiata ompaatarrjā khīirjuba. ¹⁰Ajapcharan jāg nūm aiguin, ich ag iipaita iek ajaphamjā iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadep aajem. Khodamnaan, maadeu chadcha Cristo iek ūkha nūm khai, pod magju khaba nūm. ¹¹¿Pārau oowai ābam dosīg eepai do khopham joi au nūm dui warre āba do khiyaamjā joi aajē? ¹²Ich jāg higo bū gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijā pod higo phierrba aajemjo, dojā ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa oberche sim ee pod ich ag eemuapai do khop oberbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijā āba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai nūm.

**Jāga thūnū Ēwandamau dee
sim khīirjug wai nūm khūūn**

¹³Āb khāijā pāar ee ichdeuta ōor wawieg nem khīirjug khaauga ichdeuta thum khaphū sim a khīirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaau khūūnag khap amkhīir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nūrrmuata ich oopibā. Thumaam khūūn dui mag ich o ajapha simjā igba magba aajemjoo simūn, magan chadcha i khīirjug paraa sim. ¹⁴Pari magba pārau pāach thāar eepai khāijā pāachta jūrr chikham khāaijā ūrpai am khōsinaa pāachdeu

nem jaau numpaita ūrpim khōch-gau ōrag jaau nūm khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau nūm awia pāachta ajapha nūm amiet. Pāach mag wenūrrūm aig sīi chikham khūgurta wenūrrabahab. ¹⁵Jāgūm khīirjug chan Ēwandamau dee sim khabam, jāan sīi ich mūig eegarm khīirjugpaiu. Jā sīi dosāt khīirjug khabahab; ichdeuta ōrag mag khīirjupi sim. ¹⁶Maguata mag iwiir āb warm khūn khāijā ūrpainaa ich iekpaita ūrpimjā khōsi aadephūm aig, magūm gaaimua sīi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdeu khōchagpierr waaujem. ¹⁷Mamū jūr ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi wai nūm khūn magba, am Ēwandam na nem agcha wau nūmua ajapha nūm. Mag nūm dūi amau sīi ōor khōinaa apijuuta ēkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jauba aajem. Amau jūr warm khūnau amach khīirjugdam jaaum iig-waijā agjo ūrm khōsi ūurjem. Ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ābamūgpaijā ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdeu iekhaajemjo. ¹⁸Ar mag khōinaa wenūrram khōsi aajem khūnan nem waauwaijā nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau nūm oowi bigaaum khūnaujā amach denjo nem agchata waunaa khōinaa wenūrramkhīir.

**Parhoobam khūnjo aawain
Ēwandamta iseg nūm**

4 ¹Īs mua pārag jeeu ookhim: ¿Jāgwiata pāar jāg

pāach eepaijā khōinaajā khaba iek phithuurga thūnūm dūi, chikham dūi khīir masi dūrdūrnaa jūr bebe aajerráma? Mua oowai jāan sīi pāach thāar ee jāg pāachdeu nem waum khōsimpaita waum khōchkha thūnūm gaaimuau. ²Pāraun chikham nemta pāach den apim khōsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pāachdeu nem ig nūm pod paarpaba aawaijā, par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, chadcha thōopūikham a iekhaajerram anūm. Pāach khāai bigaaum khūndam puesto ajapcha khāijā wai nūm oowai magjā khōchkhaba, jūr pāachta garpabam aig chan nem pūaba sierrjeem aajem. Magūm gaaimuata pāach eepaita juurhi phiidu thūnūmjo thūnaabahab. ¿Pari khan jāgwi mag pāachdeu nem ig nūmjā pod paarpaba aajē? Ēwandamag jeeuba aawaima. ³Maimua mag ichig jeeuwaijā irua deeba aajem. ¿Jāgwi? Ya mag pāachdeu nem ig nūm paarpabaadeewai agua sīi pāach o khōchagpierr nem wawaagta ig nūmjā ichdeu khaphū siewaima. ⁴Pāran Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm anūmta, sīi i iek ūkhaba aajem khūnjo jāg pāachdeu khōchagpierr nem wau nūm gaaimua, ūi jaai paraamta deum dūi sījemjota thūnūm. ¿Pārau khaugba nū, pāachdeu mag amau nem wau nūmta dūi waum khōchkhaawai jūr Ēwandamta iseg nūm? Ar sīi amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khūn dūita khapeerkhawain jūr Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpa nūm. ⁵Mamū Ēwandamau

maach ich d̄aipaita naapim khōsi
s̄iewai ich iek gaaijā,

“Mua m̄uch Akhaar p̄rag
dee chir̄m chan s̄ii
parhoobam kh̄iirjug auwi
maḡm nem khaigbampa
wau wen̄rramkh̄iir
khabam” a sim.

(Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Éx. 20:5)

⁶Mam̄ Ēwandam maach d̄ui o
wajaug khitaawai, mag wen̄-
rramkh̄iirjā ichdeuta maach juag
oojem. Ōor d̄ui ich mag khit̄m
igwi, ichdeupai ich iek ph̄pitarr
gaai,

“Ar m̄ujā igba amach
juapaupaita wen̄rraajem
aajem kh̄uun chan
m̄uchdeujā igba chit̄m” a
sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag
khap m̄uchdeu nem jaau
chir̄m wawaagjā m̄uch
juadam iigjem kh̄uunan
chadau, m̄uch garmuajā
am juag oojem” a ph̄pijim
Ēwandamau. (Pr. 3:34)

⁷Magua Ēwandamagta ideu
ichdeu ampierr apibat p̄ach d̄ui.
Magnaa meperag p̄ach th̄u aum
ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag
ichdeu podba abaawai irua p̄ar
ogkhawi p̄ar ogd̄u p̄aju. ⁸Ēwan-
damta p̄ach aig d̄ui ph̄s th̄ur
ahau abat; magbaawai ichdeu-
jā p̄arau ich ig n̄m khap p̄ar
d̄ui ogd̄uba n̄rraju. Pekaúa jua
ph̄uisimjo s̄isid̄m kh̄uun, irigta
ideu p̄ach pekau ōpibat. P̄ar j̄ag
Ēwandamau kh̄osimjo nem waum
kh̄osinaa īchab parhoob p̄ach
kh̄ochagpierr nem waum iigjem
kh̄uunjā, ideu irigta p̄ach th̄aar

ajaug paapibat. ⁹P̄ach pekau
pom n̄m kh̄iirjuwia, gaai mach-
gau icharaucha b̄ienaa idawaa
abat. J̄ag p̄ach pekau ee naa-
jeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr
kh̄iirjuwia, j̄urr icharaucha o
j̄āsehne b̄iewia okh̄iirjuu abat.
¹⁰Deeu p̄aba muan p̄aragan,
p̄ach serbiibag khap Ēwanda-
magta chaigpa n̄mua p̄ach dau
aug khaugpibat a chir̄m. Mag
khaita p̄ar deeu ajaug paap̄i-
wi m̄ug atag pawiajā thumaam
kh̄uun dakh̄iir irua p̄ar ajaug
pheju.

Dich khapeen jaaju khaba n̄m

¹¹Hermanonaan, oob dich
khapeen eugar iek khaigba iekha-
miet. Mag dich khapeen jaau
simuan j̄urr Ēwandamau Moi-
seeg ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai dich
khapeen kha khōsi api jaau simta
warag serbiibag phenaa ichdeu-
ta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim
aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim
kh̄āai ich iekta ajapcha sim a
sim. ¹²Mam̄ chadcha khaita ich
aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju
wounan ābpaita sim; ma Ēwan-
damau. Ich mag Ēwandamauta
mag dich khapeen daup̄i api jaau
sim leijā deetarr aawai, ŷichdeuta
khapcha s̄iebá? Magtarra, ŷj̄ag-
wi maach agdaujopai th̄un̄m
kh̄uunauta dich khapeen jaaju
aai n̄?

Dich juapaata tho iekhaju khaba n̄m

¹³P̄ar ar s̄ii p̄achdeu nem
waum aig nem waaujem kh̄uun,

mü iek ürbat: Päär iekhaawai, “Ïs wa nan khäijä maach chum deelum phobor ee wetwi jürr jam-ta año äb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pom ganaag.” ¹⁴Mamü mag nüm chan päach mag iekhattarr noramjä agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khäijä khaugba nümta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pärau jünthumie bau wejom ooba aajē? Mag bau wejoowi deeu nüpai awi oowai, ¿chukku thünaaba aajē? Maachin jägta khitheem; maadeu iwiir äbmuajä dich thöju ed khaugbam. ¹⁵Jäg päach juapaupaita nem thum waaujemjo iekhaju khäai, ¿jägwi pärau sii, “Maach Por Ëwandamau khösnaa maach monakha wai simün, maachdeu khüirju nümjo wauju” aba aajē? ¹⁶Pari magba pärau chan päach dajëkhu khitheemjä khüirjubanaa, okhar naspawi nem waujupata khüirjuwia, päachta warag tho iekhaajerram. Jäg dich juapaata tho iekha nüm chan Ëwandamau khöchkhaha sierrüm, ichta tho iekhaju aai nüm tho iekhaba aawai. Jäg nüm khüün chan amach mag nümjä oob pärau Ëwandamau khaugbamjo sii khüir okhoo-püiju amiet. ¹⁷Päade ürbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphu simjä wauba simün, magan mag sim aigjä warag Ëwandamau oowai pekaukha ober sim.

**Riknaanag amach
khüircha jaautarr**

5 ¹Riknaan, mü iek ürbat: Ïsin chad jürr päragta mü iekhaagpam. Ëwandamau müg

durr i agkham ed päach gaai jua khüaba deegu khüirjuwia icharau-cha biëbat. ²Ïs pärau päach phatkhonta ig nüm, mamü mag simün, Ëwandamagan sii nem-mijota sim. Pärau jäg khajüa wajapha jüa nümün, jäan irigan sii nemchaainau thürrkhich simjo büürjä maadeu nem igbata sïsidüm. ³Pärau jäg phir phatkhon düi wai nümün, irigan jäan sii jierr chi sösphemjo baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jäg päach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjo, päachjä müg atag paawai ag düi okhoob khaha okhooju. Pari mag simügta, ya müg maach i agkhaju khäai khapan khaha waurmam eejä, warag pärau magümüg eena nem pom paarpa aujuuta ëkhaajem. ⁴Mamü päade mü iek ürbat: Päach phatkhon ürkham khöchgauta pärau öordam päach phidag ee phidkhalie- jem khüünagjä aai phagba sierr-jeem. Maagwai mag päach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khüünauta päachdeu amach düi maagjem jürr, Ëwandamag päar gaai jua khüaba deepi jaau nüm. Amau mag jeeu nüm chan maach Por Ëwandam chi jua thierriu ür sie-wai par okhoopibam. ⁵Chadcha müig eegar päachigan päar nem ajaauga thünüm, päachdeu nem ig nümjä thum paraanaa päach khöchagpierr nem wau nümua. Mag päach khöchagpierr nem wau nümuan, di eegarm nem-chaai thöopäaig ötpaapi nümjo, päachdeupaita päach ötpaa arrum, Ëwandamau ichdeu müg durr i agkham ed sii irig päach

thoõpũimkhiirjo. ⁶Pãachdeuta õordam iekkhõr chukhu amach kõiit iekhajupaijã jaajuu khaugba khitheem khũũnjã khaibag wau-pi jaaunaa thõõjã thõõpimaajem, pãachta ãrpai nũm awi.

**Phithurg auwawai warag
Ëwandamagta jeeunaat**

⁷Hermanonaan, Ëwandamau magũm khũũn gaai jua khũũba deeju khap, ich jãg amau pãach dau aphaũ wai naawiajã magũm igba maach Por Jesucristo deeu beejuuta nũbat. ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ, jãga nemjiir jiiirjem khũũnau amach nemjiirdam phierraag noseg ig nũmjã da cheba aawai ichiita nũajẽ? ⁸Pãachdeu ãkhatarr iek gaai ubũ nũmuata pãrauã ich agjo maach Por Jesús beeju nũbat; í barcheju ed chan ya pom waaurba sim.

⁹Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au wenũrrawiajã oob magũm gaaimua jũrr pãach eepai chi parpem dũita dau phuu amiet, eeu magũm paar Ëwandamau jũrr pãachigta “Pãrau jãgju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaaum khũũnjã jaajuu aai simũn ich Ëwandamau. Ichta ya beeimũũ siẽbahab, maach thumaam khũũnag agdaujo dichdeu nem waaujerrpierr jawaag. ¹⁰Keena, pãade oobat: Warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khũũnjã maachjo chikhamnau dau aphaũ wau-naa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamũ magũmjã ãu amau áwatpãaijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadeujã agjo am denjo jumju aai nũm. ¹¹Pãade khiiirjubat: ¿Is ewagjã maadeu,

“Jãg warrgarwejã phithurg au nũmjã ãu áwatpũi nũm khũũnan chadcha Ëwandam dũi onee nũm” aba aajẽ? Pãrau ãurjem, jãga jooi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjã ãu áwatpũijĩ, maimua mag ãu áwatpũitarr jũrr jãga maach Por Ëwandamau õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai ãu i eeg oojĩ. Isjã maadeu makhũũn jooin denjo áwatpũi nũmũn, jãga irua maachjã eeg ooba abarju.

¹²Tagam nem mua jaau chirũm ãrmapha awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jũgũpai ãrmiet keena. Õrau mag pãach dau aphaũ apiewai, ich agjo aju awi, oob siĩ aai khiiirjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach iekhaawaijã chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjo warre waubam abat. Mamũ mag iekhaawaijã oob edjã igwi, mũg jẽb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimuapai Ëwandamauta pãach khaibag waudukham.

¹³Pãar ee áb khãijã mag phithurg au sim khai, okhiirjuu aju khãai, warag Ëwandamagta jeeubã. Wa jũrr áb khãijã onee sim khai, Ëwandamta thumeukharbã. ¹⁴Áb khãijã mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pornaan thũrkhũũibã, ich kõiit Ëwandamag jeeumkhiir. Magbaawai amau beewi chi aanaan nemkhaúa kha phuur nũm dũi maach Por Jesús jua theeg tho nũmua irigta

jeeumaju, monaaup̄imkhīir.
¹⁵Mag pāachdeu jewaagpamjā chadcha monaaaju khīirjunaata jeeum̄n chi aaunaan chadcha Ēwandamau monaaup̄iiju. Mag monaaubap̄aiwai ich pekau gaai-muata mag mor mas sierr khai, chi pekaujā chugpaap̄iiju ich Ēwandamau.

¹⁶Keena, chadcha Ēwandam na ajapha n̄m kh̄n̄nau irig jeeu n̄m kh̄n̄n iekhan chadcha ichdeu ukhaajeewai, muan p̄aragan, pāach pekau wai n̄mjā agdaujo dich khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jūr agdaujo dich khapeen kōitjā Ēwandamagta jeeubat a chir̄m. Mag-naata p̄arau jeeum̄n, mor mas khekheḍ̄m kh̄n̄njā monaaaju.
¹⁷M̄ seukha chir̄m am ugua, pāade khīirjubat: P̄arau ūurjem warrgar jooi El̄as aajerr: Ijā ichab maach phithurg au n̄mjo phithurg au jēed̄ khitaajeejim aajem; mam̄ mag khit̄mua sī warag Ēwandamag noseḡ chepi-ba jeeubaawai, chadcha Ēwandamau i iek ukhawi año thārjup

awi jār b̄urjā noseḡ cheba sīsijim anaabá. ¹⁸Maimua mag año thārjup awi jār n̄m ee, deeu ichdeupai jeeumamua noseḡdam chepi jeeubaawaita, Ēwandamau noseḡ pom chepijim aajem. Magta ūu ichab nemjiirdamjā deeu khoju paarpajim aajem. Magua pāach Ēwandamag jeeuwai oob sī pardeu khōs khāijā jeeu n̄m amiet.

¹⁹Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paa-wai pāade m̄ iek ūr̄bat: Āb khāijā p̄ar ee maach peerḍa-jem iek ichdeu ukha sierr isegwi sī parhoob ichdeu am aig nem wau n̄rr̄mta deeu ābmua khāijā wawí auwi ūwaa khud ajaug ee phai-bar̄im̄n, ²⁰magan mag parhoob n̄rr̄rr̄rau pekau pom sierrjā ūu Ēwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ichab Ēwandamau mag woun gaai jua khuaba deej̄u arr̄ta ūu ūḍ̄ur̄ deepiba peerḍ̄u atham. Ayoo keena. M̄gdam ajim p̄arag jaaum ig chir̄r̄r̄.

Santiago

1 PEDRO

Nacharam ěsap Pedroou phã deepuitarr

Chi phātarr. Møg carta Pedroouta phājim. Ichdeuta ōrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pujã i dui nurrarrai” abaawai, irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamu, Jesuu deeu i kōit Ęwandamag jeeuwi ewag ich iek ukhaju khunja warag irigta jaau puajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijeb mamu, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjo, ichdeu Jesús iek ukhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjo (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi porkha sīsijim aajem (Hch. 1–2).

Chijã khun atheeta phāji. Møg carta judionaan amachdeu Cristo iek ukha narr gaaimua ideu amach khajap siubam gaaimua dur wetwi parhoob durr chaur nunid arr khun atheeta phājim aajem (1:1). Mamu mag chi ukha narr khun ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khunpata thunarr aawai, makhun atheepata phājim aajem. Pedroou møg carta phāwai “Babilonia” ee simuata phājim aajem (5:13). Mamu mag Babilonia anum chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ukha narr khunau mag thur wai naajim anaabã. Chi Romapienauta chi ukha num khun eudee mag ekhaajerr aawai sīi bigawaapai deeu gaaita thur wai naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag aji. Mag Pedroou møg ěsap phātarran, mag chikham jua okgau dur wenurum gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magumjã igba amachdeu ukha num gaaita warag ubu api jaunaa ichab jãgwiata jãg dau aphun aju aai nu a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphun durrum khirjunaata ũrcha am wawí sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupuitarr aawaita is ewagjã møg librodam gaai thurwai maadeu khaphu num, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

Salud

1 ¹Mun Pedroou, Jesu-cristooucha ich i jaaum-khūr jūr autarr. Päär päach durr chaur parhooba aaidu durrum khunag muata pärag møg ěsap phã deepui chirum: Ponto anum durrum khunag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjo; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerduajem iek ukha num

gaaimua durr chaur dur durrum khunagma.

²Hermanonaan, ōor jua okgau päar mag chikham durr dur durrab mamu, päarjã agjo ich Ęwandamaucha jūr autarr khun khabahab, ichdeu warrgarwe khūrju wai sierrjo chadcha päar peerdu autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai päarta ich Akharag ich athee khiet phe aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag artarrau päach ajaug pabapãaiwai ich ipierraa wenurum-khūr. Ęwandamau warag päar uu

eeg oonaa khōinaata pāar wai sīepim khōsi chiraajem.

**Jesucristo dūicha
naaimajuuta khīirjuajem**

³Mua ʔu ajim a chirum maach Por Jesucristo Aai Ēwandamag, ʔu ichdeuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khechamjo narrta ʔu peerdu auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha numun, ʔu Jesucristojā deeu phiidutarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, ⁴jāg num auwi ich Ēwandamau ich sim aar maach phe auju jaau simjo ich dui chadcha wai joothu-jujā khaphu num. Mam paaukha-baimam chan tag meejā meebe, khaibagjā chukhu, ni jooiraa paajā khaugba ich magta nūisiju. ⁵Pāraujā pāach thārauchata Ēwandam iek ukha naawai irua ich jua theegauta pāar thua wai sieju, mug atag deeu Cristo beewi maach ich aarcha phe arr num ora. Mag pāar phe athaadem edta pāachdeu nem ajapham paarpaju khīirjuajerrjā thumaa chadcha pārau wai nūisiju.

⁶Maguata pāar pāachdeu ukha num iek gaaimua gaai machgau okhīirjuu aju awiajā maan khūchpaiu. Magwiajā chadcha Ēwandamau pāach dui mag ajapha aju khaphu naawaita magumjā igba chadcha pāar onee num. ⁷Mamu mag pāar phithurg au numun, phīr chaar khap aag ōtdau ee chach oojemjo, pārau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ukha nu a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au numjā i segba ʔu āwat numun, magan

maata phīr chaar khāaijā ūrcha balee sim, phīr awiajā mug atag chukhu aadeju aawai. Mamua jaau chirumjo mag āwat numun, magan deeu Cristo beem edjā ich Jooirauchata khapanag dakhīir pāar tho iekhaju, mag ʔu āwat-tarr jūrr.

⁸Pārau mu denjo Jesucristo khīircha oobajieb mamu, pārau i khōsināa i iekjā ukha num. Maguata atcha oneg num iekhu pod pārau pāach onegjā jaaju khaugba num, jāga naaimaju khai ya ich dūicha naaimaawai. ⁹Mag pārau pāach daūa i ooba naab mamu, jāg i iek ukha num chan par khabam. Jāg ich iek ukha num gaaimuata ʔu irua pāar peerdu aubajieb.

¹⁰Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jāga Ēwandamau mag ōor peerdu auju. Mamu mag ajap estudiewi durraha ag iek ig iyuu aajerrjā ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdeu jaau numjā pod ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jāga Ēwandamau magju. ¹¹Mamu ich Ēwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou ōor peerdu awaan beeu nawejā i igwi, “Woun āb beewi ōor ee aphuu abarmuata nem thum podpūiwi ichta ūgthar mawia thumaam khūun khāai chi jua thierrkha sīsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdeu mag ūrbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijāg wounchata mag beeu a jaau sī maimua mag pierrwaijā jāgwaichata barcheju a khap aag. ¹²Mamu mag

n̄m ee ich Ēwandamau amag khaph̄u apiejeejim ĩchab, mag amau woun beeju jaau n̄mjā amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach ĩs ewagam kh̄uun athee beejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai ĩs maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m kh̄uunaujā, ich ag Ēwandam Akharauta maachig jaaupibaawai, ich mag woun beeju jaaujerr iekta maraujā jaau wen̄rrabahab. ĩsin mag ōor peerdu aajem iek maadeu khaph̄u n̄m ee, Ēwandam chognaan angeln̄naanaujā agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam kh̄ōchaaga aajem, jāga mag Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aaujē.

**Ēwandamau kh̄ōsi simjota
wen̄rraju aai n̄m**

¹³Maach Por Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pāragan, ichdeu pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta kh̄iir khaug n̄isit a chir̄um, ichdeu pāach jur̄aan beem ed Ēwandamau pāach d̄ui ajapha aju kh̄iirjugjā ogd̄uba, ni Ēwandamau waupiba aajem nemjā wauju kh̄iirjuba. ¹⁴Ya pāar Ēwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob uduur warrgar pāachdeu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pāach gaai ūrpapimiet. ¹⁵Magju kh̄āai maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr Jooijā pekau chukhu sierraawai pāarjā pekau wauba pāach wen̄rr̄umpierr āba i atheepaita nem wauwat. ¹⁶Kh̄iir eyaa abat, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai,

“M̄ujā pekau chukhu chitaawai pāarjā m̄ujo pekau chukhu abat” a sim.

(Lv. 11:44-45)

¹⁷Khaph̄u abat agjo, Ēwandamaun m̄uig eegar amachdeu nem waaujerrjota aju thumaam kh̄uun d̄ui. Mag sim̄ugta pārau Aai iche naawai m̄uig eegarmua ūgthar wetju kh̄iirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju okho abat. ¹⁸Warran chadcha pārau pāach jooin i maadeu igba sim̄ugta ūrcha ee aajeejim, pāach dennaanau pāachig jaau bāautarrjo. Pari maagjerr ya ĩs Ēwandamauta ich athee pāar peerdu atham. Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, mag pāar peerdu awaag, ph̄iriujā phagba ni phatkhonaujā phagbajim, jāgum nem ārb khaba āarjeewai. ¹⁹Jāgum nemeu phagju kh̄āai, ich jāg warrgar Ēwandamau ōrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jur̄wia ichig ofrendakha th̄ōonaa deepiejerrjo, jurr̄ ich Iewaa Cristo būurjā pekau chukhu khit̄umta maach kōit th̄ōopijim. Mag i th̄ōopitarran i bag ph̄ir d̄ui phatkhon kh̄āaijā ajapcha sim ārbarmuata maach khaibag eemua ober awaag ajim. ²⁰Mag Cristo ōor kōit th̄ōopijujā ich Jooirau m̄ug jēb ompaaju nawe ya kh̄iirju wai s̄iejim. Magtarr aawai pāar dau aug khaugwi ĩs m̄ug jaarta chadcha pārag ich khaugpibarm. ²¹Ich mag Cristo khurauta ūu pārau Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum. Mag Cristo th̄ōowaijā, ich Ēwandamauta ūu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich d̄ui jua theeg āba apijim. Maguata

chadcha pārau pāach thāraucha i iek ukha durrum, ich jäg Ēwanda-mau Cristojā phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjo pāachjā agjo ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

²²Mag num dui is maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pāachdeu ukha num gaaimua, ya pāar irua ajaug paa-barum, pāach wir aigjā agdaujo dich khapeen dui daupii wenurramkhiir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paa-puitarr khun aawai par iupai khaba thārauchata pāach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen eugar parhooba khiiirjuba. ²³Magaag ya pāar warr pāach naajerrjo khaba num, mag Cristo iek ukhawi ajaug paarpuitarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjo pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag pāar deeu thaabatarr chan pāach ad bi eemua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich iek ukhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjo apijim. Ajap-charan i iekhauta maach ugthar oberpiejem. Mag iek chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum. ²⁴Maguata ich iek phā sim gaaijā ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierrum igwi magjim:

“Sii ich mag eumee
wenurraag khaba aawai
muig eegar in oran sii pabu
kher khukhuur thūnaawi
khuibaadeejemjota num.
Par amau wir aig amach
thoo aawaijā sii mag
pabu khūchpai maar bau
thūnaawi deeu khiugphe
khuibaademjota aajem, ya
meebaadeewai.

²⁵Magarrau mu iekhan
chadpama, būurjā chugpaa
khaugba ich magta
sierrum” ajim maach Por
Ēwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhau. Ich mag iekta pāragjā jaaubajieb.

2 ¹Mag ich iek ukhapi athamuata Ēwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjo apiejeewai muan pāragan, pāachdeu nem khaigba khiiirjuajerr thum warre isegbaruit a chirum. Oob chikham khūgurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjo iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai siidumjā pāach den apim khōsi amiet, ni chikham eugarjā oob khaigba nem igkhamiet. ²⁻³Magju khāai ya mag pāar eeu thaababarmjo naawai, ich jäg chaai eeu au khitumua jūd doog bīe khitaajemjo, Ēwandam iek warag khaugam khōchgauta do dom khōsimjo abat, mag khaugmampierr pāach thāar ajapcha paaukhamamkhiir. Pārau chadcha maach Por Ēwandam pāach dui ajapha khitum khaphu naawai pāach ich aar phe au num ora i iekta khaugam khōsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

**Cristo chi dihād jārram,
ōor iupiejem**

⁴Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjo maach ich mag iupiejeewai, i būuta ēkhabat. ĶPārau khaugba nu, Ēwandamau mag Cristo iek ukhapimampierr ich athee di eumamjota sim?

Mag di eumamjo sim aig, Cristo-ta mag chi dihād jārramkha sim; maagwai maach jürr chi dipá chi daígkha n̄m. Ōrau i isegjierrab mam̄, Ēwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta j̄r auwi chi dihād chaarkhapijim. Āba i gaaimuata w̄u maach Ēwandam ōorkha n̄m. ⁵Mag p̄arau Cristo iek ukha n̄muata Ēwandamau ich athee di eu arrumjo sim. Di chaar eu n̄m khabamta pari p̄aachta chi dipá daígkha n̄m, ajapcharan i ōorma. Mag i ōorkha naawai āba irigpaita jeeuna irigpaita ee aju aai n̄m, ichig magamkhīirta maach ich ōorkha wai s̄ewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wenurr̄m chan p̄aachta ajapha n̄m gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug tho n̄m gaaimuata mag wen̄rraawai, Ēwandamaujā ich dawagaata oojem. ⁶Mag dibig igwiata Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄apitarr gaai,

“P̄aade ūrbat: Mua m̄uch phobor athee woun āb p̄u chir̄m” ajim, “dibigjo chi ajapcharam m̄uchdeu j̄r autarr ichta chi dihād jārram khamkhīir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pod iwiir ābjā m̄ ōorkhabaju. Magua i iek ukha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ukhajim abaju, mag mua p̄u chir̄m wounau i khürgurbaju aawai” ajim.

(Is. 28:16)

⁷P̄aar chi ukha n̄m kh̄unagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajapham̄u. Mam̄ ar ukhaba n̄m kh̄unagan maadeu nem

igmaphamjota sim. Mam̄ mag i isegju igwi Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjo,

“Di eu narr kh̄unau dipá isegtarra j̄r chi dihād jārramkha s̄isju” a sim.

(Sal. 118:22)

⁸Maimua ĭchab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“J̄g dibig gaaimuan ōor b̄heu sub khaba b̄heu suwi burru” a sim.

(Is. 8:14)

Mam̄ mag am b̄heu suwi burru a sim̄n, maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m ūr n̄mjā amachdeu ukhaba arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ukhabam kh̄un d̄uin ich magta aju arr aawai.

⁹Pari p̄aar chan Ēwandamau mag isegbam. P̄aran ich Ēwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhīir ich garmua j̄r autarr kh̄unau. P̄arta phadnaanau aajemjo ōor kōit jeeujem kh̄un khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou s̄i ich atheepai nem waumkhīir j̄r autarr kh̄un. P̄arta warr kh̄ichag eemjo naajerr kh̄un Ēwandamau ich iek ukhapi athamua araragag obeer autarr kh̄un khabahab, mag p̄aach ararag ee obeer autarr Ēwandam chadcha ōor d̄ui ajapha khitamta j̄r deum kh̄unagjā jaumkhīir ich ōorkha autarr kh̄un. ¹⁰Warran chadcha p̄aran s̄i parhoobam kh̄unkha th̄naajim. Pari mag th̄narr ĩsin ya p̄aran Ēwandam ōrau. Mag agtha i ōor khaba th̄naawai chan p̄arau b̄urjā irua p̄aach

dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mam̄ ïsin chadcha p̄rau khaph̄n̄ n̄m, Jooirau p̄aach dau aug khaaugjem.

Ēwandamaun ich ipierraa amkh̄irta maach ompaajim

¹¹Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, m̄ iek ūrbat: Maachin Ēwandam d̄uita durrkhaimaju kh̄un̄n̄ aawai, m̄uig m̄ug j̄eb̄ gaai wen̄rr̄m̄ aiguin s̄i dij̄a chukhu kh̄uchpaim athee chikham durrgaaita wen̄rr̄m̄jo n̄m. Mag i d̄ui naaimaju kh̄un̄n̄ aawai oob s̄i p̄aach o kh̄ochaggierr̄ nem waum kh̄ochgau Ēwandamau kh̄ochkhabam nemta waumiet. J̄aḡum nem wauju kh̄iirjugan maach burripieg maach d̄ui werb̄u n̄mjota n̄m. ¹²Ēwandam iek ūkhabam kh̄un̄n̄ daarj̄a nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau p̄aar eugar ōor khaigbam kh̄un̄n̄ eugarm̄jo iekhawiaj̄a, Ēwandam beem edj̄a chadcha p̄rau nem ajapha waaujerr̄ kh̄iirjunaa j̄urr̄ amau, “J̄agan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejiebma” aju.

¹³P̄arau Cristo kh̄ōsin̄a i ipierraa aajeewai m̄uig eegarj̄a thum chi thethemnaan th̄un̄m̄ kh̄un̄n̄ ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam kh̄un̄n̄ por aawai i ipierraa abat. ¹⁴Ref̄u gobernadornaan khapitarr̄ kh̄un̄n̄au nem mag aawaij̄a am ipierraa abat. Makh̄un̄n̄n̄auta ōrau nem khaigba aawai p̄urn̄aa castigaamkh̄iir̄ wa ōor nem ajapha wau n̄m kh̄un̄n̄ igwia ajapha iekhamkh̄iirta Ēwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai s̄iebahab, ichdeu kh̄ōsimjo.

¹⁵Ēwandamaun p̄rau nem waauwaj̄a nem ajaphata waupim kh̄ōsim, mag nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua i iek khaugbagau s̄i kh̄iirjug chuk p̄aach eugar parhooba iekham iigjem kh̄un̄n̄ warag kh̄iupaa s̄iwaag.

¹⁶P̄aran Ēwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua kh̄ōsim nemen p̄aachdeu waum aig wauju aai n̄m; mam̄ mag p̄aachdeu nem waum aig wauju aai n̄m awi, oob s̄i Ēwandam khaigbam kh̄un̄n̄ denjo nem khaigbam wawaagta mag p̄aachdeu nem waum aig wauju aai n̄m amiet. ¹⁷Agdaujo dich khapeen thumaam kh̄un̄n̄ respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua p̄aach khodnaankha th̄un̄m̄ kh̄un̄n̄j̄a daupii abat. Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄un̄n̄ kh̄āaij̄a okho abat, maimua m̄uig eegar ichdeu ōor chi porkhapi n̄m kh̄un̄n̄j̄a ichab respetaabat.

J̄aga aju aai n̄m Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai

¹⁸Ar s̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄un̄n̄, p̄aach patronnaan okhonaa amau nem jaau n̄m̄ta ipierraa abat. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ chan s̄i p̄aach d̄ui ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem kh̄un̄n̄ d̄uipai khaba, p̄aach d̄ui athuucha aajem kh̄un̄n̄ d̄uij̄a ich agjo am ipierraa abat. ¹⁹Ēwandamaun kh̄ōsi simjo p̄aachdeu mag am ipierraa nem wau n̄m̄ta p̄aach d̄ui athuucha nem khaibag aadeph̄m̄j̄a kh̄iū j̄um̄ n̄m̄n̄ ū sim; magan maach Aai Ēwandamta p̄aar tho iekhaju. ²⁰Mam̄ nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ gaaimuata p̄aach gaai mag athuucha wau

nũmjã sīi khīu jũm nũm paar chan, oob Ēwandamau pãach tho iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau nũm paarta warag pãach dau aug wau nũmjã khīu jũm durrumũn chadau, chadcha Ēwandamau pãar tho iekhab khaba tho iekhaju. ²¹Ich Cristooucha jaauwajjã, ichdeucha ich athee jũr aumam khũũnan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jãg ichjã maach kõit dau aphũũ arrjo. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug waauwai jãga aju aai nũ a khap amkhīirta maachjo wounag pawī ichta nacha aphũũ ajim. ²²Cristo chan bũũrjã pekau wauba ni chikhamnag seukhajã nem jaauba khitajim, mamũ mag khitarrta chadcha amau i thõojieram. ²³Mamũ mag i thõogpamua jũrram khũũnau ich khīir iekha thũnaawajjã, i iekkhõr chukhu chirũmta i dũi mag nũm awi amach denjojã iekhaba, ni am dakhãujã dakhãuba, sīi warag Ēwandam thumaam khũũn dũi nem agcha waaujemũgta jeeu khitajim, ich dũi mag nũm khũũn dũi ichdeuta khap amkhīir. ²⁴Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandamau khechpũiju aai naajim; mamũ mag narrta Cristoouta jũr maach kõit uduũraa pakuls gaai ich meerphe thõopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwī ya tag pekau wauujã khaugba sīi ich dũipaita nem agcharam apai wau wenũrramkhīir. Magta Cristo dau aphũũ õor jua machgau bag kha ũũipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrta ũũ peerdu

awaag. ²⁵Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sīi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wenũrrumjota naajim; mamũ ĩs ya i khaugwi i dũita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thũa wai nũrraajemjo, ichdeuta maach thũanaa oopaar wai sim.

**Jãga apim khõsi sī
Ēwandamau dich õor dũi**

3 ¹⁻²ũũin, pãarjã agjo ĩchab chi jaainpan, pãach jaainagta uduũraa pãach phẽethũgpibat; pãach jaainau Ēwandam iek ũkhaba aajem khai, pãachdeu Ēwandam okhonaa i ipierraa am khõchgauta uduũraa pãach phẽethũgpibat, amach dũijã mag ajapha nũm oowia amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujã jaauba sīi pãach oowiapai khãijã pãach denjo ũkhamkhīir. ³Chihoo wajjã oob sīi athuu chihoomiet, nem atcharag õor dauderraa por megba, chihoo phīr den wa khajũa parhẽpagkham khãijã jũabaawai magũm gaaimua pãachig eerpapa am ugua. ⁴Mamũ mag chihoo nũmuata pãach ooimũ oopiju khãai, pãach thãarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ĩkhabat. Ajapcharan pãach jaain dũi khīir machagjã chukhu, am iek dũi ũkharũpũijã aba wenũrrumua-ta pãach ajaug oopibat. Magũm nemen chadau sīi chihoo mor gaai jũajemjo thũrrdũwi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujã dawagaata pãar gaai oojũ. ⁵Ich magta warrgarm ũũin Ēwandam iek ũkhanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr khũũnjã mag

amach jaain ipierraanaa amach phēethugpi nūmuata ajap chihoo nūmjo amach at aba oopiejeejim. ⁶Khīir eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrán ipierraanaa warag irig i por aajeeji. Pāraujā pāach jaain dui Ēwandamau khōsimjo ajaphata nem wau nūmūn, magan ū pāraujā Saraau ūkhaajerrjo Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm.

⁷Mamū pāach chi emkhooin chi ūinpanaujā agjo pāach ūin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am dui magta apim khōsi simjo. Mamū mag nūm chan mag ūin aawai pāach khāai juapā eegpai khithee aawai pai khaba, amjā pāachjo ichab ich Ēwandamau ich aar phe auju jaau siēwaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadephūm gaaimua āba ohoodonaa Ēwandamag jeeum khōsi jeeuba adukham.

**Jāga aju aai nū nem
agcha wau nūm gaaimua
dau aug wauwai**

⁸Maimua ābmiecha deeam khūn duijā jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīir pārag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua thum pāach khodkha thūnūm khūn dui o āba abat, Ēwandamau khōsimjo aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa okhīirjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag nūmjo dui gaai masi abat, agdaujo dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha nūm khūnjo. Agdaujo chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm khūn khāijā ūrpai nūm a khīirjuba.

⁹Chikhamnau pāach dui khaigba aawai agjo aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. Pāach āaukha thōp iekha thūnūwuijā oob am eugarjā amach denjo amiet. Magju khāai mag pāach dui khaigba aajem khūn kōitjā warag Ēwandamag am eeg oopita jeeubat, magamkhīirta warrjā pāar ich denkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai pāachpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai siēju. ¹⁰Mag dich dui khaigba aajem khūn dui ajapha aju aai nūm a khap amkhīir, Ēwandamau ichig phāpibaawai jooi Davidau,

“Ich magta onee nūram khōsi sim khai, pūch meukhīir thūwauu athá” a phājim, “nem khaigba wa seukha khāijā iekhamaugau.

¹¹Chikham dui khaigba aju khāai, ōor dui nem ajapha waujuuta jurnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabá.

¹²Maach Por Ēwandam dau na nem agcha wauajem khūnan ichdeuta thūanaa,

amau ichig jeeuwaijā ū am iek ūurjem” a phājim.

“Mamū ich dau na nem khaibag wauajem khūn duiin khīir masita sierrum” a phājim. (Sal. 34:12-16)

¹³Ēwandam mag sierraawai ichdeu magpibam aig chan i dau jam ōrau pāar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau nūm paar. ¹⁴Ichita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pāach dau aug wauwuijā onee abat; pāar mag aphu abarm paarjā Ēwandamau

sii par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deeu. Magua amau warag paaach dakhauwajja oob am ogkhamiet, ni atcha okhiirjuujja amiet. ¹⁵Magju khaai warag paaach odegpai, "Maach Por Cristoouta khap chirum" awi, aba irigpaita jeeubat. Abmua khaajja paaachig, "¿Khan jagwiata jagcha parau Cristo iekta urcha ukhanaa i dui khiircha oojuuta khiirjuajerrama?" a jeeuwai, amag jawaagja ag nawe paaach iekhaju khiirju wai nwisit, degolp abmua jeeuchewiaja agcha jawaag. Mamu mag jaauwajja sii ithuu amag jaubat, chadcha Ewandam okho aajem khunjo. ¹⁶Paaach iekhaajemjota oor dakhiiir nem wauwajja ajapha nem waubat, paaach khiir parhooba iekhaajem khunauja paaach mag Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua ajapha wenurum oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khiirju-naa amachta chigaa amkhiir.

¹⁷Ich Ewandamauja magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau num gaaimua dau aphuu numta nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua dau aug wau num khaaija ajapcha ober sim, magum thum uu podruitarr paarja Ewandamau sii par okhoopibaju aawai. ¹⁸Parau khaphu num, Cristoja maach khaai ajapha khitarrta, jurr maach Ewandam dui iekhor pom narr khun koiit uduraa ich dau aphuu apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr orau amach pekau athee uba nemchaain thoajerr khiir khaba arr aawai, mag biek abpai meebarmua

maach chi khaibagnaana Ewandamau uu maach auju ayaa amkhiir ajim. I woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamu i ichab ich Aai gaaimua Ewandam arr aawai mag meetarrja ich mag iuu sisijim. ¹⁹Mag Aai gaaimua Ewandam arr aawaita, ichab mag ich thoobaawajja, meetarr khun Ewandamau preso phe wai sierr aar ya ichdeu nem thum podbarum jawaan majim. ²⁰Mag preso thunarr khun warr jooingarwe Ewandam ichaur arr khun ajim, Noe barco wau sim jaar Ewandamau orag ich iek ukhamkhiir Noeg jaaupibaawai parii jooirau jaau jochkheruu aajerrja ukhaba arr khun. Ich mag jaar mug durr thum dohadau ierrpawi oor pom wejorr ee ochopaita peerdujerram aajem, chi Noe ich chaain duipai. ²¹Ich jag Noe ich chaain dui mag dohad eemua peerdutarrjo, maachja agjo do ee por choo numuata maach peerdu numja orag khaphu apiejem, Jesucristo iuu phiidurr gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag doou por choo num chan maach mor chi urumta upuyag khaba, Ewandamag dich tharta ajaug paapi jeeunaa ichdeu khosimjo wenurraagta mag por choojem. ²²Mag iuu phiidutarr Cristota ugthar mawi, thumaam khun khaaija ichta Ewandamau ich duicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ugtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khunagpa iita ogkhawi i ipiirraa apijim.

**Cristoou dichig juapá
deemarrpierr agua nem
ajapha aju aai num**

4 ¹Mag, Cristojä maach gaaimua örau mas wautarr aawai päarjä agjo i gaaimua dau aphaag aag magum abaju aai num. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjä magum aba, waragta i ipierraa jumrupuikhamun, pekaujä maach dui jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem, ²magbaadem aigmua chan ya tag dichdeu nem khöchagpierrta nem wau-
ba, äba Ëwandamau khösimjota nem wawaag. ³Chadcha warrgarin Ëwandam iek ukhabam khunau nem waaujemjo päraujä päachdeu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pärau am denjo parhooba dich öor khabam duijä kha-
pes am khösinaa tagam nem khaigbamjä waum khöchkhaajeejim; nagjä doojeejim; phiesta pomjä waunaa, donaa sii khech thunuisip aajeejim. Mamu magpaijä khaba, chadcha Ëwandamau magpiba simta pärau nem parhoobam waunaa ewandam awi magumugpata jeeujeejim. ⁴Maagjerrta is ya pärau Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua mag tag amach dui parhooba nem wau-
ba sii warag amachig oobamjoo aphobaadem oowi, päar denjo ukhaba num khunau päar eugar parhooba iekhaajem. ⁵Amau päar eugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jäg num awi Ëwandamau jurr amag magum iek eudub khaba euduju. Mag edan nachgarwe otarr khun awiajä deeu ichdeu

thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iiu durrum khun dui äba amagjä amach khürcha jaauju, jäga aju am dui amach khaigba wenurrarr paar. ⁶Magju aawaita mag meewi jeb ee durrum khunagjä, agtha am dau phuu nuwe, ich iek jaupijim, ukhamkhür. Mag ukhatarr akhiinjä, eumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi urumun ich jäg meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaubaawai ukhatarr amuan, ich Ëwandamjo am akhaarjä ich mag ich duita nuisimkhür ajim.

⁷Ya Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu pam. Mag maach oju gayaa pamaawai sii donnaano nem parhoob wau-
ba, äba Ëwandamagta jeeu num abat. ⁸Pari urcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach dui biek khapan khaigba awiajä, am dui magum iek igba sii warag am perdonaaju. ⁹Päach aig öordam beewaijä, buurjä iek chigaa iekhaba, päach aig jeerpim khösi jeerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjä o äkhärag chukhu deebat. ¹⁰Cristoou ichdeu khösimjo nem wajapha waumkhür päachig ich juapá deemarrpierr ich agua agjo päach khapeen dui päachdeu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhürta pärag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai. ¹¹Äb khäijä Ëwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ëwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjä wau-
bä. Nem thum Ëwandam athee waauwajä, maach Jesucristo denkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaaum khunagpa Ëwandam

tho iekhamkhūrta nem wauju aai n̄m. Pār Jesucristo denkha naawaita magm̄n uucha sim. Ich Jesucristota m̄g atag pawiajā ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam kh̄n̄nau ee aju aai n̄m.

**Cristo iek ukha n̄m
gaaimua dau aug wau n̄m**

¹²Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pārān chadcha dau aug wau n̄muata thūr ajapha oberju khap aag ōtdau ee phaa oo n̄mjo aajem. Mam̄ Ēwandamau uđura mag pāach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jāgwiata pua uđura m̄g maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Pār jājāgkham chan pāach appai khabam.

¹³Magju khāai mag pāach dau aug wauwai warag onee abat, Cristojā maach gaaimua aph̄n̄ arr khaph̄ n̄m gaaimuata mag naawai. Pārau magta am̄n, m̄g durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam kh̄n̄n Porkhanaa ōor d̄i ichdeu khap aag beem edjā warag atchata pār onee aju ich d̄icha.

¹⁴Mag dau aug wauwajjā, ich Ēwandam Akharauta warag ich Ēwandam tho iekhapiegjā juapā deejeewai, ābmua khāijā pāachdeu Cristo iek ukha n̄m gaaimua pāach kh̄ir iekha th̄n̄n̄uwaijā warag onee abat. Ēwandam Akhaar chan pār d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag siejem. ¹⁵Mag chadcha chikhamnau pār jaaju awiajā, ōor thōotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jīgkha n̄m gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau n̄r̄m̄ gaaimuajā khaba, ni dich

d̄i khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkh̄r paarpataarr gaaimuajā khābata mag pāach jaupibat. ¹⁶Cristo iek ukha n̄m gaaimuata chikhamnau pāach jaau n̄m khai, oob kh̄ir naaumiet. Kh̄ir naaju khāai, warag Ēwandamagta u n̄m abat, i chaainkha n̄m gaaimuata ōrau pāach d̄i mag naawai.

¹⁷Khaph̄ abat, maach m̄g n̄m aig maachta nacha Ēwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain āba. Mam̄ mag maach dau aug waupi sim̄n, magm̄ gaaimua warag ich d̄ita ajaug paaukhamamkh̄irau. Ēwandamau maach ich chaain d̄ijā magta sim khai, ¿jāgaju khai ar maach peerd̄u aajem iek b̄urjā ukhaba mee n̄m kh̄n̄n gaai? ¹⁸Ēwandamau ōor d̄i magju igwi, ābmua i iek phā sim gaai,

“Mag chi ajapha ukha sim wounjā ajap phithurg auwiata u peerd̄u sim khai,

magan ¿jāga peerduagáwa” ajim, “ar b̄urjā maach Por Ēwandam ipierraa khaba n̄m gaaimua amach pekau ee mee n̄m kh̄n̄n?” (Pr. 11:31)

¹⁹Magua pāade kh̄irjubat: Ichiita Ēwandamau ich gaaimua muig eegar pārag magta dau aug wau wen̄r̄rapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee wau-naat, pāach d̄i chikhamnau mag n̄mjā igba. Pari magaagjā, ich maach ompaatarr Jooiragta pāach thuapibat. Pār akhaarta jāg Jooi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

**Pedroou chi ukha durrum
khun wawitarr**

5 ¹Ābmiecha paawai p̄ar iglesia ee jooin chi pornaankha n̄m khunagjā wawí iekham khōsi chirum. Ya m̄chjā īchab jooinau amjo. Mua m̄ch daúa pakuls gaai Cristo dau apha jochkherum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum beem edjā m̄chjā amjo īchab i d̄i chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirum m̄gau:

²Ich jāg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja th̄ajemjo, p̄ach ee Ēwandam iek ukha n̄m gaaimua i denkha durrum khundam p̄achig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am th̄a n̄mjā ajués bigaam khunau jaauwai khaba, ich Ēwandamau jaau simjo p̄ach khīrauta i chaain th̄am khōsi th̄abat. Mag phidkha n̄m gaaimua phatkhon pom paarpajujā khīirjuba, s̄i p̄ach th̄arau waum khōsi aawaita waubat. ³P̄achta chi pornaan awi s̄i amagpaita nem jajaau aba, p̄achdeuta nacha aud̄du abat, amachig nem jaauwajjā d̄i khōsi waumkhīir. ⁴Magta p̄arau am th̄a n̄mun, maach th̄ajem chaar Cristo degolp thumaam khun Porkha d̄n̄baicheewajjā p̄arta irua ich aig th̄rnaa ich garcha phe wai s̄isiju. Magbarm chan s̄i pamaarjo khūchpai ooim̄ th̄naawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i d̄i n̄sim iekha.

⁵Ich agjo ēwannaanagjā mua mag chirum: Ēwandam iek ukha durrum khun ee p̄ach khāi

jooinau p̄achig iekhaawai, s̄i am ipeer ahau aju khāi, ud̄raa p̄ach wawipinaa warag am ipierraata abat. Thumaa agdaujo j̄urr dich khapeen chogkha n̄mjota abat. Magbaju atheen Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjo:

“Ar m̄jā igba amach juapaaupaita wen̄raajem aajem khun chan m̄chdeujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap m̄chdeu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā m̄ch juapadam iigjem khunan chadau, m̄ch garmuajjā am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phāijim. (Pr. 3:34)

⁶Maguata p̄ach serbiiba n̄m khap, p̄ach dau apha aawaijā, magum igba, Ēwandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Ēwandam, p̄chdeuta khap chirum” abat. P̄arau magta am̄n, m̄g atagta ichdeu khap irua p̄ach dau apha apiejerr khun khāijjā j̄urr p̄achta ūrpai apiju. ⁷P̄achdeu nem khīirju n̄m thum ideu Ēwandamagta deebat. Irua p̄ar khōsi aajeewai jāg p̄ar phithur n̄mjā s̄i oobamjoo abaju.

⁸Khīir khaph̄ abat: Meperan khumau nem pur aum ig sim aig s̄i j̄errbugth̄ aadeph̄mjota sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burriju ēkhaawai. ⁹Magua p̄achdeu ukha n̄m iek gaaita warag ub̄naa ud̄ur p̄ach th̄a aum ugua, d̄i thethe thierrkhabat. P̄ar d̄i jājāgkham chan p̄ar duipai khaba, p̄ar denjo ukha durrum khunjā durriper

ich jåg phithurg au nũmta magbambjoo nũm. ¹⁰Khũchpai pãar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ëwandamauta pãar ajapcha ajaug paapũwi warag ubũ apiju, ajap juapá jãp nũsimjo nũsiewai ich athee nem waum khõsi waumkhĩir. Ìs pãar mag dau aug wau naab mamũ, ich Ëwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerdũ awaag ich garmua maach jũr autarr aawai Jesucristo dũi āba ich ajaug ich mag oo wenũrrapiju. ¹¹Magua irigta ee aju aai nũm, ichdeuta mũg atag pawiajã nem thũnũmũn thum ich mag khap sũerraju aawai.

Ābmiecharam salud

¹²Keena, chadcha mũchdeu oowai nem wawaag magũm aba khitaawai maach hermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mũg ěsap phãmkhĩir, mag phãwi pãrag deepãaig. Mũg cartadam bũthũ khitũm gaai pãar wawí chirũm,

Ëwandam maach thumaam khũũn daupii aajem dũita ich jåg ubũ naamkhĩir, bũũrjã ewag wetjujã khĩirjuba. Jåg pãach dau aug wau nũm gaaimua irua pãar dũijã ũu aajemũn, chadcha ichdeu pãarjã khõsi sim a khap apiewaiu.

¹³Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khũũnaujã pãrag salud deepũi nũm. Amjã ĩchab pãarjo ich Ëwandamauchata ich iek ũkhamkhĩir jũr autarr khũũnau. Mũchdeu jaau chirũm ũrwia ũkhatarr gaaimua mũ iewaa aajemuajã pãrag salud deepũi sim, ajapcharan Marcoouma. ¹⁴Cristo gaaimua pãach thum āba khodkha thũnaawai agdaujo pãach khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat.

Pãarjã thum Cristo den aawai pãar kõit jeeu chiraajem, ich mag khõinaa wenũrramkhĩir.

Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

2 PEDRO

Biek numiim ěsap Pedroou phã deepuitarr

Khaíu phãji maimua chijã khũun atheeta phãji. Chamujã ichab jooi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadewe chan jaauba sim khaíu deepãaigta mug ěsap phãji, mamũ okhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mũg khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ěsap phã deepui chirũm” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdeu deepuitarr khũunagpaita deeu deepui sim, ar 1 Pedro 1:1 gaai ichdeu jaau sim khũunagma.

Khan jawaag ají. Pedroou ũwaa amag mug ěsap phã deepuitarran, Ęwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anũmjã sũ parhoob nem jaau nũrreem khũun dũi khũir khaphũ naaju aai nũm a jaaupãaig ajim aajem. Makhũun maestronaan anũm khũunau amachdeupain amauta tagam khũun khãaijã khapcha nũm aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wenũrraju aai nũm ajim anaabã. Cristo beeu anũmjã seukha par beebamta nawe mag beejukham aajeejim anũm. Mag seukha nem jaau nũrreem gaaimua ũu chi ũkha durrarr khũundam khũgurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamũg carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khũun gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjo amach thumaam khũunau mag Ęwandam iek gaai thũwi parhoob nem jaau wenũrrarr khũun dũi chi ũkha durrarr khũun khũir khaphũ aju aai narrta jaau nũm. Mag jaar mag nũrree arr khũun nem thunarrjo, Pedroou ich ěsap gaai jaauwai is ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thũnaaju ajim (3:3).

Salud

1 ¹Mũun Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaum-khũir jũr autarr; muata pãrag mug ěsap phã deepui chirũm, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jũr autarr khũunau ũkha nũm iekpaita ũkha naawai. Pãrau mag ũkha nũmũn, maach Ęwandam anaa maach peerdũ aaujem Jesucristo thumaam khũun dũi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir ābam khũunagpaita mag ich iek ũkchapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khũunagta agdaujo ũkchapim khõsi aajeewaiu. Magua maach

ich Jesucristo dũicha wenũrraajerr khũun khaibag chugpatarrjo pãar maar khãai ěudeecha ũkhatarr khũun khaibagjã ichdeuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khũun oneg ābata nũm, ābam iekta ũkha naawai. ²Pãar kõit jeeu chiraaajem, jãg pãachdeu warag Ęwandam khaug wetum dũi maach Por Jesujã khaphũcha paaukhamam gaaimua ũu pãar dũrrcha eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phe wai siemkhũir.

**Dichdeu ukhatarr
iek gaaita warag ubu
paaukhamaju aai num**

³Ēwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ukha num khunnjo ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wenurrajuuta khap apim khōsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iu aawai maadeu nem igju thum warre khīir khaug siubarmjota ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdeu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjā oopi numua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo. ⁴Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ēwandamau maachigjā khaphu api sim, jāga mūg atag paawai maachjā ichjo nūisiju; mag ichjo ajaug paaukhamaju khīirjugjo chan tag khīirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjā warm khunnjo khaibag waum khōchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarra tu Ēwandamau maach peerdū aujim, magbarmua mūg atag paawai ichjo ajaug paapuiwi ich dui wenurramkhīir. ⁵Maguata muan pāragan, pāachdeu ukha num iekta warag ogduba thāraucha ukhanaa Jooi dau na agchata wenurrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wenurraanaa khīirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ēwandamau waupim khōsi sī maimua khani waupiba sī. ⁶Mag khīirjug paraanaa pāach khīirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug bee num waum khōchgau phirir thūnaawiajā oob magum khīirjugta warag pāach gaai ūrpaumiet. Magju khāai magum khīirjug dich garmuata mag podpupukham

dui, phithurg auwiajā, sīi khīuta jumrupui abat. Mag sīi khīu āwatpupukham duita Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujā okhonaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. ⁷Magna dichjo Ēwandam iek ukha durrum khunnjā kha khōsinaa bigaam khunnjā thumaa daupii abat.

⁸Cha mūchdeu pārag jaau chirumjo, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau numuata warag pāachdeu ukhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan pāar serbiibajā khaba, ni sīi parta maach Por Jesucristo khaugjierramjā abaju. ⁹Mamu ar mag ukhatarrjā magum nem ajapham wauju ēkhaba aawai khīirjug bāaubamjo sim woun chan, sīi dau khisu wa dausī warppha nem oo num khunnau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjota sim, ich pekau ee nurraajerrta tu maach Por Ēwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrijā khīirjuba. ¹⁰Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, mag Ēwandamau pāar ichdeucha jūr auwi ich denkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau numta khajapham benjo ideu pāach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau num chan, meperau kujūrcheuiajā, pārau pāach udnur deebaju. ¹¹Pārau magta amun, maach peerdū autarr ana maach Por Jesucristo aar barimam edjā irua pārag “Pāar tu beejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich dui ajapha phe wai sisiju.

¹²Chadcha maach peerdūajem iek pāachig jaautarr pārau

ukhawi ag iek gaai ubu num awiajã ichiita cha mûchdeu jaau chirum iekhan puaba ich jãg pãrag jaau wai chitaju, khîir eyaa wai wenurramkhîir. ¹³Mua khîirjuawai muuta nu agtha iiu puurba chitum aiguin ich jãg pãar wawí iekha chitaju aai chirum. ¹⁴Maach Por Jesucristoou mûchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mu pom chitabaju aajem. ¹⁵Maguata mûch meeju nawe mua pãrag ajapha khaphu apiju êkha chirum, maagwai ya mu meebaadewiajã mag mûchdeu pãach wawitarr iekta khîir eyaa wai nuisimkhîir.

**Ich Jesuucha jur autarr
khunau chadam iekta
jaau wenurrarr**

¹⁶Ya mua mûch khapeen agjo ich Jesuucha jur autarr khun duimua pãrag jaaujim, jãga maach Por Jesucristo jua theeg sierrú, maimua jãga deeu i beeju. Jãg marau pãrag nem jaau num chan sîi seukha maach khîirjug eepaim nem igkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Por Jesuu ich dui Êwandam durrsi gaai phe arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjã maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num. ¹⁷Maar dakhîir ajim Êwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khîir ajaugau sîi bûmjo apiwi ich Êwandam thumaam khun khãai urucha sierrumuata i igwi junthumiejo bau wejom eemua, “Chamuuta mu Iewaa, mûchdeucha jur autarrau; iita mu thãrau” a iekhatarr. ¹⁸Ich mag ed mag Êwandamau ich juapá oopiewai,

maachta maach Por Jesús dui mag durrsi gaai narr aawai, mag edjã eemua woun iekjo iekhabarmjã maach jãguchata marau urjim.

¹⁹Mag, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau beeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjã ag ee oberju. Mua khaphu chirum, pãraujã agjo amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Êwandam iek amau jaaujerran is ewag pawiajã khichag ee ôtdau paa dunumjota sim. Mag ôtdaujo siewai, ag buug oo numjo Êwandamau khosimjota wenurraju aai num, Cristo chi edpherr garm phidag dunuche num ora. Mag ich dunubaichem edta, edau aspa thunisiwai ag buug nem oo numjo, maach khîirjugjã aardubaadewai warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunau phã puatarrjã thumaa khaphu nuisiju. ²⁰Magua khap abat: Êwandam iek ichdeucha ich i jaaumienag ichdeu nem wauju jaaumamua phãpitarr chan abmuajã ichdeu khîirjuawai magjoo abaawai sîi ich khochagpierr jaauju khaba sim. ²¹¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawaijã ich Êwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr aawaima. Êwandam i jaaumienau buurjã sîi amach khochagpierr phã khochgauta phãbajerram. Amaun ich Êwandamau amachig khîirjug deemampiertra phãmaajeejim.

**Chad khabam iekta jaaujem
khũun
(Jud. 4-13)**

2 ¹Cristo gaaimua khodam-naana, ich jãg warr jooingar-we ìchab maach jooin phobor ee Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khũun paraa arrjo, mũg atag-jã maestronaan anũmta pãar ee seukha nem jaau nũrrjeem khũun paraa aju. Mag nũrrjeemũn sũi chadam iekjoo nem jaau nũmuata õrau amachdeu maach peerdũajem iek ukha narrjã isegpi nũmua warag õor khaibag wau wenũrraju. Mag seukha wenũrrũmua maach thumaam khũun peerdũju ayaa amkhũir maach Por Jesuu ich thõopitarjã chad khabajim a jaau nũrrjee aju. Mamũ inaata am jãg wenũrrũmũn, Ēwandamau degolp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. ²Amau mag nem jaau wenũrrũm ũrwi, chi ukhaajerr khũun khapan am igar wetwi, amau nem khaigbam wau nũmpa dũi parhooba amachdeu am aig aju. Mag ukha nũm anũm khũunpa mag thũnũm gaaimua, mũg chadam iek maach peerdũajem iek igwiata woun eugarmjo khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ukha wenũrraawaita mag amachdeu ukha nũm anũmjo khaba nũngui” aju bigaaum khũunau. ³Jãg pãrag jaau wenũrrũm khũunũn sũi phatkhon atheepai bie sũsid aawai, mag chad khabam nempã jaau wenũrrũmua pãar khũgurnaa pãar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamũ amach mag wenũrrũm paar am

dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ēwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

⁴Am khãai ich chognaan ũgthar ich dũi ãba naajerr khũun-jã irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khãai warag ich aarmua khĩmie durr barkhũũipũiwi ich mam khĩchag eeta cadenau jũkha wai sim anaabã, ichdeu mũg durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag nũisiju” amachigcha jawaag. ⁵Ni warrcha ichdeu mũg jẽb ompaawai ag gaai ìchab õor paarpapitarr khũunjã atcha ich dakhũir pekau pooma aphobaadeewai Jooirau perdonaabajim anaabã. Sũi warag dohãd pom beepiwi, mũg durr thũppũiwi, õor amach khaibag ee thũnarr khũun thumaa odubpũijim aajem. Āba ochopaita peerdũtkhajim anaabã, jooi Noé ich ũũi dũi maimua ich chaain seis narr khũunpai, ich mag jooirauta ich paarmua deuum khũunagjã ich denjo ajapha Ēwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. ⁶Ēwandamau ìchab phobor dau numĩ narrjã orpũiwi warre khũrr mephorr appaita bau joppijim anaabã. Makhũun phobor Sodomã ajim aajem, Gomorra dũi. Ēwandamau am dũi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thũnarr gaaimua ewag pawiajã ich mag nũm khũunũn ich agjo khaigba aju thumaam khũunag khap amkhũir ajim. ⁷Mamũ warm khũun dũi magtarrta, jooi Lodjã ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ēwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am dũi

phaapũiba, ʉu khaigper aujım aajem, warm khũũnau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau nũmjã am denjo aba aajerr aawai.

⁸Mag, jooi Lod dũi am ee sierrjã, amjo khaba, sũi mag ed eepierraa amau nem wau thũnũmjã oonaa am parhooba iekha thũnũmjã ũrwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabã. ⁹Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau nũm khũũnta maach Por Ēwandamau oowai pekau ee burrojoo aadep aawain, ichdeuta ʉu khaigper aaujem. Mamũ khaigbam khũũnan deeu ich beem ed mũg durr i agkha-wi warag am khaibag wawaagta sũi phe wai sim. ¹⁰Ar jãg thum amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõsinaa Ēwandam jua theegjã ogkhaba aajem khũũn gaaita ũrcha Ēwandamau mas ab khaba masaju. Jãg pãrag seukha nem jaau nũm khũũnan jũg khõchagna khũũr nagjã chukhuta sũsidũm. Maguata leinaan amach khãai jua theeg sũsidũm khũũn igwiajã warag am serbiibag phemaajem. ¹¹Am khãai Ēwandam chognaan jua theeg ũrpainaa iek theeg sũsidũm khũũnaujã jũrr am denjo leinaan eugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

¹²Maach khapeen jãg iekhaajem khũũnan sũi nemchaainjota thũnũm, bũũrjã khũũrjugjã chukhu. Maguata nem inag pod amachdeu khaugba aawaijã warag parhoobata iekhapũimaa-jem. Jãgũm khũũnan amach mag nũm gaaimua amachdeupaita Ēwandamag amach mod ʉmkha nũmjõ naawai, sũi nemchaain

õtpaanaa kheechjemjota ajũ Ēwandamau am dũi, ¹³amachdeujã amach khapeendam dau aphaũ apiejerrjo. Amachigan onee nũm anũm, jãg amachdeu khõchagpierr athuucha aawai. Pãar dũi phiesta waauwai thach bipom khonaa dojã do nũm gaaimua khech thũnũisip aawai, pãachta wajap khũũr naau naabahab, õor daar jãg nũm gaaimua. Pari mag pãar khũũr naau nũm chan am gaai mas khaba, sũi warag onee nũm, amachigan pãar dũi nem agchata wau nũm anũmua.

¹⁴Amach mag naawai, ʉũin oowaijã warre ag dũi khãiju khũũrjugta khũũrjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjã aba. Mag naawai Ēwandam iek gaai ubũ khaba khitheem khũũnagjã amach denjota waupiju ĕkhaajerram. Mag sũsidũmũn ichab Ēwandamau nem khõch khabam atheeta wũrppa sierrjeem. Jãgũm khũũnan ya sũi ich Ēwandamau isegju khũũnau. ¹⁵Amach mag thũnũm gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thũnũm, Ēwandam aarcha obaraag nem wauju khaphũ narrta sũi amach khõchagpierr wenuũraawai. Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjo, parhooba nem khaigbam wau nũm gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ĕkhaajerram. ¹⁶Pãrau khaphũ nũm, Balamau ich iek ũrba abaawai, Ēwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaupai Balamag woun denjo iekhajim, Ēwandam ichaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaaugau.

¹⁷Päär ee mag maestronaan anum khunnan, sī noseḡ cheegpamjo edjā khī thunnarrta phūu aaisirbapāaiwai cheba sīi ōor khūgurpāaijemjota sierrjeem, chadam iekjoo jaau numta sīi seukha wenurraawai. Wa magba, jāgum khunnan sīi dosiḡ chaai jūubaademjota sīsīdum. Mamū amach mag nurrjeem gaaimuata, meewaijā Ēwandamau khīchag ee barkhūipūiwi ich mampaita wenurrapiju, obaraajā khaugba. ¹⁸Amau mag nem jaau wenurrum ūirwain chadcha nem ūirimugma; mamū mag jaau numun sīi parhooba dau lokoo amach nem wau wenurrarr jaau numuata ōor khūgur num. Mag numuata amach khaiḡbag pūawī eeu ukhawi agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khitheem khūunjā amachig paa auwi ūwaai ārpuimaajem. ¹⁹Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ukhakhin, tag chikhamnauta pārag nem jajaau aba pāachdeupaita pāach khīrau nem wauju” a jaau sierrjeem. Mamū mag numun amachjā mag amachdeu nem parhooba amach khōchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khāai ūrpaī sim denjo phēethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari pāade ūrbat: Maata pārau ūrcha waum khōchkhajem khai, magan maata pāar khāai ūrpaī simjo sīewai maguata pāran woun denjo ich chogkha wai sim. ²⁰Ar maach Por anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdeu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā isegpūiwi

uu ajapha nūsierrta, deeu ūwaai warram khīirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta uduḡraa amach ūrpaiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khāaijā warag athuuchata nūisiejem. ²¹Jāgum khūunau warrjā mug khūdau chaar ich Ēwandam aar mapiejem iek ūrbamuan, ajarpha akham, jāḡ sīi khūchpai ukhawi tag ich Ēwandamau jaau simjā wauba parta ukhaju khāai. ²²Jāgum khūunau, ōrau jaaujem iekhōoin, saakiu ich chūgappaita deeu khobaimamjo num. Wa magbam khai, khūs ajapha domeerpināa sībarm burre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee pūurbaba khabaimamjota sīsīdum, Ēwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdeu nem khaigbam waaujerr eeta deeu nūisiewai.

Cristoon beeb khaba beejū

3 ¹Keena, Cristo gaaimua mūchdeu pāar khōsi chitāawai mug khurau ya biek numī pam pārag ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Ich mug gaaijā napem gayamjo pāar wawī chirum, nem agchata khīirjumkhīir. ²Pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirumun, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr khūunau jaaujerrta khīir eyaa api chirum. Mag num dūi ichab ich maach Por anaa maach peerduajem Cristooucha jaau pūawī jūrr maach ichdeu jur auwi pūitarr khūunaucha pāachig jaautarrta agjo khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirum.

³Ajapha ūrbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai mugta

thun̄isiju: Ya Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ōrau amachdeu nem waum khōchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhanaa chi ukha durrum khun̄jā wau iekhaa neeme sisid aju. ⁴Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pāar iek mag Cristo deeu beeju ajim an̄umta, ¿jāga jāg beeba khiir waaurdubaadema?” aju. “Beeba n̄um ee ya maach jooinjā odubjim; magumjā barchebam. Warr Ēwandamau m̄ug jēb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjā aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua. ⁵Mam̄ jāgum khun̄nau chan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich iuta m̄ug jēb edaujā dui ompaatarrjā ukhamapha n̄um. Amaun isjā agtha warrgarmjota simp̄ii n̄um. Amau ukhamapha n̄um, dojā appai p̄urkhoo wejorr eemua-ta jusargjā obeerpi auwi ich ag dooupaita m̄ug jēb gaai nem thun̄umjā thum nu iuu wai siēpitarr. ⁶Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaurajā khaba sim an̄um, magan Ēwandamau dohād pom p̄uiwi ich ag dooupai m̄ug durr gaai nem thun̄arr thum khechpuitarrjā ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr chan būrrjā cambieba arrpá? ⁷Mam̄ cha maadeu edau oo n̄um dui cha maach bū d̄un̄nu n̄um jēb chan maagwaimjo deeu dohādauta wurppāaig khaba, ich maagwaijā ich iekhauta magpierrjo ōtdaúa jēraagta s̄ii wai sim Ēwandamau, ichdeu m̄ug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wen̄urraajerr khun̄n ich

mag dau aug wau wen̄urraju jaaubarm edta j̄urr ōtou deepāaig.

⁸Mag n̄um dui pāade khiir eyaa abat keena. M̄uchdeu p̄aar jāsene chitaawai p̄arag puaba jaau chirum: Mag i da beebam awia oob i nuba amiet. Maach Por Ēwandamagan m̄ug khāai āb kheubaademun, mil añosjota sim; maagwai mil años j̄urr khāai āb-paimjota sim. Maachigta da beeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jophee siēwaita nu sim, ōrag ich iek ukhamkhiir. ⁹Khar ōrau jaaujemjo m̄ug i da beeba sim chan mag ichdeu nem magju atarrjā āsie wauba aajewai khabam. Jāan ichdeu iwiir ābjā okhoopimapha siēwai ich bee n̄um ora thumaam khun̄nau āsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jeeumkhiirta jāg da beeba sim.

¹⁰Mam̄ jāg s̄ii awia ich beem edan degolp ōrau nem j̄igkhabaichemjo degolpta d̄un̄nuucheju. Magbaawai edjā ee maach jāphierraa wur̄umjo athamua warre edaujā chukkhu aadem dui edjā ee nem n̄un̄idumjā thum ōtdaúa būudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai m̄ug jēbjā ichab ag gaai nem thun̄um dui thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu ap̄uiju ich Ēwandamau.

¹¹Keena, ichdeu ōor i agkham ed m̄ug durr gaai magta aju khaph̄u naawai, i dau na ichdeu khōsi simjo i atheepai nem wau-naa āba irigpaita ee aju aai n̄um. ¹²Chadcha Ēwandamag p̄aach awaan beepim khōsita i beeju n̄ubat. I mag jopai beemkhiir,

ichdeu khōsimjota abat, bigaauam khūnagjā i khaugpiju ēkha nūmua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujāan ag ee nem thūnūmjā dūi warre ōtkhierr pechgau būumaju. ¹³Chadcha magjup mamū, maach chi ūkha nūm khūnagan, Ēwandamau edjā iur dūi jēbjā chi iurta deeu a sīewai, aata nū nūm. Mag durr iur gaai chan mūg durr jooi gaai aajerrjo khaba, nem thum thūnūmjā ajaugnaa thumaam khūnau nem agchata aajeeju.

¹⁴Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau mag maachig durr iur deeu a sim ed pa nūm ora, pekau chukhu wenurrajuuta ēkhanaa thumaa khōinaa wenurrat a chirūm, maagwai degolp ich dūnūnūbaicheewaijā pāach ajapha nūm oochemkhīir. ¹⁵Mag nūm dūi īchab chaig mūchdeu jaau chirarrjo khaphū abat: Jāg maach Por Ēwandam da beeba simūn, ich beeju nawe ich iek ūkhawia ū peerdūtkhamkhīirta jāg da beeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jooi Pablooujā ich agjo ya pārāg jaaupūijim, ichdeu ēsap phā deepūitarr gaai. Jāg irua pārāg jaaupūitarran, īchab ich Ēwandamau irig khīirjug deetarrauta pārāg jāg phā deepūijim, khap amkhīir. ¹⁶Irua ēsap deepūimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sisidūm chadcha phithur sisidūm, khani jaau sī a khap aag. Mamū ichdeu ēsap phā deepūpūikhampierr ya irua pārāg jāg wenurraju

aai nū a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Por Jesucristo beeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sisidūm aawaita, chadcha meraam khūnaun maimua mūg iek amachdeu ūkhatarr gaai ubū khaba nūm khūnaun warag chaurta jaaujem, tagam Ēwandam iek phākha sisidūm amachdeu parhoob jaaujemjo. Mamū amau Ēwandam iekta jāg parhooba jaau nūmūn, wir aig amach khīirauta Ēwandam jua machag jūr wenurrum.

¹⁷Khodamnaana, mag maestro-naana anūmta seukha nem jaau nurrjee aju khūn beejujā ya mua pārāg ag nawe jaautarr aawai pāach eejā magju nawe khīir khaphū abat. Jākhūn ōor khaigbam khūn khabahab, amach jāg nurrjeem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jāg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jēdu sierrjeem khūnau pāach khūgur amachig paa auwia pāachdeu ūkhatarr iek gaai ū ubū narra deeu ewag wetdukham. ¹⁸Magju khāai maach Por anaa maach peerdūajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphū aju ēkha nūmuata warag pāachdeu ūkhatarr iek gaai khīirjug bāauju ēkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha sīewai mūg atag pawiajā ich mag irigpaita thumaam khūnau ee apim khōsi chirūm. Mūgdampai ajim pārāg jaaupūim ig chirarr.

Pedro

1 JUAN

Nacharam ěsap Juanau phā deepuitarr

Khaü phājī. Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dui nũrramkhũir jũr autarrauta phājim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phātarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jāga ũ maach peerduajē; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jāga mag ya ũ peerduwi nũmjā maadeu khaphũ aajē. Jooi Juanau mũg cartadam phāawai ya jooiraa khitajim aajem.

Chijā khũn atheeta phājī maimua khan jawaagta phājī. Juanau mũg nacharam carta phāju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iekhan ya ōor ee aaidu wejoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamũ mag nũm ee ichab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũn khũirjug dũita waaureu jaau nũrree ajim anaabá. Makhũnau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Ęwandamau oowai nem ākhāraaga simgui aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan pod Cristo ōor khũir thegwi wounag paju khaba siejim anaabá. Mag wounag pawī maachjo mor paraa nũrrũm aigui amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nũrrũmjo siejim anũm. Mag amau jaau wenũrrarr ũkhapimaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjo ich mũg sieba-jieb” a jaaupũijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr āaur khũn mag seukha wenũrrarr khũnau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjopaita siejim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Ęwandamkha sierrũm anũmta amau ũkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nũm ee, jũrr Juanau chi ũkha durrarr khũnag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ęwandamau ichdeucha jũr auwi maach peerdu aumkhũir pũiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ichta chadcha Ęwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũn denjo parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadeu Ęwandam ajapha khaugwi i denkha nũisiewain āba i ipierraanaa ichdeu khōsimjo wenũrraajem a jawaagta mũg ěsap phājim. Magta wenũrrũmũn maadeu chadcha ich Ęwandamjā khōsinaa, dich khapeenjā kha khōsi, mag nũm dui ichab sũi parhooba dichdeu nem waum aig nem wauba aphobaadeju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

Jesucristoouta ōor iupi wai siejem

1 ¹Warr nem thum ompaa-waiwe sierr igwiata mua mũg ěsap phā chirũm, tagam khũn ich Cristooucha jũr autarr khũn dũimua muajā mũch jũgũucha ũrwia mũch daúacha ootarr jawaag; maachdeuta

maach daúacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pũrjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ũgthar ōor oberpiejemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pārag mũg ěsap phā chirũm. ²Mag ichdeuta ōor Ęwandam aar obeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemũn warrgarwejā ich Aai dũita siejeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien beewia marau maach

daúachata i ootarr aawai maachdeu ootarrta jaau n̄m. ³Mag maach daúacha oowia maach j̄ḡnucha úrtarrpa p̄arag jaau n̄m̄n, m̄ḡ maachj̄a ich Jooi chaar d̄uj̄a khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo d̄uj̄a khapeerkha n̄m̄jo íchab p̄arj̄a maach d̄ui khapeerkhanaa õor ãbpaimjo naamkh̄irau. ⁴M̄ḡ thum ãsap gaai mua ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄m̄n, p̄achdeuj̄a cha m̄chdeu jaaup̄ui chir̄m̄jo abaawai warag p̄aach oneecha amkh̄irau.

Ēwandaman õtdauu

⁵P̄arag jaaumkh̄ir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan m̄gau: Ēwandaman õtdau paa d̄un̄m̄jo araraata sim; i gaai b̄urj̄a pekau chukhu s̄iewai i sim aig chan b̄urj̄a kh̄ikh̄isupaij̄a khaba sim. ⁶I mag sim d̄uita maachin khapeerkha n̄m̄. Pari mag i d̄ui khapeerkha n̄m̄ta maachdeu nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ gaaimua kh̄ichag eeta wen̄rr̄m̄jo n̄m̄ chan magan maachin seukhaawaita mag i d̄ui khapeerkha n̄m̄ a iekha n̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ d̄ui íchab maachdeu nem waauwaj̄a khaigbata wau n̄m̄n magan parta mag i d̄ui n̄m̄ a iekha n̄m̄. ⁷Pari ich j̄aḡ Ēwandamj̄a pekau chukhu ararag eeta s̄ijemjo maachj̄a íchab pekau wauba n̄m̄ gaaimua ararag eeta wen̄rr̄m̄jo n̄m̄n, magan Ēwandamau dich khapeen d̄uj̄a õor ãbamjo o ãba apinaa íchab ichdeu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach k̄oit artarraut maach khaibagj̄a thumaa

chugpaapiejem, ich j̄aḡ doou merkhog ñawai chugpaajemjo.

⁸Maadeuta dich igwia b̄urj̄a pekau chukhum a n̄m̄n, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdeupaita wir aig maach kh̄ugur n̄m̄; mag n̄m̄ aig chan chadam iekj̄a khaugbata n̄m̄. ⁹Pari chadcha dich pekau pom n̄m̄ khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaum̄n, magan chadcha Ēwandamau nem agchata waaujeewai agpierr maach khaibagj̄a thum chugpaap̄umaju. ¹⁰Wa s̄ii kh̄aij̄a maadeu maar chan b̄urj̄a pekau wauba aajem a iekhakh̄iin, magan j̄urr maadeu ich Ēwandamta seunemeg phe n̄m̄, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau pom khitheem aajeewai. Mag n̄m̄ aig chan magan maadeu i iek ñkhabata n̄m̄.

Cristoou maach k̄oit iekhaajem

2 ¹Keena, p̄ar thum mua m̄ch chaainjo daupii wai chitaawai p̄arag khap amkh̄ir m̄ḡ ãsap gaai m̄ḡta jaaup̄ui chir̄m̄, mag khaphu aphobaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari m̄ḡ jaaup̄ui chir̄m̄ ãba, ãb kh̄aij̄a pekau ee burrm̄n maach abogado wai n̄m̄, Ēwandam chi Aai d̄ui maach k̄oit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua õor d̄ui agpierraa ichdeu khap nem waaujeewai maach d̄uj̄a agjo aju. ²Jesucristota maach pekau k̄oit ãd̄uraa ich th̄oopijim, mag ich th̄oopibarmua maach pekau ap̄aij̄a khaba thum ich iek ñkha

nəm khuun denpa Ēwandamau chugpaarumimkhiir.

³Maachta Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipieraa nəmən magan chadcha maadeu khaphu nəm, ya maach i denkha nəm. ⁴Pari ābmua khāijā “Mūn i deneu” a sim, pari mag simta būrjā irua nem jaau sim ipieraa khaba simən magan sī seunemgau ich iipaita mag i den a nurrum; magan magujā agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. ⁵Pari jūr maach i ipieraa nəm khūnaun chadau chadcha wajapchata i khōsi nəm. Mag i khōsi nəm gaaimua maadeu khaphu nəm, chadchata i denkha nəm. ⁶Iin Ēwandam den aawai i dui chirum a sim wounan chadcha mug jēb gaai aawai ich Cristo nūrraajerrjota nūrraju aai sim.

Iek Iiur

⁷Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua pārag jāga aju aai nū a jaaupui chirum chan iek iurkha khabam. Mug iekhan ar nawe pāachdeu warrcha Jesucristo iek ukha phobaadewe ūrtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau sim iekma. ⁸Mag nawe pāachdeu ūrtarr ab mamū mua mug phā chirumən, ya tag warrgar pāach khīchag ee naajerr khūn khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo duicha naawai, ichiita pāar atheyen chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjo pāraujā agjo pāach khapeen daupii wai nəm.

⁹Ābmua khāijā Cristo dui siewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag

simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjā oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khīchag ee siewaita mag sim, būrjā maach peerdūajem iek khaugba. ¹⁰Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thunum khūn thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nurrumjo sim, būrjā khaibag wauujā khīirjuba. ¹¹Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha kherumjā oomapha wai simən agtha ich mag khīchag eeta simjo sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khīsumjo nūrraawai pekaúa ich eudu arrumjo simjā khaugba sim.

¹²Keena, ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ukha nəm gaaimua agtha chaainjo khitheem khūn, Ēwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pāach pekau perdonaabarm pārau khaphu naawaita mug ēsap pārag phā deepui chirum. ¹³Keena, pāachdeu Ēwandam iek ukhatarr gaai ubu nəm gaaimua ya chi jooinkha nəm khūnjā agjo warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierrag Ēwandampaita pārau khaphu naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deepui chirum. Maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ukhatarr agtha durrūcha khaba nəm gaaimua sī ewaa jooinpagkhamam khūnjo nəm khūn, pāraujā ya agjo chi dajūmie nem khaibag sierrum pāach garmua podpuiwi nəm aawaita pāragjā agjo mug ēsap phā deepui chirum.

¹⁴Deeu ūwaa pārag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjo khitheem khūn, ya pārau Ēwandam pāach Aikha simjā khaphu naawai, pārag

mug ēsap phā deepui chirum. Jooinaan, warr nem thum ompaa-waiwe sierr ich ag Ēwandampaita khaphu naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deepui chirum. Ēwannaan, pāraujā pāachdeu Ēwandam iek ukhatarr gaai ubunaa pāach thāar eeča wai wenurrumua ičhab chi dajāumieu nem khaigbam wau-piejemjā pāach garmua podpuiwi naawai pāragjā agjo mug ēsap phā deepui chirum.

¹⁵ Magua ya chi jooinag awiajā pārag mag chirum: oob pārau sīi mug jēb gaai parhoobam khunnau amach khōchagpierr nem waau-jemugta ee amiet. Ābmua khāijā magum nem waujuuta ūrcha khīirju sim khai, magan magua chan jūr Ēwandamta khōch-khaba sim. ¹⁶ Muig eegar jāg dichdeu nem khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhabaadep aajem khīirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijā dich denkhapim khōsim khīirjug maimua ar phatkhandam paraam khunnjā āba aata thobaadep aajem khīirjug chan ich Ēwandamauta dee sim khaba sīi ich muig eegarm khīirjug-paiu. ¹⁷ Pari mug jēb gaai jāg ōor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pom thunnun mug durr om ed thum dui chugpaju; pari magba jūr ar Ēwandamau khōsim nempaita waujem khunnan chad ich Ēwandam duita ich mag nūisiju.

**Seu paraam khunn maimua
seu chukhum khunn**

¹⁸ Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadem. ¿Pārau ūrba aajē, anticristo beeku anum?

Ya muugwaiwejā maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khunn thunn, anticristonaan aajem khunn. Ōor seukha jāg nurrjeem gaaimua ya maadeu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimuu sim. ¹⁹ Pari jāg nurrjeem khunnan maach eem arr khunnpaita is jāg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjeem; mag maach eem khunn ajeib mam, am chadcha maachjo Cristo den khabajieram. Am chadcha maachjo Cristo den arr akhiin agtha maach dui ogduba wenurrakham. Pari juaujo ich Ēwandamau jāgpi simun, jāan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunnjā chadcha Cristo den chaar khaba numta jāg nurrjeemjā merak chukhu khap amkhīrau.

²⁰ Pari pāragjā Cristoou ich Ēwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pārau jāgbaju. Mag pārau chadam iek khaphu naawai jāg warm khunn denjo i ichaur abaju. ²¹ Magua mua pārag mug ēsap phā deepui chirum chan mag pārau būurjā khaugba naawai khabam; mag khāai pārau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pārag mug ēsap phā deepui chirum. Mag num dui pārau khaphu num ičhab, ar chi seukha nem igkhaajem khunn chan chadam iek ukhaajem khunn eem khabam.

²² Pārau khaphu num chijā agā chi seumie chaar. Chi seumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jā chan Ēwandamaucha jur auwia puitarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunnau. Ich magum khunnpai

khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo dui iekkhōr autarr khūn; ich akhūnpaiu īchab Ēwandam chi Aai iekjā ūkhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba aajem khūn. ²³Ar chi Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba simuan waragta Ēwandam chi Aaijā iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau īchab chi Aai duijā khapeerkha sim.

²⁴Maguata muan pāragan warracha pāachdeu maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarrta ich mag pāach thāar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jāg maach peerduajem iekta pārau pāach thāar ee wai numun, pāachhajā īchab Cristo dui khapeerkhanaa chi Aai duijā ich mag khapeerkha wenurraju. ²⁵Ich Cristoucha jaauwaijā maachin ich duita ich mag phe wai nurraju a jaaujim.

²⁶Jāg sīi pāach khūguraag ēkhaajem khūn gaaimuata mua pārag khap amkhīir mūg phā deepui chirum. ²⁷Pari pārau ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach thāar ee wai naawai muata pārag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pāar thāar ee simuata ichdeu khap pārag jaau-maawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan seukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ēwandam Akharau pāachig jaaujemjo Cristo duita ogdūba ich jāg nūisit.

²⁸Chaaina, deeu pūaba muan pāragan, Cristo duita ogdūba nūisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i beewaijā i ogkhaju khāyau warag chigag chukhu i dui naag. ²⁹Pārau khaphū num, maach Por

Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdeu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai īchab khaphū aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khūnjā agjo Ēwandam chaainkha num.

Ēwandam chaainkha num khūn jāga nū

3 ¹Keena pāade khīirjubat jāga Ēwandamau maach khōsi sī: mag ich garmua maach khōsi sīewai irua maachig ich chaain a thūrju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sīi ar parhooba i iek ūkhaba num khūnau chan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mūg jēb gaai sīethuurwaijā pod i khaug auba arr aawaita īs mūg maach Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjā pod khaugba num, jāga awia mag nū. ²Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ēwandam chaainau. Mūgwaiwe chan maadeu khaugba num, jāga nūisiju khai mūg atag pawiajā; āba maadeu khaphūmjo numun, Cristo dūnūubaichem ed maach ichjo aphobaadejupaita khaphū num, ya mag edan dau daau khīirchata i oophobaadeju aawai. ³Pari thum mag amach daúacha i ooju khīirju num khūnan mūgwaiweta wajapha naaju ēkhaajem, ich jāg Jesucristojā khai bag chukhu wajaphata sierrumjo.

⁴Ēwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khūnan pekauta wau num. ⁵Pārau khaphū num, Jesucristo mūg jēb gaai beewai mūg eegarm khūn pekau chugpaaju jūraanta beejim, ichjo pekau chukhu

paarūimaag. Maadeu khaphu n̄m, í būrjā pekau chukhu khitum. ⁶Magua ar i dūita ich mag khapeerkha wenurr̄m kh̄n̄n chan ich mag pekau ee wenurr̄aba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wenurr̄aajem kh̄n̄naun būrjā i khaugba naawaita mag wenurr̄aajem. ⁷Chaaína, ni iwiir ābamūḡjā ud̄raa pāach kh̄gurpimiet: Ōor wajapham kh̄n̄naun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai; ⁸pari magba ar pekauta wau n̄m kh̄n̄nan mepeer den aawaita mag n̄m, ich chi mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mūḡ jēb gaai beetarran, mag meperau ōor kh̄gur wai simua pekau ee preso phe wai sierrjo narr kh̄n̄n i jua chaur weekhap̄yaanta beejim, tag meperagta maach ūrpaí apimaaugau.

⁹Chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ūwaaí thaabatarrjo aadem chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai n̄rraba aajem, ya ich Ēwandamau deebarm kh̄irjugta wai siēwai. Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee n̄rraba aajem. ¹⁰Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba sim chan Ēwandam den khaba sim. Mag gaaimua íchab khaphu aajem, chíjā kh̄n̄nta Ēwandam chaaíná maimua chíjā kh̄n̄nta mepeer chaaíná.

Agdaujo dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄m

¹¹Keena, warrcha pārag maach Por Jesucristo iek jaauwai pārau ūrtarran agdaujo dich khapeen kha khōsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pārau nacha ūrtarr iek. ¹²Magua maach chan pod Caínjo khaibag aju khaba n̄m. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eeum thōop̄ijim. ¿Khan jāgwi irua mag ich eeum thōojī? Ichdeu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eeumua ich khāai nem wajapha wau sim Ēwandamaujā wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

¹³Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, jāg Cainau ich eeum oomapha arrjo Ēwandam iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau jūrr pāachdeu ūkha durrum gaaimua pāach oomapha aawai, oob magum gaaimua warag, “¿Jāgwia jāg maach oomapha n̄?” amiet. ¹⁴Mag khāai warag dich khapeenta kha khōsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjo. Dich khapeenta kha khōsi am̄n, maadeu khaphu n̄m, chadcha chi okhoomkha narra ich d̄i wenurr̄ramkh̄ir ich denkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphu n̄m íchab agjo ar dich khapeen kha khōchkhaba sim̄n, maan agtha okhoo n̄rr̄m gaaimua Cristo den khaba siēwau. ¹⁵Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha kher̄mta kha isee sim̄n magan maguan ōor thōojemua kh̄irjuajem d̄i ābata kh̄irju sim. Pārau khaphu n̄m, ōor thōojem kh̄n̄nau chan ābmujā Ēwandam ich thāar ee chukhu sim. ¹⁶Jesucristoou

maach kōit ich thōopitarr gaaimuata maadeu khaphu num, khan agá dich khapeen kha khōchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thōopitarr aawaita maachdeujā agjo Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khūn kōit am daupigau dich thōopiju akhiinjā agjo udura dich thōopiju aai num. ¹⁷Pari āb phatkhon paraa simua khāijā Ēwandam iek ukha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig num khaphu simjā oobamjoo sim, jāga mag wounau Ēwandam thumaam khūn daupii khitumta ich thāar ee wai chiraawai iruajā agjo ōor daupii chirum abarju. ¹⁸Chaina, maadeu sīi dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pu khōsi chirum” aju khaba num; mag khāai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau numuata amag khaphu apiju aai num, maadeu chadcha am khōsi num.

**Jāga khaphu aju aai
nu maach Ēwandam
denkha num**

¹⁹Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khōsi wenurumun chadau maadeu khaphu num, maach Ēwandam iek chaarta ukha naawai i igar num; mag num aiguin chadau ukhaa chaarta ukha num aju aai num. ²⁰Mag ukhaa chaar ukha numta nem khaigba wauwaijā maach khīirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjo akhiinjā, maach khīirjug khāaijā ūrpai sim wai num: ma Ēwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphu aajewai maadeu i dau na nem agcha wauju ekha numjā irua

khaphu sim. ²¹Khodamna, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khīirjugjā khōinaa simun, magan Ēwandamag jeeuwaijā maadeu inag chukhuta irig jeeuju aai num. ²²Magta irig jeeu numun, maadeu ichig jeeubarm thum irua maachig deeu, ichdeu oowai maadeu i ipierranaa irua nem khōsimpaita wau naawai. ²³Irua maachig waupi jaau simun āba ich Iewaa iekta ukhapi simu; mag num dui ichab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjo agdaujota dich khapeen kha khōsi api sim. ²⁴Ar mag i ipierraa wenurum khūnta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjā jūr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadeu khaphu num, chadcha í maach dui sim.

**Jāga khaphu aju ōor
chadcha Ēwandam igar
numua nem jaau num**

4 ¹Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamna, isin ōor seunemkham khūn neeme thunum; mag seukha wenurumta amach iupain Ēwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau wenurum aajem, sīi magum gaaimua ōor khūguraag. Oob jāg parhooba nem jaau numta Ēwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau wenurum aajem khūn iek ukhamiet. Amau jaau num khap aag, ukhaju nawe ajapha khīirjubat, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nu wa sīi dosātauta mag iekhapi sī. ²Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mugta abat: Pāachdeu ūurwai

Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjo thaabachewia sī ich mʉg wounkhata őr ee nʉrrajim a jaaumʉn, magan chadcha Ēwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wenʉrrʉm. ³Pari ar Jesús chan mag khábata beejim a jaau nʉm khʉʉnau chan Ēwandam Akhaar charau jaaupi simjo jaaubata nʉm. Chi mag seukha nem jaau wenʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khábata nem jaau nʉm. ¿Pārau ũrba aajē mag anticristo beeju anʉm? Magtarr aawai jāg seukha nem jaau wenʉrrʉm khʉʉnaun i beeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wenʉrrabahab. ⁴Keena, pāar chadcha Ēwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sī dosāt mʉg jēb gaai sijem khāaijā jua theeg ũrpai sierrʉmta wai nʉm; magua jāg seukha nem jaau nʉrrjeem khʉʉnagjā ʉu ʉdʉraa pāach khūgʉrpibajierram. ⁵Jāg chi seukha nem jaaujem khʉʉnaun sī mʉig eegarm khʉʉn khīirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau nʉm. Magua őrau am iek ũrm khōsi ũurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai. ⁶Pari maach agjo mʉig eegarm khʉʉnkha nʉmta jūrr Ēwandam denkha nʉm. Maagwai chi Ēwandam amach thāar ee wai nʉm khʉʉnaupaita maach iek ũrm khōsi ũurjerram. Pari Ēwandam den khabam khʉʉnau chan būurjā maachdeu jaau nʉm iek ũrmapha aajem. Maguata ābmua khāijā Ēwandam iekta jaau nʉrrʉm anʉmta maadeu jaau nʉm ũrmapha simʉn magan maig

merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jaauba sīi chikham khūguraagta mag nʉrrʉm.

**Ēwandamau thumaam
khʉʉn daupii aajem**

⁷Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach khōsi siewai maadeujā agdaujota jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai nʉm. Thum ar agdaujo dich khapeen kha khōsi aajem khʉʉnan Ēwandam chaainkhanaa ich Ēwandam khīirjugjā khaphʉ paaukhamaam, ichdeu őr khōsi simjota amaujā khōsi naawai. ⁸Mamʉ ar amach khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba nʉm khʉʉn chan warrcha amachdeu Ēwandam amach thāar ee aujim anʉm edjā chadcha thāraucha ʉkhawia auba arr aawaita mag nʉm. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeeckham, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā thumaam khʉʉn daupii aajemjo. ⁹Mag ichdeu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ēwandamau ich Chaai ābpai khitʉm mʉg jēb gaai pūijim, mag pūiwia meebarmua maach ich denkha auwia ich mag ich dʉi wai nʉrraag. ¹⁰Mag Ēwandamau maach khōsi sim chan mag maachdeuta nacha maach garmua i khōchkhatar aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai pūijim, maach kōit ʉdʉraa ich thōopimkhīir, mag ich thōopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaarʉyaag. ¹¹Ēwandamau mag maach khōsi aajee-wai maachdeujā agjota jūrr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju keena.

12 Mamu ¿jāga Ēwandam maach dui sim ōrau khaphu nu? Chadcha dau daau chan maadeu Ēwandam ooba aajem; pari maadeu agdaujo dich khapeen kha khōsita wenurrumun, magan chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjo sim, mag dich khapeen kha khōsi num gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag num aigta Ēwandam maach dui sim, agtha ichdeu ōor khōsi sim amag khap amkhīir. 13 Mag maach Ēwandam dui khapeerkha num anumjā khaphu numun, ich Ēwandamau maach dui mag khapeerkham khōchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawaiu. 14 Mag num dui ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaag ōor peerdu aumkhīir puitarrjā marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag khaphu jaau num, chadcha Ēwandam maach dui khapeerkhaju aai sim ōrag khap amkhīir. 15 Maadeuta Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa aawai ich dui āba sim awia i aumun, magan maachin Ēwandam duita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha num. 16 Mag Ēwandam maach dui siewaita maadeu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khōsi sim. Ēwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajemjota dich khapeenjā daupii simun, magan Ēwandam dui khapeerkha siewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim. 17 Mag maach khōsi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajā ūrcha maadeu i khōsi num. Mag, ōor i agkha num edjā i ogkhaba naaju, mūig eegar nūwejā Ēwandamau ich Iewaa khōsi aajemjo maachjā

irua khōsi sim khaphu naawai. 18 Ēwandamau chadcha maach khōsi sim maadeu khaphu num aig i ogkhaba aajem; magju khāai dich khōsi sim khaphu naawai būurjā dich dui khaigbajujā khīirjubaju. Maadeu i ogkha numun, magan dich khaibag khāijā wauju khīirjuwiau. Magua, Ēwandamau ōor i agkham ed maachjā irua khaigba aju khīirju numun, magan agtha wajapcha maach khōsi sim khaugba naawaita mag khīirju num. 19 Ich garmuata nacha maach khōchkhatarr aawai isin maachdejā maadeu i khōsi num. 20 Ābmua khāijā, “Mua Ēwandam khōsi chitum” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba simun, magan maan sīi seukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dui khīircha oo simta mag kha khōchkhaba sim khai, jāga mag Ēwandam ichdeu būurjā ooba aajemta irua khōsi abarju. 21 Jesucristoou maachig jaau pūattarr maadeu khaphu num. Mag irua jaau pūarran mūgau: “Pua chadcha Ēwandam khōsi sim khai, magan pūch khapeenjā ich agjo kha khōsi abā,” a sim.

**Jesús iek ukhaawain
dich garmuata khaibag
thum podpäajem**

5 1 Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdeucha pūitarr aawaita i dui āba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjo tagam khun Ēwandam chaainkha num khunaujā agjo

i khōsi aju aai n̄m. ¿Jāgwī? Chi Aaijā khōsi naawaima; pod chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khōchkhaba aju aai khaba n̄m. ²¿Jāga mag maadeu i chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄njā khōsi n̄m khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ēwandam-jā daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem waauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wen̄rr̄m̄n, i chaainjā daupii wai wen̄rr̄aju. ³Chadcha Ēwandam daupii n̄m an̄m̄n irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa n̄m̄u; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadeu podbaju ayaam nem khabam. ⁴Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan pekaúg ʉd̄ūr dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata podp̄r̄p̄i aajeewai. ⁵Mag maadeu maḡm̄ pekau pod n̄m̄n, Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa ich Ēwandam d̄ui āba sierr̄m̄ iek ʉkha wen̄rr̄m̄ gaaimuata mag podp̄aijem.

Ēwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr

⁶¿Pari jāga mag Jesús Ēwandam Iewaakha sim maadeu khaph̄ n̄? Jesús por choo n̄m̄ aig ich Ēwandamaucha ūgtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijā agjo jaautarr aawaima. Mag n̄m̄ d̄ui ich Ēwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemaajā khaph̄ apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. ⁷⁻⁸Aragan biek numí ich Chaai iche sim ōrag ich iekcha ūrpijim ūgtharmua: i por choo naawai maimua ya thōop̄yaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijā agjo ūrpijim.

Maimua ĩs ewag pawiajā ich ag iekpaita Ēwandam Akhaar maach thāar ee simuajā khaph̄ apiejem, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. ⁹M̄uig eegarm kh̄n̄naujā maachig nem mag aawai maadeu ʉkhaajeewai ich Ēwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajaпча ʉkhaju aai n̄m̄, ichdeuchata mag jaau sīewai. ¹⁰Chadcha chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekta ʉkha simuan ich thāar ee khaph̄ sīsim, chadam iekta ichdeu ʉkhabarm. Mam̄ mag Jesús igwia ich Ēwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjā ʉkhaba simuan warag ich Ēwandamta seunemeg phe sim, irua jaau sim ʉkhabam gaaimua. ¹¹Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich denkha auwia ich mag ich d̄ui wen̄rr̄apijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i denkhanaa i d̄ui ich mag wen̄rr̄ajuun, āba ich Ēwandam Iewaa gaaimuapau. ¹²Magua chi Ēwandam Iewaata ich thāar ee au sim̄n ĩchab warreta iiu sīsiejem, i d̄ui ich mag i denkha n̄rraag. Pari chi Ēwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i den khaba sim, i d̄ui ich mag iiu n̄rraag. Maḡm̄ kh̄n̄n̄ pod i d̄ui ich mag n̄rrabam.

Juanau ābmiecha ōor wawitarr

¹³Keena, p̄aar Ēwandam Iewaa iek ʉkhaajem kh̄n̄n̄agta m̄ug ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m̄, ya p̄aar i denkha naawai chadcha p̄aach i d̄ui ich mag wen̄rr̄aju khap amkhiir.

¹⁴Maadeu khaphu num ichab, ich Ewandamau khōsi simjo maadeu irig jeeuwain irua maach iek ūrb khaba ūurjem. ¹⁵Mag ichig jeeuwai maach iek ūurjem khaphu naawai mag jeeubarmjā ya wai numjota khīirjuju aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deejū aawai.

¹⁶Ābmua khāijā dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i kōit Ewandamag jeeuju aai sim; majā juau ogthom khīmie durr ich barpūimkhīirjo Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nurraba sim khai mamu. Mag i kōit jeeumun, Ewandamau iupi auwia ich denkha auju, ich mag ich dui wai nurrāg. Ewandamau podba aawai khabam, pari pogkha ōrau pekau wau num irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpūimkhīirjo Cristo iek khaphu numta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wenurraawai. Magum pekauta wau num kōit chan mua pārāu jeeuju aai num aba chirum. Magum paran pārāu parta jeeuju, ichiita Ewandamau isegju aawai. ¹⁷Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha ober sim, pari magum Ewandamau chugpaabapāaiwai khīmie durr maju arrjā maba aajem.

¹⁸Maadeu khaphu num, Ewandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem, ich Ewandam Iewaauchata i thua wai siewai. Magua dosātauajā pod pekau ee thū aum iek i thū auba aajem. ¹⁹Maadeu khaphu num, maach chadcha Ewandam denkha num; pari khaphu num ichab, mug jēb gaai ōor pom sīi dosātauta ich jua eegar phe wai sim. ²⁰Maadeu khaphu num ichab, Ewandam Iewaa maach ee beewiata maachig khīirjug deechejim, Ewandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhīir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Ewandam chaar duita wenurum, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo duijā agjo naawai mamu. Mag Cristota Ewandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejemmu.

²¹Chaaina, ābmiecha pārag jaaukhim: Jāg Ewandam iek jaau num anumjā Ewandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju ēkhaajem khūun dui khīir khaphu abat.

Magdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

2 JUAN

Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phã deepuitarr

Khaú phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dui oowai bugthu khitheem, maimua ābpaim dui amach numpai iyũ nũmjota phã sim. Deem khũn jaau simjo ichdeu-pai ich jaauwai iin “jooi” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawí oowai maadeu ajappai khaugba nũm khaigta deepuijĩ. Pogkha negoon den gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjoo sim; mamũ ĩchab oowai uui āb Cristo gaaimua ich dui khodkha sierragta deepuijĩmjoojã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba siẽ-wai khaugba naab mamũ, ich chi phātarr jooirau nem khaauga siẽjim, khai atheeta phã siẽjĩ.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Mũg cartadam buthũ khitab mamũ Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ĕwandam i gaai thũwi siĩ parhoobam khĩrjug jaau wenũrrarr gaaimua chi ũkha durrarr khũn khũgur auwi amachig paa auju ěkha wenũrrarr khũn eugar. I iek jãgũm khũnau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig beewi jaacheewai dich di aigjã jẽerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magũm khũnag chan “Ŭu pãar beejim” wa “Ŭu petat” ajujã khaba sim anaabã. Mag nũrreem khũnta maadeu dich aig jẽerpinaa am ajapha trataa-wain dich paarmuata amau mag seukha nem jaau wenũrrũmjã dui jaauanaa amau nem khaigba wau wenũrrũmjã dui wau nũmjo sim anũm (vs. 10-11).

Dich khapeen daupii wenũrraju aai nũm

¹Mũn Juanau. Mũch chi jooirauchata pãar ich Ĕwanda-maucha ich iglesiakha autarr khũn athee mũg ěsap phã chirũm, ag ee thum chi ũkha durrũm khũnag. Mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitũm; wajapcharan mũch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjo Ĕwandam iek chaarta khaphũ nũm khũnaujã agjo pãar khõsi nũm. ²Mua mag pãar khõsi chitũmũn, Ĕwandam iek chaar mũchdeu ũkha chirũmta pãraujã ũkha naawai; mag chadam iek maachdeu ũkha nũmũn mũg atag

pawiajã ich mag maach thãar ee sierraju. ³Ĕwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristoou-jã pãar uui wai naapim khõsinaa pãar eeg oopim khõsi chirũm dui ĩchab pãachdeu chadam iek ũkha nũm gaaimua khõinaa agdaujo dich khapeenjã kha khõsita wenũrrapim khõsi chirũm.

⁴Mũ onee chirũm keena, chadcha pãar ee āaur khũn ich Ĕwandamau maachig wenũrrapi jaau simjo amachdeu chadam iek ũkhatarr ipierrata wenũrrũm mũch daúa ootarr aawai. ⁵Īsjã nawe pãachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu puaba pãrag, agdaujo dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai nũm a

chirum. Mua pārag mag phā deerpai chirum chan iek iur khabam; mʉg iekhan warr pāachdeu ʉrtarr iekpaiu. ⁶Chadcha chi Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waaujem. Pari ʉrcha irua maachig waupi jaau simʉn, ar nacha pāachig jaau nʉm aig ʉrtarrjo, agdaujo dich khapeen daupiita wenʉrrapi jaau simʉu.

**Sii chikham
khūguurjem khʉʉn**

⁷Jāg ʉor pom sii seukha pāar khūguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jāg nʉrrajim a jaau nʉm khʉʉn khapan thūnaawai, muan pāragan warrgarwe mag pāachdeu ʉkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirum, ʉdʉʉr pāach khūgurpimaugau. Chi jāg wenʉrrʉm khʉʉnan sii chikham khūguurjem khʉʉn anaa Cristojā oomapha nʉm khʉʉnau. ⁸Pāachdeu Ēwandam iek ʉkhatarr gaai ubʉ wenʉrrʉm paar ʉgthar paawaijā irua deeu a sim thum chadcha aum khōsi nʉm khai, khīir khaphʉnaa ʉor sii jāg seukha nʉrrjeem khʉʉn iek oob ʉkhamiet. Pārau magba ʉdʉraata amag pāach khūgurpim chan irua mag nem deeu a simjā thumcha aubaju.

⁹Abmua khāijā maach Por Jesucristo iekta bigaau sīunaa

ag khāai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nʉrrʉmʉn, magan Ēwandam i dʉi khaba sim. Mamʉ Cristoou jaau pʉarr iek ichdeu ʉkhatarrta ogdʉba ʉkha simʉn chadau ich Ēwandam chi Aai dʉi chi Iewaajā i dʉi nʉm. ¹⁰Abmua khāijā pāach di aig beewia Cristoou jaau pʉarr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pāach di aig jēerpimiet, ni sii irig ʉu pʉ beejim wa ʉu pet khāijā amiet. ¹¹Chi mag nʉrrjeem khʉʉnag saludaa nʉm khʉʉnan amau mag nem khaigba jaau nʉmjā dʉi amach paarmua jaau nʉmjota nʉm, magʉm gaaimua warag ʉor okhoomkhīir.

Ābmiem salud

¹²Pārag nem jaauju pooma wai chirum; pari sii mʉg ʉsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupʉibam. Magju khāai mʉchchata pāar aar mawia pāar dʉi khīirchata iyʉʉ am khōsi chirum, maach thumaa āba wajapcha onee aag.

¹³Maujā īchab pāarjo ich Ēwandamaucha jʉr awia Cristo gaaimua pāar iglesia eem khʉʉn dʉi khodkha durrum khʉʉnau pārag salud deerpai nʉm.

Mʉgdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

3 JUAN

Biek thārjupam ěsap Juanau phã deepũitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepãaigta phãjĩ. Chamug thārjupam cartadamjã ichab ich Juanau ich khaphkhũn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepãaigta phãjim (v. 1). Mag hermanodaman ag perasom iglesia eem khũnau ajapha khaphu naajim aju ayaa sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Biek numiim carta ichdeu phã deepãaiwai ag gaai sũ Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nũrjeem khũn chan ōrag amach aigjã jēerpiba jaaupũi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepũitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wenũrrũm khũnau ajaphata amag recibiimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhōoin dũ chaurmua wa do chaurmua khãijã ōordam dich aig beewai mag ajapha recibiipi nũmũn, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nũm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr

¹Jãgpai chirũ Gayo, khapeer wũjũu? Mũ ich jooi Juanauta pũrug mug ěsap phã deepũi chirũm, chadcha mũchdeu pũ khōsi chitaawai.

²Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ęwandamagta pũ kōit jeeu khitajem, jãg pũch Ęwandam dũi ũu chirũmjo tagam nemdam waauwaijã wajaphata obeberkham dũi pũch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir.

³Mũ onee chirũm chadcha, hermanonaan bee nũm khũnau jaauwai pũ chadam iek gaaita ubũ ogdũba chiraajem a mũchig jaauche nũm ũrwia. ⁴Mũchdeu Cristo iek jaau chitũm ũrwia ũkhatarr gaaimua jãg mũch chaainjo khi-theem khũn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wenũrrũm a ũurwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraajem; deum nem jaau nũm

ũurwai chan jãgcha mũ onee aba chitũm.

⁵Hermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnũm khũn dũijã Ęwandamau waupim khōsi aajemjota aajem am dũi; pari maagjem chan sũi pũch khaphkhũn aawai khaba, warpmua Ęwandam iek jawaan bee nũm khũn dũita pua mag wajapha aajem. ⁶Mag amau mũrug pũ jaaucheewai amau chi ũkha durrum khũn khapan thũnũm dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua ũu am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhũn wounaan deeu pũch aar weetwai Ęwandamau waupi jaau simjo amau nemdam ig nũm thumaa amag jũr deebã, amach dũi warramkhĩir. ⁷Am jãg wenũrrũmũn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wenũrrabahab; mag wenũrrũmjã Ęwandam iek ũkhaba nũm khũnau chan nem jeeuba

wenurrum. ⁸Magua maachdeuta jürr amau nem ig nümjā khap aju aai nüm, mag amau nemdam ig nüm dee nümua warag Ēwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhīir. Mag nüm aig maadeu warag Ēwandam iek-ta maach paarmua aaidupi nüm.

**Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa
ejemplo khaigbamjā jaatarr**

⁹Mua jam chi ukha durrum khūnag ūrmkhīirta nawe mūch-deu ēsap phā deepuitarr gaai jaaupūijim, nu mag Cristo iek jaau wenurrum khūn pāach ee recibiimkhīir. Mamū magtarra Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khūn khāijā ūrpaī am khōsi sīewai, irua mū iek asekasmapha sim. ¹⁰Ich jāg chitum athee, mūchcha jam baarwai mua pāar dakhīir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ūur-wai ichdeuta jāg mū eugarjā seukha chadam iek khabampa ōrag jaau nūrraajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag seukha simpai-jā khaba, hermanonaan warpmua Ēwandam iek jawaan beewai-jā ōor recibiiba simta bigaam khūnau recibiim iigwaijā ideu recibiipiba aajem anum. Mag nüm ee ābmua khāijā ōor recibiimūn mag hermanodam warre iglesia eemuajā jūrpūipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr kōit.

¹¹Hermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag khāai ejemplo wajapham-ta athá. Pua khaphū sim, ar chi

nem khaigbam waaujem khūnan Ēwandamjā khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau sīerrjeem; pari nem wajapha wau nüm khūnan Ēwandam dūi naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

¹²Magta sim maach hermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichdeu khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iiucha jaau simjo merag chukhu khaphū api sim, ichdeu chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ukha durrum khūnau i eugar wajapha jaaujem. Mūchdeujā mag khaphū chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirum. Pua khaphū sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitum.

Ābmiecharam salud

¹³Mua pūrug nem jaauju pooma wai chirum; pari mūg ēsap gaai pod thum jaaupūibam. ¹⁴Mūchdeun pū dūi jopcha khīir-cha oaju khīirju chirum; maigta maach iyūu aju.

¹⁵Gayo, pū khōinaa chiram-khīir muan Ēwandamagta pū kōit jeeu chiraajem. Pū khapkhūn mawaam khūnaujā pūrug salud deepūi nüm; maagwai jürr mū khapkhūn pūch aram khūnag-jā agjo amachpierr mū salud jaaupet.

Mūgdampai ajim pūrug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kake,

Pūch khaphum, Juan

JUDAS

Judas ěsap deepũitarr

Khaũ phājĩ maimua chijā khũn atheeta phājĩ. Mũg carta phātarr woun Judas a thũr siejim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesús eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ād ābam khũn. Mũg cartadamjā ichab, jooi Juanau ichdeu nacharam deepũitarrjo, iglesiapierr deepũriigmamua thumaam khũnag thũrmkhũirta Judaau deepũijim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phāju khũirjutarran, jāga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujē a jawaagta phāju khũirjubaadejim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdeu ũurwai, mag Ēwandam iek jaau nũm anũm khũnājā sũ parhoob nem jaau nũmua chikham khũgur wenũrrũm a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ũkha durrũm khũnag amachdeu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhũirta phājim anaabá. Irua chan ichjo ũu ũkha durrarr khũndam sũ mag nũrjje arr khũnau khũgurwi sũ amachjo apimapha siejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdeu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaanaa, bigaaum khũnagjā ich magta jaauipi jaauju aai nũmguĩ ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjā sũ chikham khũgur wenũrrũm khũnan amach jāg wenũrrũm gaaimua Ēwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhũir, warr amach parhoob wenũrrarr gaaimua Ēwandamau sũ par daũa ooba arr khũn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thāar theegau ũkhajā ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Ēwandam chognaan arrta i ichaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorrapien parhoob amach ōor khabam dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eem thōotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sũ phatkhon ganam khōchgau Ēwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khũn khāijā ũrpai aju ēkhatarr (v. 11).

Salud

¹Mũn Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mũchpaiu Santiago eem. Muata pārag mũg ěsap phā chirũm, pāar ar ich Ēwandamaujā khōsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhũir ichdeucha thũr autarr khũn aawai Jesucristoou thũa wai siejem khũnag. ²Keena, mũ salud atthat. Muan Ēwandamagta pāar kōit jeeu chirũm, ichdeuta dũrrcha pāar eeg oowia

pāach eejā khōinaa apinaa ich denjo warag dich khapeenjā kha khōsi apimkhũir.

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khũn

(2 Pe. 2:1-7)

³Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khũnau āba wai nũm jawaagta mũg ěsap phām khōchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jāg Ēwandam iek ũkha

n̄m awi amach khaugbajupii awi hermanonaan chaar ee jāg seukha n̄rrjee aawaita eepem-jo m̄g p̄rag ph̄a deep̄ai chir̄m, p̄aachdeu uk̄ha n̄m iek isegba warag ag kōitta dich khapeen kōit jāau n̄mjo d̄ui ub̄u am d̄ui iek thierrkha durrumua ɯd̄uɯr p̄aach kh̄ūgur aupimaaugau. Jāg p̄rau uk̄ha n̄mta Ēwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄iir ichdeucha j̄ur autarr kh̄uunau nacha p̄aachig jaautarr. Jāg amau p̄rag jaautarran, parhoobam kh̄uunau agjo i iek awi jaau n̄m uk̄ham ugua ajim. ⁴Pari jāg seukha n̄rrjeem kh̄uunan ōor khaigbam kh̄uunau; jākh̄uun Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjo jerrba kh̄imie durr barkh̄uuiju kh̄uun khabahab. Maguata amau maach Por Jesucristo ichta ābpai thumaam kh̄uun kh̄āaijā ūrpai sierr̄mta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ēwandam ōor d̄ui wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, s̄ii amachdeu nem waum aigta waaujem.

⁵Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, p̄rau meraa khaba n̄m cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari kh̄iirjubat jāgajī warrgarjā Ēwandamau ich isegtarr kh̄uun d̄ui: Maach Por Ēwandamau maach jooin israelnaan ichdeu Egiptopien jua eemua ɯu peerd̄u aujim. Pari magtarrjā ichdeu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr kh̄uunan israelnaan arr āba ichiita khechp̄uujim. ⁶Maimua agjo kh̄iir eyaa abat ichab, jāga ich Ēwandam chognaan ich Ēwandam d̄uicha naajerrta ich kh̄āai ūrpai aju ēkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr āba ich aarmua

barkh̄uuijū. Pāade kh̄iirjubat is am jāga n̄: Ēwandamau jūkhanaa kh̄ichag ee am preso phe wai sim, ich maig oberaajā khaugba, ichdeu m̄g durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wenurraju jawaag. ⁷Kh̄iir eyaa abat ichab jāgajī Ēwandamau Sodomapien d̄ui, Gomorrapien d̄ui maimua ag dakha deuum phobor n̄n̄uid arr kh̄uun d̄uijā agjo. Amau parhooba s̄ii amach ɯin khabam d̄uita amachdeu am aig anaa amach khamannaan apha-jā ɯin d̄uimjo aajeejim. Amach mag th̄unarr gaaimua Ēwandamau s̄ii chi phobor thum ag ee ōor th̄unarrpa warre orp̄ujim. Mag am ortarran, maḡm gaaimua jāga kh̄imie durrjā mag phobor ortarrjo ōt uu wejom thōjā thōba sierr̄m eeta ichdeu barkh̄uuiju thumaam kh̄uunag khap amkh̄iir ajim.

⁸Warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor khaigbam kh̄uun d̄ui maagjerr khaph̄u n̄mta, jāg p̄rag seukha nem jaaujem kh̄uunaun warag Ēwandamauta amach kh̄āaiipi auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaph̄u n̄m awia, warag amachdeupai amach morjā surkhaba ārpināa bigaaum kh̄uunjā ārpiejem. Mag n̄m d̄ui ichab maach Por Ēwandam chadcha jua theeg sierr̄mta serbiibag phenāa amachdeuta khapcha n̄m awia, Ēwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajā ogkhaba jūur iekhaajem. ⁹Pari am kh̄āai Ēwandam chognaan por Arcāngel Miguel aajemuajā, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee

mepeer dui jürr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijã büürjã irig khaigbajã iekhaba, sïi warag “Puch mü dui jãg chirum paar nau Ēwandamauta pürug meeurrau siuju-gui” ajim. ¹⁰ Ēwandam chogaujã khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khãai sïi jãg seukha nem jaau nürrijeem khüunauta amachdeu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu num anumjã sïi nemchaain khïirjugopai numta mag khaphu num aajem. Mag khaphu num anumun sïi wir aig amachdeupai amach khaibag wau numjo numta mag num.

¹¹ Eh, apdurrr jãg nürrijeem khüun! Jãgum khüunan Caínjo dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha waauwajã khöchkhatabata sierrjeem. Jãgum khüunan ichab Balaamjo sïi phatkhon ganam khöchgaupaita jãg nürrijeem; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjo chi porkham khöchkhã num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jürr ichta chi porkham khöchkhatarr paarjã ich igar narr khüunpa Ēwandamau warre khechrüitarrrjo amjã agjo khechrüiju ich Ēwandamau. ¹² Jãgum khüunan Cristo maach kôit meetarr khïir eyaa aag biirdunaa pãar dui äba thach khoowaijã, atcha thach pom wai-beenaa dodojo pomjã wai-bee num gaaimua sïi pãar khïir naupiejem, mag wai-beenaa khoowaijã warm khüun dakhïir jürr amachta atchapai aawai. Jãgum khüunau chan bigaaum khüundamjã khïirjuba sïi amachpaita

khïirju sïsidum. Jãg chadam iekjo nem jaau wenürum khüunan par nosege chebamta sïi edjã nosege chejujo thünarr phüu aaisirbapãaiwai cheba sïi öor khüguurjemjota sïsidum. Jãgum khüunan ichab nemjïir büürjã cheba aajemjota sïsidum, amau nem jaau num ürwia örau büürjã khïirjug wajaphamjã auba naawai. Amach mag sïsidum gaaimua ya biek numi khechwia numjota num, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjã isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau num gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jëunaa orbapimjo aju Ēwandamau am dui. ¹³ Jãgum khüunau chan nem wajapha wau-ba sïi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waajem. Mag amau nem wau num khïirjuawai chan sïi do igaau nem maach inaa thüuba thünumjota sïsidum. Jãgum khüunan ichab ar sïi phidag phug mawia khichag ee chukkhu aadejemjota sïsidum, amau nem jaau num gaaimua büürjã örau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua amjã ich jãgta Ēwandamau am khichag ee püib khaba püiju, ich mam naam iek nüsimkhïir. ¹⁴ Ich jãg khaigba seukha nem jaau nürjee aju khüun igwiata ichab Ēwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujã warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha öor pomcha khaba nüwe ya ichdeu oo wai simjo magju khaphu mug phã pãajim aajem:

“Mua maach Por Ēwandam oojimgui” ajim anum “ich

chognaan pooma thunum
dai urum.

- ¹⁵ Mag urumun oor thum
khaigbam khunnag
amachdeu nem khaibag
waunaa
parhooba ich igwia iparii
iekhaajerr paarjā am
khaibag wauju jawaanta
urumgui” ajim anum.

Magta iekhajim aajem jooi Enoc
aajerrau. ¹⁶ Maguata jāg seukha
nem jaau num khunnam amach
khaigba aawaijā sīi khīu jumba
warag deeu khunn gaai thu-
wia chikham gaaimuata jāg num
aajerram; jāgum khunnau chan
amachdeu nem oowaijā sīi par-
daúa ooba warre athuuchata jaau-
pummaajem. Mag āba amachdeu
nem khōsimpaita wau num gaai-
mua amachpai u ajuuta khīirju
sierrjeem. Amachpaita tho iekha
sierrjeem; maimua chikham tho
iekhaawaijā mag iekhabarm gaai-
mua jūrr amach dai wajapha am-
khīirpaita mag iekha sierrjeem.

**Chi ukha durrum
khunn wawitarr**

¹⁷ Khīir eyaa abat keena, ar
maach Por Jesucristoou doce
ichdeucha jur autarr khunnau
pāachig jaautarr iek. ¹⁸ Amau
pārag magjierram: “Keena, ya
Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju
gayaa paawai sīi oor amach
khōchagpierrta nem waum
khōchkhanaa chi ukha durrum
khunnjā wau iekhaa neeme sī-
sid aju” a jaaujierram pārag.
¹⁹ Magtarr aawai chadcha merag
chukku sīsidum, ar pāar ee

seukha wenurraajem khunnau
chan būurjā Ēwandam Akhaar
chukhu aawaita mag amachdeu
nem waum aig waunaa oor o āba
thunnarrjā warag aaidubapum.

²⁰ Hermanonaan, pari pārau
ukhatarr iek ich Ēwandamauta
khaugpitarr aawai būurjā mug
eegarm khīirjugjo khaba sim.
Magua muan pāragan ag iek
gaaita pāach khapeenjā agdau-
jo bāaupiju ēkhabat a chirum.
Pāach Ēwandamag jeeuwaijā ich
Ēwandam Akharau jeeupi simjo-
ta jeeubat. ²¹ Ēwandamau pāach
khōsi sim khap nem wajapha
wau num gaaimua ich jāg pāach
daupiita phe wai nurrapibat irig.
Mag numua āba deeu maach Por
Jesucristo beebu edta nubat; mag
ich pierrwaita maach dau aug
khaugwi ichjo ich mag tag meejā
meeba ich dai phe wai sīsiju.

²² Ar seukha nem jaau num
khunnau deeu iekta jaau num
ūrwia maach Ēwandam iek
charta warag ukhaju khaugba
aadephum khunn dau aug khaug
paraanaa warag amag Ēwandam
iek charta phuurba jaaunaat,
ūwaai ukhamkhīir. ²³ Maimua
ar warre parhoobam iekta ukha
num gaaimua ya ot uu thunum
eeta durbaagpamjo num khunn-
jā, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe,
am khaigper thatat, Ēwandam iek
charta jaau numua. Pari warm
khunn ar athuucha num khunn-
jā agjo dau ee aug khaug paraa
mam, am dai khīir khaphu-
naa amau nem waaujemjā put
sor memerkhomjo warre isegbat.

Jākhūnan amach parhooba
pekau wau n̄m gaaimua khajūa-
pata sīi agua phuur sīsid̄mjo
sīsid̄m.

**Ābmiecha Ēwandam
tho iekhatarr**

²⁴Pari pāar chadcha maach
Ēwandam ābpai khit̄m den aa-
wai oob khīirjūm̄iet. Ichdeuta
maach Por Jesucristo gaaimua
maach peerd̄u auwia, ich jua thee-
gauta maach pekau ee burrpiba

thūanaa, maach i agkham edjā
oneeta būrjā pekau chukhu phe
auju, ich mag ich d̄wi naamkhīir.
²⁵Mag Ēwandamta warrgarwejā
thumaam khūn khāai chi wajap-
charam anaa chi ūr̄ucharam̄u;
ichpaita m̄ug atagjā chi jua thierr
anaa ich mag iek theegjā sīerraju.

M̄ugd̄am ajim pārag jaaum ig
chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

EL APOCALIPSIS

Juan khãitarr

Juanau mʉg ich khãitarr ɔrag jawaag phãawai ya jooiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab Jesús igar ukha durrum khũn oomaaugau ɔrau am ẽudeejã ẽkhanaa, cárcel deg pũinaa wajappa dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ẽwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jooi Juan khãaipi aujim anaabá, mag khãaipi athamua nem thum thũnũnũn ichdeuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphaũ api nũm khũn dũijã ichdeu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ẽwandamau ich khãaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phãjim aajem, chi ukha durrum khũndam warag khĩir onee amkhĩir; mag nũm dũi ichab ich Cristojã ũwaa deeu beewi ɔor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khũn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhĩir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ukha durrum khũnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mʉg jẽb gaai phithurg au wenũrrawiajã, warag magũmjã igba Cristo dũita ogdũba ubũ wenũrrapim khõchgauta mʉg ẽsap phãjim aajem.

Juanau ichdeu nem oomatarr igkhamam ũurwai, chadcha maach dauderra aju aai sim, dichdeuta ootarr akiin. Pari maagwai chi ukha narr khũnau khaphũ naajim anaabá, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich dauachata oojim aajem, Ẽwandamau mʉg durr i agkhabarm ed jãga irua ɔor gaai jua khũba deejũ. Ẽwandamau magta irig nem khĩir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdeu ootarrjoo jaaumamkhĩir. Pari chi Ẽwandam iek ukhaha nũm khũnau chan par Juanau mag ichdeu ootarrjo wajapha ẽsap gaai phãtarr thũnrjerrjã khaugba aajejeejim anaabá.

Ya is ewag paawai Juan khãitarr igwia ɔrau amach khĩirjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ẽwandamau thumaam khũnag ũrcha khaphũ apim khõsi simũn mʉgau: Mʉg nũũ awia degolp Ẽwandamau Jesucristo dũimua amach kha ukhur arr khũn thum warre sũi ichdeuta podpũiwiw iahta ũrpaĩ sũsiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ẽwandamau sũi eeg bũũ bichthũgbaademjota aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ukhawia ogdũba ich mag durrarr khũnan ich dũi ich mag wenũrramkhĩir, ũgthar phe arrwia ich mag ich dũi phe wai sũsiju aajem.

1 ¹Mũnũn Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mũchdeu ootarr jaaum ig chirũm. Mʉg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ẽwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaau-tarrau. Mag ichig jaubaawaita mũ khãaipĩ auwĩ mũrũg jaaujim, jũrr mua ich iek ukha durrum khũnag jaaumkhĩir. Mʉg iek thum ich jaabarmjo chadcha

jopcha aju khap amkhĩir, Jesucristoou ich chog ãb ũgthar ich dũi sũjemũgta jaaujim, mag mũ khãaipĩ atham ee jũrr magua mũrũg jaaumkhĩir. ²Magbaawaita Ẽwandamau Jesucristo dũimua mũchig oopinaa mũchig ũrpitarrpa thumaa phã chirũm. ³Chi mʉg mua phãbarm ẽsap thũr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau

ĩchab m̄ug ich iek ph̄a sim gaai
 Ēwandamau nem thum ichdeu
 jaau sim iek ābmua th̄urmam ūr-
 wia ag gaai jaau simjo i ipierraa
 wen̄rram kh̄un̄. Ya chadcha
 thum m̄ug ěsap gaai ichdeu
 jaau simjo obeberg maju dakkha
 pamam.

**Phobor siete narr ee
 iglesiapierr Juanau ěsap
 ph̄anaa aaidutarr**

⁴⁻⁵M̄un̄ Juanau. Muata m̄ug
 ěsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um Asia durr
 phobor siete n̄um ee Ēwandam iek
 ukha n̄um kh̄un̄ag. Mua p̄aar
 k̄oit jeeu chir̄um, ichta warrgar-
 we ich mag sierranaa m̄ug atagj̄a
 ich mag sierraju igwia, ich khu
 juupjem kh̄iirphee ich Ēwandam
 Akhaar sierr̄um igwia, maimua
 Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha
 jaauchetarr igwiaj̄a jeeu chir̄um,
 p̄aar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa
 p̄aar uu wai n̄um d̄ui ĩchab p̄aar
 kh̄oinaa wai wen̄rramkh̄iir. Mag
 Cristota meebe arrjo nacha iiu
 phiid̄uwia m̄ug reinaan th̄un̄um
 kh̄aij̄a iek theeg ūrcha sierr̄um.
 Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau
 ud̄uraa ich th̄oopijim. Magbarmua
 maach khaibag chugpaar̄uiwia
⁶ich Aai anaa ich Ēwandam athee
 maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich
 d̄ui agdaujo iek thethe wen̄-
 rramkh̄iir. Irgta āba thumaam
 kh̄un̄au, “Ich appaita āba Ēwan-
 dam chaarkha sierr̄um” a iekha-
 naa, “Ichdeupaita warrgarwej̄a
 nem thum khaph̄anaa m̄ug atagj̄a
 khaph̄a sierraju; maata maach
 Ēwandamau” a tho iekhaju aai
 n̄um.

⁷Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa,
 edj̄a baug ee urum
 thumaam kh̄un̄au amach
 daúa oju, i th̄ootarr
 kh̄un̄aup̄a.

Magbaawai durrpierram
 kh̄un̄au amach dauj̄a
 merag phewi, j̄urr amach
 gaai mas aju khap, i okgau
 icharaucha bīejurau.

Magju an̄um chan
 seukhaawai khabam.

⁸Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia,
 “M̄uchpaita nacharam ěsapdau
 Ajonaa chi ābmiecharam Zeta-
 jo chit̄um” a iekhaajem, ich
 warrgarwej̄a ich mag sierrawi
 m̄ug atagj̄a ich mag sierraju
 Jooirau. Ichdeu mag sim aawai
 oob kh̄iirjumiet. Ihta Ēwanda-
 mau, thumaam kh̄un̄ Por; i athee
 chan phithurm nem chukhum.

**Kh̄aaiipi athamua maach
 Por Jesucristo ootarr**

⁹M̄un̄ p̄aach khod ar Jesús
 iek gaaimua p̄aachjo phithurg
 au p̄urba khitaajemuata p̄arag
 m̄ug ěsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um.
 Mag phithurg aaujeeb mam̄, ich
 Jesucristoouta maḡum āwataag-
 j̄a juap̄a deejeewai, maḡumj̄a
 igba, phithurg j̄eed̄u khit̄umua i
 aar barwi i kh̄iir wajaug oo wai
 chitaju. Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um
 d̄ui Jesuu nem wau n̄urrarr m̄uch
 daúacha oojerrta jaau chit̄um
 gaaimua, mau doj̄arr ph̄uram
 Patmos an̄um gaai preso chir̄um.
¹⁰Mag m̄u preso chir̄umta biek āb
 domighed ich Ēwandam Akhaar-
 ta m̄u gaai ph̄ēs aicheewai, m̄u
 dau eerthug athamjo abarm ee,

trompeta iekjota nem jēbag mæ eugarmua mærug iekhachewia, ¹¹“Nau mua pæchig nem oopi-barm thumaa ēsap gaai phānaa Asia durr phobor siete num ee mæ iek ækha num khænn aar deebapui” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Pérgamopienag, Tiতিরapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapie-nagjā agjo.”

¹²Mæchig mag iekhabaichem khap aag awi mua ewag phæurbanaa oowai, lámpara bu ausiujem-ta phir den phurii khitheem ābam aig siete num oojim. ¹³Maimua mag lámpara siete num jārr mua oowai, woun āb ich Jooi Iewaa Jesujoo simta ichkhaarjā araa cor-reerjo phir den phuu khitumua āi jānaa khajūa bu duurga khieb bu khādaa aar jūa dænum oojim. ¹⁴Mag simæn khīirjug khaauga sierraawai sīi lanjota pordam bāpphā khitajim, ich khīirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daūapai nem thum khaphæ aajeewai, i dau oowain sīi õtdaujota uujēer uujēer uujēer sīsīd ajim. ¹⁵I bu, sīi nem inag õtdau ee bænupinaa wau simjo nem theega sīejim, bron-cejo. Mag nem theeg sīewai sīi uhbæ oodænaajim, bænurjā burru khaba. Mag i bu bron-cejo sīewai sīi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim ūur-wai, ichta thumaam khænn khāai iek theeg sierraawai, sīi phūasdaa dapagta do igaau jurrdæbaichem iekjo sīejim, i iek. ¹⁶Mag simua ich juachaar gar phīdag siete wai dænaajim; ich i ee espaar khēu mii khitum phōpā garm magwe dee khitumjā wai sīejim, aqua ich

oomapham khænnag bænurjā ich jua jumpiba aag. Maimua i khīir oowain sīi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo næmjota maach dau perpermjo sīejim, pod i dæi khīircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mærug much daūa-cha maach Por Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

¹⁷Mag oobarmæn mæn sīi chi meemjota thubepjā chukhu i bukhærr buju aimajim. Mamæ magbaawai ichdeu mæ gaai pærnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Mæchta nem thum ompaaju na-we chirajim; mæug durr thum owiajā mæchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mærug. ¹⁸“Mæch-pai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iuu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iuu chirum, mæug atagjā ich mag iuu chitum iekha. Mæch-deuta khap chirumgui” ajim, “jāagwaichata õor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khænta khimie durr wetju” a iekhamajim mærug. ¹⁹Maimua mærug, “Cha pæchdeu nem oobarm dæi nau pæchig oopibarmæpæ ēsap gaai thumaa phā sīubā” ajim, “mæug-wai nem in thænum, maimua mægtarr khurjā nem obeberg maju thum phā sīubā” ajim. ²⁰Maimua mærug, “¿Pua khaphæ chirú” ajim “khani jaau sī ar mua much juachaar gar phīdag siete wai chirarr, maimua lámpara ausiujemjā phir den siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdeupai, “Ar phīdag siete narr, jā mag siete iglesia num ee agjo pastornaan siete num khænta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara

ausiujem agjo siete narr, jákhun Asia durr mag iglesia siete numta jaau simgui” a jaaujim murug ich Cristouucha.

**Asia durr phobor siete narr
ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupitarr**

2 Mag mýchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete num eem pastornaanag amachpierr esap phánaa aaidupi jaautarr aawai mukhun esap paar atheyau:

**1. Efeso phobor eem
pastorrag iek jaaupitarr**

¹Efeso phobor eem pastor:

Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata purug mug esap pha chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete numpierr nurranaa ich juachaar garmua paar chi pastornaan siete numja burripba wai siejemuata purug ich imeerba mug esap pha deepuipijim. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamu pu atheem iek purug jaupitarrau:

²I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pu phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamu pua magumja igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Puch khapeenau nem khaigba waauwaija pua sii khiiu awatba aajemja irua khaphu chirum aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Ewandamau ich i jaaumkhiir jur aujim aajem khun seu pur awaagja am dui jaaunumjo par iekhaupai juapa chach oowia chadcha am seu-nemeg pur autarrja irua khaphu

chirum aajem. ³I iek pu chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamu magumja pu khiiir bun aa khaugba ni khajewaaja khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. ⁴Pu mag khitab mamu, i iek irua warr pu puch sierrjo ooba chirum aajem. ¿Khan jagwi pua jag warramjocha i khochkhaba si? a sim ichdeu. ⁵Magua irua purug, khiiir eyaa aba a sim; i iek warr pu jag khaba siejim aajem. A sie ewag puch khaibag khiiirjuwia iseg jeeuba, warr puchdeu i khosi aajerrjo i khosi aag. Mamu pua magbamun, pu aar mawia i iek irua warre pu iglesia lampara sorjo isegpuju aajem, tag igba aag. ⁶Mamu jag irua Nicolás igar num khunau nem jaau werrum ichdeuja khochkhaba simjo puaja am igar khaba siwai uu sim aajem. Pua jag sim aig i iek ichja pu igar chirum aajem.

⁷Magnaa ichdeupai, “Ar chi jug urun num khunau Ewandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag nem jaau sim urbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au werrrawiaja ich mag i khosi werrum khunan ugthar ich Ewandam duicha werraju aajem. Makhunag irua Ewandam nemjiir gayam nemjo jopiju aajem, oor ich mag iiu werrapiejem nemjo.

**2. Esmirna phobor eem
pastorrag iek jaaupitarr**

⁸Esmirna phobor eem pastor:

Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata purug mug esap pha chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi

Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄g ēsap phā deer̄uipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarrauma. Magtarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, chamú p̄r̄ atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaau pitarrau:

⁹I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaph̄naa, p̄r̄ wajappha i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjā irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem. I iek irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem, p̄r̄n chadcha dau aph̄n̄ khit̄m. Mam̄ ūgtharin p̄r̄n nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau aajem kh̄n̄nau p̄r̄ eugar parhooba iekhaajemjā ichab irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem. Mam̄ p̄r̄ug am iek asekaspība sim. Jākh̄n̄nan s̄i dosāt igar naawaita jāg th̄n̄m anaabá. ¹⁰I iek p̄rch dau aph̄n̄ ajujā oob ogkham aajem. Chadcha p̄ar Ēwandam d̄i ub̄ n̄m khap aag awi p̄ar eem āaur kh̄n̄ dosātau cárcel degjā dub̄rimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam kh̄n̄ ēudeejā ēkhawi d̄rrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari maḡmjā igba ich d̄ita ich mag ub̄ naapi sim. Mag wen̄r̄m̄n, ūgthar pawiajā ich mag p̄ar i d̄i n̄isiju aajem.

¹¹Magnaa ichdeupai, “Ar j̄g ūr̄n̄ n̄m kh̄n̄nau Ēwandam Akharau m̄kh̄n̄ iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim. Ar ogkhaba ū maḡm thum āwat̄p̄i n̄m kh̄n̄nan, warm kh̄n̄ kh̄mie durr wet th̄n̄m daar, Ēwandamau j̄rr ich aarta phe auju aajem.

3. Pérgamo phobor eem pastorr̄ag iek jaau pitarr̄

¹²Pérgamo phobor eem pastor: Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaau pitarr̄ aawai muata p̄r̄ugjā m̄g ēsap phā chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar kh̄u mii khit̄m phōpá garm magwe dee khit̄m wai s̄iejemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄g ēsap gaai m̄g jaau ipijim. Magtarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaau khim, chamú p̄r̄ atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaau pitarr̄au:

¹³I iek pua nem waaujem thumaa irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem. P̄r̄ sim phobor dosāt phobor anaabá. Mam̄ irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem, maḡm āba pua ich kha ogd̄ba khit̄m. Irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem, ar Antipas khararr̄au ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khit̄m athee chi dosāt igar th̄n̄n̄r̄ kh̄n̄nau i th̄o n̄m jaarjā, pua āsie p̄rchdeu ich iek ūkhatarr̄jā isegba chadcha īsjā agtha ich mag ich kha ogd̄ba khit̄m. ¹⁴Mam̄ maḡm āba, i iek p̄r̄ khaigba simjā irua oo chir̄m aajem. Maguata pua Balamau igar n̄m kh̄n̄nagjā iekhaba s̄i oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jāg Balamau ajim anaabá, deum woun Balac aajerr̄ag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr̄. Ich jāgua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wau-tarr̄ta ēwandamkha wai n̄m̄g jewaag ag kh̄ir̄p̄hee nemchaain thorr̄phe wai narr̄ nemek modjā khopi jaunaa ichab parhooba dich ōor̄ khabam d̄ijā khapes aju aai n̄m a jaautarr̄. Pua mag

khaphu simta mag Balaam igar num khunag bunrja iekhaba sim aajem. ¹⁵Mamu i iek mag appaija khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num khunja jurwerpruiba, pua sii oo wai sim anaaba. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khochkhaba chitum aajem. ¹⁶Magua irua purug, "Asie ewag puch khaibag khirjuwia Ewandamag iseg jeeuba" a sim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag paach dupata werbumaju jaau sim.

¹⁷Magna ichdeupai, "Ar jug unu num khunau Ewandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim urbat" a sim. Ar ogkhaba nu magum thum awatbarumug, unthar pawiaja mug jeb gaaim nem khojem khir khabamta khopinna mokdaudam bapha khitum gaai thur iur pha khitumja ichdeucha deju aajem. Mag thur chan bigaam khunau khaugba, aba chi athamuapaita khaphuaju aajem.

4. Tiatira phobor eem pastorag iek jaupitar

¹⁸Tiatira phobor eem pastor:

Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitar aawai mata purug mug esap pha chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Ewandam Iewaa ar dau sii otdau uu thunumjonaa buja sii bronjeo phuunaa bupa theeg sierrumuata purug mug iek jaupirijim. Magtarr aawai chamu pu atheem iek jaupitarra:

¹⁹I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua

oor kha khosinaa puchdeu ich iek ukhatarrja chadcha isegba ogduba ukha sim aajem. Pua nem wauwajja khir thuu waujem aajem, waumaphamja aba. Maimua i iek is pua warram khaaija urcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuaja wajapcha. ²⁰Mamu par pu mag sim aba, pu jaaju paraa sim aajem: Pua uduraata Jezabelag i chaain khigurpi sim aajem. Jjagwi? Ichdeupai iita Ewandam i jaumie awi uduraa dich oor khabam duija khapesaju aai num a jaupinaa ichab Ewandam chaar khamug jewaag nemek mod wai narrja khopi jaau simja bunrja irig iekhaba uduraa mag jaupiewaima. ²¹I jag simun irua sii oo chirum aajem, chi Jezabelau jag nem khaigba wau sim thumaa asie ewag khirjuwia magum khaibag ichig chugpaapi jeeumkhir. Mamu magumta jeeujoopaija khaba, ni jag sii emkhoin parhoobam du sierrumja ich jua puaba, ich agtha sierrum anum. ²²Urbá, mua purug jaaukhim: Jooirau jaauwai ich jag urum gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i du khapes arr khunja amach khaibag iseg jeeuwia ich igar theerbamun, ichab irua amja wajap dau aug auwi am okhirjug pooma ich agjo apiju aajem. ²³I chaainja warre khechruiju anaaba. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nunuidum eem khunau khakhapdoaju anaaba, ichdeuta chadcha oor thumaam khun thaar khaphunaa am khirjugja

khaphu chitum. I iek ōrau khaphu aju aajem ičhab, amachdeu nem waumarrpierr ichdeuta am duijā amachdeu aajerrjo aju. ²⁴Mamū i iek pāar ar dosāt iekta ōrau amachdeupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thūnarr khūun igar būurjā wetba arr khūunag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem. ²⁵Mamū ichiita ich deeu mūg jēb gaai pāach awaan bee nūm ora, pāachdeu ich iek ūrwia ūkhatarran warag ogdūba ich jāg ūkhapi sim. ²⁶Ar ewag wetba warag amachdeuta magum thum āwatpūiwi ichdeu nem jaau simpai wau wenūrrum khūunag irua ich jāg ich Ayau ichjā iek theeg apitarro amjā iek theeg apiju aajem, ich dui āba mūg durr gaai ōor thum thūnūm porkhamkhīir. ²⁷Mag amachta chi pornaankha nūisiewai, amauta mūg jēb gayam khūun dui nem jua theeg amach garmuata thūr thorrbar sūbarmjo dajēk wai nūisiju anaabā. ²⁸I iek ar chi mag nūm khūunag irua ičhab amag edpherr garm phīdagjā deeu aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am denkhapi auju anaabā.

²⁹Magnaa ichdeupai, “Ar jūg ūrū nūm khūunau Ēwandam Akharau mukhūun iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

5. Sardis phobor eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr

3 ¹Sardis phobor eem pastor: Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pūrug mūg ēsap phā chirum. Mamū chi iekhan ar Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai

sīenaa phīdagjā siete wai sīejemuata pūrug ich imeerba mūg iek jaaupūrijim. Magtarr aawai chamá pū atheem iek pūrug jaaupitarrau:

I iek pūun chadcha thūrphoo sim aajem, Ēwandam i jewaag. Mamū mag simūn pūun pūch pekau eepai sīi chi thōmjo simta jāg sim anaabā. ²Ichdeu pū mag sim oo sīewai pūrug “Khīir ubū abā” a sim; “maimua ar ūkha durrum anūmta kha thūu khitheem khūunjā khīir onee apibā” a sim. Magbamūn jākhūunjā warag eeg pawia khechju anaabā. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ēwandamau oowaijā ūu khaba sim aajem. ³Ar nacha pūchdeu ūrwia ūkhatarr iekta khīirjunaa, pūchdeu khaigba arr Ēwandamag chugpaapi jeeunaa, deeu i dui ubū abā. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem jīgkhaajem khūun sīi degolp nem jīgkhaimaajemjo, ōor barbajoo sīerr ee degolp pū aar barwi pū gaai mas deeu aajem. ⁴Mag naab mamū jāig Sardiim iglesia ee ūu agtha nūm aajem, āaur khūun ūdūur pekaug amach ūrpaiba durrum khūun. Makhūunta khajūa bāphā jūanaa i dui wenūrraju anaabā, am amachdeu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wenūrraju aai naawai. ⁵Ar ogkhaba ūu magum thum āwatpūi nūm khūunagan irua khajūa bāphāmta jūapiju aajem. I iek magum khūun thūr chan irua ich aar auju khūun thūr phāajem ag ēsap gaaimua borraapūibam aajem. Magju khāai warre irua ich Aai dakhīir

maimua ich chognaan dakhīrjā, “Chamū khūnan mū denu” a jaauju aajem.

⁶Magnaa ichdeupai, “Ar jūg ūrū nūm khūnanau Ēwandam Akharau mukhūn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

6. Filadelfia phobor eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr

⁷Filadelfia phobor eem pastor:

Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai mua-ta pūrūg mūg ēsap phā chirūm. Mamū chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta būrjā pekau chukhuna-seu chukhu khitūm iek. Ichdeuta warr rey David khararr yabmejā wai chirūm aajem. Iruata mag yabmeu puertdi weeu sībarm chan ni ābmuajā pod phāar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag khāijā phāar sībarm chan ābmuajā pod weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag sierrūmuata pūrūg ich iek jaupitarr aawai pūrūg jaaukhim:

⁸I iek pua nem wau simjā irua thumaa khaphū chirūm aajem. Irua khaphū chirūm aajem, chadcha pū chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khitūm; mamū magūm āba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua āsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ūkhabamjā” aba, ich mag ogdūba ūkha khitūm aajem. Pūch mag khitūm gaaimua irua pū na puertdi weeu wai chirūm aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkhīir. Mag puertdi chan ni ābmuajā pod phāar aubam aajem.

⁹Ar dosāt igarnaa judionaanjā khaba nūmta nem seunem amach

iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a nūrrjee aajem khūnag, irua ajués pū khīirpheeta jēpor phōbkhapiju aajem, ichdeu chadcha pū khōsi chirūm amag khap amkhīir. ¹⁰Pūchdeu irua jaautarr ipierranaa būrjā jua ūyaajā khaugba khitaajeewai irua pū thūa wai chitaju aajem. Ichdeuta mag pū thūa wai chirūm chan mūg jēb gaaim khūn thum Ēwandamau chachwi okhīirjug pooma thūnūm jaarjā pū warm khūnjo khabaju anaabā, ichdeuta pū thūa wai sīewai. ¹¹Iin jopcha beeju aajem. Pūchdeu i iek ūkhatarr ich jāg ūkha chirūmjo, ich jāg wajapha ūkhapsim, pūchig nem deejū arr jūr chikhamnagta deem ugua. ¹²Ar ogkhaba ū magūm thum āwatpūi nūm khūnan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dibū jārramjo chi thiernnaanag paapūwi ich mag būrjā isegaajā khaugba wenūrrapiju aajem. Ichdeuta am gaai Ēwandam thūrjā phānaa i sijem phobor thūrjā phā sīuju aajem. Mag phobor thūr Jerusalem, Ēwandam sijem aarmua beeju phobor. Īchab am gaai irua ich thūr iurjā phā sīuju aajem.

¹³Magnaa ichdeupai, “Ar jūg ūrū nūm khūnanau Ēwandam Akharau mukhūn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

7. Laodicea phobor eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr

¹⁴Laodicea phobor eem pastor:

Maach Por Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai mua-ta pūrūg mūg ēsap phā chirūm.

Mamũ chi iekhan ar chadam iek-paita iekha sierrũm iekhau. Ichdeun ich daúa oonaa ich jũgũucha ũrtarrjã ich agjoota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjã Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sierrũmuata pũrug ich imeerba jaaurũpitarr aawai pũrug jaaukhim:

¹⁵I iek pua nem wau simjã thumaa irua khaphũ chirũm aajem. Irua khaphũ chirũm aajem, pũ jãga sī: Pũ chan nem pechagjã khaba ni nem khukhunagjã khábata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ũkhabaaderrau ũkhaba aadepta sim aajem. Jãgbanaa pũ warag khukhuna khãijã siẽkhiin, i iek ũucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khãijã akhiin, ũucha siẽkham anũm iẽhab. ¹⁶Mamũ i iek pũch jãg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjã khaba sīi pedchuchũupai sim gaaimua, pũ irua doba sīi deeu choipũiju aajem. ¹⁷Pũchdeupain pua, “Mũũn phatkhon paraamũ; phatkhon pom wai chiraawai deeu nem atheejã augcheba chitũm” aajem. Mamũ pũch kha onegjã chukhunaa pũch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni sīi pũch maadeu igmap dau khĩsumjonaa mor kharramjo simjã pua pũch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta pũ jãg iekha sim aajem. ¹⁸Pũde irua jaaurũitarr iek ũrbarĩ, pũrug jaaukhim: Pũ chadcha phatkhon pom paraa am khõs chirũm khai, phĩr õt ee bũũnaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jãppi simta ich jua gaai per aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pũ phatkhon paraa chita-ju aajem. Jãg mor kharraa nũrram

ugua, i jua gaaita khajũa bãpphã bũũnjã memerkhog chukhum per auwi jũabá a sim. Maimua daujã wajapha nem oog atheejã ichdeu benhe wajapham wai simta per athá a sim. ¹⁹Irua ichdeu õor kha khõsim khũũnagan meeurrau sũnaa iẽhab wawijã wawiejem aajem. Magua puajã pũch khaibag iseg jeeuwia khĩirdam ubũ Ēwandamta jũrbamũn, i iek pũ gaai mas aju aajem. ²⁰Iin maach thãar bũkhũrr chiraaajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbá amkhĩir. Ābmua khãijã weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chirũm aajem, i dũi kha-peerkhaag. ²¹Ar nem phithurm awiajã ogdũba ũu amachdeuta i denjo nem thum podpũi nũm khũũnagan, irua ich jup chirũm gaai dũi ába ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich dũi ába iek theeg nũsimkhĩir, ich jãg ichdeujã nem thum podtarr jũrr iẽhab ich Ayau ich dũi ába iek theeg apitarrjo.

²²Magnaa ichdeupai, “Ar jũg ũrũũ nũm khũũnau Ēwandam Akharau mũkhũũn iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim.

Ūgthar Aai i jeeu nũm ootarr

4 ¹Mag mũrug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjãata puertdijo weedu wejom mua oobaadejim. Mag eemua nacha mag mũchdeu trompeta jẽbag sim iek ũrtarr ag odijo simuata mũrug, “Mau ũgthar pidũ, mũg atag nem thumaa obeberg maju mua pũrug oopikhim” a siẽjim.

²Magbarm ee ich Ēwandam Akharauta mũ ũgthar

athaadeewai ich Ēwandam juup-jemta nem porkhau pooma sim oomajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup siejim. ³Mag porkhau gaai jup sierr woun sīi mokdaudam jaspe aajemjo būnaa cornalina-jo phuphuphumjo siejim. Mag porkhau pom sim bigaau īchab pirm phāauraanaa dau būuu esmeraldajo simta jūa wejoojim. ⁴Mag porkhau pom sim bigaau deeam ich agjo porkhau chaaindam daii khitheem khapan veinticutro ohood phūurdū wejomjā mua oojim. Maig īchab jooin khajūa wajappa bāpphā jūanaa porsirjā phīr den jūa sīsīd ajim. Makhūun jooin chi khapanagjā veinticutro narr aawai makhūun porkhau mag veinticutro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wejoojim. ⁵Mag porkhau warm khūun jārcha sim aarmua pagtham dau phur jējēer khabaadem dūi īchab phiphis khabaademua sīi iyūumjo aadep siejim. Mag porkhau pom sim khīirphee ōtdau siete paakhaanaa dūnūnūid thūnaajim. Makhūun ich Ēwandam Akhaar ajim. ⁶Ich ag porkhau na īchab phūasjo simta sīi dau būuu simjā siejim.

Mag porkhau pom sim bigaau jārcha sīi khanjo sīsīdūmta khīirgar maimua eugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sīsīdūm jayap naajim. Mag sīsīdūmun iiu sīsīd ajim. ⁷Chi nacha sierr leonjo siejim; mag ēudeem, phak emkhoidamjo siejim; mag garm wounkha siejim; maimua ēudeecharam, jayapam, sīi jīmiejāu pom simta ūrr jorromjo siejim. ⁸Mag sīsīdūmun amach jayapwe

sīi nem ich khapan agdaujo seiswai sīsīd ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jāgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ūrjā sīi dau khapan phuphup sīsīd ajim. Amach makhūunau būurjā ijeeuba edaram magwe Ēwandam tho iekhamamua,

“Ēwandam, pūjo būurjā pekau chukhum khūun chan ooba aajem” anaajim. “Pūchta thumaam khūun Por anaa thumaam khūun khāaijā chi jua thierru. Pūchta warrgarwejā ich mag sierranaa mūg atagjā ich mag sierraju” a tho iekhamajierram.

⁹Mag sīi ich khapan sīsīdūmta maach Ēwandam ichta ich mag thōojā khaugba mag ich porkhau gaai oo simūg jeeu nūmua, ūu ajim anaa i tho iekha naajim. ¹⁰Mag i tho iekhakhakampierr mag jooin veinticutro ohood wejom khūunau i jup sim khīirphee, “Pūchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach porsir phīr den jūa narr jua ee auwia irig ūanaa phōbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thōjā thōba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierrūmūg jeeuwai. ¹¹Mag thūkhookhanaa meukharauta irig,

“Pūta maar Por Ēwandamau; pūta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pū khīragta thumaam khūunau eena tho iekhaju aai nūm” anaajim.

“Pūchdeu nem thum ompaam khōsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum

thunum” a thumeukhar majierram.

**Corderooupaita ěsap
khaar sĭsid arrjĕ
thurreuju a jaautarr**

5 ¹Mag jĕrrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Ĕwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ěsap pŕurthu sim wai simjĕ mua oojim. Mag ěsap, jĕgarjĕ phĕnaa eugarm magwe phĕnaa, thŕmajupierrpai khĭbjŕjo simua khaar sĭsid ajim. Magum sĭete naajim mag ěsap pŕurthu sim gaai. ²Mua mag oo atham dŕi ĭchab ich Ĕwandam chog ĕb nem jua theeg simua iek khĕgkha, “Ĉhijĕguata magan mŕig mŕg ěsap khaar sĭsidum thŕreupĕinaa mŕg ěsap eureu auju aai sĭ?” a sĭejim. ³Mamŕ mam ŕgthar, ni mŕg jĕb gaai, ni mŕg jĕb eegarjĕ ōor ĕbjĕ chukhu ajim, mag ěsap pŕurthu sim eureunaa ag gaai thŕraag. Ni sĭi agŕg eerpaju khŕnpajĕ chukhu ajim. ⁴Mamŕ mag ěsap eurjĕgnaa ag gaai thŕrju ayaam woun ni ĕbjĕ chukhu ni sĭi agŕg eerpajupajĕ chukhu abarm mŕchdeu oobaawai, jĕga ag gaai phĕ sim khap abarju awĭ, mua pod ĕwatba warag mŕ bĭebaadejim. ⁵Mag mŕ ich dakhĭir bĭe chirŕ paawai mag jooĭn veintĭcuatro narr eem ĕbmua mŕ aig beewĭ mŕrŕg, “Oob tag bĭem, ar sĭebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khŕn bi eem Chaai leonjo jua theeg sierrum. Jĕguata ya ichdeu nem thum thunum podpŕitarr aawai ichdeuta jĕg ěsap khaar

sĭsidumjĕ thŕreupĕinaa eurjĕg oju aai sĭebahab” ajim.

⁶Mŕchig magbaa mua oo nŕn aawai, chadcha mag sĭi khanjo dau jayap ich paar sĭsidum bigaau jooĭn ohood wejom jĕrr, ar corderodamjo ũduraa ich thŕopiwia deeu iutarrta oothĕu kherajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau ĭ thŕo naawai pa gaai meerphetarr agtha merag chukhu sĭejim. Mag khĭtumŕn sĭi kach khapan sĭetena a dau khapanjĕ agjo sĭete phuphup sĭejim. Makhŕn dau khapanag sĭete nŕmua chi Corderou Ĕwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphŕnaa durrierr oo phe wai sĭejemta jaau sim. ⁷Mag chadcha mag corderodamjo khĭtumua mawi, mag porkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar ěsap pŕurthu sim wai sierr jŕrr ĭ jua eem jeeu auwimajim. ⁸Mag Corderodamau amach dakhĭir mag ěsap pa gaai pŕurthu sim jeeu athaimam oobaawai mag sĭi khanjo ich paar sĭsidumua agjo aig jooĭn veintĭcuatro narr dŕimua sĭi ĭ khĭirphee thŕkhokhood aphobaadejim. Makhŕn jooĭnau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phĭr den phurĭi khĭtheemjĕ agjo amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee inciense ipir wai sĭsid ajim. Ma, Ĕwandam chaainkha nŕm khŕnau irig jeeu nŕm khŕn iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sĭsidum. ⁹Makhŕn jooĭn mag thŕkhokhood thŕnŕmua chi Cordero thumeukharmama meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mŕg ajim:

“Puchdeupaita āba jāg ēsap
jua ee auwi chi khaar
sīsidumjā thurreu werbaju
aai sim, puchta thumaam
khūn kōit uduraa puch
thōopitarr aawai.

Puch thōo nūm aig bag
ārtarrauta pua ōor
durrpierram khūn amach
meupierr Ēwandam athee
perkha aujim.

¹⁰ Makhūnta pua Ēwandam
na phadnaan khapiwia
īchab chi pornaan khapiju.
Magbaawai mūg durr jūrr
amachdeuta khap nūisiju”
a thumeukharmajim ich
khīircha.

¹¹ Maimua mua oowai, mag
porkhau bigaau mag khanjo ich
paar sīsidum dūi jooiin ohood we-
jom eugar, Ēwandam chognaan
pooma sīi sereu phūurdū wejoo-
jim. Mag thūnūmūn chi khapa-
nag millones y millones thūnarr
aawai, khapaana sīi maach dau
warpta pos pūurthū, pod maadeu
chi beerjujā khaugba thūnaajim.

¹² Mag thūnūm khūnau thet
meukhaar au nūmua mag naajim:

“Jāg Corderodam ōor
gaaīmua uduraa ich
thōopitarrauta jua theeg
thūnūm thum auwia nem
ajapham thūnūmjā thum
auju aai sim.

Āba ichpaita thumaam
khūn khāijā nem
khīirjug khaugnaa juapa
theegjā ichdeupaita auju
aai sim.

Magnaa irig eena, i
oimūgjā tho iekhanaa,

irigpaita thumaam
khūnau jeeju aai nūm” a
thumeukhar majierram.

¹³ Ēwandam chognaanau
mag meukhaar au dichdimaa-
wai, īchab thumaa ich Ēwan-
damau nem wautarr edjā ee
thūnūm khūnau, mūg jēb gayam
khūnau, khechwia ya jēb ee nūm
khūnau, maimua nem thum
phūas ee thūnūm khūnaupa
īchab o āba meukharau ūrba-
barūimjā mua ūrjim. Mag amau
ūrbarūitarr meukhaar mūg ajim:

“Ar porkhau gaai Jooi
jup simūg maimua
Corderodamagjā agjo
āba pārappaita mūg
atag paawaijā ich mag
thumaam khūnau jeeunaa
eeaju aai nūm” ajieram.

“Pāar wajaugpaita thumaam
khūnau tho iekhaju aai
nūm.

Magnaa, ‘Pāachta mūg atag
pawiajā thumaam khūn
khāijā ich mag jua theeg
nūm’aju aai nūm” ahaug
majierram meukharaupai.

¹⁴ Magbaawai mag khan-
jo ich paar sīsidum khūnau
īchab amach paarmua o āba,
“Jāan chadcha ich magau” aajee-
jim. Makhūnau magbarm dūi
īchab mag jooiin veinticuatro narr
khūnaujā deeu jīepor phōbkha-
naa am wajaug tho iekhajeram
amag jeeumamua.

Ēsap khaar sīsid arr
thurreu nūm ootarr

6 ¹ Mag ēsap pa gaai pūurthū
sim jeeu auwi, mū dakhīraa

mag Corderodamau chi êsap nacha khaar sierr thurreupwiweeureu oobaadejim. Magbarm ee mag sîi ich paar sisidam eem âbmua mûrug, “Pidú, oobahur” a siejim. ²Irua mag oobahur abaa-wai mua oowai, cabaai bapphä simta aig siejim. Mag cabaai ûr woun sierrau ich jua ee choophô wai siejim. Mag simug porsir deewi jûapi sîubaawai, ichdeuta thumaam khûn podpwiwi, ichta emkhooikha oberjim, ich garmua ich jua jûmpiba sierraag. Ma, mug atag paawai ichdeuta mug eegarm khûn ich jua jûmpiba ichta chi porkha sîsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi porkha sierrabaju.

³Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi êsap auwia mag khaar sierr napemjo thurreubapâai-wai, mag dau jayap ich paar sisidam eem âb phak emkhoijo simua agjo, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mûrug. ⁴Mag irua oobahur abaa-wai deeu cabaai phurii simta dunnubaichejim. Mag cabaai phur sim ûr woun sierr jua ee espaar joothu sîuwi jua theega apijim, òor khôinaa thunnarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khechamkhîir. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sîi werbuphoo aadejim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam mûrug oopitarr.

⁵Maimua sello thârjupam thurreuju mûrug oopijim. Majâ arjo chi Corderodamau thurreubapâaiwai mag jayap narr ee âb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sierrau warm khûn denjo, “Oobahur” ajim mûrug.

Magbaawai sîi cabaai phuis simta dunnubaichejim. Mag gaai woun beetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai beejim. ⁶Mag cabaai phuis sim dunnubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sisidam eem âbmua jâdau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khâai âb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thârjuppai auju. Mamû nemkhau vino dui awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a siejim.

⁷Mag khur sello jayapam thurreubaadejim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurreubapâaiwai jurr mag jimiejâu pom sim ûrr jorromjo simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mûrug. ⁸Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashâu khîirkha sim gaai âb wounjo simta mua oojim. Mag wounjo sim thûr “Chi Meem” a thûr siejim. Mag gar deeu urajim. Ma, i thûr “Khîmie Durr” a thûr naajim. Makhûnag jua theeg deewi mug durr peer jârrchapaím amag jaaujim, esparau òor khechnaa, jâdaúajâ khechnaa, ben theeg òor ee burriwi agumuajâ khechnaa, sîi nem pabû eem nem maach khojemugjâ òor khechpûimkhîir.

⁹Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurreubapâai-wai nasâdjo wau sim eegar mua oojim, Êwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khechpûimarr khûn. ¹⁰Makhûnau amach dau aphau juau khechmarr jurr Êwandamag am dui agjo amkhîir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Êwandam, puchta thumaam khûn khâai jua theeg ûrchanaa, pekaujâ chukhu, puch iekhatarrjâ

chadcha khitum, ¿jãagwaita pua maar bag ärtarr jürr öor i agkha-wi maar khechtarr khun dui ich agjoo ajuuta jäg sïma?" anaajim irig.

¹¹ Amau magbaawai amag kha-jüa bähä sïsidum phedeewi sïi warag, "Päär khodnaanjä päach khechtarrjo Cristo ipieraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khechpui-wia päach aig äba paaukhache num ora, ideu buchkhun oo athat" ajim.

¹² Maimua chi Corderodamau jürr ya seim sellu thurreubapäai-wai uurr theega duui dichdimam-jä mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam sïi put phuichjo phüssi aadejim; maagwai jürr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjo phurii aadejim. ¹³ Magbaadee ichab edjä ee phidag thunnarrjä, sïi phü theeg webaadeewai nemjö agtha khügu-thu khitwe khui duubjemjo, mug jëb gaai khui thunnisijim. ¹⁴ Magbaadem dui ichab edaujjä sïi ësapjo püersiirmamua chukkhu aadejim. Magbaa thumaa durrsi sïsidumjä amach narr aigmua chawag ereubaadee ichab dojärr morr sïsidumjä ich agjo chawag iudujjerram. ¹⁵ Mug durr gayam reinaanjä mag oobaa, äaur khun jëb degjä ierr paaukhamaawai, äaur khun durrbu ee mokpor dapagkham eegarjä dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamu makhun appaijä khabajim. Ich agjo daumerjierram ichab, chi daphum khun, soldaun pornaan, riknaan, chi jua thiernnaan, sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha

sïsid arr khunpa; thumaam khun ich agjoo daumerjierram, jäphierr num iekhau. ¹⁶ Mag daumer numua durrsiigta wounaana-gamjo chaigpanaa, "Jäg porkhau gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ür durbagkhawi päach eegar maar meer athat" anaajim. ¹⁷ "i;Maar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khüir machag meeju ed barbaichem. Jäg sim, ¿khaü i jua jumbarju?" anaajim, i okgau.

Israelnaan chi dauchacham khun

7 ¹ Mag thunnarr khur mua oo nuu aawai Ewandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jëb ür dunnuhdu naajim: äb dokhëu gar edau obeerjem gar, äb dokhierr gar, äb thoom igar juachaar garm bijär, maagwai äb juawe gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhunau büürjä phü dichpiba thua wai naajim, ni mug jëb gaaijä phü weba, phüas ürrjä weba, ni büürjä pabudam gaaijä phü wem ugua. ² Ichab deum Ewandam chog edau obeerjem garmua urumjä mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee öor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jooi charau agua öor dauchachamkhüir deetarr. Ich mag Ewandam chogau mag warm khun jayap mug jëb khaibag waunaa phüasjä khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khunag thet khiesirnaa, ³ "Ewandam iek jaau wenurraju khun dag gaai marau agtha ich Ewandam dauchach phäkhaha nwe chan, oob juchag mug jëb, mug phüas, ni pabüjä khaibag waumiet" ajim amag.

⁴Mua ūurwai mag chi dau-chachpuitarr khūun thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil n̄um anaajim, Israel chaain amach th̄urpierr m̄ug:

- ⁵ Judá khodnaan: 12,000
- Rubén khodnaan: 12,000
- Gad khodnaan: 12,000

- ⁶ Aser khodnaan: 12,000
- Metalí khodnaan: 12,000
- Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

- ⁷ Simeón khodnaan: 12,000
- Leví khodnaan: 12,000
- Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

- ⁸ Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000
- José khodnaan: 12,000
- Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ēwandamau dau-chachpitarr khūun.

Ōor pom khajūa bau appha jūa narr khūun

⁹Magtarr khur ūwaai deeu Ēwandam juupjem porkhau pooma sim̄ug mua oowai, ōor pooma s̄i b̄ujāaupaita baurur wejom oojim chi Cordero na. Mag s̄isid̄um̄un thumaa khajūa chi bau appha jūanaa sothark piujoo khitheemta jua panhappa th̄unaajim. Maig th̄unaajim ōor phoborpierram khūun, meupierr meu kh̄iir pogkhe; wajaچارan durrpierram khūunta maiguin āba podpa th̄unaajim. Mag s̄i khapan maach dau durrkhab warpham magwe ph̄urd̄u wejom aawai pod ābm̄ujā beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag. ¹⁰Mag th̄un̄um khūunau serereukhamua, “Ar porkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua

Cordero gaaimuata maachin ūu peerd̄u n̄um” a serereu kha-jierram. ¹¹Maagwai chi Ēwandam chognaanjā thum b̄ujāaupaita d̄un̄nid̄u ph̄urd̄u wejoojim, mag porkhau bithurg jooin ohood wejom d̄ui ĩchab mag s̄i khan-jo ich paar s̄isid̄ampa th̄un̄um eugarm magwe. Mag d̄un̄nid̄u th̄un̄u awi, mag porkhau gaai oo sim kh̄iirphee ph̄obkhanaa, i tho iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

- ¹² “M̄ug atag pawijā āba maach Ēwandamta ūucha chitaju.

Iita āba oom̄ug phenaa tho iekhaju aai n̄um.

Ichta āba kh̄iirjug khaug s̄ierr̄um.

Irigpaita ĩchab thumaam khūunaujā eenaa ūu ajim aju aai n̄um.

Ichdeupaita chadcha jua theeḡ thum auju aai sim.

Jāan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdeupai.

¹³Magbaawai mag jooin veinticuatro narr eem ābm̄ua m̄u aig beewi m̄ur̄ug, —Ar ōor s̄i khajūa b̄apphā jūa s̄isid̄um, ¿pua khaph̄u chirú aichejim, chijā khūun agá maimua jākhūun jammua beejierrá?

¹⁴Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, p̄uchdeuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chir̄um a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdeu m̄ur̄ug jaau-baadewi magjim:

—Jākhūunan Ēwandamau ōor okh̄iirjug pooma api n̄um jaar ūu i iek ogd̄uba ūkha durrawia peerd̄utarr khūunauḡui

ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jäg am khajüa bäpphä jüa sísidum, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khai bag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

¹⁵ “Magwiata jäg büürjā ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe porkhau gaai oo sim khīirphee i ipierraa irig ich khīircha jeeu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jäg porkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sēju.

¹⁶ Ya jägbarm aigmua tag am jāsog āwatba, ni obichagjā āwatbam; ed pechagaujā khakhaichag khaba, ni edaúajā am phaabamgui” ajim.

¹⁷ “Jäg porkhau bigaau ohood wejom jarr ar corderodamjo simuata am thua wai sējugui” ajim.

“Ichdeuta, do parag aar nemchaain do dopien phe arrjemjo, amau nem ig num thumaa deewi ichdeuta am dauchojā jārpuwei aju” a jaumajim mürug mag jooirau.

(Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

Ēsap khaar sierr

ābmiecharam thurreutarr

8 ¹Maimua chi Corderoou ya ābmiecha sietem sello thurreupūinaa chi ēsap eeurjäg athaawai, edjā ee ora jarrjo sīi khīūu joisijim. ²Mag khīu thūnū arr khur mua oowai Ēwandam chognaanta siete i na

dūnūnid thūnaajim. Makhūnag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied āhābdo auwi okhar ichdeu jaaumam aig sirmamkhīir.

³Mag warm khūnag jigtarr khur deum Ēwandam chog beewia, deum incienso phaajem phīr den būrūu phurii khitum jua ee waibeewi, agjo ich ag phaajem nasād ūgthaa wau sim khīirphee dūnūuchejim. Mag i dūnūubaicheewai warag irig incienso pom deejim, Ēwandam chaainau jeeu durrum iek dūi khajapham nemjo pomaacha waaureunaa mag phīr den nasād wau sim gaai phaamkhīir. ⁴Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ēwandam chaainau jeeu durrum iek dūi mag Ēwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua āba Ēwandam sim aarta naar jūbaadejim. ⁵Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau ichdeu incienso phaajem būrūu khitum waiberr auwi, jūrr nasād gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich den ee ipiirnaa mūg jēb gaai phopūijim. Mag phobapāiwei, pagthūmta bubuju khabaadem dūi ōor iekjo iyūmjo joisim ee, pagthūm dau phur jējēer khabaademua ūurpa duuibaadejim.

Ma ajim ābmiecha sietem sello thurreupūi num mürug oopitarr.

Siete trompetas narr

āhābdo sirmam ootarr

⁶Maimuan chad mag Ēwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta āhābdo wai narr khūnau ya siraag paaukhabaadejim. ⁷Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau

dap mokporjo sīsidumta ōtkhīir sīi bag phuriimjo sīsidum dui khūibaadejim mūg jēb ūr. Magbaawai pabū jārrchapaīm khechwi phūakdam phāauraa khekhed arrjā sīi thumaa phaadubjim.

⁸Maimua mag nosegdau dap che dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjo ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sīi nem pom durrsījo simta ōtdau khīirjo ug beewi phūas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jārrcha atcha phūas bagag pajim. ⁹Mag phūas eem do bagag pabaadeewai agjo jārrchapaīm āwarrjā khechdubwi mag phūas ee barco jorrjee arrjā agjo jārrchapaīm warre ārwi joothūpijerram.

¹⁰Magbaawai ābakhaŭjā agjo ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thārjupam gaai paawai, edjā eemua phīdag pooma simta ōtdau khīirjo phug beewi, mūg jēb gaai dosīg khapan dokhum dipa nūnūidum ūr burrwi, peer jārrchapaīm dosīg eem do ārpuijim. ¹¹Ma, phīdag “Chi Ach” a thūr sīejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr do nūnūidum thum achag abpāaiwai ōor poooma ojim.

¹²Maimua deum chi Ēwandam chog agjo aig sierrau ičhab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mūg edau āsdawam jārrchapaīm thōo auwia, edaram ed argjā jārrchapaīm thōo auna, phīdagjā ičhab jārrchapaīm dau thōokha aujim, amach wūūjemjo wūūm ugua. Maimua edau kheubaadeewaijā sīi athuuchata khīssu aademua da āspabajoomjota aadejim.

¹³Magbaa mua oo nūū aawai Ēwandam chogta edjā ee ūapepergmamua iekha jorrajim. I iekhamatarr mūg ajim: “¡Eh! ¡Aaay, isin chad! Agtha Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khūūnau amach trompeta sirju waur nūm. Nau jākhūūnau sirphobaadeewai mūg jēb gaai jooba durrum khūūnan chadcha aphūūta durraju” a iekha jorrajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

9 ¹Maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chognaan sirju waur narr eem ābmua ich trompeta tēee aadejim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ēwandam chogta edjā eemua phīdagjo phug beem mua oopūijim. Magūg, sīi jēbdijo ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wejom ee thūrrdo sim den chi yabme deepijim ich Ēwandamau. ²Magbaa mag yabmeu mag ithurm jaaba wejom eem thūrrdo weu athaawai, ag eemua orno pomkham eemjo sīi ūgthaag naar phūissi khōrr jūubaademua edau khīir gar thūa joisiewai, warre edaujā khīssu aadejim. ³Mag naar jūubaadem eemua langosta dap asphitjo sīsidum poooma oberdūtkhawi durrierraaa aaidūjierram. Mag sīsidumua khaawai khierr machag dojūr khierr machagjo apijim chi Ēwandam chogau. ⁴Mag langosta dap sīsidumūg būūrjā pabū chig apiba, pakherjā thūrrkhichpiba, phūakjā ārriba, ni nemjūirjomjā ārriba jaaujim. Āba amag jaautarran, ōor Ēwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khūūnta khaibag waupi jaaujim. ⁵Mag amag ōor khaibag

waupi jaaujieb mamu, pod thõo chan thõoju khaba num a jaaujim. Õor thõoju khāai sīta am gaai khaa numua cinco meses sī am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dojūriu khaamamjota aajeejim chi machag.

⁶Mamagkham jaran parii õrau wir aigpai amach thõo êkha-wiajä pod amach thõobajurau. Thõm khõchaaga aadep awiajä meeg khábata thaabatarrjo aadep ajurau, būurjä thõba.

⁷Mag langosta, õor khiirkhanaa por gaaijä porsirjoo sīsidum paar sīsid ajim, phīr den. Mag sīsidumun sīi cabaai juurhi ee werbuan arraag wajap khīir khaug sīsidumjota sīsid ajim.

⁸Mag sīsidumun ichab sīi unjo porbū wurnaa khierrjä khum khierrjo sīsid ajim. ⁹Am mor sīi jierrjo simua meu sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidum ūrrphobaadeewai ich jēbag sīi juurhi ee werbua-jem carota werbū phobaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phobaadephum iekjo sīsid ajim.

¹⁰Mag sīsidumun dojūrijota dur gaaijä jur paar sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidumugta õor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sīsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses õor gaai machag āwatpi wai naag. ¹¹Mag langosta pom durrierr aaidū thunum por ichab ich mag ierr ithurm wejom ee thurrdo sim aar chi porkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thūr Abadón aajem hebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem.

Mag sim aig maach meúan “õor pom khechmie” a simuu.

¹²Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha õor dau aug wau-tarr ajim. Mamu agtha dau numí sirju waaur naajim.

¹³Mag khur chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau warm khūn denjo ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ēwandam khīirphee phīr den nasādjo simta kach jayap jūjuru sim sīejim. Mag chi Ēwandam chogau ich trompeta tēe abawai ¹⁴mag nasād kach jayap jūjuru sim eemuaat woun iekjo chi Ēwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sīerrag iekha simua, “Ar dojā pooma Eufates aajem igaa mepeer dau jayap o jūkha thunum ēerkhūibapūi” a sīejim. ¹⁵Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jūkha thunarr ēerkhūipūijim, amach ēerkhapūiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ēerkhapūiju atarr ora, mag ēerkhabapāiawai õor mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūn jārrchapaím khechpūim-khīir. ¹⁶Makhūn ēudee soldaun cabaai gaai wedurajim, õor khaibag wauju khūn. Mua ūurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

¹⁷Magta mūrūg makhūn cabaaijä oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wenurūm khūn amach thūr gar jierrjo sīsidumta õtdau khīirjo phuu phūurdū jūa sīsid ajim; āaur khūn den sīi phāauraa jacinto-jo sīsid aawai tagam khūn den azufrejo uashāu khīirkha sīsid ajim. Chi cabaai por, león porkha sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidum i eemua

sīi ōtdau khīirta khībcheug ober thūnūm dūi naar jīubaadephūm eemua azufrepata jīerrarrau kha-jim. ¹⁸Mag ōtdau khīir naar dūi azufrepa jīerrarraukhamua ōor pooma peer mūg jēb gaai jooba durrum khūun jārřchapaīm odub-jim. ¹⁹Mamū am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag ōor pom khech thūnarr. Mag sīsīdūm durin īchab sīi nemkhōrjo por paar sīsīd aawai magūmuapata īchab ōor dajēk wai naajim.

²⁰Mamū mag ōor pom odubtarr ee chi iiu nūisierr khūunau amach daūa mag ootarrjā amachdeu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan būurjā pūabajerram. Mag khāai warag meperagta Ēwandamagam-jo jeeunaa, sīi nem parhoob phīr den, phatkhon den, bronze den, mokdau den maimua pa denpa nem oob waunaa, ni iujā iuuba sīsīd aawai dardurjā aba ni amachig jeeu nūmjā khaugba sīsīdūmūgta warag jeeu nūsi-jim. ²¹Mamū magpaijā khabajim. Magphobaademūn wir aig chikhamanjā amachdeu khecham aig khechnaa, beneujā chikham khūgnaa, amach ōor khabam dūijā khapesnaa ich mag nem jīig-nemjā nūisijim, amach jua pūaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ēwandamau mūg atag ōor i agkhaju mūrug oopitarr ajim.

**Ēwandam chog chi
jua thierr ūgtharmua
ēsapdam dūi beetarr**

10 ¹⁻²Magtarr khur mua oo nūu aawai, Ēwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg

simta ūgtharmua sīi jūunthumie bau thūnūm eemua beewi, mū dakhīir būchaar garm bū phūas ee dūnūunaa būwe garm bū durr jēb gaai dūnūuchejim. Mag simua pirm ich por ūr wai sīejim. I khīir, sīi edau khīirjo būu maach dau khakhaisamjo sīewai i bū sīi ōtdau ūgthaag uu jējēerkhamjota sīejim. Ēsapidam pa gaai pūurthū khitūmjā jua ee wai sīejim. ³Mag dūnūuchewi nem iek theeg āaa ajim. Mag āa a simūn sīi leōn puu a sim iekjo sīejim. Mag irua āa abaaawai pagthūm siete narrauta dūi i iek ūkha, āaa ajierram. ⁴Maimua mag pagthūm siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ēsap gaai phāag ēkha chirajim. Mamū magbaa īchab ūgtharmua mūrug woun iekjo, —Jāg pagthūm siete narrau nem jaau-barm pūchdeu ūrtarr oob phām; sīi pūch thāar eepai wai sīsī ajim.

⁵Magbaawai mag Ēwandam chog bū āb phūas ee dūnūunaa bū āb durr jēb gaai dūnūu sīerrau ich juachaar garm jua ūgthaag edjāag ūanaa magjim:

⁶—Ēwandam ichta ich mag meejā khaugba sīerranaa mūg edaujā ompaawi, mūg jēb, mūg phūas maimua makhūun ee nem thūnūm thum ompaatarr Jooi iekhau, mūgbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdeu jaau nūmjo aimū pamgui ajim. ⁷Ya ābmietcharam Ēwandam chogau sietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ēwandamau ichdeu ich thāar eepai nem waju khaphū sīerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjo

aagpangui ajim chi Ĕwandam chogau.

⁸Magbaawai mag edjā eemua mūrūg woun iekjo iekha sierrau deeu mūrūg, —Ar Ĕwandam chog bu āb phūas ee dūnūnūnaa thoom bu durr jēb gaai dūnūm aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai ēsapdam pūrthū khitūm eeurjāg wai dūnūm jeeu athamí ajim mūrūg.

⁹Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ēsapdam jeeubaimaawai mūrūg, —Ya magan warre khobapūi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha khūwaa mieljo khopūiju; mamū pū bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pū biiu āwatbajugui ajim mūrūg.

¹⁰Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ēsap i jua eem auwi khabaadejim. Warran chadcha mua mieljo khūwaa khopūijim; mamū ya mū jā gar paawaita sīi nem achaaga mū biiu āwatbajim. ¹¹Magbaawai mag chi mūrūg ēsap dee sierrau mūrūg, —Agtha Ĕwandamau nem wau-maju pooma thūnaawai puajā agjo phāju pooma chirūmguui ajim, phoborpierr ōor meu khīir pogkhe amach meupierr nūnūidūm ee durrpierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

**Ĕwandamau ōor numí ich
i jaaumkhīir pūitarr**

11 ¹Maimua ābmua padam duraa khitūm mūrūg deejim. Mag deewi, —Jāgu chachbamí ajim; Aai i jeeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khechnaa phaa nūmua Ĕwandamag jeeujem nasād, maimua ag ee Aai i jeeu nūm khūnūjā agjo chi khapanag beerbapūi ajim

mūrūg. ²Mamū ar daau gajārcha ōor biirdūajem weu wejom chan oob chacham ajim, jā sīi būnrjā ūkhaba aajem khūnūn atheem aawai. Makhūnūnauta año thārjup awi jārr Ĕwandam phobor dūi sīi amachdeu ampierr ajugui ajim. ³Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ĕwandamau īchab ich i jaauju khūnūn numí pūijugui ajim, año thārjup awi jārr makhūnūnauta sūrkhajem khajūa jūanaa irua amachig nem jaaubarm jūrū ōrag jaaumkhīir.

⁴Chi Ĕwandam chogau jaauwai ich mūkhūnūnta jooi Zacarías khararrau olivo bu numí jaaunaa īchab lámpara ausiūjemjā numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhūnūn numiim khūnūnauta ajap ōor dau aug wau nūm jaar maach Ĕwandam thumaam khūnūn Porkha sierrūm iek jaauju khūnūnau.

⁵Makhūnūnta ābmua khāijā khaibag wauju ēkhaju atheen, sīi amach i eemua ōtdaujo uu jējēer khabaademua warre amach dūi mag nūm khūnūn sīi phaa khechpūiju anaabá. ⁶Makhūnūnau año thārjup awi jārr amachdeu Ĕwandam i jaau wenūrrūm ee būnrjā noseg chepiba aagjā nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Do bagag paapūimaagjā jua theegnaa īchab ōor dau aug wawaagjā amachdeu am aigaju anaabá.

⁷Maimua mag año thārjup awi jārr Ĕwandam iek jaau wenūrrūn awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wejom ee thūrrdo sim eemua mepeer sīi jāgaamjo sim oberchewi, am dūi werbūchewi, ich garmuata am podpūiwia am

khechpuiju. ⁸Mag khechpuiwi, thumaam khunnag ich jua oomkhiir, maach Por Jesucristo meerphe thootarr ag phoborjā weug ee amach numwe sīi eudatkha siuju. Mag phobor Jerusalenta ich khaiabag gaaimua jūrr Sodomā a thūrnaa īchab Egipto gaai thūr sim, makhunnjā ich agjo khaiabag athee thūrpoo sierrjee arr aawai. ⁹Mag khechpuiwi khāi thārjup awi jārr sīi kaaijā ee eudatkha siuju, ōor phoborpierram khunn amach meupier meu khīir pogkhe bee thunnam khunnag oomkhiir. Mamū iwiir ābam khunnau mag oowi bepam iigwaijā chi khechtarrau uduur beppibaju. ¹⁰Makhunn numí mag Ēwandam iek jaau wenerram khunn mag mepeer sīi khanjo simua khechbapūim abawai, ōor durrierram khunnā onee ajurau, Ēwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap siuba aajerr khunnā ya khechbapāi-wai. Mag onegau jūrr agdaujo chikhamnag regalojā uahanaa phiestajā wauju.

¹¹Mamū am mamagkham ee, mag khāi thārjup awi jārrnaa, deeu Ēwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phāarthu siubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkhu anaabā. Mag khechpuiwia khāi thārjup awi jārr narra deeu Ēwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khunn wajappa jāphierrju aajem. ¹²Mag chi Ēwandam i jaau wenerram khunn deeu iuu phiidatkha nūisiewai ūgtharmuata ōor iekjo amag, “Mau ūgthar pidut” aju.

Magbaawai chadcha edjā baug ee ūgthaa paaukhabadeju. Mag am ūgthar paaukhabadem am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunnaujā oopuiju. ¹³Am mag ūgthar paaukhabadem ee uur theega duuibaademua phobor eem dijā di khapan sīi durbagkhaju. Mag di chuabagkhabarmua ōor siete mil warre khechju. Magbaawai mag uuruu khechba u iuu nūisim khunnau īchab jāphierr durrumua Ēwandam ūgthar kheraajem tho iekha numua irig, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha emkhoirau; pūjom chan ni ābjā chukhum” ajurau, jāphierr num iekhau.

¹⁴Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ōor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thārjup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mamū agtha chacham āb waur sim ajim, thārjupam. Ma nau jopcha oopijugui ajim mūrūg.

Ābmiecharam trompeta sirtarr

¹⁵Mag dau āb waur sim atarr aawai chadcha īchab deeu Ēwandam chogau chi ābmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietem ajim, ābmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ūgthar sīi ōor iekjo sereubaademua mag naajim:

“Mūg durran thumaa maach Por Ēwandamaujā jūanaa, ichdeucha jūr auwi maach Porkhapitarr dūimuata jūaju aai num.

Mag, maach Ēwandamauta mūg durrr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi

Porkha sīsiju” anaajim.

(Éx. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)

¹⁶ Magbaawai ĭchab Ĕwandam khĭirphee mag jooĭn veinticuatro amach porkhaupierr ohood wejorr khũũnaujā eeg phōbkha jēkhũt dagau dũrkhanaa irig jeeumamua mag naajim:

¹⁷ “Ĕwandam, pũũta maar Por thumaam khũũn khāaijā chi jua thierr aawai pũũrgta ũu ajim anũm.

Āba pũũchta warrgarwejā ich mag chitanaa ĩsjā ich agtha iiu chitũm.

Ĭs pua pũũch jua theeg thum auwi mũg durr chadcha pũũchdeuta ya jũa chirsim.

¹⁸ Durrpierram khũũnta pũũ dũin meeukha thũũnũm; mamũ ya pua am gaai pũũch khĭir machag meeju ed pachejim.

Ĭsin chad pua nawe khechtarr khũũn khĭircha jaaumamua amachdeu nem waaujerrjo pũũchdeujā am dũi aju.

Ĭsta ĭchab pũũch chogkhanaa pũũch i jaaumien dũijā wajaphanaa pũũch chaainkha nũm khũũn dũijā wajapha aju edau, thethem khũũn wa sĭi parhoobam khũũn awijā ar pũũchig ee aajerr khũũn dũi.

Mamũ ĭchab ĩsta pua ar mũg jēb gaai nem ār nũm khũũnjā opũijũ edau” anaajim, irig ee nũmua.

¹⁹ Amau mag Ĕwandamag jeeuphobaadem ee mua oowai

Ĕwandamag jeeujem diita weeudu joisijim, ũgthar. Mag weeudũbaadem ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dũi iek deetarr ākhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadejim. Mag chi Ĕwandam di weeudũbaadeewai, pagthũmdau phũr jējēer khabaadem dũi ōor iekjo sereu joisimua, pagthũm theega wũwia ũũr theegjā duuibaadem dũi noseɡ dau dap sĭi mokdaujo sĭsidũmta che thũũnũisijim.

Ōoirjo simua ũũi ēudee ēkhatarr

12 ¹Maimua edaujā ee ijaaur oberjim, Ĕwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhĭir pũũtarr. Mag ijaaur obertarr mũg ajim: Ũũirauta sĭi āsdawam edauta khajũajo jũanaa jũrr edaram edau arg gaai oo dũnũm edjā eemua oberchejim. Ich mag ũũirau porsir jũa sim gaai phĩdag sĭi docen āb phuphup siejim. ²Mag khitũmũn jōor khitarr aawai agāa agāa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau. ³Mag ũũi oberchetarr khur deum ijaaur edjā ee oberjim. Mag ijaaur jũrr mũg ajim: Ōoirjo nem pooma sĭi phurii simta ābam gaaipai por khapan siete nener simpierr porsir panhappa sĭiejim. Mag simũn ĭchab kach khapanjā jũjũrũr diez wai sĭiejim, phak kachjo sĭsidũm. ⁴Mag simua dur phis a thũaphebaraau warre edjā eem phĩdagjā jãrrchapãim mũg durr ũr thũphāau siujim. Magwi mag ũũi chaai awaag bi machkha sĭierr khĭirphee nũ sĭisijim, ich dakhĭir athaawai ag burre chi chaaidam khopũyaag. ⁵Magua

mag nu sim ee, mag machkha thunnarr aawai, mag uuirau chaai chi emkhooidam oojim. Mamu mag atham burre abmua chi chaaidam jirbaadewi Ewandam ich porkhau gaai oo sim aar wai dunaaimajim, uduur khopiba. Mag chaairauta jooipa sisiewai nem iek theeg jurr durr mug wejom thumaa ichdeuta jua sisiju a jaaum murug. ⁶Magbaawai chi ad jurr sii jahog wai naamkhiiir Ewandamau i athee nem thum khiiir khaug wai sierr aawai warp oor chukag ee mawi mamta ano tharjup awi jarr seiimajim.

⁷Maimua magtarr khur edja ee juurhi phiidujim. Ughtharm Ewandam chog Miguel anumta tagam ich khapeen agjo Ewandam chognaan duimua jurr mag mepeer ooirjo simta sii por khapan sim dai werbu naajim. Mag ooirjo sim igar num khunnja agjo khapan thunaajim. ⁸Mamu chi angelnanau amach garmua chi mepeer podbapaiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dai ughtharmua jur werppujim. ⁹Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag ooirjo sim ich khapeen ich igar thunnarr khun dai aba ughtharmua mug jeb gaai barkhupujim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhor gaai thurna ichab Satanás a thurrjem, durrierr oor thumaam khun khugurmie, ajapcharan dosatma. ¹⁰Magbaawai angelnanta sereubaadem mua urjim. Mag sereubaademua mag naajim:

“Ista ya oor peerduju ed pabaichem.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jurr maach Ewandam deneu.

Maach Por Cristo ichdeucha jur autarrja warag atcha iek theegta sisim.

¿Khan jagwi? Edaram magwe maach hermanonaan eugar Ewandamag seukha nem igkha nurraajerr ughtharmua isegbapaiwaima.

¹¹Maimua jeb gaaija maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer podbapim, corderodamjo uduura ich thoopitarr iekta ukhawia ag bagauta Ewandamag amach khaibag upi numua. Mag num dai ichab amach dau aphuu khechjua igba, warag ogkhaba i iekta jaa durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i podpujierram.

¹²Magbarm gaaimua edaujaja wounanjo onee abat. Maimua paach chi ag ee thunum khunnja thumaa onee abathu. Mamu jeh, apdurr, paar jeb gaai jooba durrum khun dai phuas ee jooba durrum khunnja agjo!

Ya ich ujarr barapaiwai meperan isin meeukhata sisim thumaam khun dai. Irua ya khaphu sim, muigmua jopcha ya tag ichdeu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajierram.

¹³Ya mag chi meperau ich mug jēb gaai barapūim oobaa-wai khīir machgau jūr mag ʌi chaai emkhooi ootarr ēudeeta ēkhabaadejim. ¹⁴Mamʌ magbaa-wai ichab mag ʌirag nem ich dapag jīmiejāu ichjo sīsidum deejim, mag nemkhōr anʌm aigmua warre warp ūrramkhīir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhōrig ich chig apimaaugau warp ūrrbaadejim, ōor barbag chʌi sīeimaag, mamta aṅo thārjup awi jārr sīi i jāhog wai naaju arr aawai. ¹⁵Magbaawai chi nemkhōriu waa doota soo abarmʌn, ich i eemua nem pom dosīgjo bau jīrrau joisijim, magbarmua dokhierr chʌug pogbar joisiewai ag ee chi ʌi khēu khuurbʌ thōmkhīir. ¹⁶Mamʌ magbaawai ichab jēbeujā ʌi khaigpermjo khaigperjim, mag nemkhōriu ich i eem doou dojā pom ompaa autarr sīi eeg bereu athaawai. ¹⁷Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag ōoirjo sīerr warag chi ʌi dʌita meeukha sīsiwi, jūr chi chaain ewagam khʌʌn gaaita jua machag deejū awi, warag am dʌi werbʌan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khʌʌn anʌmʌn, ar Ēwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierranaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjā ʌkha-wi agtha ogdʌba ich mag ʌkha wenʌrrʌm khʌʌnau.

13 ¹Makhʌʌn dʌi werbʌagta mag chi ōoirjo simua sīi phūas igaaū nʌ dʌnʌisijim.

Mepeer numí sīi khanjo sīsid arr

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pom sīi ābam gaapai por khapan siete nenernaachach khapanjā diez jʌjʌr simta phūas eemua mʌ dakhīraa oberchejim. Mag phak kachjo jʌjʌr sīsidumpierr porsir jūakhanaa ichab mag por khapan nener sīsidum gaaijā Ēwandam igwi parhoobata phā sīsid ajim. ²Mag mepeer phūas eemua oberbaichem mua ootarr, sīi khum chi jojothorjo sīejim. Mamʌ mag simta jūr chi bʌ, jos bʌkhanaa, i i, león ikha sīejim. Mag simʌg mag ābakhai sīi ōoirjo sīerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjo iek theeg apijim. ³Mag chi mepeer phūas eemua oberchetarr por, dau āb sīi nem pom thoop thʌnaajim, ya agua pod iubajujo. Mamʌ mag thʌnarr, ābakhai mag phūas igaau ōoirjo sīerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdeupai ich por monaau-pujim. Mag monaubaadem oowi dauderraa nʌm iekhau thumaam khʌʌnau irigta ee aphobaadejim. ⁴Magphobaademua warag mag ōoirjo simʌgta Ēwandamagamjo jeeujierram, mag ābakhai phūas eemua oberchetarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jūr. Mamʌ mag khumjo simʌgjā ichab Ēwandamagamjo jeeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jāg mepeerjo jua theegnaa emkhooikha sī, i dʌi jāwaag?” a iekhamajierram.

⁵Mag khumjo jojothor sim do eemua oberchetarrag ichab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ēwandam

igwiajã parhooba iek ãkhãraam ichdeu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi õoirjo sierrau. Mamũ mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thãrjup awi jãrrpaim atheepaita Ëwandamau i magpijim. ⁶Magbaa chadcha mag õoirjo sierrau ichig jaautarrjo parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jeeujem di igwijã parhooba iekha, ya ãgthar oberwi durrum igwiajã parhoobam iekta iekha thũnũujim. ⁷Magug ïchab Ëwandam iek ãkhawi i chaainkha durrum khũn dũi werbũmkhĩirjã jua theega apijim, mag werbũwi ich garmua am podpũimkhĩir. Magug ïchab ichta ãrpai iek theeg apijim mũg durr gaai õor thumaam khũn dũi. Magbaawai durrpierram khũn dũi ichta ãrpai sũsijim, thumaam khũn khãaijã. ⁸Mag mepeer khumjo jojothor simũgta mũg atag paawai Ëwandamagamjo jeeuju, ar thum Corderodam uduura maach kõit ich thõopitarrau warr mũg jẽb ompaabarwe ich ãsap gaai am thũr phãkha auba arr khũnau. Makhũnta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhũnauta maach chi Ëwandam iek ãkha nũm khũn dau aug wauju.

⁹ Magua jũg ãrũn nũm khai wajapha ãrbat:

¹⁰ “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pũr auju.

Thuthuũ thõog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuũ thõju.”

Pari mag nũmũn, thum Ëwandam iek ãkha nũm gaaimuau. Maguata Ëwandam chaainan, amach mag

phithurg auju khap, sũ amachdeu ãkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubũ ãkha wenũrraju aai nũm.

¹¹ Magtarr khur deemu mepeer jẽb eemua ober urum mua oojim. Ma jũrr corderojo kach numĩ wai sũejim. Mag sim iekhaawain sũi õoir iekjo simta jãgaamjo sũejim. ¹²Mag simua ïchab ãbakhai phũas eemua oberchetarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sũejim. Maguata ich dakhĩir ich iekhou mũg jẽb gayam khũn thumaam khũnag mag phũas eemua por pom thoop sim oberchetarragta Ëwandamagamjo jeeupibaa-waijã, chadcha i ipierraa jeeu naajim. ¹³Mag jua theeg simua aawai ïchab õrau ag na nem wau nũm ooba aajempa waumamua edjã eemua õtdau khĩirta noseg che thũnũmjo apijim, thumaam khũn dakhĩir. ¹⁴Mag mepeer por pom thoop sim phũas eemua oberchetarr dakhĩir mag nacha õoirjo sierrau warm mepeer corderojo sierrag õor dauderraa nem wau-pijim, mag nem wau simua õor khũgur aumamkhĩir. Mag õor khũgur auwi chi corderojo sierrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khĩirkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sũi por pom thuthuũ thoop simjo sierrta deeu monaautarr khĩirma. ¹⁵Maimua jũrr mag corderojo sierrag chi õoirjo sierrau ich jua-pã deewi mag khum jojothorjo sim khĩirkha wau sierr iuu aapijim. Mag nem inag den mepeer khĩirkha wau sierrta iuu auwi iek ober sũsiewai thumaam khũnau ichigta Ëwandamagamjo jeeuba nũm khũnan khechpi jaaujim.

¹⁶Mamu magpaijã khabajim. Mag ich khäärkha wau sierr iupi athaawai thumaam khænnag ich dau-chachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khãijã phãkhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam büræumdam gaai, ya durrcharam khænn gaai, phatkhon paraam khænn gaai, dau aphæum khænn gaai, sïi chikham chogkha sïsidæm khænn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khõchagpierr nærrjeem khænn gaaijã, thumaa mag dauchachta ædæraa amach gaai phãkhapi jaaujim. ¹⁷Mamu ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjã chukhu ni i numerojã chukhu næm khænnau chan pod amach garmua nem perjujã khaba, ni dich nem ig næmjã per auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

¹⁸Mæg mua jaau chiræm khaug awaagan durrchata khäärjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khäärjug khaphæ simua khaug athã, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agã. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ichab woun mæg atag sïeju deneu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

**144,000 meukhaar
au narr khænn**

14 ¹Magtarr khur mua oo nææ aawai ich Jooi chi Cordero chaarta durrsï Sïon anæm gaai oodænnæm mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I dæi õor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero dæi næm khænnan ichab thumaam khænnau i thürta i Aai thür dæi amach dag gaai phãkhanaa ag panhappha sïsid ajim. ²Maimuata

edjã ee sïi õor iekjo simta mamu salt pom jurur wejom iekjo mua ürbaadejim. Mag simænn ichab nem jëbag pagthæm ræurbaadæm iekjonaa õor khapan arpa sir næm iekjo thunaajim. ³Mag thunæmænn mag Æwandam juupjem porkhau sim bigaau ichab jooipa ohood wejom dæi mag dau jayap nemchaainjo ich paar sïsidæm bigaau phæurdæ meu-khaar iur au næm khænn iekta mag thunaajim. Mag amau meu-khaar au narr chan æbmuajã pod khaugbajim, am denjo awaag. Åba mæg jëb gaai jooba durrarr khænn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdætkhatarr khænnauapaita am denjo aau khaugjierram. ⁴Makhænn chan mæg jëb gaai aawaijã, jæg deæum æuin dæi khapes apiba jaaujemjo, æba Æwandamagpaita ee aajerr khænnau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nænnæukhampierr dæi i bæ ogdæba wenærrajim. Amachta mag Æwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejã am chognaankha wenærraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khænn eemua Æwandamau am peerdæ autarr aawai. ⁵Am mag seukha nærrjeejã khaba arr khænn aawai bæurjã am eugar jaauju khænnjã chukhu ajim.

**Æwandam chognaan
thærjupam khænnau
iek jaauthurtarr**

⁶Maimua mua deæum Æwandam chog edjã ee ürr jorrom oo athajim. Magua mæg jëb gaai naajem khænn athee Æwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai

nurrāju iekta jaau jorrajim, durrierr ōor nunnidam ee amach meupier. ⁷Mag irua jaau jorrarr iek mug ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju okho abat. Mag khāai irig jeeunaa iita tho iekhabat. Ya īsta irua ōor ich aar phe auju wa phe auba warag isegju khāijā amach khīircha jaaaju ed pabaichem. Mug edjājā ompaawi mug jēbjā ompaatarragta jeeubathā. Ichdeuta īchab phūasjā ompaawi jēb eemua do khumdu ober sīsīdumjā ompaajim” a jaau jorrajim, ūrr jorromua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

⁸Mag ēudee deum Ēwandam chog agjo āhāag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phoboron ya eegar pabaadema jaau jorrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sīejim, “ar ich denjo durrierram khūnag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phobor.”

⁹Makhūn ēudee ya thārjupam agjo dewam Ēwandam chog ūrr jorromua magmajim: “Ar jāg phūas eemua mepeer oberchetarragjā jeeunaa sīi i khīirkha wau simugjā jeeuwi udura amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i dauchach phāpitarr khūnan ¹⁰ichiita Ēwandam khīir machag sīi maach thōojem benenjo simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I khīir machag mag simta am gaai meubapāiawai Cordero dakhīir maimua pekau chukhu ūgthar nūm khūn dakhīirjā ōtdau azufre dūi waaureu wejom eeta jēerjugui” a sīejim, “ich mag dau aphū ag ee ōt khierr jēmer wenūrramkhīir. ¹¹Mag am

ōt khierr jēmer nūm naar jīu wejom chan chugpaajā khaugba, ich mag sīerrum iekhau. Mag ōtdau ee nūm khūn chan būurjā gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jēmer wenūrrajugui” ajim, “amachdeu mag meperagta Ēwandamagamjo jeeunaa īchab sīi i khīirkha wau sīerragjā jeeunaa udura amach gaai i dauchach phāpitarr kōit.”

¹²Magam uguata ar Ēwandam denkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa īchab Jesús būjā ogdūba wenūrrum khūnan warag ubūta ūkha wenūrrāju aai nūm.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chog thārjupamua jaau dichtarr.

¹³Maimua mua ūurwai ūgtharmuata woun iekjo mūrūg, “Chamua pūchig jawaagpam phābā” a sīejim. Mag irua phāpi sīerr iek mug ajim:

—Īsmua atagta chadcha ūhucha ajugui ajim, ar maach Por Jesús iek thāraucha ūkha durrumua mee nūm khūn.

Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharaujā, —Jāan chadcha ich magau a sīejim. Mug jēb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjā par khaba aju aawai khīir meeu nūisijugui ajim, Ēwandam athee amachdeu nem wajapha waaujerr jūrr.

Ēwandam chognaanau ōor pom ūrppūju oopitarr

¹⁴Magtarr khur deeu oo nūn aawai jūnthumieta edjā ee bau wejoojim. Mag bau wejom ūr woun āb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujoo

simta oo sĕejim. Magua porsir phĭr den jĭanaa ich jua ee hoz anĕm wai sĕejim, thuthuijo dee simta sĭi jĭurthĭ sim. ¹⁵Maig ĭchab deum agjo Ĕwandam chog Aai i jeeujem degmua oberchewi mag jĕunthumie bau wejom ũr oo sierrag magchejim: “Ya nemjĭir phur wejoowai eeuju aai thunĕm. Ar pĕch jua ee thuthui wai simua thĕrrphewi eeubá” ajim, mĕg jĕb gayam khĕĕn khechpĕiju ora pa-baadem jaaui.

¹⁶Magbaawai chadcha mag jĕunthumie bau wejom ũr oo sierrau ich thuthuĭ mĕg jĕb ũr ĕrphēbarmua waa nemjĭir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

¹⁷Mag khur deum Ĕwandam chog oberjim mag Aai i jeeujem di ũgthar sim eemua. Magua-jā agjo ich jua ee mag thuthui hoz anĕm wai sĕejim. ¹⁸Mag ĕu-dee agjo deum oberchejim, ierr nasādjo sim aarmua. Maguan ĭchab sĭi iekhabarmuapai mĕg durr thum uurdĕpi jaubaawai, ōtdaĭapai mĕg durr thum opāaig nem jua theeg sĕejim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai sierrag thet khĭesir magjim: “Jĕb gaai uvado nĕnĭidĕm een ya sĭi waa uĭdĕm, jāg pĕch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thĕrrkha aupet. Ya waa thĕnaabahab” ajim, ōor warre ĕrppĕiju jaaui.

¹⁹Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sierrau mĕg durr ũr ĕrphē, waa uvado nĕnĭid arr eem thumaa thĕrrkha auna chi cho piirjĕujem ee barkhĕĕpĕijim chi cho piirjĕum-khĭir. Mag chi cho piirjĕumkhĭir a

simĕn, maan wajapcharan Ĕwandamau ōor gaai jua khĕaba ich khĭir machag meejuuta jaaui sim. ²⁰Magta phobor igaau arr-naa chi cho piirjĕupĕijim. Mag piirjĕubaadee, ag eemua chi cho sĭi dosĭgjo phur jĭubaademua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros sĭi bag phur ũur joisijim. Mag dojo ũur wejom naug ee cabaai dĕnĕĕupi ootarr akhiin, i opierrjo sĕejim, chi naug. Mag dojo ũur wejom a simĕn, ōor khech nĕm jaar bag pom ārjuuta jaaui sim.

**Ĕwandam chognaan siete
ābmiecha ōor khai bag wauju
jawaan beetarr khĕĕn**

15 ¹Maimua deeu edaujā ee ijaaur maach dauderraa ompa joisijim. Ma, mĕg ajim: Ĕwandam chognaanta siete edjā eemua oberdĕtkhachejim. Makhĕĕnauta ābmiecha wajapha ōor dau aug waupĭju khĕĕn ajim. Magbarm dĕi ĭchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ĕwandam khĭir machagjā ich maigpai meeju ajim.

²Mag khur mua oojim ĭchab, phĭasta sĭi vidrio denjo sim igaau Ĕwandamau amachig sirmkhĭir arpa deetarr dĕi ag panhapha ōor dĕnĕnĭid thunĕm. Makhĕĕn mag mepeer khum chi jojorthorjo sim phĭas eemua obercheta-rragjā jeeuba, ni i khĭirkha wau simĕgjā jeeuba, ni i thĕr ni i dauchachjā ũdĕraa amach gaai phāpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua podtarr khĕĕn

ajim. ³Makhññau Corderota thu-meukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ëwandam chog Moisés khararrau phätarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr mʉg ajim:

“Ëwandam, pññ maar Porou.
 Puchta thumaam khññ khāai chi jua thierrau.
 Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooiṃ sim.
 Pua nem waaujemjo chan ni ābmua podbam.
 Durr thum mʉg wejom ee puchta thumaam khññ Reikha sierrum.
 Pñ iekhan chadcharam iekhou;
 maimuajā puan chad nem agchata waaujem.
⁴ Señor, ¿khaíuta mʉg thññum aig pñ ogkhabaju abarí?
 ¿Khaíuta būñrjā pʉñg jeeubaju khai?
 Puch appaita būñrjā pekau chukhu khítaawai durrierram khññau beewi āba pʉñgta jeeuju.
 Ya pua thumaam khññnag jaubarm, chijā khññnta pua puch aar phe auju khññ agá, maimua chijā khññnta pua barkhññiju khññ agá” a aumajierram, meukharau.

⁵Maimua mag thññarr khur mua oowai, ũgthar Aai i jeeujem degam Santuariota Ëwandamau israelnaan dui iek deetarr iek ākhaajem aar dawaa

weeu dññaaajim. ⁶Mammuaata makhññ Ëwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjo amachdeu agua õor khaibag wauju jua panhapha oberchejierram. Makhññau put lino anum denta būñrjā memerkhog chukkhu sīi phugphugamjo sīsīdumta jūanaa, ichkhaarjā dakha phīr den āi jūajem phurii khitumua āi jū sīsīd ajim. ⁷Mag am oberdʉtkhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchaainjo ich paar sīsīdum jayap narr eem ābmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phīr den āhābdo deemajim. Makhññ jarrdampierr maach Ëwandam ichta warrgarjā ich mag sierrawi mʉg atagjā ich mag sierraju ag khīir machgauta khajapham do denjo ipir sīsīd ajim. Mag sīsīdum chookhññibaadeewaita ichdeu chachmampierr nem khīir pogkhe obermaju. ⁸Mag jarr amachpierr āhābdo jigbapāaiwai Ëwandam chi wajaug sierrumua ich iiu mag Santuario ee naar khī joppijim. Mag Aai i jeeujem deg chi Ëwandam chognaan siete narr khññau amachpierr nem khīir pogkhe chachmamua, thum obeerpuibam aig chan pod ni ābjā dubju khaba aajeejim.

Ëwandam khīir machag jarr eem choopuimam ootarr

16 ¹Maimua mua ũurwai mag Aai i jeeujem deg naar jīu wejom eemuata mag Ëwandam chognaan siete narr khññnag nem theeg woun iekjo, “Ereubaadewi jāg mʉ khīir machag jarr siete nʉm ee dojo jojoid thññum, jēb

ür chookhũuibamit” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

²Magbaawai chadcha ābmua petawai ich jarr ee wai sierr mæg jēb ũr choopũijim. Mag choobapāaiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jothorjo sim phũas eemua oberchetarr khũirkha wau simæg jeeunaa i dauchachjā wai narr khũn gaai ben burrijim. Mag benen mor gaai sũi phiedaujo oberdũtkhabaademta machaaga sēijim. Mag simuan waragta ōor āрмаajejim.

³Maimua jũrr ĕudeemua ich jarr eem phũas ee choobapāaiwai sũi phũas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phũas eem do, sũi ōor meem bagjota sisijim. Mag bagag pabaademua ag ee nem thũnarr thumaa khechdubjim.

⁴Mag khur thārjupam urum, agjo Ēwandam chog. Maguajā warm khũn denjo ich jarr eem choopũijim. Mamũ magua jũrr dosĩg dũi jēb eegarmua do khumdũ nũnũidũm ũrta choobapāaiwai, napem denjo ĩchab do thumaa bagag paarpũijim. ⁵Mag-naa mag dosĩgpierr do ārpi sērraupai iekhamamua,

“Ēwandam, pũchta bũurjā pekau chukhu khitũm; pũchta warrgarwejā ich mag khitaawai ĩsjā ich agtha sierrũmgui” a sēijim.

“Pũchdeu am dũi chachbarm aig, pua am dũi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdeu nem waumarrpierr.

⁶Amau pũ chaain bag ārwai pũ i jaaumien bagjā ārjierram.

Magtarr aawai ĩs pua jũrr amag bagchata dopibaademgui” ajim.

“Jũrr amau pũrũg ich agjo jāgta apim khōsi naabajieb amach dũi” a iekhamajim.

⁷Magbaawai ĩchab ierr incienso phaaagem nasādjo wau sim aarmuata agjo Ēwandam chogau, “Eera, jāan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Por Ēwandam, pũchta thumaam khũn khāai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khũirjug khaphũnaa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “bũurjā khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thārjupam Ēwandam khũir machag chootarr ajim.

⁸Mag khur deeu chi Ēwandam chog jarrdam dũi beewi jũrr mæg edau āsdawam khũir ũrũũ choopũijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khũir ũr choobapāaiwai warag edau pechaaga aademua sũi ed pechgau ōor gaai mas ajim. ⁹Mamũ mag edaúa phaa thũnũũwi, sũi phausumjo sisidũmjā amach khaibag āsie ewag khũirjuwi Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jeeuba, ni sũi i tho iekhajojoopaijā khabajierram. Magju khāai sũi warag irig parhoobaa amachdeu iekham aig iekha thũnũũjierram; majā ichdeuta magũm khaibag burripibaju akhiinjā jua theeg simũgta mag iekhajierram.

¹⁰Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincoom beewi, ĩchab ichdeu jarrdam wai nũrrarr eem mag

phūas eemua mepeer oberchetarr juupjem porkhau ūr choopaijim. Mag choobapāaiwai irua durr jāa sierrpierr thumaa khīchag ee joisijim. Magbaawai ōor i igar n̄m khūnan gaai machgauta sīi amach meukhīirpaijā thetthe khabaadep aajeejim. ¹¹Mam̄ mamagkhamjā amachdeu nem khaigba wau n̄m chan p̄ajoo-paijā khaba aajeejim. Magju khāai chāddauta mor gaai sīi phīedau-jo dau dap sīsid̄m machgau, Ēwandam ūgthar chiraajem d̄uita khuj̄m̄jo warag parhoobaa irig iekha th̄n̄n̄ujieram.

¹²Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim beewi, ich jarr eem dojā Eufrates aajem ūr agjo choopaijim. Mag choobapāaiwai dojā pom simta sīi j̄n̄ubaadejim, edau obeerjem garmua reinaan wedurarr kh̄n̄n̄ d̄urbagkha dichamkhīir.

¹³Maimua mua oowai, mag n̄a-cha mepeer ōoirjo sierr i eemua j̄cheumiejo sim oberwi, ābakhai khum chi jojothorjo sierr i eemua-jā oberwi, maimua ābakhai chi seukha nem īgkhamie kach numpai cordero denjo j̄j̄r̄ sierr ag i eemujā agjo j̄cheumiejo khit̄m oberjim. ¹⁴Mag j̄cheumiejo sīsid̄ arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makh̄n̄naun īchab ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa wau wen̄rrajim. Mag wen̄rr̄m̄n̄ m̄g j̄b̄ gaai reinaan sīsid̄m kh̄n̄n̄ d̄ui iekta dee wen̄rrajim, thumaa āba biird̄naa Ēwandam ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ khāaijā chi jua thierr d̄ui amach werb̄ju edam athee khīir khaugaag.

¹⁵Mag n̄m ee maach Por Jesu-cristooucha, “Keena, khīir khaph̄ n̄isit; ōor chikham nem j̄gkha n̄rraajemjo m̄n̄n̄ sīi ōor beebajojo sierr ee degolp barchejugui” ajim. “Mag m̄ pierrwai onee aju kh̄n̄n̄, ar daukhananaa pekaúgta būrjā amach ūrpariba n̄m kh̄n̄n̄. Mag n̄m aiguin aman, khajūa bāphā memerkhog chukhu jūa n̄m̄jota th̄n̄m̄. Maagwai mag ed ōrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaajā abajugui” ajim ichdeucha.

¹⁶Maimua chadcha mag j̄cheumiejo sīsid̄ arr kh̄n̄n̄ amachdeu m̄g atag ajujo m̄ dakhīraa wetwi m̄g j̄b̄ gaaim reinaan ābam aig biird̄ aujieram werb̄ag. Mag am biird̄ narr aig hebreonaan meúa Armagedón a th̄urjem. Ich maigta chadcha werb̄ n̄m̄ua Ēwandam d̄ui juapā chachju anaabá.

¹⁷Mag khur ābmiecha sietemua paawai, agjo deum Ēwandam chogau ich jarr eem sīi ich j̄g ūgthaa edjā eepai wepaijim. Mag irua webapāaiwai, mag ūgthar Aai i jeeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Īsin chad ya thum aai pa sīsimgui” ajim. ¹⁸Mag irua ya aaipabaadem abawai, pagth̄m̄ta dau ph̄rph̄r abarm̄n̄ j̄b̄ aha khabaadem d̄ui, sīi iȳn̄m̄jo joisimua ūur theegajā duui dichjim. Mag ūur theeg duui dichjuo chan m̄g j̄b̄ ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā duuiba aajem. ¹⁹Magbaademua phobor pom sim Babilonia an̄m eegarta waa sīi j̄b̄ thorrd̄kh̄r aademua, phoboron warreta perás

thãrjup obeerpũijim, jẽb thorrdu-
baademua. Magbaadem dũi ìchab
deem durrjã phobor eem di
khapaana sũi pogueu pũamajim.
Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Babilo-
nia phobor gaaita ũrcha jua khẽg-
kharũijim, ich pekau waaujerr
khũir okhooba wai sierr gaaimua.
²⁰Mag ũũur theeg duuitarrau
phũas ee morr phũur uid arrjã,
sũi warag ierr paaukhabaade-
wai, durrsĩ nũnũid arrjã ìchab
warag jẽb ee ierr paaukhabaade-
jim. ²¹Magbaawai ìchab edjã ee-
mua sũi nosege dau dap mokdaujo
che thũnũisijim. Chi nosege dau
chũgag ochenta libras sũsid ajim.
Ēwandamau mag nosege chepiwi
wajappha amach dau aug wau-
barm oowi, ōrau warag Ēwandam
thũrcha thũrnaa, parhoobaaa
amachdeu iekham aig iekha
thũnũũũjierram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau
ãbmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam
khũir machag choobarũim mua
ootarr. Mamũ mag mua oojim
a chirũmũn, maan mũg atagjã
thum cha mũchdeu jaau chirũm-
jo ajuuta mũrũg mũch dauãcha
oopimajim.

**Chi durpathierrmie
khaibag wauju jaatarr**

17 ¹Magbaawai Ēwan-
dam chognaan mag jarr
panhapha siete narr eem ãb beewi
mũrũg, —Pidũ mua pũrũg oopi-
khimgui ajim, chi durpathierrmie
ar dojã nem pooma bau wejom
ũr oo sim khaibag wauju. ²Mag-
naa mũrũg, Mũg durr gayam
reinaanau thumaam khũnũnau ich

ag ũũipaita wai khãijierramgui
ajim. Maagwai tagam khũnũn agjo
mũg jẽb gayam khũnũnjã sũi mag
parhooba saak ũũi bag che simjo
sierr gaaimua ichig paa wai sim-
gui ajim.

³Makhũnũn thum oopiege chi
Ēwandam Akharau mũ khãai-
pi atham ee, chi Ēwandam chog
mag mũrũg pidũ a sierraupai jũrr
mũ warp ōor chukag ee athaa-
dejim. Mam pabaimaawai, ũũita
sũi mepeer pom phurii sim ũr
oo sim mũrũg oopijim. Mepeer
pom mag phur simũn sũi por
khapan ãbam mor gaipai siete
nenerna kach khapanjã diez wai
sĩejim. Mag sim moron, sũi ěsap-
dau parhoobaaa Ēwandam igwia
iekha phã sũsidũmuata enter mor
ipir sĩejim. Mag sim ũrta mag
ũũi chi durpathierrmie oo sĩejim.
⁴Ìchab chi ũũijã mag simũn, sũi
khajũa wajappha phuriimjonaa
khichphe khũirkha simta jũa sĩe-
jim. Mag ũr ìchab phĩrjã jũanaa,
mokdau ooihmũ nem parhẽpag-
kham dũi perlas anũmpa jũa-
naa, ìchab jarrdam phĩr denkha
khitũm ee sũi mag emkhooin dũi
ich parhooba sĩerrta khajapham
nemjo inagjã chukhu ippir joi
wai oo sĩejim. ⁵I dag gaai oowai
i thũr anũmta maadeu wajap-
pai khaugba sũi, “Babilonia ich-
ta phobor pomaacharam, thum
chi durpathierrmie ãd anaa nem
khaigbam thum mũg jẽb gaai
thũnũm ag ãd” a phã sĩejim.

⁶Ya mag mũchdeu oobaawai
mua khaug athajim, sũi Jesús
iek ũkha durrum khũnũn pom
khechbapãaiwai bag pom ãrbarm

oowiata onegau sīi don ʉiio oo sim.

⁷Mag oowia mua khīirju chirʉ paawia chi Ēwandam chogau mʉrʉg, —¿Khanthee atcha khīirju sīma? ajim. Mua pʉrʉg jaaubajup ajim, chijā agá jāg ʉi, maimua khai agá íchab ar chi mepeer por khapan sietenaa kach khapanjā diez wai simua ich ʉr chi ʉi jup-ji warrum.

⁸Maimua chadcha mʉrʉg jaaumamua magjim: —Jāg meperan warran mʉg jēb gaai nʉrrajim; mamʉ meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mʉg atag Ēwandamau ierr thʉrdojo sim eemua ʉdʉraa oberpibaawai deeu nʉrraichejugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iiu wenʉrraju khʉn thʉr phākhamaajem ʉsap gaai warr mʉg jēb ompaaju nawe phāba awi ag gaai thʉr chukhu nʉm khʉn wajap dauderra ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu nʉrraichem oowi. Mag deeu iiu nʉrraichejup mamʉ, ich Ēwandamauta warre i jua khēgkharʉijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhīir.

⁹Maimua mʉrʉg, —Wajapha ʉrbá, mua pʉrʉg jaaukhimgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau: Jāg ābam mor gaapai por khapan siete nʉm pua oo sim, jā chi ʉi oo sim eegar durrsī kha-panag siete nʉmta jaa simgui ajim. ¹⁰Jāg por siete nener sim íchab reinaan siete narra jaa sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia ābpaimuata agtha ich durr jūa simgui ajim. Maagwai ābakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mamʉ mag ābmiecha

reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijā, khūchpai mag siewi, warm khʉnjo eegar pajugui ajim. ¹¹Mamʉ āb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua pʉrʉg mepeer phurii sim mʉg jēb gaai sierrta thōwi chukhu aadem a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete pʉrʉg jaa chirʉm eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thōm iekcha thōjugui a jaaumajim mʉrʉg.

¹²Maimua mag jajawagmamua, —Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jʉjʉr sierrau íchab chi kach khapanagpierr agjo reinaan diez nʉmta jaa simgui a jaaumajim mʉrʉg chi Ēwandam chogau. Makhʉnau agtha būrjā gobernaaba nʉm. Mamʉ Ēwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phūas eemua oberchetarr dʉi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sīi khūchpaim athee. ¹³Makhʉn reinaan diez āba ibepwi, mag mepeer phūas eemua oberchetarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero dʉi werbʉjugui ajim. ¹⁴Mamʉ chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum podʉiiju, ichta mʉg durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thʉnʉm khʉn Por anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I dʉi thʉnʉm khʉnan, ich Ēwandamaucha jʉr auwi amachdeu ʉkhatarr iek thāraucha ʉkha wenʉrrʉm khʉnau.

¹⁵Maimua deeu mʉrʉg magjim, chi Ēwandam chogau: —Ar pua jāg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar dojājo nem pooma bau wejom oo sim chan, dojā chaar

khavam. Jāan ōor khapanagta jāg thūnūmguī ajim, durrierram khūūn amach meupierr meu khūūr pogkhe. ¹⁶Maagwai ar phūas eemua mepeer pom sim oberchetarr gaai kachjo khapan jūjūr diez thūnūmjā, i kach chaar khaba, jākhūūnan reinaan i dūi āba mūg durri guberanaaju khūūnaugui ajim. Ich jākhūūnaupai jāg chi ūūi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphobaademua i khaibag wawaag i ēudeejā ēkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjā khechthūgwi, ich ap barpuawi, i dijā orpūijugui ajim. ¹⁷Amau mag nūmūn, ich Ēwandamau juau amag magpi sīewaita mag amachdeu ampierr thūnaajugui a jaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawī, chi mepeer mag phūas eemua oberchetarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdeu jaautarrjo ober nūm ora. ¹⁸Īchab ar pua ūūi oo simjā jā chan ūūi chaar khabam. Jāan ar phobor ābpai nem pom simuata mūg jēb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdeuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phoborougui ajim.

Magta chi Ēwandam chogau ichdeu oopimatarr thumaa mūrūg jaumajim.

Babilonia eegar patarr

18 ¹Magtarr khur mua oo nūū aawai Ēwandam chog dewamta ūgtharmua beem oojim. Mag simūn Īchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sīejim. Mag pierrwai jēben sīita araraa aadejim, i mor gaaimua. ²Magua thet āhāagmamua mag sīejim:

“ĪYa Babilonia phoboron eegar pajim!

Īsin ya sīi pabū ee sīerrjeem khūūn diū;

mepeen khaigbam

khūūrierr naajem di anaa pabū eem nem maach khoojem khūūn diigta pabaadebahab” a sīejim.

³“Warran iin chadcha jāg ich parhooba deuum gaaijā pūrūr sīerrarr gaaimua durrierram khūūnta nag denjo thumaa khech wai sim dūi ichig paa wai sīejim.

Reinaanagjā amach ūūi dūimjo ich dūita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khūūnagjā sīi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdeu khōchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khūūnag paarpūijim.

Mamū ich paarmua maagjerrta Īsin jūrri ichta eegar pabaadem” a jaumajim.

⁴Mag chi Ēwandam chog iekha obaadem ee, deeu ūgtharmua woun iekjo,

“Pār mū chaainkha nūm khūūn, jāg phobor eemua oberwi chawag ereubaadet” ajim.

“Magbamūn pāachpa dūi amau pekau wau nūm ee burriwai paai oberbaadeewai, pāachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

⁵ Jäg phoboron sīi pekau pooma simgui” ajim.
 “I pekau pomagan sīi ũgthaa edjā ee sīmii wejomjo sim. Maagwai jäg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdeu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khũaba deejugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau.

⁶ Magnaa jũrr ich chognaanagta, “Ichdeu chikham dũi aajerrjo abat” ajim, “jũrr i dũi.

Ichdeu nem khaigba waaujerr ũr jũrr ag khāai atcha biek numí i gaai deebat.

Ichdeu chikhamnag dopiejerr khāaijā jũrr athuucha nem achag waureu deebat.

⁷ Jäg ichdeupai ich thowi parhooba ichdeu khõchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjo i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Iruan ichdeupai ich igwi, ‘Mũn mũiguin rey mũijota mũm, mũ chan khoopaa mũi khabam; mũg mũrũm chan mũ chan bũurjā dau aphũũ mũrrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

⁸ Mamũ mua mag chirũmgui” ajim ich Ēwandamau: “Ich jäg mũrũm paar i ed beeju paar sim.

Mag ed, khāai ābpaim ee i gaai mas aju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khĩir pogkhe chachmamua, õor pom opiwia, jā dau theegjā burrpjugui” ajim.

“Mũch pāar Por chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphũũ api chiraawai, wajap i dauhi ārpiwi, ābmiecha paawai chi phoborjā thum sīi orpũijugui” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

⁹ Mag phobor orbarpāaiwai, reinaan ag ee amach mũin dũimjo khapes awi parhooba amachdeu ampierr arr khũũnau mũapeperkhamua, i athee bĩeju anaabá, chi naar appai ũgthaa edjā ee jĩu thũũm oowia. ¹⁰ Mag oowia degolp amach gaaijā agjo aju khĩirjuwi, aigjā beeba, warp amach mũm aarpaimua,

“¡Eh! ¡Aay, Babilonia! Phobor poomanaa chi jua thierr arrta is chad pũ chan at oobam.

Sīi seukhabarmjo abarm ee pũ gayan Ēwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jũrram khũũnau.

¹¹ Ichab nem jua paraam khũũnaujā amach daúa phobor magbarm oobaawai, bĩe mũmua mũapeper aju anũm, amachdeu oowai ya tag amach nem per auju khũũn chukhu aphobaadem khĩirjuwia. ¹² Jägbaawai, nem inag pom waibeewiajā, “¡Khaíu per athaju? Mũig per aaujeejim: phĩr, phatkhon, mokdau parhẽpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino den seda den dũi sīi phuriinaa khichphe khĩirkha sīsĩdũm; pa thũpham khĩirpierr; marfil den nem wau sīsĩdũm, pa wajapham den, jierr den, cobre den maimua mármol den

nem wau sīsidum.” ¹³Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaíu atha-jugui?” aju, “thūpag pom phebee num, canelajom, incienso, mirra, jūgdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain daphum nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīir ōor per numjā, ¿khaíuta jāgum nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach odegpai. ¹⁴Mag numua chi phoborogta wounagamjo,

“Nemjō sīphamjo pua ūrcha pii aajerr ya ís chan tag chukhu aademgui” aju.

“Pū nem ooimū sīsid arrjā thum phatkhonpa ísin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobarum.

Jāgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi phobor uu thunumugta.

¹⁵Maimua jūrr nem jua paraam khūn magum thum per numua mag phobor gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr khūnaujā amachdeu mag oobaawai, íchab amach gaaijā agjo aju khīirjuwia, aigjā beeba, warp amach num aarpaimuata bīnaa uapeperkhamua,

¹⁶“¡Eh! ¡Aay, phobor pooma eegar pajim!” aju.

“Pūn chadcha phobor ooimuganaa, sīi ūi khajūa wajapham lino den jūanaa, khīirpierr chi phurjā jūanaa, khichphe khīirjā jūa simjota sīejim.

Mag jūanaa chihoo phīr den, perlas, maimua mokdau parhēpagkhampa jūa simjo sīerrta,

¹⁷jopcha sīi seukha numjo arr ee phatkhon pooma okhoobarmgui” aju.

Magbaawai agjo barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dojārr jorrjeemua-ta phatkhon khīirdamjo oojem khūnjā thum warppai nūisiju anaabá. ¹⁸Mam warppaimua mag phobor uurdū thūnum naar edjā ee phūis jūu thūnum oowia, thet āhāakhamua, “¿Jamta deum phobor ich mūgjokham maadeu oog agá?” aju anum. ¹⁹Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi num ōrag oomkhīir, amach por ee jēb phopūinaa uapeperkham dūi bīe numua,

“¡Eh! ¡Aay, phobor pooma khitarr!

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam khūn, pū gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarra jopcha arr ee pūn warreta eegar pabaademgui” aju.

²⁰Mamū warm khūn mag bīephoo thūnum daar, ūgtharm magwe onee abat. Onee abat íchab Ēwandam chaain, Ēwandam i jaumien, maimua ich i jaumkhīir ichdeucha jur autarr khūnjā agjo onee abat.

Ēwandamau Babiloniapien dūi jāgbarmua, jūrr pāarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdeu pāach dūi aajerro.

21 Magbaawai āb Ēwandam chog ĭchab nem jua theega simua, mok por pooma sim phūas ee bar-pūinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phobor pomaam, pūn cha mua mok barbarpūimjota buudimamgui” ajim.

22 “Jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā, pū kaaijā ee chan būnrjā tag arpa sir nūm iek ūrba, karris iekjā ūrba, ni trompeta iekjā ūrbam.

Nem inag wau nūm gaai phidkha nūm khūnjā chukhu, ni mok bā nūm iek jūjurrkhamjā tag ūrbamgui” ajim.

23 “Pūta jāgbarm chan mūg atag pawiajā pū ee ōtdaudam phuu dūnmjā ooba, ni ōor jua pūrwai onee serereu aajerr iekjā ūrbam.

Pū eem nem jua paraam khūnan, chadcha mūg durr gaai chi jua thiernaan ajim.

Maimua pūchdeujā pua durrierram khūn sīi khūgur wai sīejim, pūchdeu nem khaigba wau simta ōrau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sīerrta, ya pūn chadchata eegar pabaademgui” ajim.

24 Magta chadcha Babilonia phobor eegar paju. Mamū mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ēwandam chaain bag ārtarr pooma thūnūm gaaimuau. Aigta thūnūm: Ēwandam i jaaumien dūi thum i chaain

bag ārmatarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durrierr chikhamnau juau thōorpūimarr khūn bagjā agjo.

Ĕgthar Aai i jeeu nūm ootarr

19 ¹Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadem ootarr khur, ōor pooma sereu wejom mua ūrjim, ūgthar. Makhūnau serereukhamua,

“Īwandam maach Porogta thumaam khūnau jeeubathū!

Ichta ōor peerduajemū” anaajim.

“Ījom chan chukhum; ichpaita thumaam khūn khāai chi jua thierriu.

² Ichta ōor dūi agpierraa sierrūm, chadcha amachdeu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejā ichdeu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sierrarr gaaimua durrierram khūn pekau waupiejerr jūrr,

ya ich gaaijā mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ēwandamau.

“Ī chaain ana i chogkha nūm khūn khechmam chan sīi ich jāg par khūir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dūi ich garmua ōor dūi aajerrjo abarm” a serereu khajierram.

³Mag sereu thūnarr khur, ūmaai deeu magjierram chi ūgtharmpeenaupai:

“Ēwandam, ʉuta pua jāg
 Babilonia orpūijim;
 chi naar jāg nathoo jūu
 sīsimum jāan ich jāg
 sierrum iekhaugui”
 anaajim.

⁴Magbaawai mag jooin veinti-
 cuatro narr khūnau agjo jayap
 sīi khanjo sīsimumta ich paar
 sīsid arr khūn dūimua Ēwan-
 dam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim
 khīirphee kanieu thūkhookhanaa,
 khīb jēb gaai dagau dūrkhanaa
 irig jeeumamua, “;Jāan ich
 magau! ;Chadcha iita maach
 thumaam khūnau tho iekhaju
 aai nūmgu!” ajierram.

⁵Makhūnau magbaawai ičhab
 mag Ēwandam khu juupjem pom
 sim aarmuajā ōor iekjo,

“Maach Ēwandamta
 thobathū” a siejim, “pāach
 thum ar i okhonaa i
 chogkha nūm khūnau.
 Jooinaujā i thonaa
 chaainaua iita thobat” a
 siejim.

Cordero jua purju jaautarr

⁶Maimua mua ūr nūu aawai, sīi
 ōor pom wejom iekjo thūnumta
 mamū ičhab salt pom jurur we-
 jom dūi pagthūmpa tururukham
 iekjo thūnaajim mua ūurwai. Mag
 sīi sereu wejom khūnau mag
 naajim:

“;Maach Por Ēwandaman
 chadcha emkhoirau!
 Maach Por Ēwandam
 thumaam khūn khāai chi
 thierriuta ya nem thum
 governaa sīsīm.

⁷Keena, ya Corderoon jua
 pūraagpam, onee ajuga.
 Mag oneenaa i appaita tho
 iekhaju.

Chi ūui, ya ar chihoowia sīi
 khīir khaug sim.

⁸Irig jūapijim khajūa
 wajapham, lino den.

Maan sīi memerkhogjā
 chukhu, ich bāpgau sīi
 būmjo sim.

Mag ich bāpgau būmjo
 simua Ēwandam
 chaainkhanaa i dau na
 wajapha wenūrraajerrta
 jaau sim.

Magua mag khīirta irig
 jūapijim” anaajim.

⁹Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau
 mūrūg, —Nau mua iekhabarm
 phā siubá ajim. Mūg iekhan ich
 Ēwandamaucha ich imeerba jaau-
 pitarrta mua pūrūg jawaagpam-
 gui ajim mūrūg. Magnaa ichdeu-
 pai, Corderoou ich jua pūr nūm
 phiesta ee thūrkhūuiwi chi wet
 nūm khūn chadcha oneeta
 ajugui ajim.

¹⁰Mūchig magbaawai, mua i
 būkhūrr phōbkhaimajim irigta
 Ēwandamagamjo jewaag. Mamū
 mag mua ich būkhūrr phōbkhā-
 baimaawai mūrūg, —Ūhū, oob
 jāgam mū dūi. Ēwandamagta
 jeeubá ajim. Mūjā sīi pū dūi
 āba Ēwandam chog khabahab
 ajim, pū khodnaan ar Jesús
 iek amachdeu ūkhatarrta ogdūba
 amachdeu ootarrjo jaau durrum
 khūnjo. Ēwandamagta jeeubá
 ajim mūrūg.

**Cabaai bāpphä sim
gaai nurrarr**

¹¹Muchig magbaawai, mua phiidunaa oo nū aawai, edau-jäata sīi weeudu wejoojim. Mag edjä weeudu wejom eemua woun äb cabaai bāpphä sim gaai oberchejim. Mag thūr “Muchdeu Nem Wauju Abarmun Chadcha Wau Chitum” ajim i thūr, ichdeuta thum wajapha governaanaa juurhi eejä werbuajeewai. ¹²Mag sim dau oowain, sīi ötdau khīirjota nem dapag phuphup sīsid ajim. Ich por gaai porsir khapan paarna i chab ich gaai ich thūrjā phā wai sīejim. Mamū mag thūr chan bigaaum khūnaujā khaugba, āba ich chi warrum khūnupaita khaphū sīejim ich thūr. ¹³Mag simua khajūa jūa sim gayan, sīi dawaa bag phur sīsid ajim. Ich mag wounpai i chab, “Ēwandam Iek” a thūr sīejim. ¹⁴Ich mag ēudee Ēwandam chognaan khapaana pūrthū wenurrajim. Mamū makhūnjā mag sīsidumun, sīi thum khajūa chi wajapham lino den bāphā memerkhogjā chukhu sīsidumta jūanaa, cabaai bāpphä sīsidum gaaita wenurrajim. ¹⁵Mag cabaai bāpphä sim gaai oberchettarrau durripierr öor nunuidum jua khūaba pāaukharūimaag ich i ee thuthui dee khitum wai sīejim. Ichdeuta mūg durr thum jūa wai sim aawai jūr ich jua jūmpiba dajēkta wai sīsiju. Magbaademua öran sīi uva cho piirjūu awaag būu eeg pibthai nūmjota aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam

khūn khāaijā ūrpai sīerrum ag khīir machag khajapham dojo jarr ee choo wejomta dopirūimaju. ¹⁶Mag wounau ich khajūa gaai maimua ich khupā gaaijā agjo ēsapdau phākha wai nurrarajim. Chi ēsapdau mag phā sierr, “Reinaan Rey anaa chi pornaan Por” a phā sīejim. Ajarcharan jāan ich maach Por Jesucristo ajim.

¹⁷Maimua jūr dewamta pari agjo Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu nūm gaai dūnūunaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai pūr khoojem khūn thūrwai, āhākhamua mag sīejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig pāach khapeen pūr khoojem khūn, daaig pidut a sīejim. Ēwandamau pāar athee phathau pooma wai sim, i khobahut! ¹⁸Pāar atheen thūnūm: reinaan mod, soldaun porkhanaa emkhooinka thūnarr khūn mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai nurrjee arr khūn mod, maimua thumaam khūn mod. Öor sīi chikham chogkha nurrjee arr khūn mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba sīi amach khōchagpierr nurrjee arr khūn modjā agjo thūnūngui ajim. Magnaa, i Khobat, jā pāar atheemūgu! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

¹⁹Maig oowai i chab chi mepeer khumjo jojothor sim phūas eemua oberchetarr dūi mūg jēb gayan reinaanpa amach soldaun dūi āba biirdū thūnaajim, mag cabaai bāpphä sim gaai nurrum dūi i khapeen i ēudee wenurrum khūnpa āba amach garmua werbuag. ²⁰Mamū magbaadem

ee chi mepeer mag phūas eemua oberchetarr preso sīsijim. Mag preso sīsīm dui ābakhai chi seukha nem jaau nūrraajerrjā agjo pūr auwi, dui īchab preso sīsijim. Ich mag seukha nem jaau-mieuta mag khumjo sim phūas eemua oberchetarr dakhīir ōrau nem ooba aajempa wau nūrram gaaimua ōor khūgur aumaawai, udūraa amach gaai mag phūas eemua oberchetarr ag dauchachjā amach gaai phāpiwi i khīirkha wau simugjā Ēwandamagamjo jeeujierram. Mag amach numwe pūrka auwi, ich jāg thōojā thōoba iiu sīsīdamta thūrrdo ee azufre ōtdau dui waareu uu wejom ee barkhūipūijim. ²¹Magbaawai tagam khūn am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai nūrrarrau ich i ee espaar durag sierrau, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sīi su khechpūijim. Mag khechbapāaiwai, chadcha nemchaain pom beewi sīi khodubbapūimjo abaawai, ōor pom thūnarrrta chukku aadeju.

Mil años

20 ¹Maimua Ēwandam chogta ūgtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jēbdi ierr nem pom thūrrdojo sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pom sim dui. ²Mag beewia, mag nem pom ōoirjo sim pūr athaichejim. Mag ōoirjo simta warrgarwe “nemkhōr” a thūurjem; ich arpai īchab mepeer a thūrnaa Satanás a thūurjem. Mag pūr auwi mil años sīi ibūur sūijim. ³Mag ibūurna mag ierr

jēbdijo simta thūrrdojo wejom ee barpūiwi wajapha phāar sūijim, mag mil años pa nūm ora tag ich mag durrpierr ōor khūgur nūrram ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khūchpaim athee ēerpūiju ajim.

⁴Maimua khu juupjem khapan thūnūmjā mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphobaadejim, amach garmua warm khūn khaibag waumkhīir wa am kōit khāijā iekhamkhīir ich Jooirau iek theeg apitarr khūn. Īchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ēwandam iek jaautarr ūkhawia jūr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhannau o thūrrphe khechtarr khūn akhaar. Makhūnta īchab mag phūas eemua khum chi jojothorjo sim oberchetarragjā jeeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i thūr phāpiba arr khūnau. Makhūnta deeu iiu nūsiwi Cristo dui āba mil años chi pornaankha nūisijim. ⁵Ma nacha iiu phiidutkha nūm ajim. Mamū warm khūn ar Ēwandam iek ūkhaba khechmarr khūn chan tag iuba, ich mag nūsiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita ūwaai deeu iiu nūisijim. ⁶Mag nacha ōor iiu phiidutkha nūm ee dui phiidutkhabarm khūnan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iiu nūsim chan jūr warm khūn phiriutkha auwi khīmie durr barkhūi nūm edjā am chig abaju. Mag khīmie durr bargūi nūmta, maach meetarra deeu meeju a jaau simū. Magbarmūn mag warm khūn khīmie durr wet thūnūm daar, Ēwandam atheeta

phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejã phadnaankha wenurrũmua ich Cristo dũi āba mil años chi pornaankha nũisiju.

**Õtdau uu wejom ee mepeer
barbapũim ootarr**

⁷Mag amachta chi pornaankha nũm ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibũũr wai narrjã deeu ěerpũiju aajem. ⁸Mag ich ěerbpapãaiwaita, durrpierr õor khũgur nũrrũmua, Gog durram khũũn dũi Magog durram khũũnpa ābam aig biirdũ auju anaabá, mag biirdũnaa Ęwandam igar nũm khũũn dũi werbũag. Mag chi werbũju anũm khũũnan, khapaana sũi phũas igaau mosdau thũnũmjota thũnaajim, chi khapanag.

⁹Makhũũnta mag āba biirdũnaa ereuwi, sũi Ęwandam chaain irua ũrcha jāsenecha aajem phobor dũi phũũr thuur auwimajjerram. Mamũ amau mag phũũr thuur atham ee, werbũbamjo arrrta, Ęwandamau ũgtharmua õtdau khũirra nosej daujo khũipiwi sũi warre phaa khechpũijim. ¹⁰Magbaawai ĩchab chi mepeer mag õor khũgur sierrjã jũrr warm khũũn numí mag kum chi jojothorjo sierr dũi ābakhai chi seukha nem jaumie dũi narr aar barbũijim, thũrrdo ee õtdau khũirra azufre dũi waureu uu wejom ee, mũg atag pawiajã ich mag õtkhierr machgau dau aphaũ idawaa wenũrramkhũir.

**Khu juupjem pom bãpphã
sim khũirphee warre
dich khũircha jaaaju**

¹¹Maimua mua oojim ĩchab, khu juupjem pooma bãpphã sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjã mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mũg durr edaujã dũi sũi degolp chukkhu aphobaadejim. Tag oojã ooba, ich mag nũisijim. ¹²⁻¹³Õor nawe khechmarr khũũnjã Ęwandam khũirphee bũjãaupai dũnũũnid thũnũm mua oojim, mũg jěb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khũũnpa. Mag ich khũirphee õor phũũrbaadem dũi, aig libro thũnarr gaai eureutkha oopijim. Mag eureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thũnarr gaai phã sũsid arrjo thumaa mũg jěb gaai aawai amachdeu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphaũ aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khech nũm khũũn akhaar naajem aarmuajã thumaa Ęwandam dakhũir oberchejerram, phũas ee khãijã okhoowi khechtarr khũũnpa. Mag thum ābam aig nũisiewaita, chadcha am dũi Ęwandamau amachdeu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamũ deum libro sěejim ĩchab; mag gaaita thũnũm, õor ich mag iuu wenũrraju khũũn thũr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Mag ěsap õor iuu wenũrraju jaau sim gaai thũr oberba abarm khũũnan, mag thũrrdo õtdaujo uu wejom eeta barkhũũipũijim, ajapcharan khĩmie durrma. Mag barkhũũi nũmta, mũg jěb gaai meewi deeu ũwaa mee nũm aajem. Maigta ĩchab õor denjo maach

dajēgpiejerrjā tag dajēgba aadeju, ichpa chi khaigbam khūn dui mag thərdo ōtdaujo wejom ee barbapāaiwai.

Edjā iur durr iur dui

21 ¹Magtarr khur nacharam edaujā mūg durr dui narr Ēwandamau thum chi iurig paapūitarr aawai edjā iurta durr iur dui mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phūasjā chukhu ajim. ²Mūch daúčachata mua oojim, būurjā pekau chukhum khūn phobor, Jerusalén chi iur, ūgthar Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumun ya ūi wajap chihooi ich jaai dui jua puraagpamjo, sī thum chi khīir khaugamta urajim. ³Magbarm ee ūgtharmua nem theeg ōor iekjo, “Īsin chadau Ēwandaman ōor ee dau daauta nərūmguī” ajim, “am kha ogdūba ich mag sierraag. Am i phoborkha nūisiewai jūr ichta chadcha am Ēwandamkha sīsiju. ⁴Ichdeuta thumaa wajapha am dauchojā jārpuī aju. Mam chan tag ōor meebam, ōor dauhi paraajā abam. Tag chikham ūapeperjā aba, gaai machagjā tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thūnarr thum isegpuīwi thum chi iur apha thūnaawai.”

⁵Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierrau, “Muata nem thūnūm thum chi iurig paapāaijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapūi-wia, jūr mūrūgta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phā athá. Jāan chadcharam iek aawai pārau ag gaai ūkhaju aai nūmguī ajim.

⁶Magtarr khur deeu mūrūg, —Ya nem thumaa aai pa sīsimgui ajim. Mūchpaita nacharam ēsapdau Ajonaa chi ābmiecharam Zetajo chitūm; mūchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mūg durr owiajā mūchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi obisi nūm khūnag mua sī ich jāg par ōor iupiejem do khumdū ober sim eem dopiju. ⁷Ar ogkhaba amach garmua podpūi nūm khūnau, mū juagam nem thūnūm thum amachdeuta auju. Mūchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai jūr amach mū chaainkha nūisijugui ajim. ⁸Mam mū iek jawaag khuwūm khūn, mū iek ūkhaba aajem khūn, mua khōch-khabam nem waujem khūn, juau ōor thōojem khūn, dich ōor khabam dui khapes aajem khūn, benkhūn, parhooba juau nem wautarragta mūrūgamjo jeeujem khūn, maimua thum ōor seu paraam khūn, magūm khūnan thum thərdo ōtdau azufre dui waaureu uu wejom eeta mua barkhūipūijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thōo chaarcha thō nūmūguī a iekhajim.

Jerusalén chi iur

⁹Maimua Ēwandam chognaan siete narr khūnau amach pipied agjo jarr siete wai narr ee ābmiecha agua ōor khaibag wauju wai-berr khūn eem āb beewi mūrūg, —Mau pidú, mua pūrūg oopikhimgui ajim, Cordero ūi paju.

¹⁰Maimua Ēwandam Akharau mag mūrūg oopipigmamua

chadcha durrsī pooma ūgthaa sim gaai m̄ athaadejim, chi Ēwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phobor pooma sim m̄ur̄g oopi-jim, ūgtharm phobor Jerusalén an̄m. Phobor pom mag sim-ta ūgthar ich Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, s̄i arar urajim. ¹¹Ag b̄ araragan, s̄i ooihm̄ mokdau wajaphamjota khitajim, mokdau jaspē aajemjo, dau b̄ū vidriojo. ¹²Mag sim̄n ūgthaa thuur ph̄urd̄ s̄iejim. Mag thuur ph̄urd̄ simta puertdi khapan doce s̄iejim. Makh̄n puertdi khapanagpierr Ēwandam chognaan̄j̄ agpierr āh̄bdo d̄n̄n̄id ajim, chi th̄anaan. Mag d̄i īchab warrgar jooi Israel khararr chaain doce narr kh̄n th̄rj̄a mag puertdierr ph̄akha sisid ajim. ¹³Ed obeerjem gar puertdi th̄rjup wai s̄iejim; ed burrjem gar agjo th̄rjup, margaj̄arm bi garj̄a th̄rjup, maimua baggaj̄arm bi garj̄a agjo puertdi th̄rjup s̄iejim. ¹⁴Mag phobor igaau thuur ph̄urd̄ sim̄n, mokdau por dapag doce n̄m gaaita khaarkha th̄naajim. Mag mok por n̄mpier īchab Corderoo ich i jaaumkh̄ir doce j̄r autarr kh̄n th̄rj̄a gaai ph̄akha sisid ajim.

¹⁵Maagwai chi mag m̄ d̄i iekha sierrau padam ph̄ir den jua ee wai s̄iejim, agua chi phobor chach ph̄urd̄p̄iwīa, thum chi puertdi mag sisid arrj̄a chachkhar̄p̄inaa chi phobor igaau thuur ph̄urd̄ sierrj̄a chachp̄aig. ¹⁶Mag phoboron s̄i thum j̄a agdaujoo iwiir duraaj̄a khaba,

chi j̄a p̄heegj̄a chi j̄a durag d̄i ābata s̄iejim. Maimua chadcha chi phobor chachbaadejim. Mag chach oowai, chi j̄a durag, chi j̄a ūgthaa maimua chi j̄a p̄heegj̄a thum agdaujo ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros s̄iejim. ¹⁷Maimua j̄urr chi phobor igaau thuur ph̄urd̄ simj̄a chachbaadejim. Maj̄a chachp̄inaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros s̄iejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, s̄i maach ich m̄ig j̄eb gayam kh̄n chach ajim.

¹⁸Chi phobor igaau thuur ph̄urd̄ sierr mokdau jaspē an̄m denta wau s̄iejim, maagwai chi phobor ph̄ir chaar den ajim. Mag ph̄ir chaar den aawaita s̄i vidrio memerkhog chukhumjota s̄iejim. ¹⁹Chi phobor igaau thuur ph̄urd̄ sim b̄ gaai īchab mokdau kh̄irpierram den ooihm̄ wau sisid ajim. Nacharam jaspē den ajim; numiim, zafiro den; th̄rjupam, ágata den; jayapam, esmeralda den; ²⁰cincoom, ónice den; seim, cornalina den; sieteem crisólito den; ochoom, berilo den; nueveem, topacio den, diesam, crisoprasa den; onceem, jacinto den; maimua doceem, amatista den ajim. ²¹Chi puertdi doce narrj̄a īchab perlas denta waukha sisid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagj̄a chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdierr perla kh̄ir ābpaimua wau sisid ajim. Maagwai mag phobor eem kaaj̄a chi wajapcharamj̄a īchab ph̄ir chaar den aawai s̄i vidriojo dau b̄ūmjota khitajim.

²²Mag phobor ee mua būurjā Ēwandamag jeeujem di oobajim, ich maach Por Ēwandam thumaam khūun khāaijā jua theeg ūrpaī sierrūmpaita Ēwandamag jeeujem di anaa īchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. ²³Ich Ēwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wūū jēer wai sīewai mag phobor chan mūg āsdawam edaujā chukhu ni edaram edaujā chukhu sim. I lamparaan īchab chi Corderodampaiu. ²⁴Mag sīewai īchab phobor durripierr thūnūmjā sīi mag phobor arar wūū jēer thūnūm būugta wenurraju anaabá. Maagwai īchab mūg jēb gayam reinaanaujā mag phoborta tho iyūū aju aajem. ²⁵Mag phobor eem puertdi chan phāraajā khaugba ich mag sierraju aajem. Mag nūm dūi īchab edau khewaajā khaugba sierraawai, edau khīejā chukhu aju anaabá. ²⁶Phobor durripierram khūunauta mag phobor igwia, “Keena, jāgjom phobor chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun eugarmjo wajapha i ig iyūū aju anūm. ²⁷Mag phobor ee chan īchab būurjā maach inaanem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khūunjā dubba, ni sīi chikham khūguurjem khūunjā pod dubbam. Āba chi dubju khūunan, Cordero ēsap gaai thūr phākha thūnūm khūunpaita dubwi ich mag i dūi iu wenurraju aajem.

22 ¹Mag oopitarr khur chi Ēwandam chogau mūrūg dosīg dau būū khitūmjā oopijim, ōor iupiejem dosīg. Mag dosīg

sīi vidrijo sim Ēwandam khujuupjem Cordero dūi sim aarmuata ober sīejim. ²Mag phobor eem kaaijā chi wajapcharam jārr, maimua dosīg ipierr, pabū naajim dohi numwe, ōor ich mag iuu wenurrapiejem nemjō bū. Mag nemjōon edaupierr ich mag che sierrūm aajem, būurjā khīir jaraajā khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjō gayam chi kher khūimamuata jūrr durripierram khūun ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. ³Mag phobor ee chan Ēwandamau khōch khaba aajem nem wau nūm gaaimua irua mas deegu ayaam khūunjā chukhum aajem. Ich Ēwandamta Cordero dūi mag phobor ee chi Porkha nūisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jeeu nūm khūunau, ⁴i dūi khīircha oonaa i thūrta amach dag gaai ich mag phā wai wenurraju aajem. ⁵Maig chan edau khewaajā khaugbaju anūm. Maagwai chi maig wenurrūm khūunau ōtdau paagjā ōtdau igba, ni mūg āsdawam edaujā igbaju aajem, ich maach Por Ēwandamauchata am wūū wai nūrraju aawai. Mag ich dūicha nūisim khūunauta mūg atag pawiajā i dūi ich mag gubernaa nūisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

Jesucristo ya beeimūū sim

⁶Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau mūrūg, —Mūg iekhan chacharam iek aawai, ag gaai ūkhaju aai nūngui ajim. Ich Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhīir khīirjug

deejemuachata ñgtharmua mûch ich chog p̄ibarmgui ajim, jûr muata ðor ich chognaan agjo mûg jêb gaai th̄num kh̄unag ichdeu mûg atag jopcha nem wauju thum oopimkhîir.

⁷Mag num ðui ïchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mûgtarr khur jopcha maach awaan beeju aajem. Ar mûg iek ph̄a sim gaai obeberg maju jaau sim thumaa ñkhawi ag ipierraa num kh̄unag warag onee api sim.

⁸Mûch chi Juanauchata cha mûchdeu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua mûch ðaúacha oowi mûch j̄gñucha ïrjim. Mag mûchdeucha oowi ïr dichtarr khur, mua chi Êwandam chog mag mûchig nem thumaa oopitarr b̄khurr kanienu ph̄okhabaimajim, irig jewaag awia. ⁹Mam̄ magbaawai ichdeu m̄rûg, —Ëh̄û, oob m̄ ðui j̄agam, m̄j̄a s̄i p̄jo Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, p̄ khodnaan Êwandam i jaumien ar mûg êsap gaai ph̄a sim ñkhawi ag ipierraa aajem kh̄unjo. M̄rûg jeeuju kh̄yau Êwandamagta jeeubá ajim.

¹⁰Maimua ïchab m̄rûg magjim: —Êwandamau nem thumaamua ichdeu chachmaju mûg êsap gaai jaau simjo aim̄ sim aawai, oob pua s̄i òragj̄a jauba p̄ch th̄ar eepai khaph̄ wai chitamgui ajim. Mag kh̄yau thumaam kh̄unag jaaupep ajim. ¹¹Ar nem khaigba waaujem kh̄unag jaau numj̄a ñkhabam̄, ideu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mam̄ ar chi wajapha ñkha num kh̄unagan, warag nem

wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Êwandam atheepai wen̄rrum kh̄unagj̄a warag i gaaita ub̄ wen̄rrapi jaaubá a jaaumajim m̄rûg, chi Êwandam chogau.

¹²Magbaawai, “Eera, m̄un jopcha p̄ar juraan majugui” ajim ich Jesuucha. “Mag mûch mam ðui mûch chaainag amachdeu waumarrpierr deemaagj̄a mua nem phe arrjugui” ajim. ¹³“Mûchta nacharam êsapdau Ajonaa, chi âbmiecharam Zetajo chitum. Mûchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mûg durr thum owiaj̄a mûchin ich mag chirsijugui” ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

¹⁴Ar s̄i khajûa wajap j̄a simjo th̄ar wajapha pekau chukkhu num kh̄unta ñuhcha th̄num kh̄unau, amauta maach iu-piejem nemj̄o mag mua jaau chirum gayamj̄a j̄onaa, mag phobor puertdi khapan w̄w̄ur wejom eej̄a dubju aai naawai. ¹⁵Mam̄ benkh̄un, amach ñin khabam ðui khapes aajem kh̄un, juau chikham th̄ojem kh̄un, parhooba òrau nem wautarragta Êwandamagamjo jeeujem kh̄un, maimua ar seukha nem ïgkha-naa chikham kh̄uguurjem kh̄un chan, ni âbj̄a dubba, thum Êwandamau isegp̄uju.

¹⁶Mag mûchdeu jaau chirum chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuj̄a ich igwi, ichdeuchata ich chog p̄ijimgui ajim, magum thumaa ar ich iek ñkha durrum kh̄unag jaaumkhîir. Magnaa ichdeupai ich igwi, “Mûchta s̄i khajap nemj̄irjo David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄un eemua s̄irkha

phiidutarr anaa ĩchab edaupherr garm phĩdag wññ obeerjemũgui” ajim Jesuu, ich beeju igwia.

¹⁷Magbaawai Ĕwandam Akharauta chi Cordero ññi dñimua, “¡Pidú!” anñm. Maagwai p̄ar chi ũr ñm khũñaujã ĩchab, “Jesús, jopcha pidú” abat irig. Maimua Ĕwandam khaugam khõchgau obissi ñmjo ñm khai, maach peerduajem iek s̄i õor iuupiejem dojo simta s̄i ich jãg per aujã per auba ñkhabat.

¹⁸“Ar m̄g ěsap gaai mua m̄ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sim ũr ñm khũñag mua mag chirũngui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Ābmua khãijã cham̄g mua nem jaautarr ũr jũrr m̄ ichaaur jaaumñ, Ĕwandamaujã ĩchab ich m̄g ěsap gaai jaauwai õor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpju. ¹⁹Wa magba

ābmua khãijã m̄g m̄ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã s̄idũm igba s̄idũm awi bũchkhun khãijã isegr̄imamñ, Ĕwandamaujã jũrr irig õor iuupiejem gayam nemjõ jõpiba, ni m̄g ěsap gaai jaauwai chi ũgthar ober ñm khũñag nem deegu a jaau simjã deebaju. ²⁰M̄ch chi nem magju thum jaau chirũmuata chadcha m̄ñ jopcha maju a chirũm, p̄ar awaan.”

Maadeujã chadcha ich magta jeeju aai ñm: “Señor Jesús, deeu jopcha pidú.”

²¹Maach Por Jesuu p̄ar thumaa ñu oopaar phe wai s̄epim khõsi chirũm.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesu-cristooucha m̄ khãaiipi auwi m̄r̄g oopitarr.

Juanau

CONCORDANCIA TEMÁTICA

Mug concordancia gaai jaau sim, jampaita dichdeu khäärjug ig sim jurju aai sī, mag jurnaa oowai khani temapierr jaauma sīsīdu. Mug concordancia gaai iek khapan cien atcha n̄m. Ar versículos paréntesis ee phā sisidum, Testamento Jooi gayam kh̄n̄n̄au; magua jākh̄n̄n̄ mug Testamento Iiur gaai jurkhiin oobaju, chi Jooi gaaita th̄n̄n̄m. Mam̄ jākh̄n̄n̄ gaai īchab khäärjug pooma jaau sīsīd aawaita d̄ui mug gaai phākhap̄ūijim. Jākh̄n̄n̄ citas bawaag Biblia negoon meu den gaaita jurju aai n̄m.

¿Khanthee serbii sī mug concordancia? Mug concordancia serbii sim:

- (1) mug Biblia gaai tema khäärpierr th̄n̄n̄m jurnaa estudieg;
- (2) dichdeujā ajap khaugwi jūr chikhamnag jawaag;
- (3) dich khapeen wawie khaph̄ū wawieg;
- (4) dich gaai masi wa okhäärjuu khāijā chir̄m aig, jurwi ag gaai th̄rbaadeewai khäär onee aag;
- (5) dichdeu khōsim jurnaa ed eepierr ag gaai th̄raag;
- (6) dominical eejā jur khaph̄ū jurnaa th̄raag; chi Testamento Iiur thum ajapcha khaph̄ū aag maimua dichdeu libro ig simjā jampaita sī a khap aag.

ADOPCIÓN

Ēwandamau ich chaainkha
autarr

Ro. 8:14-17,19,23,29; 9:4

2 Co. 5:17

Gá. 4:1-7

1 Jn. 3:2

ADULTERIO

Dich õor khabam d̄ui khapes

(Éx. 20:14)

(Pr. 2:16-19; 7:1-27)

Mt. 5:28

Jn. 8:3-11

Ro. 7:3

1 Co. 5:1-2,11; 6:9-10

Gá. 5:19

Heb. 13:4

AMIGOS, AMISTADES

Khaph̄k̄n̄n̄, khapeen

(Pr. 18:24)

Jn. 13:35; 15:13-15

2 Co. 6:14

Gá. 6:1,10

Stg. 4:4

AMOR

Daupig, jāsenag, kha khōchag

(1) Ēwandamau ich garmua

maach khōsi arr

Jn. 3:16

Ro. 5:8

Ef. 2:4-5

1 Jn. 4:8-10

(2) Dich garmua Ēwandam

khōsi n̄m

Mt. 22:37-38

1 Jn. 4:21; 5:3

(3) Dich khapeen kha

khōchag

Mt. 5:44; 22:39

Jn. 13:35; 15:12,17

1 Co. 13:1-13

1 Jn. 2:9-11; 3:14;

4:7-11,20-21

ÁNGELES

Ëwandam chognaan,
 angelnään
 Mt. 1:20; 2:13,19-20; 4:11;
 25:31
 Mr. 12:25
 Lc. 22:43
 Hch. 5:19; 12:7-10
 Ef. 3:10
 Heb. 1:4,14; 13:2
 Ap. 5:11; 7:11

ANTICRISTO

(1) Woun āb chi khaigbam
 2 Te. 2:1-12
 1 Jn. 2:18; 4:3
 Ap. 6:1-8; 13:1-10
 (2) Ëwandam iek ukha nūm
 khūn khūgur nūm khūn
 Mt. 24:5
 1 Ti. 4:1
 1 Jn. 2:18
 2 Jn. 7

APOSTASÍA

Ëwandam iek ajapha khaphu
 narra warre isegwi tag
 agugjā oobam
 Heb. 6:4-8
 2 Pe. 2:1,3,10,12-17
 1 Jn. 2:18-19
 2 Jn. 8-9
 Jud. 3-5

ARMADURA ESPIRITUAL

Ëwandam iekta jiernemjo
 wai nūm agua dosātag dich
 chig apiba aag
 2 Co. 10:3-5
 Ef. 6:10-18

BAUTISMO

Por choo nūm
 Mt. 3:13-16; 28:19-20
 Mr. 1:4
 Hch. 8:37-39; 10:47-48;
 22:16

Ro. 6:3-4
 1 Co. 12:13
 Gá. 3:27
 Ef. 4:5
 Col. 2:12
 1 Pe. 3:21

BIENAVENTURANZAS

Onee aju khūn
 Mt. 5:3-12
 Lc. 6:20-23

CIELO

Ëgthar
 Mt. 5:12,34
 Jn. 14:2-3; 17:24
 Col. 3:1
 Ap. 4:1-11; 21:9-22:5

CIRCUNCISIÓN

Meheu phūrbich nūm
 (Gn. 17:10-14)
 Hch. 15:1-2,5-11
 Ro. 2:25-29; 4:9-12
 1 Co. 7:18-20
 Gá. 5:2-6
 Flp. 3:2-3

COMUNIÓN CRISTIANA

Cristo gaaimua khodkha
 nūm khūn o āba dau parii
 wenarra nūm
 (Sal. 122:1)
 Mt. 18:20
 Jn. 13:34
 Hch. 2:42,46
 Heb. 10:24-25
 1 Jn. 1:3,7
 1 Pe. 5:14

CONDUCTA DEL CRISTIANO

Jāga wenarrajū aai nū Cristo
 iek ukha nūm khūn
 Mt. 5:38-48; 7:12
 Ro. 12:9-21
 2 Co. 5:14-15
 Ef. 4:25-32; 5:2
 Flp. 2:3-4

Col. 2:6-7; 3:17
 1 Te. 5:12-22
 2 Te. 3:6
 1 Ti. 4:12
 Heb. 12:14-17; 13:1-9,15-17
 1 Pe. 2:11-12

CONFESIÓN DE PECADOS

Dich khaibag meerba
 Ēwandamag jaau n̄m
 (Sal. 32:5; 51:1-19; 66:18)
 (Pr. 28:13)
 Ro. 10:9
 1 Jn. 1:9

CONFIANZA EN DIOS

Ēwandam d̄i n̄m aig dich
 khaigba aju kh̄iirjuba n̄m
 (Sal. 27:1)
 Flp. 1:6
 Heb. 4:16; 10:35
 1 Jn. 5:14

CONSUELO

Kh̄iir j̄asenkha wawí n̄m
 (Sal. 23)
 (Lm. 3:21-25)
 Mt. 5:4; 11:28-30
 Jn. 14:16-18
 Ro. 15:4
 2 Co. 1:3-5
 2 Te. 2:16-17

COSAS DUDOSAS

Nem wauju aai n̄u wa wauju
 khaba n̄u a khap aag
 Ro. 13:14; 14:1-23
 1 Co. 8:9-13; 10:23-24,31
 2 Co. 6:14-15
 Col. 3:2,17
 1 Te. 5:22
 Stg. 4:4
 1 Jn. 2:15-17

CRECIMIENTO ESPIRITUAL

Ēwandam iek khaugpama-
 muata warag b̄au n̄m
 Ef. 3:16-19

Col. 1:9-11; 2:6-7; 3:16
 2 Ti. 2:15
 Heb. 5:11-14; 6:1-3
 1 Pe. 2:2
 2 Pe. 1:5-8; 3:18

CRISTO, DEIDAD DE

Cristoon Ēwandamau
 Mt. 26:63-64
 Jn. 1:1-14,18; 10:30; 14:9;
 17:10; 20:28
 Ro. 9:5
 Col. 1:15-19; 2:9
 Tit. 2:13
 Heb. 1:3,8
 1 Jn. 5:20

CRISTO, HUMANIDAD DE

Cristoon ād gaaimua wounau
 ĩchab
 Jn. 1:14
 Gá. 4:4
 Flp. 2:5-9
 Col. 2:9
 Heb. 4:15

CRISTO, NOMBRES Y

DESCRIPCIONES DE

Cristo th̄ur maimua j̄aga
 s̄ierrá mag Cristo
 Mt. 1:23; 9:27; 12:18; 27:37
 Mr. 1:11; 10:17; 12:10;
 14:61-62
 Lc. 1:32,78; 6:5; 7:34; 9:20;
 10:6; 20:17; 23:2,35
 Jn. 1:9,14,18,36,41; 3:2,29;
 4:25-26; 6:35,51; 8:58; 9:5;
 10:7,9,11; 11:25; 12:13;
 14:6; 15:1; 20:16,28
 Hch. 3:14-15; 4:27; 5:31;
 7:56; 9:22; 10:36,42; 13:47
 Ro. 1:4; 3:25; 8:29; 9:5,23-24;
 10:12; 11:26
 1 Co. 1:24; 2:8; 15:23,45-47
 2 Co. 4:4; 9:15
 Ef. 1:6,22; 2:14

Col. 1:13,15,18,27; 2:9-10
 1 Ti. 2:6
 Tit. 2:13
 Heb. 1:2,6; 2:10; 3:1; 4:14;
 5:6; 6:19-20; 12:2,24; 13:20
 1 Pe. 2:4,6,22,25; 5:4
 2 Pe. 1:19
 1 Jn. 1:1; 2:1; 5:20
 Ap. 1:4-5; 3:14; 5:5; 13:8;
 19:11,13,15; 21:6; 22:13,16

CRITICAR, HABLAR MAL DE

Chikham ïgkha num
 Lc. 6:37
 1 Co. 6:9-10
 Ef. 4:31
 Tit. 3:1-2
 Stg. 3:5-10
 3 Jn. 9-10

CUENTAS, RENDIDAS A DIOS

Dichdeupai Ēwandamag dich
 jaaumaju
 Mt. 25:14-30
 Lc. 12:47-48
 Ro. 2:1-29; 14:12
 1 Co. 8:1-13

CUIDADOS POR DIOS

Ēwandamauta maach juag
 oonaa maach thua wai
 sïejem
 (Sal. 23:1-6; 34:10; 37:4-5)
 Mt. 6:33
 Jn. 10:9,11,14,27-28
 2 Co. 4:8-10; 9:8
 Flp. 4:19
 1 Pe. 1:5; 5:7

CULPA, LIBRES DE (ver también PERDÓN)

Kulp chukhu paarpui num
 (Sal. 32:1-2)
 Ro. 8:1
 2 Co. 5:21
 Ef. 1:7
 Col. 2:13-14

DESÁNIMO

Jāga aju aai n̄ tag podba
 ajojoo aadeewai
 (Jos. 1:9)
 (Sal. 27:14; 43:5)
 Lc. 6:20-23
 Jn. 14:1-3,27; 16:33
 2 Co. 4:16
 Heb. 13:8
 Ap. 22:1-4

DESILUSIÓN

Dichdeu nem khïirju sierrjo
 podba abarm gaaimua
 okhïirjug
 (Sal. 43:5; 55:22; 126:5-6)
 Jn. 14:27
 1 Pe. 5:7

DÍA DE DESCANSO (SÁBADO)

Jua ùijem ed (sabarhed)
 (Gn. 2:2-3)
 (Éx. 20:9-11)
 (Dt. 5:12-15)
 Mt. 12:1-12
 Lc. 13:10-16; 14:1-6
 Jn. 5:9-18
 Ro. 14:5-6
 Col. 2:16-17

DIABLO (SATANÁS)

Dosāt, mepeer
 Mt. 12:24; 13:19
 Lc. 10:17-18
 Jn. 8:44; 14:30
 2 Co. 4:4; 11:3,14
 Ef. 2:2; 6:12-16
 2 Te. 2:8-10
 1 Ti. 3:6
 Stg. 4:7
 1 Pe. 5:8-9
 1 Jn. 3:8
 Ap. 12:7-10; 20:1-10

DIÁCONOS

Chi ukha durrum khunn ee
chi pornaan juag oojem
khunn
Hch. 6:1-6
1 Ti. 3:8-13

DIETA

Khani khoju aai nu wa khoju
khaba nu
Mt. 15:11,18-20
Ro. 14:14-23
1 Co. 6:12-13; 8:8-13;
10:23-26,31
Col. 2:16-17
1 Ti. 4:3-5

DIEZMOS (ver OFRENDAS)

**DISCIPLINA DE DIOS (ver
JUICIO (DISCIPLINA) DE LOS
CREYENTES)**

DISCIPLINA EN LA IGLESIA

Jaga aju aai nu chi ukha dur-
rum khunn khaigba aawai
Mt. 18:15-17
1 Co. 5:3-5,13
2 Co. 2:6-8
Gá. 6:1
1 Ti. 1:20; 5:20
2 Ti. 4:2
Tit. 1:13; 3:10
Heb. 13:17

DISCÍPULO, SEGUIR A CRISTO

Dichdeu nem khosim thum
iseg puawi Cristo dai khap-
eerka num
Mt. 10:37-39; 16:24-26;
28:19-20
Lc. 9:23-26,57-62
2 Ti. 2:2

DIVORCIO

Jaai puu num
(Dt. 24:1-4)
Mt. 5:31-32; 19:3-12
Mr. 10:2-12

Lc. 16:18
1 Co. 7:10-15

DOMINIO PROPIO

Dichdeu nem waum khõ-
chagpierr wauba dich mor
sarkha num
Ro. 13:14
1 Co. 9:25; 16:13
1 Ti. 6:11-12
2 Ti. 2:3-5

DONES ESPIRITUALES

Ichdeu khõchagpierr nem
khiir pogkhe waumkhiir
Ewandam Akharau ich jua
theeg dee num
Ro. 12:6-8
1 Co. 12:4-11,28
Ef. 4:11-12

ENFERMEDAD

Khamor machag
(Sal. 41:3; 103:3)
Mt. 4:23
Jn. 9:2-3; 11:4
2 Co. 12:7-10
Stg. 5:13-15

ESPERANZA

Mug atag uucha aju khaphu
num
Hch. 23:6; 26:6-8
Ro. 5:3-5; 8:22-25; 12:12;
15:4
1 Co. 13:13; 15:19
Col. 1:23
2 Te. 2:16
Tit. 1:2; 2:13
Heb. 6:18-19; 7:19
1 Pe. 1:3
1 Jn. 3:3

ESPÍRITU SANTO

Ewandam Akhaar
(1) Í siejem
Jn. 14:16-17,26
Ro. 8:9,11

1 Co. 2:12; 3:16; 6:19;
 12:1-11,13
 (2) I jua theeg dich gaai phēs
 au n̄m
 Ro. 8:2,9,11
 1 Co. 12:1-31
 Gá. 5:16-17,22-23
 Ef. 5:18
 (3) I phidag
 Jn. 14:26; 15:26;
 16:7-8,13-14
 Ro. 8:16,26
 Ef. 1:13-14
 1 Pe. 1:2
 (4) Í jāga sī maach d̄ui
 Jn. 14:16
 2 Co. 13:14
 Ef. 4:30
 1 Te. 5:19

ESPOSOS, ESPOSAS, FAMILIA

(1) Ūinpan
 (Gn. 18:19)
 (Pr. 23:13-14)
 1 Co. 7:3-5
 Ef. 5:25-32; 6:4
 Col. 3:19
 1 Pe. 3:7
 (2) Jaainpan
 (Pr. 12:4; 31:10-31)
 Ef. 5:22-24
 Col. 3:18
 1 Ti. 3:11
 Tit. 2:3-5
 1 Pe. 3:1-6
 (3) Chi dennaan amach
 chaain d̄ui
 (Éx. 20:12)
 (Dt. 6:6-9)
 (Pr. 22:6-15; 29:15)
 Ef. 6:1-4
 Col. 3:20-21

FE

Dichdeu nem oobamta thār-
 aucha uk̄ha n̄m
 Ro. 3:28; 4:2-5; 5:1; 10:17
 Ef. 2:8-9
 Heb. 11:1-31
 Stg. 1:3-6; 2:17

FRUTOS DEL ESPÍRITU

Jāga aajē Ēwandam Akharau
 khōsimjo nem wauuwai
 Mt. 3:8-10; 7:16-20; 12:33;
 13:8,23
 Ro. 1:13; 7:4
 2 Co. 9:10
 Gá. 5:22-23
 Ef. 2:10; 5:9
 Flp. 4:17
 Col. 1:6; 13:15
 Stg. 3:18

GRAN COMISIÓN

Ābmiecha Jesuu nem waupi
 jaau p̄uatarr
 Mt. 28:18-20
 Mr. 16:15
 Lc. 24:46-48
 Jn. 20:21
 Hch. 1:8

HIJOS DE DIOS (ver ADOPCIÓN y SALVACIÓN)

HOMBRE VIEJO (ver NATURALEZA VIEJA)

HUMILDAD

Dichta chikham khāaijā ser-
 biiba n̄m an̄m
 Hch. 20:19
 Ro. 12:3
 Flp. 2:3-8
 Stg. 4:6,10
 1 Pe. 5:5-6

IDOLOTRÍA, ÍDOLOS

Nem parhoobam juau wautar-
 ragta jeeu n̄m
 Ro. 2:22

1 Co. 5:9-11; 8:4-6;
10:14,19-20

Gá. 5:20

Ef. 5:5

Col. 3:5

1 Jn. 5:21

Ap. 9:20; 21:8; 22:15

IGLESIA, CUERPO DE CRISTO

Chi ukha durrum khũanta
Cristo morkha nũm

Mt. 16:18

1 Co. 1:10; 12:12-13,26-31

Ef. 1:22-23; 4:11-12,15-16;
5:22-32

Col. 1:24

Heb. 10:24-25

1 Pe. 2:4-10

INFIERNO

Khĩmie durr

Mt. 5:22; 13:42,47-50;
18:8-9; 22:13; 25:41,46

Mr. 9:48

Ap. 20:14-15

INMUNDICIA, IMPUREZA

Ēwandam dau na maach ārpi
nũm

Mt. 15:11,17-20

Mr. 7:15,18-23

Jn. 18:28

Hch. 10:14,28

Ro. 14:14

2 Co. 6:17

Ef. 5:5

Tit. 1:15

Stg. 3:6

Jud. 8

Ap. 3:2; 21:27

INSPIRACIÓN DE LAS ESCRITURAS (ver PALABRA DE DIOS)

JUICIO DE LOS INCRÉDULOS

Jāga jaauju Ēwandamau ich
iek ukhaba arr khũnag

Mt. 13:37-42; 25:41-46

Ap. 20:11-15

JUICIO (DISCIPLINA) DE LOS CREYENTES

Jāga Ēwandamau ich iek
ukha nũm khũn wawiejē

1 Co. 11:31-32

2 Ti. 3:16

Heb. 12:5-13

Ap. 3:19

JUICIO Y PREMIOS DE LOS CREYENTES

Khan a iekhaju Ēwandamau
ich iek ukha durrarr
khũnag maimua jāga am
dũi ajapha aju

Mt. 6:2-4; 25:14-30

Lc. 19:11-27

Ro. 14:10-12

1 Co. 3:9-15

2 Co. 5:10

JUZGAR A OTROS Y A SÍ MISMO

Chikham jaauju khāai nacha
dich khĩrjunaata iekha nũm

Mt. 7:1-5

Lc. 6:37

Ro. 2:1-3; 14:1-13

Stg. 4:11-12

LIBERTAD CRISTIANA

Cristo iek ukhaawai pekau
jua eemua peerdawi Moi-
seeu phā puarr lefujā tag
maach ūrpai khaba sim

Jn. 8:32,36

Ro. 6:6-7,17-22; 7:6; 8:2

Gá. 5:1,13-14

MAESTROS FALSOS (ver también PROFETAS FALSOS)

Ēwandam iek jawaag mae-
stronaan anumta khaugab
jaau num khūun

Mt. 23:1-39

1 Ti. 4:1-3

Tit. 1:10-16

2 Pe. 2:1-22

MATRIMONIO (ver SEXO Y MATRIMONIO, también ESPOSOS Y ESPOSAS)**MUERTE**

Maach meewai

(Sal. 116:15)

Lc. 16:23; 23:43

Jn. 14:1-3

Ro. 14:8

2 Co. 5:1,6-8

Flp. 1:21,23

1 Te. 4:13-18; 5:9-10

2 Te. 4:7-8

Heb. 9:27

Ap. 20:4-6,11-15; 21:4

MUNDO, LA RELACIÓN DEL CRISTIANO AL

Jāga aju aai nū Cristo iek
ukhabam khūunau amachig
phūrreu aum iigwai

Mt. 5:14;

Jn. 15:18-21; 16:33;

17:14,16,18

Ro. 12:1-2

2 Co. 6:14-18

Gá. 6:14

2 Ti. 2:4

Tit. 2:12

Stg. 1:27; 4:4

1 Jn. 2:15-17; 3:13; 5:4-5

NATURALEZA VIEJA Y NUEVA

Dich thaabaawaim khiirjug
dūi Cristou khiirjug iur
deetarr

Ro. 6:1-23; 7:1-25

2 Co. 5:17

Gá. 2:20; 5:16

Ef. 4:22-24

Col. 3:1-10

NUEVO PACTO

Ich Ēwandamaucha ich Iewaa
puibarmua ōor dūi iek
deetarr iek iur

(Jr. 31:31-34)

Mt. 26:28

Mr. 14:24

Lc. 22:20

1 Co. 11:25

2 Co. 3:5-6

Heb. 7:18-22; 8:6-13;
9:11-26; 13:20

OBEDIENCIA

Ipierraa anum

(Dt. 10:12-13; 26:16)

(1 S. 15:22)

(Sal. 40:8)

(Pr. 4:13-15)

Mt. 7:24-27

Lc. 8:15

Jn. 14:15,21

Ro. 6:16-18

Gá. 2:20

Ef. 6:1

2 Ti. 3:16

Tit. 3:1

Stg. 4:17

2 Pe. 1:14-15

OFRENDAS, GENEROSIDAD

Ofrendas dee num, o ajaug
(1 Cr. 29:9)

(Pr. 3:9-10; 19:17)

(Mal. 3:10)

Mt. 5:42

Lc. 6:38
 1 Co. 16:1-4
 2 Co. 8:10-15; 9:1-15
 1 Ti. 5:17-18

ORACIÓN

Oraa n̄m, jeeu n̄m
 (Sal. 34:4,6; 66:18-19;
 145:18)
 (Jr. 33:3)
 Mt. 7:7-11; 9:37-38; 21:22
 Mr. 11:24-25
 Lc. 18:9-14
 Jn. 14:13-14; 15:7; 16:23-24
 Ro. 10:9-13
 Ef. 5:20; 6:18
 Flp. 4:6-7
 1 Te. 5:16-18
 1 Ti. 2:1-2,8
 Heb. 4:16; 11:6; 13:15
 Stg. 1:5; 4:3; 5:14-20
 1 Pe. 3:7
 1 Jn. 1:9; 5:14-15

**PACIENCIA (ver también
 PERSEVERANCIA)**

Igpaajā khaugba
 (Sal. 27:14)
 Ro. 15:4
 Gá. 6:9
 Heb. 12:1
 Stg. 1:3
 1 Pe. 2:19-20

PADRE NUESTRO

Jesuu ich khapeenag ich
 denjo oraamkhiir oraatarr
 Mt. 6:9-15
 Lc. 11:1-13

PALABRA DE DIOS

Ēwandam iek
 (Sal. 19:7-11; 119:9,11)
 Mt. 24:35
 Jn. 5:39
 Hch. 20:32
 2 Ti. 3:15-17

Heb. 4:12
 1 Pe. 2:2
 2 Pe. 1:19-21

**PASTORES (OBISPOS,
 ANCIANOS)**

Chi ukha durrum kh̄n̄n ee
 chi pornaan
 Jn. 10:1-18
 1 Ti. 3:1-7; 5:1,17-19
 Tit. 1:7-9
 Stg. 5:14
 1 Pe. 2:25; 5:1-4

PECADO

Pekau, khaibag
 (Pr. 6:16-19)
 (Is. 53:5-6; 59:2-3)
 Mt. 5:21-48; 15:11,16-20
 Jn. 8:34
 Ro. 3:23; 5:12; 6:16,23; 14:23
 Stg. 1:15; 4:17

PERDÓN

(1) Ēwandamau maach
 khaibag chugpaa n̄m
 (Sal. 32:5; 51:1-19; 103:3,12)
 (Pr. 28:13)
 (Is. 1:18)
 Mr. 11:25-26

Hch. 3:19
 Ef. 1:7
 Col. 1:14
 1 Jn. 1:9

(2) Dich khapeenau dich d̄i
 khaigba aawai tag maḡm
 igba, s̄i kh̄iir okhoor̄i n̄m
 Mt. 6:12,14-15; 18:15-35
 Mr. 11:25-26
 Lc. 17:3-4
 Ef. 4:32
 Col. 3:13

PERSECUCIÓN (ver también SUFRIMIENTO)

Cristo gaaimua chikham-
naanu maach dau aug wau
n̄m

Mt. 5:10-12; 10:22

Hch. 5:41

Ro. 8:17-18; 12:17-21

2 Ti. 3:12

Heb. 11:36-40

Stg. 1:2-4

1 Pe. 2:19-21; 3:9-17

PERSEVERANCIA (ver también PACIENCIA)

Phithurg awiajã ogd̄aba jum
n̄m

Mt. 10:22; 24:13

Jn. 8:31

Ro. 2:7

Gá. 6:9

Col. 1:23

2 Te. 3:13

Heb. 3:6,14

PREOCUPACIÓN

Atcha kh̄irju n̄m

Mt. 6:31-34

Flp. 4:6-9,19

2 Te. 3:3

1 Pe. 5:7

**PRIVILEGIOS Y BENDICIONES
GOZADOS POR LOS
CREYENTES**

Cristo gaaimua ̄u n̄m

Jn. 17:2-3

Hch. 5:41

Ro. 5:1-5,8-11; 8:16-17,37-39

1 Co. 6:11

Ef. 1:3-14

Heb. 2:10-15; 7:25-26

Stg. 2:5

1 Pe. 1:3-5

2 Pe. 1:4

**PROFECÍAS CUMPLIDAS POR
CRISTO**

Warrgar Ëwandam i jaau-
jerr kh̄unau Cristo igwia
jaaujerrjoo chadcha obeberg
matarr

(Sal. 2:7) Mt. 3:17

(Is. 35:5-6) Mt. 9:35

(Sal. 78:2) Mt. 13:34

(Zac. 11:12) Mt. 26:15

(Is. 50:6) Mt. 26:67

(Zac. 11:13b) Mt. 27:5a

(Is. 53:7) Mt. 27:12-19

(Is. 53:5) Mt. 27:26

(Sal. 69:21) Mt. 27:34

(Sal. 109:25) Mt. 27:39

(Am. 8:9) Mt. 27:45

(Sal. 22:1) Mt. 27:46

(Is. 53:9) Mt. 27:57-60

(Zac. 13:7) Mr. 14:50

(Sal. 22:16) Lc. 23:33

(Is. 53:12) Lc. 23:34

(Sal. 31:5) Lc. 23:46

(Sal. 38:11) Lc. 23:49

(Sal. 41:9) Jn. 6:71

(Sal. 22:18) Jn. 19:23-24

(Sal. 34:20) Jn. 19:33

(Zac. 12:10) Jn. 19:34

**PROFETAS FALSOS (ver
también MAESTROS FALSOS
y ANTICRISTO)**

Ëwandamau ich i jaau-
pibaawai jaau wen̄r̄r̄m
an̄m kh̄unta s̄i seukha
wen̄r̄r̄m

(Dt. 18:20-22)

(Jr. 23:32)

Mt. 7:15; 24:11,24

2 Pe. 2:1-3

1 Jn. 4:1-3

PRUEBAS, DIFICULTADES

Phithurg au n̄m

Ro. 8:28

2 Co. 4:17-18

1 Te. 3:3-4

Heb. 12:7,11

Ap. 3:19

PUREZA (SANTIDAD)

Bũnrjã nem khaigbam wauba

Ēwandam dau na ajapha

wenũrra num

2 Co. 7:1

Flp. 2:14-15

1 Te. 4:7

1 Ti. 5:22

Heb. 12:10,14-16

Stg. 3:17; 4:8

1 Pe. 1:14-16

1 Jn. 3:3

REGLA DE ORO

Ōrag dich dui apim khõsim-
jota am dũijã anũm

Mt. 7:12

Lc. 6:31

REINO DE DIOS

(1) Mũg atag paawai Cristota
thumaam khũun Porkhaju

Mt. 26:29

Lc. 17:20-21; 19:11-12;
21:31; 22:16

Hch. 1:16

1 Co. 15:24-26

Ap. 11:15; 12:10

(2) Ēwandamau ich aar auju
wa auba khãijã aju jaaju
ed

Mt. 13:24,52

(3) Thumaam khũun
Porkhamkhũir Cristota ich
Ēwandamaucha jur autarr

Mt. 12:28; 13:31,33; 16:28

Lc. 17:21

Hch. 19:8

(4) Ūgthar igwi wa Cristo iek
ũkhabaadeewai Ēwandam
õorkha num

Mt. 5:19-20; 7:21; 8:11-12;
13:44-45; 19:14; 21:31-32;
22:2; 23:13; 25:1

Mr. 12:34

Lc. 12:32; 13:28-29; 14:15;

Jn. 3:3,5

Hch. 8:12; 28:23

1 Co. 6:9-10; 15:50

Gá. 5:21

Ef. 5:5

2 Te. 1:5

2 Ti. 4:18

Heb. 12:28

Stg. 2:5

(5) Ēwandamau ũgtharmua
iek jaaupũitarr: jãga irua
maachig ich den khamkhũir
jaunaa ich iek ũkha pho-
baadeewai ich õorkha aaujẽ

Mt. 3:2; 4:23; 9:35; 10:7;
11:11-12; 13:11,19; 18:23;
21:43; 24:14

Mr. 1:14-15; 4:26; 10:15

Lc. 4:43; 9:11,60; 10:9,11

Hch. 1:3; 8:12; 19:8; 28:31

Col. 4:11

1 Te. 2:12

(6) Jãga wenũrraajẽ ya mag
Ēwandam õorkha nũisiewai

Mt. 6:33; 19:12,23-24

Lc. 9:62

Jn. 18:36

Hch. 28:31

Ro. 14:17

1 Co. 4:20

Col. 1:13

2 Pe. 1:10-11

(7) Cristo dui āba maachdeu-
ta nem ajaphamjã paarpaju

Mt. 18:1,3-4; 19:28; 20:1,21;
25:14,31-34

2 Ti. 2:12; 4:1

Ap. 5:10

RESPONSABILIDAD DEL CRISTIANO

Cristo iek ukha num khuun
jāga aju aai n̄:

(1) Parhoobam khuun d̄ui

Mt. 5:13-16

Lc. 3:10-14

Gá. 6:1-5

1 Jn. 3:17-18

(2) Thethemnaan d̄ui

Ro. 13:1-7

1 Ti. 2:1-3

1 Pe. 2:13-17

(3) Ēwandamau maach d̄ui
u arrrta j̄urr ōrag jawaag

Mt. 5:16; 28:18-20

Mr. 5:19; 16:15

Lc. 24:47-48

Hch. 1:8

Ro. 1:16; 10:13-14

2 Co. 5:18-20

1 Pe. 3:15

RESURRECCIÓN

Meetarrrta deeu iuu phiidu
num

Mt. 22:30

Jn. 5:28-29; 11:25-26

1 Co. 15:12-20,35-38,51-53

Flp. 3:21

1 Te. 4:13-18

1 Jn. 3:1-2

RIQUEZAS, EL PELIGRO DE

Phatkhou nau khar warag ōor
āpiejem

Mt. 6:19-21,31-33; 13:22

Mr. 10:23-30

Lc. 12:15-21; 16:9-13

1 Ti. 6:8-10,17-19

Stg. 1:9-11

1 Jn. 3:17

SABIDURÍA

Kh̄irjug khaug

(Pr. 1-4; 8:11; 9:10)

Mt. 7:24-27; 24:45-51;
25:1-13

1 Co. 1:17-31; 3:18-21

Ef. 5:15

2 Ti. 3:15

Stg. 1:5-11; 3:13-18

SALVACIÓN

(1) Cristoog dich

peerdūpibam chan ichiita
okhoo num

(Is. 64:6)

Ro. 3:10,23; 5:12; 6:23

1 Jn. 1:10

(2) Jāga maach peerdūajē

(Is. 55:6-7)

Jn. 1:12; 3:3-8,16; 5:24

Hch. 4:12

Ro. 5:8; 10:9-10,13

Ef. 2:8-9

Tit. 3:5

Stg. 1:18

1 Pe. 1:23

1 Jn. 5:11-13

Ap. 3:20

(3) Jāga chadcha dich peerdū
sim khap aju

Jn. 5:24; 6:37; 10:27-30;
20:31

Ro. 8:15-16,31,33-39;
10:9-10

2 Co. 1:21-22

Ef. 1:4-5

1 Te. 1:4

2 Ti. 1:12

1 Pe. 1:5

1 Jn. 5:11-13

SANTA CENA (LA EUCARISTÍA, LA SANTA OSTIA)

Mt. 26:26-29

Mr. 14:22-25

Lc. 22:14-20

1 Co. 10:16; 11:17-30

SANTIFICACIÓN,**SANTIFICADO, SANTO**

(1) Ich atheepai Ëwandamau
jür autarr (peerdu autarr)

Hch. 20:32; 26:18

1 Co. 1:2; 6:11

Ef. 1:18

Col. 1:12

Heb. 10:10; 13:12

(2) Ëwandam Akharau
maachjä Cristoou khōsi
simjo waupñimaajem

Ro. 3:29

2 Co. 3:18

Gá. 5:16

Ef. 4:15; 5:26-27

Col. 2:6-7

SEGUNDA VENIDA DE CRISTO

Deeu Cristo beewi ichta chi
Porkhacheju

Mt. 24:25-27,29-31,36-42

Mr. 8:38

Jn. 14:2-3

Hch. 1:11

1 Co. 4:5

Flp. 4:5

1 Te. 1:9-10; 4:15-17

Tit. 2:13

Heb. 9:28

Stg. 5:7-8

2 Pe. 3:10-13

1 Jn. 3:2

Ap. 1:7; 22:12,17,20

SEÑALES DE LOS ÚLTIMOS**TIEMPOS**

Ëwandamau mæg durr i
agkhaimñ paawai nem
maach dauderraa oomaju

Mt. 24:3-42

Lc. 17:22-30; 21:5-36

2 Te. 2:1-12

1 Ti. 4:1-3

2 Ti. 3:1-5; 4:3-4

2 Pe. 2:1-2; 3:3-13

SEXO Y MATRIMONIO

Dich òor ðaipai khapes anñm
(Gn. 2:24)

Mt. 5:27-32

1 Co. 7:1-40

2 Co. 6:14-16

Ef. 5:22-6:4

Col. 3:18-21

1 Te. 4:3-7

Heb. 13:4

1 Pe. 3:1-7

SOLEDAD

Maach khapeenau maachig
oobamjo aadeewai
(Sal. 23; 27:10; 91:11)

(Is. 41:10)

Mt. 28:20b

Jn. 14:16

Heb. 13:5-6

SUFRIIMIENTO

Cristo gaaimua dau aphiññ
ñm

Ro. 8:18

2 Co. 1:5-7

Flp. 1:29; 3:10

2 Ti. 2:12

1 Pe. 1:3-9; 2:19-21;

4:12-13,16; 5:9-10

SUMISIÓN A CRISTO

Cristoogta dich ðai ichdeu
ampierr api ñm

Lc. 6:46

Ro. 6:12-16; 12:1-2

1 Co. 6:19-20

Flp. 2:9-11

TEMOR

Nem okag
(Sal. 27:1-2; 34:1-4; 56:11)
(Pr. 3:25)

Jn. 14:27

Flp. 4:13,19

2 Ti. 1:7

1 Pe. 3:14

1 Jn. 4:18

TENTACIÓN

Nem wauju khabam waum

khôchag aadeewai

Mt. 4:1-11; 26:41

Jn. 16:33

Ro. 14:13

1 Co. 10:12-13

Gá. 6:1

Ef. 6:10-18

Heb. 2:18; 4:15-16

Stg. 1:2-5,12-15; 4:7

1 Pe. 5:8-9

2 Pe. 2:9

1 Jn. 4:4

Jud. 24

TRINIDAD, INDICACIONES DE

Ĕwandam ich ābampaita

thārjup n̄mjo sierrum

(Gn. 1:1-3,26)

(Is. 48:16)

Mt. 3:16-17; 28:19

Jn. 14:26; 15:26

2 Co. 13:14

Gá. 4:4-6

TRISTEZA (ver también

DESÁNIMO y DESILUSIÓN)

Okhīrjug

Mt. 11:28-30

Jn. 16:22

2 Co. 1:3-5; 4:16-18

1 Te. 4:13

1 Pe. 1:6

Ap. 21:4

VICTORIA

Dich garmua pod n̄m Cristo

gaaimua

Ro. 8:35-39

1 Co. 15:55-57

2 Co. 2:14

1 Jn. 4:4; 5:4

Ap. 2:7,11,17,26; 3:5,12,21;

12:11

VIDA CRISTIANA (ver también

CONDUCTA DEL CRISTIANO)

Jāga naajē Cristo iek ukha

n̄m kh̄uun

(Sal. 119:9-11)

Jn. 15:4,7,10

2 Co. 5:17

Gá. 2:20

Col. 2:6-7

1 Pe. 2:2

1 Jn. 1:5-7

VIEJO HOMBRE (ver

NATURALEZA VIEJA)

VOLUNTAD DE DIOS

Ĕwandam khōsimjo anum

(Pr. 3:5-6)

Ro. 12:1-2

Ef. 5:15-21; 6:6

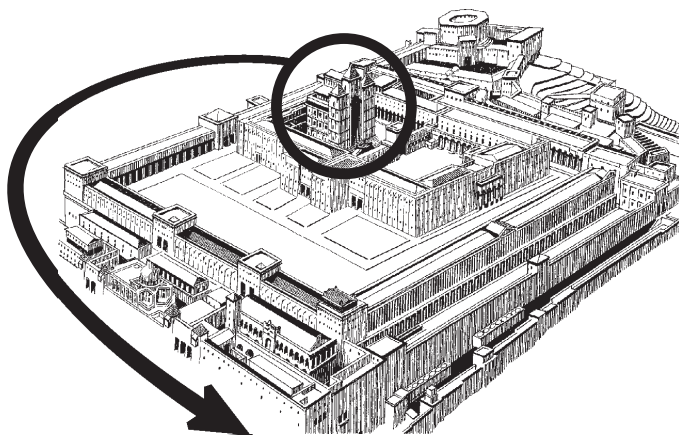
1 Te. 4:3; 5:18

1 Pe. 2:13-15

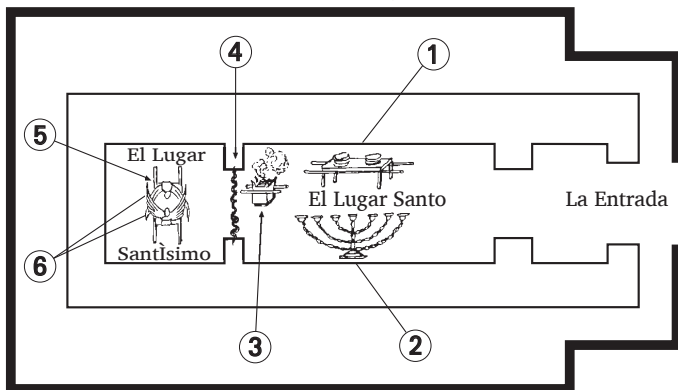
2 Pe. 3:9

1 Jn. 2:17

Aai i jeeujerr di thum ñgthaamua oowai



Aai i jeeujerr deg ierr



1. Ēwandam atheem pan ausiujerr mes
2. Lámpara ausiujerr
3. Ēwandamag jewaag incienso phaajerr khurr
4. Put parrg eu wejorr
5. Ēwandamau israelnaan dui iek deetarr ãkhaajerr baaudí
6. Baaudí ur querubinnaan numí ich ãdederrdo wauk'a sierr

Jesús muig eegar phuurdá núrrewai Jerusalén thuur phuurdá sierr

- Jesús siewaim jaram
- Ag khur rey Agripauu waupitarr
- Is ewag pawí wautarr (agtha sim)

